

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Willard L. Baird



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

Mrs. Gertrude L Baird
72 So. 8 East
Salt Lake City, Utah
U. S. A.

Frank Hedinger
with the author's best
wishes and regards/.

June 30/05-

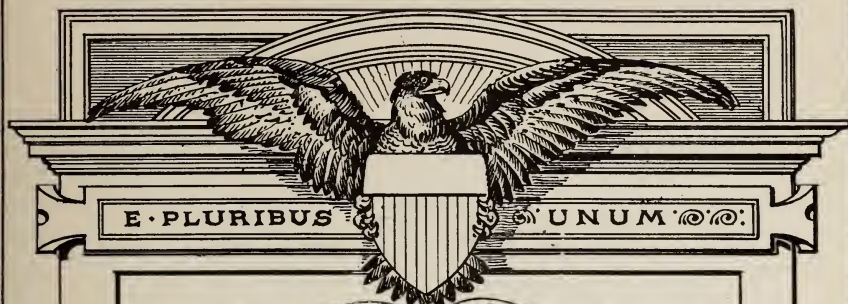
John Matthews

Matthews' American Armoury
and
Blue Book.

—
1903.

LONDON, ENG.:
PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR BY CHAS. MITCHELL,
4, WEST HARDING STREET,
FETTER LANE,
E.C.

729.8
M432a
1903



MATTHEWS'

American
Armoury
and
Blue Book



Edited and Published by JOHN MATTHEWS, 93 and 94, Chancery Lane, London, England.

All rights reserved by the Editor.

“Helpe then, O holy virgin! chiefe of nyne,
Thy weaker Nobice to performe thy will;
Lay forth out of thine everlasting scryne
The antique rolls, which there lye hidden still,
Of Faerie knights, and fayrest Tanaquill.”

(SPENSER'S "FAERIE QUEENE.")

Matthews' American Armoury and Blue Book.

PREFACE.



THE very favourable interest shewn in the First Edition of this Work, and the general desire evinced for an Edition which shall be more largely representative of a great Nation—created by the enterprise, mental activity, and religious enthusiasm of scions of the Parent Nations of the Old World which possess Heraldic Records, as ancient as they are honourable, and replete with noble and ennobling associations—have combined to cause the Editor to produce a Second Edition of his “AMERICAN ARMOURY AND BLUE BOOK,” which he hopes the generous help of a still larger circle of contributors will assist in stamping with an excellence deserving of such a subject.

The scope of the work has been sufficiently explained in the Preface to the First Edition, but the Editor would desire to take this opportunity, in view of a certain criticism, arising probably more from inadvertence than want of knowledge, to add a few words by way of explanation of his *ratio decidendi* in the selection of the matter inserted, although this, too, received due attention in the earlier Preface.

In the first place the Work does not affect to stamp with the seal of legal authority any claims to the Armorial Bearings which it registers. This legal indefeasibility or presumption of title (of what-

ever value the same may be held by the Antiquary or Genealogist searching after Truth) can only be secured by due application and payment of fees to Colleges of Arms having official cognizance of such matters. On the other hand the information given to the public in the pages of the Armoury may be taken to have all the moral authority that can exist outside the Official *fiat* and that can be secured by the most careful sifting of the information at the disposal of the Editor, information which comes to him supported by the production of seals and ancient documents, etc., which have been handed down from father to son as heirlooms, and other such evidences of the right to Armorial Bearings. Want of space alone prevents the Editor from printing *in extenso* the lineages as they come to him, and in the general case allows him to do little more than give a few facts relating to the earliest known ancestor, but, this notwithstanding, he is possessed of all the details of the complete line of descent for nearly three hundred years in all but a few cases and in many instances the pedigree has been traced back to very ancient times. The Genealogical research entailed in the elaboration of these pedigrees—and it must be borne in mind that in the United States of America the machinery for this purpose is much more complete and more easily available than in any other country in the world—renders the pedigrees of great value to the Antiquary and Historian.

And, further, the grounds laid down in the New England Register (Vol. XIII., p. 165) for presuming the Right to Armorial Bearings, are:—

- (1) *Descent from a family using them in England.*
- (2) *Evidence of a deed executed during colonial times (say, prior to 1750) bearing a Seal with Arms engraved used only by the signer, letters similarly signed, or tombstone thus inscribed.*
- (3) *Possession of any painting of a Coat of Arms that has been in the family more than a hundred years.*

So far as they go, the Editor is content to adopt the above-stated proposals when the necessary modifications have been made to render their terms more precise; but it will be evident at once that the genealogical material supplied to the Editor and described in the earlier

part of this Preface aims at a much higher standard of "proof" than is contemplated in the rough grounds of presumption sketched out by the New England Register.

To conclude, the Editor would again point out that in several cases he has inserted—for historical reasons merely—where the family is not known to be Armigerous, but has Armigerous Ancestors on the maternal side, the Arms borne by such maternal ancestors, and that in all these instances due notification is made of the name of the family bearing the Arms in question.

JOHN MATTHEWS.

93 AND 94, CHANCERY LANE,
LONDON, W.C.

"THERE IS A MORAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL RESPECT FOR OUR ANCESTORS WHICH ELEVATES THE CHARACTER AND IMPROVES THE HEART. NEXT TO THE SENSE OF RELIGIOUS DUTY AND MORAL FEELING, I HARDLY KNOW WHAT SHOULD BEAR WITH STRONGER OBLIGATION ON A LIBERAL AND ENLIGHTENED MIND THAN A CONSCIOUSNESS OF AN ALLIANCE WITH EXCELLENCE WHICH IS DEPARTED, AND A CONSCIOUSNESS, TOO, THAT IN ITS ACTS AND CONDUCT, AND EVEN IN THE SENTIMENTS AND THOUGHTS, IT MAY BE ACTIVELY OPERATING ON THE HAPPINESS OF THOSE WHO COME AFTER IT."—*Daniel Webster.*

Matthews' American Armoury

and

Blue Book.



Arms of The United States of America,

Decided upon by Congress 20th June, 1782.

ARMS—Paleways of thirteen pieces argent and gules; a chief azure; the escutcheon on the breast of the American Eagle displayed proper, holding in his dexter talon an olive branch proper, and in his sinister talon a bundle of thirteen arrows all proper, and in his beak a scroll, inscribed with the motto “E PLURIBUS UNUM.”

CREST—Over the head of the eagle a glory, or, breaking through a cloud proper, and surrounding thirteen stars, forming a constellation, argent, on an azure field.

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, PRESIDENT U.S.A., of Washington, D.C. (Son of Theodore Roosevelt, of New York City, and Martha Bulloch, his wife, a descendant of Archibald Bulloch, who was the first Revolutionary Governor of Georgia.—Descended from Klaas Martensezen Van Roosevelt, who came from Zeeland, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam, in Aug., 1649, with his wife, Jannetje Samuels-Thomas).



Born at N.Y. City, 27th Oct., 1858; Vice-President U.S.A., November, 1900; succeeded to the Presidency of the United States of America on the death of President William McKinley, — September, 1901; Graduated at Harvard University, 1880; LL.D. Columbia University, 1899; LL.D. Hope College, 1901; LL.D. Yale, 1901, LL.D. Harvard, 1902; Governor of the State of New York, 8th Nov., 1898, to Nov., 1900; Member of the N.Y. State Assembly, 1882-83-84; Lieutenant and Captain 8th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1884-88; United States Civil Commissioner, 1889 to 1894; Police Commissioner New York City, 1895; Assist.-Secretary of the U.S. Navy, 6th April, 1897, resigned 6th May, 1898; Lt.-Col. and Col. 1st Regt. U.S.V. Cavalry (Rough Riders), which he organised; served with distinction throughout the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-American War; *m.* (1stly) 27th Oct., 1880, Alice Hathaway Lee; *m.* (2ndly) 2nd Dec., 1886, Edith Kermit, daughter of Charles Carow, of New York City, by Gertrude Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of General Daniel Tyler, U.S. Army.

Issue.

(By 1st *m.*)

(i.) ALICE LEE.

(By 2nd *m.*)

(i.) THEODORE, *b.* 13th Sept., 1887.

(ii.) KERMIT, *b.* 19th Oct., 1889.

(iii.) ARCHIBALD BULLOCH, *b.* 17th April, 1894.

(iv.) QUENTIN, *b.* 10th Nov., 1897.

(i.) ETHEL CAROW, *b.* 10th Aug., 1891.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a rose bush with three roses in full bloom proper.

Crest—Three ostrich feathers per pale gules and argent.

Motto—Qui plantavit curabit.

Residences—The White House, Washington, D.C.; "Sagamore Hill," Oyster Bay, Long Island.

Clubs—Union League, Republican, Century, Harvard, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Boone and Crockett.

Societies—N.Y. Genealogical, Holland, Military and Naval Order of the Spanish War, Santiago, Sons of the American Revolution.

DI CESNOLA, LOUIS PALMA, GENERAL U.S.A.,
 of New York City (Son of Count Victor Maurice Palma Di Cesnola, Capt. of Cavalry under Napoleon's 1st Army of Italy, of Rivarolo, Italy, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1844; *m.* 1829, Eugenia, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1867, dau. of Count Louis Ricca di Castelvechio, of Bricherasio, and Barbara, Countess of Tournafort, of Turin, Italy.—Descended from the Counts Palma Di Cesnola, of Rivarolo, in Piedmont, an offshoot of the noble family of Palma Di San Giuliano, which originally came from Spain, resided in Sicily. Pietro Palma, a Captain in the Army of Manfred, King of Naples, was sent, in 1260, on a diplomatic mission to Piedmont, where he remained, and in 1262 was invested with feudal rights over the town of Rivarossa. The family Palma removed from Salassa to Rivarolo, near Turin, where its representatives still live. Four generations ago the family divided into two branches, the Counts Palma Di Cesnola, and a junior branch, the Counts Palma Di Borgofranco).



Born at Rivarolo, Italy, 29th June, 1832; Chief Director Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City; served in the Sardinian Army, Novara, 1849; after the War entered the Mil. Acad. at Cherasco; Graduating 1851; served in the Army as A.D.C. of Gen. Ansaldi, and also in the Crimean War; in 1860 came to New York, and in the following year was commissioned a Major and then Lieut.-Col. of N.Y. Vol. Cavalry (Scotts' Nine Hundred); appointed in 1862 Col. of N.Y. Vol. Cavalry; and taken prisoner at Aldie, Va., confined in Libby Prison; Pres. Lincoln conferred the rank of Brevet Brig.-Gen. 2nd April, 1865; appointed U.S. Consul at Cyprus, 1865-77; awarded Congressional Medal of Honour, 1897; Gold Medal and several knightly orders from the King of Italy; Graduated at Mil. School at Cherasco, 1850; 1st Lieut. in Sardinian Army; educated at Turin; LL.D. Columbia Univ., and Princeton Univ.; *m.* 11th June, 1861, Mary Isabel Jennings, daughter of Capt. Samnel Chester Reid, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) EUGENIA GABRIELLE, *m.* 2nd Dec., 1899, Alfred Pierre Delcambre.
- (ii.) LOUISE IRENE.

Arms—Or, a palm tree proper, over the shield a Count's coronet.

Motto—Oppressa resurgit.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion: sinister, an eagle crowned.

Residences—109 East 57th Street, N.Y. City; "La Favorita," New Castle, Westchester Co., N.Y.

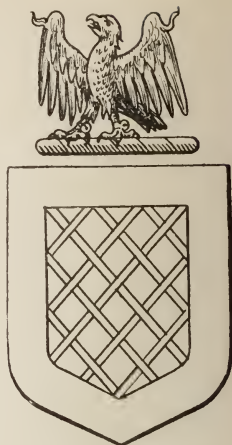
Clubs—Century, Army and Navy, Catholic.

Societies—Loyal Legion, etc.

ELLCOTT, EUGENE,

of Maryland, and Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Benjamin Ellicott, of Ellicott City, and Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1796; *d.* 1869; *m.* 1837, Mary, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1854, dau. of William Carroll, of "Rock Creek," Md., a direct descendant of Charles Carroll, the first Atty.-General of Maryland, 1689.—Descended from Andrew Ellicott, and Mary Fox, his wife, who came from Devonshire *circa* 1700).

Born at Baltimore, 8th Dec., 1846; U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1864-90; Asst. to Prov. Univ. of Penna., 1895-1901; Capt. 1st Regt. U.S. Vol. Engrs., 1898-99; served in Porto Rico and Cuba; *m.* (1stly) 17th Jan., 1877, Margaret Ingersoll, daughter of Richard Wood Tyson, and Annie, daughter of Dennis A. Smith, of Baltimore; *m.* (2ndly) 6th June, 1895, Eleanor Cuyler, daughter of Joseph Patterson, of Philadelphia, and Jane, daughter of Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, of Philadelphia.

**Issue.**

(i.) DANIEL, *decd.*

(i.) MARY CARROLL. (ii.) RUTH CLEMENT, *decd.* (iii.) MARGARET TYSON.

Arms—Lozengy or and azure, a bordure argent.

Crest—A hawk with wings expanded and belled ppr.

Motto—Esto super vias antiquas.

Residence—2031 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—Faculty, Phila.; Metropolitan, Wash.; University, Balto.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Spanish-American War, Penna. Hist., Dist. of Columbia Hist.

PAYNE, WILLIAM MORTON,

of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Henry Morton Payne, of Mansfield, Lowell, Newburyport, Mass.; and Chicago, Ill.; *b.* 1823; *d.* 1888; *m.* 1845, Emma Merrill, dau. of William Tilton, of Sanbornton, N.H.—Descended from William Paine, *b.* in Eng., 1598, came to Massachusetts, 1635; *d.* 1660).

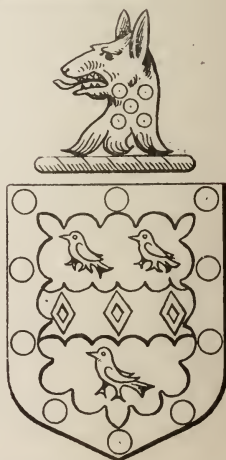
Born at Newburyport, Mass., 14th February, 1858; Assoc. Editor "The Dial"; Literary Editor "Chicago News" and "Chicago Evening Journal"; Inst'r. in Chicago High Schools; Lecturer in the University of Wisconsin.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse engrailed gules between three martlets sable as many mascles or; all within a bordure engrailed of the second, bezantée.

Crest—A wolf's head erased azure charged with five bezants in saltire.

Residence—2246 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Clubs—Literary, French, Twentieth Century, Little Room, of Chicago.



HASKELL, FRANK WALSH,
 of Niagara Falls, N.Y. (Eldest son of Benjamin Haskell, of Bloomfield, N.J.; Member of Brooklyn City Guard, 1858; Asst. Adj.-Genl. 13th Brigade N.G.S.N.Y., 1863; Major in U.S. Service, 1863; Member of the Brooklyn Veterans' Assn.; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1861, Harriet Ells, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1892, dau. of Perez Simmons Steele, of Brooklyn, N.Y.—Descended from Captain William Haskell, *b.* 1617; *d.* 1693; of Beverley, Mass., 1632, of Gloucester, Mass., 1643; *m.* Mary Tybbot; Deputy General Court, Mass. Bay Colony).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 17th Dec., 1861; Pres. of the Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls; *m.* 17th June, 1881, Clara Louise, daughter of John Fitzgerald Seymour, and Jane Lawrence Riggs.

Issue.

- (i.) BENJAMIN, *b.* 16th Sept., 1901. (i.) MAUDE SEYMOUR, *b.* 1882; *d.* 1887.
 (ii.) GRACE STEELE, *b.* 1888; *d.* 1895.

Arms—Vaire argent and sable.

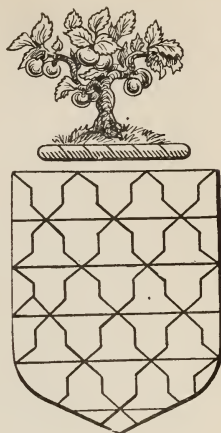
Crest—On a mount an apple tree in fruit ppr.

Motto—Vincit veritas.

Residence—Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Clubs—Duquesne, Buffalo, Niagara; Niagara Falls Country, Automobile Club of America.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Amer. Electro Chemical, Member of the N.Y. Chamber of Commerce.



HUME, ROBERT DENISTON,
 of San Francisco, Cal. (Son of Capt. William Hume, of Augusta, Me., *b.* 1794; *d.* 1868; *m.* (1stly) 1825, Harriet Hunter; *m.* (2ndly) 1836, Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1889, dau. of Jeremiah Webber, of Vassalboro, Me.—Descended from John Hume; *m.* at Boston, 1766, Helinor Manson; served in the Revolutionary War; supposed to be the third son of George Hume, who settled at Culpepper, Va., 1721, second son of Sir George Hume, of Wedderburn).

Born at Augusta, Me., 31st Oct., 1845; Mem. House of Representatives for Oregon, 1900, Member elect of same, 1902; *m.* (1stly) Cecilia Ann Bryont; *m.* (2ndly) 1877, Mary Ann, daughter of George Duncan, Provincial Treasurer under Sir Julius Vogel, of N.Z., and Elspeth Wilson, of Aberdeen, Scotland.

Issue.

(By 1st *m.*)

- (i.) ROBERT DENISTON, *d. s.p.*

Arms—Vert, a lion rampant arg.

- (i.) AMELIA, *d.* in inf.

Crest—A lion's head erased or.

Residences—2421 Pierce Street, San Francisco, Cal.; Wedderburn, Oregon.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Masonic.



SPENCER, HORATIO NELSON (2ND), M.D.,
 of St. Louis, Mo. (Son of Horatio Nelson
 Spencer, of Port Gibson, Miss.; Graduated at Yale
 Univ., 1821; *b.* 1798; *d.* 1876; *m.* 1832, Sarah,
b. 1809; *d.* 1854, dau. of Samuel Marshall, of
 Pennsylvania and Mississippi.—Descended from
 Gerard Spencer, *b.* in England, 1614; *d.* 1685).

Born at Port Gibson, Miss., 17th July, 1842; Prof.
 of Otology, Medical Dept. of Washington Univ.;
 Gov. of Soc. of Colonial Wars, State of Mo.;
 Graduated at Univ. of Alabama, 1862; Coll.
 of Phys. and Surg., N.Y.; A.B., A.M., M.D.,
 1868, Hon. Degree LL.D., Westminster Coll.;
m. (1stly) 28th Sept., 1868, Anna, daughter of
 Isaac B. Kirtland, of New York; *m.* (2ndly)
 6th July, 1887, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac
 Marion Dwight, of South Carolina.



Issue.

- (i.) SELDEN, A.B., M.D., *b.* 23rd March, 1873.
- (ii.) HORATIO NELSON (3rd), A.B., *b.* 28th Nov., 1875.
- (i.) LAURA, *m.* Bernard C. Edmunds.
- (ii.) BLANDINA, *m.* Rev. Wm. Haskell DuBose.
- (iii.) ANNA, *m.* W. Scott Hancock.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules, in 2 and 3 a fret or; over all on a bend sable three escalloped of the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head argent gorged with a bar gemella gules between two wings expanded of the second.

Residence—2725 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Clubs—St. Louis, St. Louis Country.

Societies—American Otological, Amer. Med. Assn., Colonial Wars, Foreign Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Confederate Veterans, Delta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu.

SALTONSTALL, DUDLEY WINTHROP,
 of New York City (Son of Dudley Edward
 Saltonstall, of Toledo, O., *b.* 2nd October, 1846;
m. 29th July, 1869, Annie Parmelia, dau. of Samuel
 Ketchum Satterlee, and Mary P., dau. of Judge
 Brown, of Rye, N.Y.—Descended from Gurdon
 Saltonstall, *b.* 1666; Graduate of Harvard Coll.;
 Governor of Connecticut, 1708-1724. He held the
 Manor of Killingly, Yorkshire, and built a mansion
 at Lake Saltonstall, Conn.; 13th in descent from
 Thomas de Saltonstall, of the W.R. of Yorkshire).
Born at New York City, 22nd June, 1874; Graduated
 at Peekskill Military Academy.

Arms—Or, a bend between two eaglets displayed sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a pelican's head azure.

Motto—Teneo tenere majores.



Residence—Rye, N.Y.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Naval Reserve Association.

THOMAS, DOUGLAS HAMILTON,
of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Dr. John Hanson
Thomas, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1813; *d.* 1881; *m.* 1837,
Annie Campbell, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1886, dau. of Basil and
Annie Campbell [Knox] Gordon, of Falmouth, Va.
—Descended from James Thomas, *b.* in Wales;
settled in Kent Co., Maryland, 1702; *m.* Elizabeth
Hacket).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 1st Jan., 1847; Capt. and
Major 5th Regt. Nat. Guard, 1868-77; Cashier
Marine Nat. Bank, Balto., 1878-80; Cashier
Merchants Nat. Bank, Balto., 1880-86; Pres.
1886 to present time; Finance Commissioner,
Balto., 1886-92; Commissioner, Public Parks,
Balto., 1886-92; Educated at Univ. of Maryland; *m.* 25th Jan., 1870,
Alice Lee, daughter of Dr. John Whitridge, of Baltimore, and
Catharine, daughter of Robert Cocks, and Mary Lee.

Issue.

- (i.) DOUGLAS HAMILTON, Jr., *b.* 5th March, 1872.
(ii.) JOHN HANSON, *b.* 1st March, 1876.

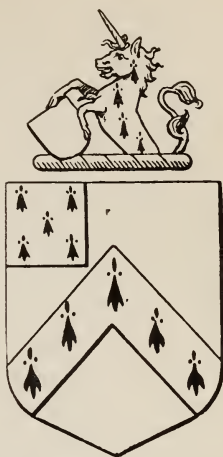
(i.) ALICE LEE.

Arms—Sable, a chevron and canton ermine.

Crest—A demi-unicorn ermine, armed crined and unguled or, supporting a shield
sable.

Motto—Virtus invicta gloriosa.

Residence—1010 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md. *Club*—Maryland of Baltimore.
Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars.



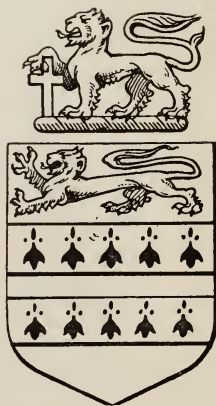
HILL, JOHN PHILIP,
of Baltimore, Md. (Eldest son of Charles
Ebenezer Hill, of Baltimore, *b.* 7th Feb., 1848;
Graduated at Dartmouth Coll., 1871; Lawyer;
Assistant Prof. U.S. Naval Academy, 1871-75;
Lecturer Med. Jur. South Homœop. Coll., Balto.;
Trustee Women's Coll., Balto.; *m.* 1875, Kate
Watts, dau. of Philip Coleman Clayton, of
Annapolis, Md.—Descended from Ralph Hill, of
Plymouth, Mass., 1638; *d.* 1663).

Born at Annapolis, Md., 2nd May, 1879; Law
Student; Assistant in Government, Harvard
Univ., 1902-3; Graduated at Johns Hopkins
University A.B., 1900.

Arms—Gules, two bars ermine, in chief a lion passant or.

Crest—A lion passant or, holding in the dexter paw a cross gules.

Residences—2120 North Charles St., Balto., Md.; Temple, Hillsborough Co., N.H.
Societies—Maryland Historical, Alpha Delta Phi, Baltimore.



BRENT, THOMAS LEE (*decd.*), of Columbus, Ohio (Son of Captain Thomas Lee Brent, of Carlisle, Pa.; Graduated at West Point 2nd Lieut. 6th Inf., 1835; served in Florida and Mexican Wars Captain of Artillery, 1847; *d.* 1858; *m.* Jane, dau. of Hon. Ross Wilkins, Judge of United States Court, Mich.—Descended from Giles Brent, who came to America in 1638 with his cousin, Gov. Calvert, brother to Lord Baltimore, received the Grant of the Manor of Kent Island; Member of the Assembly, 1639; Com. of Kent Island, 1639; Member of King's Council, 1642; appointed Gov. Lieut.-General, and Admiral of Maryland, 1643).



Born at Carlisle Barracks, Pa., 9th Aug., 1845; *d.* 24th May, 1880; Capt. 3rd Regt. Cavalry, U.S. Army; Graduated at West Point, N.Y., 23rd June, 1865; *m.* 21st Dec., 1871, Flora, youngest daughter of David Wagner Deshler, Banker, of Columbus, and Margaret, daughter of George Nashée.

Issue.

- (i.) THOMAS LUDWELL LEE, *d.* in childhood.
- (i.) FLORA DESHLER, *m.* 26th Jan., 1897, Thomas Benton Hamilton.
- (ii.) WINIFRED ELEANOR, *m.* 5th April, 1899, Alexander Wm. Mackenzie.
- (iii.) MARIE LOUISE.

Arms—Gules, a wyvern or.

Crest—A wyvern's head between two wings expanded or.

Motto—Silentio et diligentia.

Residence—(of Mrs. Thomas Lee Brent) Columbus, Ohio.

JACK, DAVID RUSSELL, of St. John, N.B., Canada (Eldest son of Henry Jack, of St. John, Vice-Consul of Spain in New Brunswick, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1884; *m.* 1862, Annie Carmichael, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1882, dau. of Hon. Hugh Johnston, of St. John, N.B.—Descended from David William Jack, *b.* at Cupar, Co. Fife, Scot., 25th Feb., 1785, son of William Jack, of Cupar; settled at St. Andrews, N.B.).

Born at St. John, N.B., Canada, 5th May, 1864; Mem. Common Council, City of St. John, for two years; Historian United Empire Loyalists Soc. of N.B.; Cor. Secy. of N.B. Historical Soc.; Editor "Acadiensis"; Vice-Consul of Spain.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable, between two crescents in chief gules; and in base an armed arm of the second, holding a scimitar ppr. hilt and pommel or.

Crest—An armed arm gules, holding a sword proper. *Motto*—Post nubila sol.

Residences—87 Prince William Street, St. John, N.B., Canada; Duck Cove, St. John Co., N.B.

Club—Royal Kennebecasis Yacht.

Societies—N.B. Historical, N.B. United Empire Loyalists, St. Andrew's, Masonic,



MANIERRE, WILLIAM REID,
of Chicago, Ill. (Second son of George Manierre, *b.* 15th July, 1817; *d.* 21st May, 1863; *m.* 25th Sept., 1842, Ann Hamilton, *b.* 25th Oct., 1826, second daughter of William Reid, Barrister, of Glasgow, Scotland.—Descended from Louis Manierre, *b.* 1757; *d.* 1794.)

Born in Chicago, 25th April, 1847; Graduate of the Union Coll. of Law, 1878; Chicago University; served in Civil War, 1864; Member 134th Ill. Volunteers; City Alderman four times, 1883 to 1897; County Commissioner, 1891-92; *m.* 20th April, 1875, Julia Orr, daughter of Cyrus Edson, of Albany, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) GEORGE, *b.* 15th May, 1876.
- (ii.) WILLIAM REID, *b.* 31st August, 1885; *d.* 30th Mar., 1891.
- (iii.) EDSON, *b.* 19th Nov., 1892.
- (iv.) HAROLD, *b.* 22nd Jan., 1897.
- (i.) MARGUERITE.
- (ii.) JULIE EDSON.
- (iii.) WILHELMINE.
- (iv.) ALINE.

Residence—399 Superior Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Clubs—Union, 20th Century, Onwentsia, Woman's.

Society—Grand Army of the Republic.

DE BARY, ADOLPHE,
of New York City (Son of Frederick de Bary, *b.* 1815; *d.* in New York, 1868; *m.* 1843, Julie Scherpenhausen, *d.* in Brooklyn, 1870, both of Crefeldt, Prussia).

Born at Crefeldt, 11th Oct., 1845; *m.* 30th Oct., 1872, Augusta Rawson, daughter of John R. Cecil, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

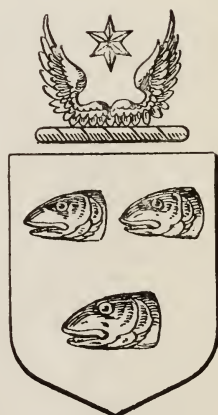
- (i.) FRITZ, *b.* 3rd Sept., 1888, *d.* 1892.
- (i.) LEONIE,
- (ii.) MAY, *d.* 1877.
- (iii.) ANITA.

Arms—Gules, three barbe (fish) heads, two and one argent.

Crest—A star of six points between two eagles' wings argent.

Residence—15 West 52nd Street, N.Y. City.

Clubs—Union League, Riding, N.Y. Athletic, Lawyers, Westchester Country, Larchmont Yacht, Tuxedo, Baltusrol Golf.



CHRYSTIE, THOMAS LUDLOW, of New York City (Eldest son of Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie, M.D., *b.* 1st Nov., 1841, at Windsor Hill, N.Y.; *m.* Julia (Dudu), *b.* 10th Aug., 1850, daughter of Edward Coke Ross, LL.D., Lieut. 5th Artillery, U.S.A., and Catherine Berier, of New York City.—Descended from Captain James Chrystie, 2nd Regt. Penna. Line, 1775-84; *d.* New York City, 1798).

Born in New York City, 25th February, 1872; Member of the New York Bar; *m.* 29th Sept. 1896, Sallie Hooper, daughter of Dr. William Morrow, of Nashville, Tenn.



Issue.

(i.) **ELIZABETH**.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three wells sable.

Crest—A phoenix rising out of flames proper.

Motto—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Residence—New York City.

Club—University Athletic.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Bar Association of N.Y. City, Association of the Alumni of Columbia College, Phi Gamma Delta.

MACY, SILVANUS JENKINS, of Avon, N.Y. (Son of William Henry Macy, *b.* at Nantucket, Mass., 4th Nov., 1805; *d.* at New York, 19th May, 1887; *m.* 10th Oct., 1827, Eliza Leggett, *b.* 30th June, 1808; daughter of Silvanus Folger Jenkins, of New York.—Descended from Thomas Macy, who settled in New England, 1635).

Born at N.Y. City, 28th July, 1833; *m.* 27th Oct., 1853 (1st), Caroline, daughter of Thomas Ridgway and Sarah Pancoast, *b.* 6th Dec., 1833; *d.* 4th July, 1869; of Philadelphia; *m.* 18th Feb., 1873 (2nd), Juliet, daughter of David Atwood Wasson and Catharine Vanderveer, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) **CHARLES WOOD**, *b.* 6th Nov., 1855, *d.* 22nd March, 1876.
- (ii.) **GEORGE H.**, *b.* 25th March, 1858, *m.* Kate L. Carter.
- (iii.) **SILVANUS JENKINS**, *b.* 15th Oct., 1868, *d.* 19th July, 1869.
- (iv.) **SILVANUS JENKINS, JR.**, *b.* 8th Nov., 1873, *m.* Susanne Morgan.
- (i.) **ELIZA LEGGETT**, *m.* Silvanus F. Jenkins.
- (ii.) **SARAH RIDGWAY**, *m.* E. Franklin Brewster.
- (iii.) **CORNELIA WALKER**, *m.* Richard B. Harris.
- (iv.) **CECILE RUSCH**, *m.* Arioeh Wentworth Erickson.

Residence—"Chilmark," Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y. *Club*—Genesee Valley.

Societies—New England, Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Genea. and Hist., N.Y. Genea. and Biog., Rochester Hist., American Academy of Design.

EMERY, RUFUS, REV.,
of Newburgh, New York (Son of Flavius Emery, *b.* 2nd Nov., 1797; *d.* 5th March, 1830; *m.* Elizabeth, *b.* 23rd Dec., 1801; *d.* 15th May, 1880, daughter of Moody Emery, of West Newbury, and Abigail Prescott, his wife.—Descended from John Emery, of Newbury, Mass., 1635-83).

Born at Newbury Port, Mass., 25th July, 1827; Rector of St. Paul's Church; previously Rector of Trinity Church, Southport, and Calvary Church, Stonington, Conn.; Graduate of Trinity Coll., 1854; Berkeley Div. School of Middletown, 1858; *m.* 17th Nov. 1858, Adelaide, *b.* 6th Nov., 1833; *d.* 20th March, 1881, daughter of Erastus Brainerd, and Mary Welles Standift, of Portland, Conn.

Issue.

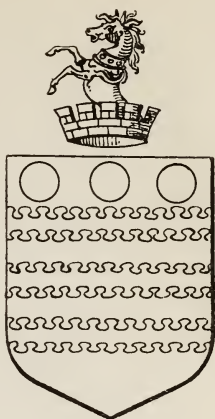
- (i.) BRAINERD PRESCOTT, *b.* 25th March, 1865.
- (i.) CORINNE BRAINERD, *b.* 22nd Jan., 1860; *d.* 25th Jan., 1860.
- (ii.) ANNIE ELIZABETH, *b.* 10th July, 1861; *d.* 5th Aug., 1864.

Arms—Argent, three bars nebulée gules, in chief as many torteaux.

Crest—Out of a mural crown a demi horse argent, maned or. collared gules, studded of the first.

Motto—Fidelis et suavis.

Residence—Newburgh, New York. *Societies*—Colonial Wars, N.Y.; Hist. of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, Old Colony Hist., P.B.K. Conn.



LEVERING, EUGENE,
of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Eugene Levering, *b.* 24th Oct., 1819; *d.* 19th June, 1870; and Ann S., daughter of Joshua Walker, of Baltimore.—Descended from William Levering, who settled in Roxborough, Penna., 1685).

Born in Baltimore, Md., 12th September, 1845; President of the National Bank of Commerce; Member of the Board of Trustees of the John Hopkins University; *m.* 23rd Jan., 1868, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of James Dunn Armstrong, of Baltimore.

Issue.

- (i.) EUGENE, Jr., *b.* 13th July, 1869, *m.* 14th Nov., 1895, Adelaide, daughter of ex-Postmaster General Gary, of Baltimore.
- (i.) MARY ARMSTRONG.
- (ii.) ETHEL.

Arms—Azure, three hares in pale argent. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ.

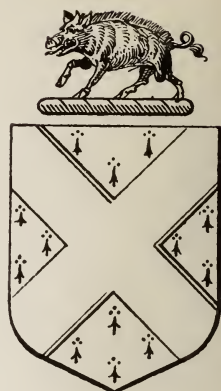
Residence—1308 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Maryland.

Clubs—Catonsville Country, Baltimore Country.



FITZGERALD, DESMOND,

of Brookline, Mass. (Son of Capt. Lionel Charles William Henry FitzGerald, K.T.S., *b.* 9th Sept., 1812; *d.* 21st Dec., 1894 [grandson of Charles Lionel FitzGerald, of Turlough Park, Co. Mayo, Ireland], and Sarah Caroline, his wife, second daughter of the Hon. Patrick Brown, President of Her Majesty's Hon. Council of the Bahama Islands; she died at Providence, R.I., 19th Nov., 1856).



Born at Nassau, N.P., 20th May, 1846; Department Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board, Boston, Mass.; Chairman Mass. Topographical Survey Commission; Chairman Brookline Park Commission, &c., &c.; Past President Boston Society Civil Engineers; Past Vice-President American Society C.E.; Past President New England Water Works Association; *m.* 21st June, 1870, Elizabeth P.C., daughter of Stephen Salisbury, M.D., of Brookline, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) HAROLD, *b.* 19th May, 1877.
- (ii.) STEPHEN SALISBURY, *b.* 19th Sept., 1879.
- (i.) CAROLINE ELIZABETH.
- (ii.) HARRIOT, *m.* 18th Nov., 1897, Robert Jones Clark, of Boston, Mass.

Arms—Ermine, a saltire gules.

Crest—A boar passant.

Motto—Honor probataque virtus.

Residence—Brookline, Mass.

Clubs—Union, Country, Technology, Papyrus, St. Botolph.

Societies—American Civil Engineers, N.Y., Boston Civil Engineers, Ingénieurs Civils de France, Paris, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Descendants of Colonial Governors.

VEAZEY, DUNCAN,

of Baltimore, Md. (Eldest son of the late George Ross Veazey, of Baltimore, formerly of Cecil Co., Md., *b.* 17th Jan., 1820; *d.* 12th September, 1856; *m.* 16th May, 1850, Eliza, *b.* 6th March, 1824; *d.* 2nd Jan., 1870, daughter of Rev. John Mason Duncan, of Baltimore.—Descended from John Veazey, who was a Freeholder and Planter in Cecil Co., 1687.

Born 16th February, 1851; Admitted to the Bar 1877; Member of the Legislature of Md., 1882; entered U.S. Civil Service, Customs Branch, in 1887; *m.* 24th November, 1880, Annie Veazey Knight daughter of the late William Knight, of Cecil Co., Maryland.

Issue.

- (i.) GEORGE ROSS, *b.* 19th April, 1890.

Residence—Gilmor Lane, near Waverly, Baltimore, Md.

CROSMAN, JAMES HERON,
of New York City (Youngest son of the late
Brevet-Major-General George Hampden Crosman,
U.S.A., of Taunton, Mass., *b.* 2nd Nov., 1799;
d. at Phila., 28th May, 1883; *m.* 2nd April, 1829,
Hannah Blair, daughter of Alexander William
Foster, of the Philadelphia Bar.—Descended from
Robert Crosman, of Taunton, Mass., 1645).

Born at Philadelphia, Penna., 6th December, 1848;
m. 25th April, 1872, Ellen Williams, daughter
of Rev. Wm. Maclay Hall, of Bedford, Penna.

Issue.

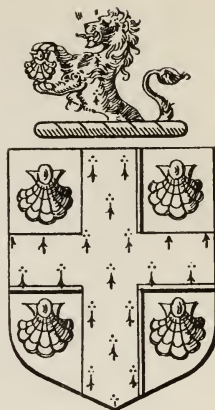
- (i.) JAMES HERON, JR., *b.* 10th May, 1873.
- (ii.) LOUIS HALL, *b.* 11th Aug., 1877.
- (iii.) GEORGE HAMPDEN, *b.* 31st Oct., 1880, *d.* 17th Aug., 1896.
- (iv.) HALL MACLAY, *b.* 27th Sept., 1883.
- (i.) MARY HALL.

Arms—Argent, a cross ermine between four escallops sable.

Crest—A demi-lion ermine holding an escallop sable.

Motto—Veritas Vincit.

Residence—New York City.



HILLHOUSE, FRANCIS,
of New York City (Son of William Hillhouse,
b. 22nd Nov., 1820; *m.* 18th Jan., 1854, Frances
Julia, daughter of Hon. Samuel Rossiter Betts,
Judge U.S. District Court for S. Dist. N.Y.—
Descended from Rev. James Hillhouse, of Mont-
ville, Conn., 1721).

Born at New Haven, Conn., 12th Sept., 1859;
graduated at Yale University, 1879; *m.*
14th July, 1897, Sarah Griswold, daughter of
William Fitch, of Norwich, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) MARY FITCH.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between, in chief, a lion rampant on the dexter side,
and a unicorn on the sinister side, between them a star of five points,
facing each other, in the base a human heart surrounded by three bezants.

Motto—Time deum.



Residence—53 East 30th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Calumet, St. Anthony, Baltusrol Golf.

Societies—Colonial Wars.

BENJAMIN, WALTER ROMEYN,
of New York City (Son of Park Benjamin,
b. 14th Aug., 1809; *d.* 12th Sept., 1864; *m.* 1848,
Mary Brower, *b.* 6th Jan., 1826, daughter of
Henry Membery Western.—Descended from John
Benjamin, of Boston, 1632).

Born at Guilford, Conn., 24th September, 1854;
Historian of the Empire State Society, Sons
of the American Revolution; Graduated Union
University, A.B., 1874, A.M., 1877; *m.* Caroline
Atkey Reed, *b.* 25th Aug., 1861; *d.* 21st June,
1898, daughter of Thomas Reed, of Boston.

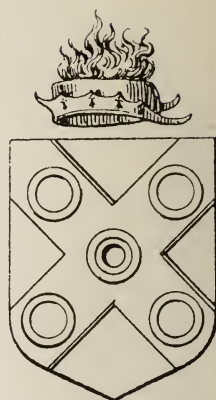
Issue.

(i.) WALTER REED, *b.* 8th August, 1886.

Arms—Or, on a saltire quarterly pierced sable five annulets counterchanged.

Crest—On a chapeau a flame of fire, all proper.

Motto—Poussez en avant.



Residences—11 East 73rd Street, N.Y. City; Onteora Park, Greene Co.,
New York.

Club—Lotos.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.

WHEELOCK, WILLIAM EFNER, M.D.,
of Morristown, N.J. (Only son of William
Almy Wheelock, of New York City, *b.* 23rd March,
1825; *m.* 20th Feb., 1850, Harriett, daughter of
Elijah Doty Efner, of Buffalo, N.Y.—Descended
from the Rev. Ralph Wheelock, of Medfield, Mass.,
1645).

Born at Manchester, England, 26th Jan., 1852;
Graduated A.B., Yale College, 1873; M.D.
College Physicians and Surgeons, New York
City, 1876; LL.B. Columbia College Law School, 1885; *m.* 27th
Oct., 1885, Emily Charlotte, daughter of the late Rev. John Hall,
D.D., of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, N.Y. City.

Issue.

(i.) JOHN HALL, *b.* 9th Sept., 1886.

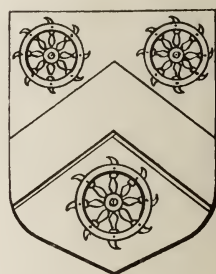
(ii.) WILLIAM ALMY, *b.* 9th May, 1888, *d.* 19th June, 1897.

(i.) EMILY HALL.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three Catherine wheels sable.

Residences—Morris Avenue, Morristown, N.J.; "Wuthering," East Hampton, L.I.
Clubs—Morristown Field Club, Torrey Botanical, N.Y. City.

Societies—New York County Medical, Life Member of the New England; of
New York.



STANDISH, MYLES,

of New York City (Son of John Avery Standish, *b.* Westport, Mass., 11th Sept., 1806; *d.* 30th Jan., 1865; of New Bedford, Mass.; *m.* 30th Sept., 1830, Emeline, *b.* Middleborough, Mass., 11th Oct., 1811; *d.* 5th March, 1888, daughter of Joseph Bourne.—Descended from Captain Myles Standish, Member of Council of War, Plymouth Colony, 1584—1656).

Born at New Bedford, Massachusetts, 16th Aug., 1847; *m.* 2nd July, 1890, Katharine Howard, daughter of James Franklin Doughty Lanier, of New York City.

Arms—Azure, three standing dishes two and one argent.

Crest—An owl, with a rat in its talons proper.

Residence—27 Fifth Avenue, New York City; “Under Elms,” Lenox, Mass.

Clubs—Century, Metropolitan, City, Lawyers’.

Societies—Colonial Wars, New England, American, Geographical, Pilgrim, Technology, Boston Nat. Arts.



SILL, FREDERICK SCHROEDER, REV., D.D.,

of Cohoes, New York (Son of Richard Sill, *b.* 24th October, 1815; *d.* 13th May, 1892; *m.* 12th May, 1847, Lucy L. Hill, of N.Y. City.—Descended from John Sill, of Cambridge, Mass., 1637-52).

Born at New York City, 10th November, 1848; Graduate S. Stephen’s College, 1869, and Genl. Theological Seminary, 1872; Deacon, 30th June, 1872; Priest, 21st Sept., 1873; Registrar of the Diocese of Albany; Archdeacon of Albany; Rector of S. John’s Church, Cohoes, New York; *m.* 6th February, 1879, Mary Power, daughter of John Ponsonby Sexton, Q.C., Recorder of Montreal, Province of Quebec.



Issue.

- (i.) JOHN CHAUNCEY, *b.* 13th December, 1879.
- (ii.) FREDERICK DE VEBER, *b.* 30th May, 1885.
- (i.) ISABEL EFFIE, *b.* 28th July, 1881, *d.* 14th January, 1897.
- (ii.) AMY LOUISE.
- (iii.) MARY GERTRUDE.

Arms—Argent, a fesse engrailed sable fretty or, in chief a lion passant gules.

Crest—A demi-griffin proper, collared argent. *Motto*—Tam fidus quam fixus.

Residence—S. John’s Rectory, Cohoes, New York State.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Alumni Association, S. Stephen’s College, and Genl. Theol. Seminary.

DAY, ROBERT WEBSTER,
of Buffalo, New York (Son of Daniel Jones Day, *b.* 15th July, 1806, at New Preston; *d.* 1st Nov., 1883; *m.* 30th Oct., 1850, Emily Ellsworth, *b.* 8th Nov., 1827; *d.* 28th July, 1869, daughter of Rev. Henry Jones and Eliza Steel Webster, of Bridgeport, Conn.—Descended from Robert Day, of Hartford, Conn., 1636).

Born at Bridgeport, Conn., 9th October, 1854;
A.B. Yale, 1875; *m.* 15th May, 1878, Helene Leonard, daughter of George Edward West, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue.

(i.) **RODNEY WEST**, *b.* 10th July, 1883.

(i.) **EMILY WEBSTER.**

Arms—Per chevron or and azure, three mullets counterchanged.

Crest—Two hands conjoined proper fixed to a pair of wings, the dexter or the sinister azure, each charged with a mullet counterchanged.

Motto—Sic itur ad astra.

Residence—23 Norwood Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

Clubs—Buffalo, Ellicott.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Buffalo Historical.



TOWNSEND, JOHN WILLIAM,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Edward Young Townsend, *b.* 4th October, 1824; *d.* 5th November, 1891; *m.* 16th November, 1850, Henrietta Maria, daughter of Henry Troth, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Joseph Townsend, of Chester Co., Penna., 1712–1776).

Born in Philadelphia, 29th May, 1855; University of Pennsylvania, A.B. 1875, A.M. 1878; Vice-President of the Cambria Iron Co.; *m.* 28th April, 1881, Mary Shreve, daughter of Charles A. Sharpe, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) **CHARLES SHARPE**, *b.* 10th February, 1882.

(ii.) **JOHN WILLIAM**, *b.* 30th May, 1885.

(iii.) **STOCKTON**, *b.* 24th November, 1887.

(iv.) **ROGER RAYNHAM**, *b.* 28th October, 1893.

(v.) **RICHARD LAWRENCE**, *b.* 29th July, 1898.

(i.) **EDITH.**

Residences—2103 Walnut Street, Phila., Pa.; Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, University, Penn., Church, Merion, Engineers', Philobiblon, Houston.

Societies—Historical, Numismatic and Antiquarian, Horticultural Forestry, Archæological, American Academy, Genealogical, Franklin Inst., Alumni of Univ. of Penna.

MORGAN, JAMES HENRY,
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Nathan Denison Morgan, *b.* 22nd Oct., 1818; *d.* 22nd Sept., 1896, and Mary Ufford, his wife, *d.* 15th June, 1854, daughter of the late Captain Henry Ufford Churchill, U.S.N., of Portland, Conn.—Descended from James Morgan, of Boston, Mass., 1636–1685).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 31st January, 1853; Secretary-General and late Vice-Commander of "Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States"; *m.* 21st April, 1880, Arabella Prescott, eldest daughter of the Hon. Daniel Tredwell Walden, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) FRANKLIN TOWNSEND, *b.* 27th December, 1882.
- (ii.) DANIEL TREDWELL WALDEN, *b.* 13th May, 1898.
- (i.) BELLE PRESCOTT.
- (ii.) EDYTHE WALDEN, *b.* 9th June, 1887, *d.* 28th Jan., 1890.
- (iii.) DOROTHY CHURCHILL, *b.* 12th July, 1880, *d.* 12th Oct., 1895.
- (iv.) ANNE MACCOLLUM STEWART.
- (v.) MARTHA PARKER.

Arm:—Vert, a lion rampant or.

Crest—A reindeer's head cabossed proper.

Motto—Vincit qui partitur.

Residence—478 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Club—Union League.

Societies—Companion Military Order Foreign Wars, War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



PELL, FREDERICK AYCRIGG,
of New York City (Son of John Bogert Pell, of New York City, sea captain, *b.* 22nd Oct., 1800; *d.* 16th Dec., 1882; *m.* 6th July, 1830, Susan Augusta, *d.* 15th March, 1883, daughter of Benjamin Aycrigg, of N.Y. City.—Descended from Samuel Pell, of the Colony of New York, 1673).

Born in New York City, 23rd May, 1840; Counsellor at Law; Princeton Graduate, Class 1871.

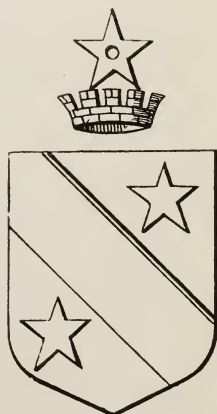
Arms—Argent, a bend between two mullets sable.

Crest—On a mural coronet or a mullet pierced sable.

Residence—44 West 44th Street, N.Y. City.

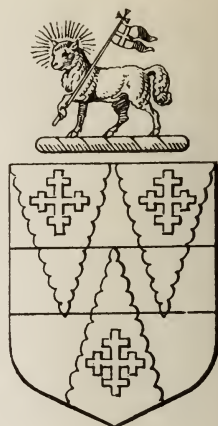
Clubs—University, Princeton, and Reform.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, New York Historical, etc., etc.



SCHIEFFELIN, GEORGE RICHARD, of New York City (Son of Richard Lawrence Schieffelin, *b.* 9th Nov., 1801; *d.* 21st Nov., 1889; *m.* 3rd Aug., 1833, Margaret Helen *b.* 2nd Aug., 1813; *d.* 13th Dec., 1892, daughter of Captain George Knox McKay, U.S.A.—Descended from Jacob Schieffelin, 1735-45).

Born in N.Y. City, 27th July, 1836; Counsellor at Law; Columbia Graduate, 1855; *m.* 19th May, 1866, Julia Matilda, daughter of the Hon. Isaac Clason Delaplaine, Member of Congress from New York.



Issue.

- (i.) **GEORGE RICHARD DELAPLAINE**, *b.* 20th Feb., 1884.
- (i.) **JULIA FLORENCE**, *m.* 4th Dec., 1888, Joseph Bruce Ismay, of Liverpool, England.
- (ii.) **MARGARET HELEN**, *m.* 10th Dec., 1890, Henry Graff Trevor, of New York.
- (iii.) **MATILDA CONSTANCE**. (iv.) **SARAH DOROTHY**.

Arms—Tiercé per fesse sable and or, on three piles, two conjoined with one between, transposed inverted counterchanged, as many cross crosslets of the first.

Crest—A holy lamb passant crowned with glory and bearing cross staff and pennon proper.

Motto—Per fidem et constantiam.

Residences—8 East 45th Street, N.Y. City; "The Anchorage," Southampton, L.I. New York.

Clubs—Union, Century, Riding, Down Town (N.Y. City), Shinnecock Golf, Meadow of Southampton, L.I.

Societies—Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas, New York Historical, New York Geographical, War of 1812, Colonial Order.

CORNING, HENRY WICK, of Cleveland, Ohio (Son of Warren Holmes Corning, *b.* 18th Feb., 1841; *m.* 7th Dec., 1864, Mary Helen, daughter of Henry Wick, of Cleveland.—Descended from Ensign Samuel Corning, Freeman of Boston, Mass., 1641).

Born in Cleveland, Ohio, 13th January, 1869; St. Paul's School, Concord, N.Y., and Graduate of Harvard Univ., 1891; 1st Lieut., Troop A, Ohio N.G., 1896; Captain 1st Ohio Vol. Cavalry, 8th May, 1898; Commanded Troop B during Spanish-American War; *m.* 2nd Nov., 1897, Edith, daughter of William Warden and Sarah Bushnell, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) **MARY**.

Residence—1147 Prospect Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Clubs—Knickerbocker of N.Y. City, Union, Country, Roadside, Tavern of Cleveland, Hasty Pudding, A.D., Harvard Univ.

DANA, RICHARD HENRY (3RD),
of Cambridge, and Manchester-by-Sea, Mass.
(Son of Richard Henry Dana, Junior, *b.* at
Cambridge, 1st Aug., 1815; *d.* 6th Jan., 1882;
m. 25th Aug., 1841, Sarah, daughter of William
Watson, of Hartford, Conn.; Author of "Two
Years Before the Mast," "Seaman's Manual,"
"Notes on Wheaton's International Law," etc.—
Descended from Richard Dana, of Cambridge,
Mass., 1640).

Born in Cambridge, 3rd Jan., 1851; Harvard Univer-
sity, 1874; President Cambridge Civil Service
Reform Association; Ex-President Boston
Y.M.C.A.; Ex-President New England Con-
servatory of Music; Treas. Mass. Ballot
Reform League; Election Law League; Ex-Presdt. St. Paul's
School Alumni Assn.; *m.* 10th Jan., 1878, Edith, daughter of Henry
Wadsworth Longfellow, of Cambridge, Mass.

Issue.

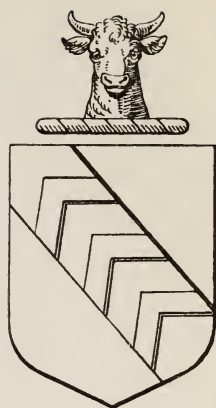
- (i.) RICHARD HENRY (4TH), *b.* 1st September, 1879.
- (ii.) HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, *b.* 26th January, 1881.
- (iii.) ALLSTON, *b.* 29th September, 1884.
- (iv.) EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, *b.* 25th October, 1886.
- (i.) FRANCES APPLETON.
- (ii.) DELIA FARLEY.

Arms—Sable, on a bend argent three chevrons vert.

Crest—A bull's head affrontée.

Residences—Cambridge, and Manchester-by-Sea, Mass.

Clubs—Union and Exchange, of Boston; Essex County, of Manchester; Colonial
and Oakley County, of Cambridge.



VEAZEY, ISAAC PARKER,
of Great Falls, Montana (Third son of the late George Ross Veazey,
of Baltimore, formerly of Cecil Co., Md., *b.* 17th Jan., 1820; *d.* 12th
Sept., 1856; *m.* 16th May, 1850, Eliza, *b.* 6th March, 1824; *d.* 2nd Jan.,
1870, daughter of Rev. John Mason Duncan, of Baltimore.—Descended
from John Veazey, Freeholder and Planter of Cecil Co., 1687.)

Born at Baltimore, Md., 13th Feb., 1854; Admitted to the Bar, 1875;
President of 1st Branch of City Council, 1881-82; City Solicitor, 1883;
Postmaster, 1885, of Baltimore, Maryland; *m.* 13th April, 1875,
Grace, daughter of Thomas Stockton Gaddess, of Baltimore, Md.

Issue.

- (i.) THOMAS STOCKTON, *b.* 13th October, 1877.
- (ii.) ISAAC PARKER, JR., *b.* 9th January, 1882.
- (i.) ELIZA, *b.* 1878, *d.* in infancy. (iii.) SARAH WARD, *b.* 1881; *d.* in infancy.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH REVELY. (iv.) GRACE GADDESS, *b.* 1883, *d.* in infancy.

Residence—Great Falls, Montana.

READ, HARMON PUMPELLY, F.R.G.S.,
Major N.G.S.N.Y.,

of Albany, N.Y. (Eldest son of his Excellency General John Meredith Read, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Redeemer, U.S. Consul-General to France during the Franco-German War; many years U.S. Minister to Greece; Adjutant-Gen. of N.Y. State, with rank of Brigadier-Gen. at outbreak of the War of Rebellion; *d.* 27th Dec., 1896; *m.* 7th April, 1859, Delphine Marie, daughter of the late Harmon Pumpelly, and Delphine, daughter of the Hon. John R. Drake, County Court Judge of the N.Y.S. Assembly and Member of Congress.—Descended from Col. John Read, who died at Christiana, Del., 1756, through his son, George Read, one of the six Signers of the Declaration of Independence, who were also Signers of the Constitution of the United States; Royal Attorney-Gen. before the Revolution; President of Delaware; twice U.S. Senator; Chief Justice of Delaware, and died in that office, 1798).

Born 13th July, 1860; Former Inspector of Rifle Practice 5th Brigade N.G.S.N.Y., rank of Major; President of Young Men's Association, 1886; Regent of Philip Livingston Chapter, Sons of the Revolution, 1895; and 7th President of Society for the Preservation of Trees, 1898, of Albany; *m.* 24th Aug., 1889, Catherine Marguerite, daughter of Mons. Jacques Frederic de Carron d'Allondaus.

Arms—Gules, a saltire between four garbs or.

Crest—On the stump of an oak tree a falcon rising proper, belled and jessed or.

Motto—Cedant arma togæ.

Residence—236 State Street, Albany, N.Y.

Clubs—Knickerbocker, N.Y.; Fort Orange, and Unconditional, Albany.

Societies—Geographical of France, Historical of N.Y., Delta Psi, Cincinnati, Delaware, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants.



KEY, JOHN JAMES,
of Colorado Springs, Col. (Son of the late John James Key).

Born at Terre Haute, Ind., 12th December, 1867; Receiver Public Monies, Pueblo, Col.; Assist. Librarian of Congress, Washington, D.C.; *m.* 4th Sept., 1889, Frances Duer, daughter of Edward Renshaw Jones, of N.Y. City.

(i.) JEAN FRANCES DUER. *Issuc.*

(ii.) KATHERINE VOORHEES.

Arms—Argent, two bends sable.

Crest—A greyhound's head argent charged with three roundles sable.

Residence—Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Clubs—El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country, Metropolitan of Washington.



POLLOCK, OTIS WHEELER,

Major U.S.A.,
of Alameda, Cal. (Son of Charles Pollock, *b.* 3rd April, 1803; *d.* 31st May, 1850; *m.* 8th March, 1831, Elizabeth Wilson; *b.* 9th Jan., 1806; *d.* 5th July, 1881, daughter of John Culbertson Wallace, M.D., and Margaret Heron, of Erie, Pa.—Descended from Charles Pollock, of Northumberland Co., Pa., 1750).

Born at Erie, 7th August, 1833; Erie Academy, 1852; *m.* (1stly) 10th March, 1864, Ellen Thomas, of Waterford, Pa.; *m.* (2ndly) 24th Oct., 1871, Mrs. Sarah Ann Black, daughter of Robert R. Thompson, of Portland, Oregon.

Issuc.

- (i.) HENRY BURT, *b.* 21st September, 1866; *m.* Hattie Court.
(*By 2nd m.*)
- (i.) JOSEPHINE WALLACE, *m.* Ignacio Borda, of City of Mexico.
- (ii.) WINIFRED MAY.

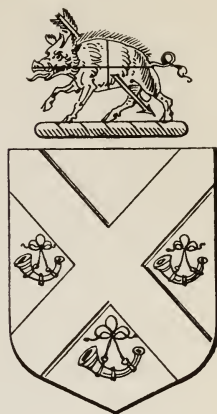
Arms—Vert, a saltire or between three bugle-horns argent stringed of the second in the flanks and base.

Crest—A boar passant, quarterly or and vert. transpierced with an arrow proper.

Motto—Audacter et strenue.

Residence—3003 Central Avenue, Alameda, Cal.

Societies—Historical of Penna., Scotch Irish of America, Military Order of the Loyal Legion.



CARTER, OSCAR CHARLES SUMNER,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of Oscar C. Butterfield Carter, of Nashua, N.H., *b.* 1809; *d.* 1863; *m.* 1856, Mary Louisa, daughter of Daniel Reif Brower, of Norristown, Pa.—Descended from Rev. Thomas Carter, of Watertown, Mass., 1635).

Born in Phila., 1st March, 1857; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Central High School, Phila.; *m.* 23rd Oct., 1882, Elenora Martin, daughter of John Lamar Martin, of Harrisburg, Pa.

Issuc.

- (i.) OSCAR SEDGEWICK, *b.* 14th Nov., 1884.

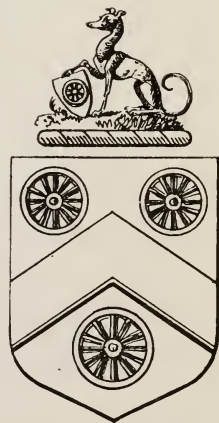
Arms—Argent, a chevron between three cartwheels vert.

Crest—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, sustaining a shield of the last, charged with a cartwheel vert.

Residence—1930 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

Clubs—Priestly Chemical of Univ. of Penna., Verein der Bohrtechniker, Vienna.

Society—Section Geology and Mineralogy Acad. of Nat. Sciences.



SACKETT, HENRY WOODWARD, COL.,
 of New York City (Third son of Dr. Solon Philo Sackett, of Ithaca, N.Y., *b.* 7th Oct., 1818; *d.* 18th Dec., 1893; *m.* 17th Sept., 1844, Lovedy Keturah, daughter of Charles Woodward, of Enfield, New York.—Descended from John Sackett, of Northampton, Mass., 1632-1719).

Born at Enfield, New York, 31st August, 1853; Graduated at Cornell University, 1875; admitted to the Bar, 1879; appointed Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Colonel, Governor Black's Staff N.Y.S., 1896; President of Cornell University Club, New York City; *m.* 17th Nov., 1886, Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Titus, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three mullets of six points sable.

Crest—An eagle's head and neck, erased, or.

Motto—Aut nunquam tentes, aut perface.

Residences—250 West 88th Street, N.Y. City; and Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York.

Clubs—University, Cornell University, Republican, Twilight, Hardware, New York Bar Association, City, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Order of Founders and Patriots, American Geographical, Medical Jurisprudence.



SHERMAN, GARDINER,
 of New York City (Son of John Sherman, of Trenton, N.Y., *b.* 17th April, 1813; *d.* 7th Jan., 1889; *m.* 28th July, 1839, Mary Ann, *b.* 15th Jan., 1816; *d.* 17th Sept., 1898, daughter of Richard Evans, of Radnorshire, Wales.—Descended from John Sherman, of Watertown, Mass., Representative to the General Court in 1660).

Born in N.Y. City, 29th Dec., 1840; Graduated New York College, 1859; formerly President of the 7th National Bank, N.Y. City; *m.* (1stly) 1st June, 1881, Jessie, daughter of Charles Gordon, M.D., of Boston, Mass.; she died 15th July, 1884; *m.* (2ndly) 16th June, 1896, Mary Moore, daughter of John D. Ogden, of N.Y. City.

Issuc.

(i.) **JESSIE GORDON** (by 1st *m.*).

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sable between three oak leaves vert.

Crest—A sea lion sejant sable charged on the shoulder with three bezants, two and one.

Residences—235 West 72nd Street, N.Y. City; "Keemaydin," Strawberry Hill, Bar Harbour, Maine.

Club—Metropolitan.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Cincinnati.



CHOLMELEY-JONES, EDWARD,
of Philadelphia, Penna. (Third son of the late
Edward Owen Jones, of Nass. Court, Lydney, and
Underdean, Newnham, Gloucestershire, England,
J.P. and D.L., Knight of St. Ferdinand of Spain,
b. 19th Oct., 1808; *m.* 12th Oct., 1840, Catherine
Sophia, who died 1897, daughter of John Fortescue-
Brickdale, of Birchamp House, Co. Gloucester,
J.P. and D.L.)

Born at Newnham, 30th January, 1852; B.A.,
Magdalen College, Oxford, England, 1876,
M.A., 1878; *m.* (1stly) 29th September, 1880,
Almira Gambault, daughter of the Rev. W. H.
Gilder, of Flushing, L.I.; *d.* 5th Sept., 1886; *m.* (2ndly) 9th Oct.,
1889, Sarah Teresa, daughter of Francis Haggerty, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) EDWIN OWEN NIGEL, *b.* 10th March, 1883.
 - (ii.) WILLIAM FRANCIS ROYNON
 - (iii.) RICHARD GILDER
- } *b.* 8th Oct. 1884.
- (i.) CATHERINE JEANNETTE.

(By 2nd *m.*)

- (i.) REGINALD FORTESCUE, *b.* 3rd July, 1893.
- (ii.) CHARLES GERALD, *b.* 16th May, 1895.
- (iii.) ARTHUR MONTAGU, *b.* 21st Aug., 1897.
- (i.) MABEL FRANCES.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules.

Crest—A Cornish chough proper.

Motto—Ardua peto.

Residence—Philadelphia, Penna.

Club—University.

SEARS, WALTER JESSE, Lieut. U.S.N.,
of N.Y. City (Second son of Loran A. Sears, *b.* 11th February,
1832, in Webster, Mass.; *m.* 1852, Fannie M., daughter of Jesse Locke
and Lura Rexford, his wife.—Descended from Richard Sears (Sares), of
Yarmouth, Mass., 1630-1676).

Born 10th Oct., 1858; appointed Midshipman U.S. Navy in 1875;
Graduated U.S. Naval Academy, 1879; Commissioned an Ensign
1884; Lieutenant 1891; Navigating Officer of U.S.S. "Resolute"
during Spanish-American War; appointed Inspector of Torpedoes,
U.S.N.

Residence—66 Madison Avenue, N.Y. City.

Clubs—New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Reform (of New York), Army and
Navy (Washington D.C.), Duquesne (Pittsburg, Pa.).

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Foreign Wars,
Legion of Honour, Sons of the Revolution, Naval Order U.S.



DE PEYSTER, JOHN WATTS, Brevet Major-General,

of Rose Hill, near Tivoli, P.O., N.Y. (Son of the late Frederic de Peyster, LL.D., *b.* 11th Nov., 1796; *d.* 17th Aug., 1882, by his wife Mary Justina, *b.* 26th Oct., 1801; *d.* 28th July, 1821; daughter of the Hon. John Watts, last Royal Recorder of the City of New York, and Founder and Endower of the Leake and Watts Orphan House).

Born at New York City, 9th March, 1821; Brevet Major-General New York by "concurrent resolution," or "special law," New York State Legislature, April, 1866, "for meritorious services rendered to the National Guard and to the United States prior to and during the Rebellion," first and only General Officer receiving such an honour (the highest) from N.Y.S., and the only officer thus brevetted (Major-General) in the United States; M.A., Litt. D., LL.D., F.R.H.S.G.B., Hon. F.S.S.L. and A., London; M. Maatsschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leyden, Holland, &c., &c., &c.

Issuc.

- (i.) JOHN WATTS, Jun., Brevet-Col. U.S.V. and New York V.; Major of New York Artillery; *b.* 2nd Dec., 1841; *d.* 12th April, 1873.
- (ii.) FREDERIC, Jun., Brevet-Col. New York V., and Major U.S.V., *b.* 12th Dec., 1842; *d.* 30th Oct., 1874.
- (i.) ESTELLE ELIZABETH (PRUDENCE), *b.* 7th June, 1843; *d.* 12th Dec., 1889.
- (ii.) MARIA (BEATA), *b.* 7th July, 1852; *d.* 27th Sept., 1857.

Arms—Argent, a tree eradicated proper.

Crest—Out of a cloud a dexter hand holding a branch of laurel all proper.

Motto—Forti non deficit telum.

Residence—Rose Hill, near Tivoli P.O., Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Club—Century.

Societies—Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S.; St. Nicholas; Holland; Hon. Corresponding. Life or Regular, Member of numerous Societies, in the U.S. and abroad.

BRENTON, CRANSTON,

of Jamaica, Long Island, N.Y. (Son of Benjamin Jahleel Brenton, *b.* at Kingston, R.I., 5th Feb., 1832, and Orvetta, daughter of Henry Dwight Hall.—Descended from William Brenton, Governor of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; 1666 to 1669).

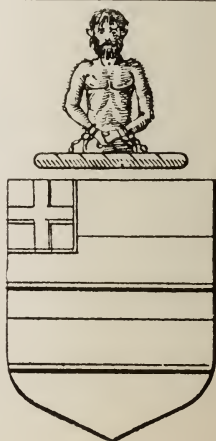
Born in Jamaica, Long Island, 20th November, 1874.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a cross of the first.

Crest—A demi-savage affrontée handcuffed proper.

Residence—Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

Society—Colonial Wars.



DANA, CHARLES EDMUND,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of General Edmund L. Dana, who served in the Mexican War, 1846-7, *d.* 1889; *m.* 1842, Sarah Helen, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1893, daughter of Ralph Peters, of Towanda, Pa.—Descended from Richard Dana, of Cambridge, Mass., 1640).

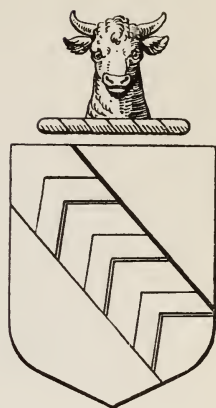
Born at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 18th Jan., 1843; Graduated Union University, 1865; Professor of Art, Penna. University; President of the Academy of Fine Arts; *m.* 29th Nov., 1870, Emilie H., daughter and heiress of Peter Trask Woodbury, of Bedford, N.H.

Issue.

(i.) MILICENT WOODBURY.

Arms—Sable, on a bend argent three chevrons vert.

Crest—A bull's head affrontée.



Residence—2013 De Lancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, Art, Phila. Barge, Faculty; Arts, of New York City.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Axtec (Mexican War), Sons of Revolution, Founders and Patriots, N.Y. Historical, Penna. Historical, Wyoming Valley Historical, Numismatic and Antiquarian of Phila., Archl. of Penna. Univ., K.A., New England, Shakspeare.

COOKE, JAY, JR.,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Jay Cooke, of Sandusky, Ohio, settled in Phila., 1837; *b.* 10th Aug., 1821; *m.* Aug., 1844, Dorothea Elizabeth Allen.—Descended from Henry Cook, of Salem, Mass., 1638).

Born in Philadelphia, 10th August, 1845; *m.* 22nd April, 1868, Clara Alice, daughter of Joel Barlow Moorhead.

Issue.

(i.) JAY COOKE (third), *m.* Nina Louise, daughter of Edwin North Benson.

(i.) CAROLINE CLARA, *m.* Robert Wilder Bush, of Brooklyn Heights, N.Y.

Arms—Or, a chevron gules between two lions passant guardant sable.

Crest—Out of a mural crown argent. a demi-lion guardant issuant sable gorged with a mural coronet or.

Motto—Tutum monstrat iter.

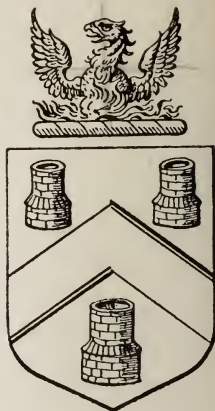


Residence—2204 St. James Place, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clubs—Union League, Country, Merion Cricket.

CHRYSTIE, WILLIAM FEW,
 of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. (Son of Albert Chrystie, whose father, Major Jas. Chrystie, of Edinburgh, was an officer in Washington's Army 1776, *m.* 20th April, 1822, Frances, *b.* 17th April, 1789; *d.* 26th March, 1885, daughter of Col. William Few, U.S. Senator from Georgia, at the time of his death a resident of New York).

Born at Country seat, Fishkill Landing, N.Y., 5th July, 1823; Columbia College, 1839-40; Harvard Law School, Mass., 1842; *m.* 11th Jan., 1855, Emily Harvey, daughter of Western Berkley Thomas, of Augusta, Ga.



Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM, *b.* 6th July, 1859.
- (ii.) FRANCIS FEW.
- (i.) EMILY, *m.* 23rd Oct., 1884, Prof. M. M. Curtis, of Cleveland, O.
- (ii.) MARY CATHARINE, *m.* 7th Oct., 1896, C. de Witt Cochrane, of N.Y. City.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three wells sable.

Crest—A phoenix rising out of flames proper.

Motto—Malo mori quam fedari.

Residence—Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.; Sand Hills, Ga.; and Greenport, L.I.

Clubs—Union, N.Y. City; Ardsley Country, Town Ridge Yacht, Hastings.

THOMPSON, HENRY BURLING,
 of Wilmington, Delaware (Son of Lucius Peters Thompson, *b.* 1833, *m.* Caroline, daughter of Benjamin Sands Burling.—Descended from Benjamin Thompson and Amy Newcomb, his wife, of Bridgeton, N.J., 1705).

Born 1857; Graduated at Princeton University, 1877; *m.* 1891, Mary, eldest daughter of Major-General James Harrison Wilson, who served during the Civil and Spanish-American Wars, now in command of the 1st Army Corps, U.S.A., at Macon, Georgia, and Ella Andrews, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY BURLING, JR., *b.* 1897.
- (i.) MARY.
- (ii.) KATHARINE.
- (iii.) MARGARET.

Residence—1305 Rodney Street, Wilmington, Delaware.

Clubs—University of New York, Philadelphia, Manheim Cricket, Delaware Field.

Society—Historical of Delaware.

DODGE, WALTER PHELPS,
of The Grange, Simsbury, Conn., and London,
Eng. (Eldest son of David Stuart Dodge, of Belle-
hurst, Simsbury, and New York, *b.* 22nd Sept.,
1836; *m.* 20th June, 1860, Ellen Ada, *b.* 28th March,
1838; *d.* 22nd June, 1880, daughter of John Jay
Phelps, of Bushy Hill, Simsbury.—Descended
from William Dodge, of Salem, Mass., 1623).

Born at Beyrout, Syria, 13th June, 1869; Barrister-
at-Law, Middle Temple, London, 1898;
Alumnus of Yale (1891) and Oxford (1896)
Universities; Author of "The Life of Piers
Gaveston," 1899; F.R.G.S., 1896; *m.* 21st July,
1888, Ida R. Nelson, daughter of Alfred
Godolphin Nelson-Cooke, of Maningham Hall, and Helena Nelson,
his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) STUART PHELPS, *b.* at San Remo, 19th February, 1891.
- (ii.) AUDREY PHELPS, *b.* at New York, 5th May, 1894; *d.* 28th Aug., 1894.
- (i.) ELLEN ADA PHELPS, *b.* at Geneva.

Arms—Barry of six or and sable, over all on a pale gules a woman's breast
distilling milk all proper.

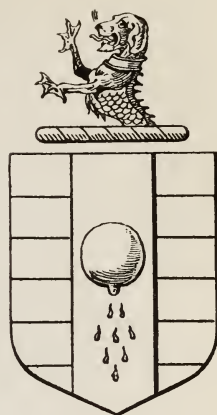
Crest—A demi-sea dog azure, collared finned and purfled or.

Motto—Leni perfruar otio.

Residences—The Grange, Simsbury, Conn.; 11, Norfolk Street, Park Lane,
London, Eng.

Clubs—Reform, Wellington, of London; Authors, Calumet, of New York.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.



TAYLOR, HOWARD AUGUSTUS,
of New York City (Son of Henry Augustus Taylor, of Taylor
Hill, Conn., *b.* 1816; *d.* 1893; *m.* 1848, Catherine Augustus, daughter
of William and Priscilla Osborn, of New York City.—Descended from
William Taylor, of Taylor Hill, Conn., 1648).

Born in New York City, 23rd Nov., 1865; Graduated Harvard University,
1886; Counsellor at Law; *m.* 1892, Gertrude Barnard, daughter of
Wisner Murray, of Goshen, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) GEOFFREY MARSHALL, *b.* 1893.
- (ii.) MURRAY, *b.* 1895.
- (i.) ELEANOR.

Residences—122 East 39th Street, N.Y. City; Taylor Hill, Cobalt P.O., Conn.

Clubs—Union, Century, Metropolitan, University, Down Town, Harvard,
Tuxedo, Meadow.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Bar Association of N.Y. City.

FREEMAN, JOEL FRANCIS,
 of East Orange, N.J. (Son of Alexander
 Freeman, of Woodbridge, N.J., *b.* 15th Nov., 1807;
d. 24th Oct., 1839; *m.* 12th May, 1831, Hannah
 Maria, *b.* 26th Oct., 1811; *d.* 24th July, 1896,
 daughter of Jacob Low, and Adriana Mott, his wife,
 of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.—Descended from Henry
 Freeman, of Woodbridge, N.J., 1670-1763).

Born in New York City, 12th Oct., 1836; late
 Treasurer of the Standard Oil Co.; *m.* 5th Dec,
 1860, Francis Maria, daughter of Judge Seth
 Alden Abbey, of Cleveland, Ohio.



Issue.

- (i.) ALDEN, *b.* 25th May, 1862.
- (ii.) FRANCIS AUSTIN, *b.* 8 Aug., 1869; *d.* 24th Oct., 1889.
- (i.) EDITH LOUISE, *m.* 12th Oct., 1894, John Dallett, jun.
- (ii.) GERTRUDE ABBEY.

Arms—Azure, three lozenges or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules holding a lozenge in the paws or.

Motto—Liber et Audax.

Residence—"Elm Gate," East Orange, N.J.

Clubs—Union League, Reform, of New York City; Essex Co. Country, of Orange, N.J.

Society—New England, of Orange, N.J.

BELKNAP, HENRY WYCKOFF,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Thomas
 Belknap, of Hartford, Conn., *b.* 9th July, 1833; *d.*
 28th Oct., 1883, and Catherine Heyer, his wife,
b. 1st Oct., 1838; *d.* 1850, youngest daughter of
 Henry Suydam Wyckoff, of N.Y. City.—Descended
 from Abraham Belknap, of Lynn, Mass., 1637).

Born in New York City, 18th May, 1860.

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotised argent three eaglets
 displayed of the first.



Residence—20 Union Square, N.Y. City.

Clubs—Players, National Arts.

Societies—St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., Alumni Association.

FORBUSH, WILLIAM CURTIS,

Major, 9th Cavalry, U.S.A. (Son of Curtis Forbush, *b.* 28th Oct., 1817; *d.* May, 1876; *m.* Sept., 1839, Rhoda, *b.* 24th April, 1815; *d.* 17th March, 1879, daughter of Zadok Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass.—Descended from Daniel Fforbes, of Cambridge, Mass., 1660).

Born 21st May, 1845; Graduated June, 1868, Military Academy, West Point, New York, and assigned to the 5th Cavalry; engaged in the Indian Wars, 1868 to 1876 (being brevetted 1st Lieut. 25th October, 1868), commanded his regiment from July 1st, 1898, during the Spanish War, Province of Santiago.

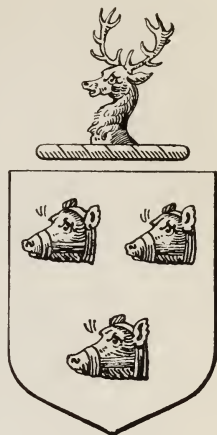
Arms—Azure, three bears' heads couped argent muzzled gules.

Crest—A stag's head proper. *Motto*—Grace me guide.

Address—Care of Adjutant-Gen. U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

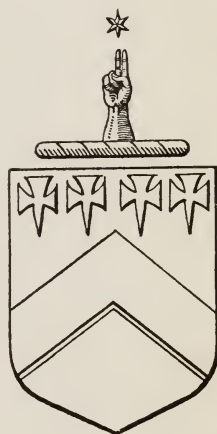
Club—Army and Navy (N.Y. City).

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Wars of 1812, Order of Indian Wars, U.S., Military Order of Foreign Wars, Army of Santiago de Cuba.

**HOLLINS, WILLIAM MORRIS,**

of Montclair, New Jersey (Son of Francis Hollins, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 20th April, 1811; *d.* 11th April, 1875; *m.* 1846, Elizabeth Coles, daughter of Thomas A. Morris, of N.Y. City.—Descended from William Hollins, of Baltimore, 1797-1816).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 21st February, 1847; *m.* (1stly) 4th February, 1869, Louise Terese, youngest daughter of Frederick Wissmann, of N.Y. City; *m.* (2ndly) 26th January, 1882, Adeline, eldest daughter of George C. Grundy, of Elizabeth, N.J.

**Issue.**

(i.) WILLIAM COLES MORRIS FREDERICK, *b.* 4th December, 1870; *d.* 17th March, 1888.

(i.) LOUISE MARIE ELIZABETH.

(ii.) EDITH CELINE.

(By 2nd *m.*)

(i.) GEORGE GRUNDY, *b.* 15th February, 1883.

Arms—Argent, a chevron azure in chief four crosses formée fitchée of the second.

Crest—A dexter hand pointing with two fingers to a star proper.

Motto—Astra castra numen munimen.

Residence—119 Harrison Avenue, Montclair, N.J.

WARREN, CHARLES ELLIOT,
of New York City (Son of George William Warren, Mus. Doc., Prof. of Columbia Univ., N.Y. City, *b.* 17th August, 1828, at Albany, N.Y.; *m.* 16th Sept., 1858, Mary Eliza, *b.* 16th Sept., 1839; *d.* 2nd May, 1891, daughter of Richard Henry Pease, of Albany, N.Y.—Descended from Richard Warren, of Plymouth, Mass., 12th Signer of the Compact, 1620).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 9th April, 1864; Captain and Aide-de-Camp 5th Brigade, N.Y.; *m.* 19th April, 1892, Anna Margaret, only daughter of the Hon. Jacob Augustus Geissenhainer, of N.J., Mem. of Congress, Wash. D.C.

Issue.

- (i.) SUSANNE ELIZABETH.
- (ii.) MARGARET RESSLEAR.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant argent a chief chequy or and azure.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-wivern, wings expanded.

Motto—Pro patria mori.

Residence—326 West 89th Street, N.Y. City.

Clubs—St. Nicholas, Calumet, Military, United Service, Strollers, Knollwood Country.

Societies—7th Veteran, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the American Revolution.



PARKER, NEILSON TAYLOR,
of New Brunswick, N.J. (Second son of Thomas Frederick Bayley Parker, formerly of London, Eng., now of New York, *b.* 24th June, 1827; *m.* 9th October, 1856, Julia Caesarine, *b.* 13th Jan., 1835, eldest daughter of John Neilson Taylor, and Anna Inglesby Orrington, his wife, of New York City).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 9th June, 1860; *m.* 10th Oct., 1888, Ellen Eliza (deceased), daughter of the late Lucius Phelps Porter, of New Brunswick, N.J.

Arms—Sable, a buck passant argent between three pheons or within a bordure engrailed of the second pellettée.

Crest—A cubit arm erect habited sable cuff argent the hand proper grasping a stag's horn gules.

Motto—Esto quod esse videris.

Residence—98 College Avenue, New Brunswick, N.J.

Club—Union.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



CARLETON, HORACE MORRISON, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of George Noyes Carleton, of Reading, Mass., *b.* 11th January, 1816; *d.* October, 1890; *m.* 24th August, 1848, Mary E. Morrison, *d.* 14th April, 1891, of Portsmouth, N.H.—Descended from John Carleton, who settled in New England, 1638).

Born at Portsmouth, N.H., 10th October, 1850; of Yale University, 1871; *m.* 12th October, 1874, Carrie Lewis, daughter of John Wendelken, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) GUY, *b.* 3rd October, 1875.
- (ii.) ALEXANDER, *b.* 21st September, 1877.
- (iii.) HOWARD, *b.* 7th September, 1879.
- (i.) KATE.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend sable three pheons argent.

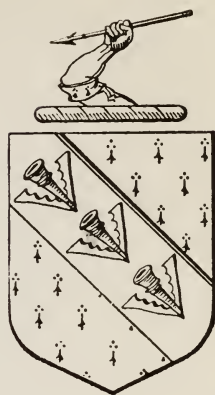
Crest—A dexter arm embowed proper vested to the elbow gules doubled ermine holding in the hand a javelin argent.

Motto—Nunquam his vicinus armis.

Residence—1172 Dean Street, Brooklyn, New York.

Clubs—Union League, Lincoln, Sundown, Rembrandt.

Societies—New England, War of 1812, Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.



CUSHING, HARRY COOKE (JUNIOR), of New York City (Eldest son of Major Harry Cooke Cushing, U.S.A., *b.* 8th Nov., 1841; *m.* 11th June, 1868, Martha W. Budd.—Descended from Matthew Cushing, who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1638).

Born at Fort Foote, Md., 14th May, 1869; Cornell University, 1891; *m.* Adelaide Blanche, daughter of I. Albert Connfelt, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) HARRY COOKE, 3RD, *b.* in Boston, Mass., 10th June, 1895.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, an eagle displayed argent; 2nd and 3rd gules, three dexter hands coupéd argent, a canton chequy or and azure.

Crest—Two bear's gambs erased sable supporting a ducal coronet or, from which is suspended a human heart.

Residence—224 Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Clubs—Westchester Country, Ardsley, Cornell University.

Societies—American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Colonial Wars.



BARRY, LLEWELLYN FITE,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Only son of Samuel Messersmith Barry, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 18th April, 1794; *d.* 19th Aug., 1870; *m.* 24th March, 1825, Eliza, *b.* 29th Jan., 1796; *d.* 18th Nov., 1869, daughter of Conrad Fite, of Baltimore.—Descended from John Barry, brother of Colonel Standish Barry, of Maryland, 1763).

Born at Baltimore, 30th December, 1826; Admitted to the practice of Law at the Baltimore Bar in 1850; *m.* 14th Oct., 1858, Annie, eldest daughter of Joseph Harrison, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue.

- (i.) **LLEWELLYN**, *b.* in Paris, France, 25th January, 1862; Graduated Penn. University, 1884; admitted to the Phila. Bar, 9th July, 1887; 1st Troop Phila. City Cavalry.
- (i.) **ANNIE ELIZABETH**, *m.* 2nd February, 1892, E. Hollingsworth Siter, of Phila., Pa.
- (ii.) **MARY CRAWFORD**, *m.* 10th May, 1892, Samuel Lawrence Bigelow, of Boston, Mass.

Arms—Argent, three bars gamels gules.

Crest—A castle argent issuing from the top a wolf's head sable.

Motto—Boutez en avant.

Residence—221 South 18th Street, Philadelphia.

Clubs—Union League, Rittenhouse.

LEWIS, CLIFFORD,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Youngest son of David Lewis, *b.* 4th September, 1800; *d.* 27th April, 1895; *m.* 25th May, 1825, Camilla, *d.* 21st July, 1887, daughter of William Phillips, of Riversdale, Penna.—Descended from Ellis Lewis, of Kennett Township, Chester Co., Penna., 1708).

Born in Philadelphia, 18th June, 1843; Treasurer of the Mutual Assurance Company; *m.* 9th Feb., 1869, Ellen E., eldest daughter of William Burn Nash Cozens, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) **DAVID**, *b.* 12th December, 1869.
- (ii.) **CLIFFORD, JR.**, *b.* 28th March, 1871.
- (iii.) **WILLIAM BURN NASH**, *b.* 29th December, 1872.
- (i.) **ELEANOR**.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant azure.

Residences—313 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; Lakewood, N.J.; Cape May, N.J.



DARLING, CHARLES WILLIAM,
Brigadier-General,
of Utica, N.Y. (Son of Rev. Charles Chauncey
Darling, of New Haven, Conn., and Adeline Eliza
Dana, his wife, of Boston, Mass., both deceased.—
Descended from Chief Justice Thomas Darling,
of New Haven, Conn., 1740).

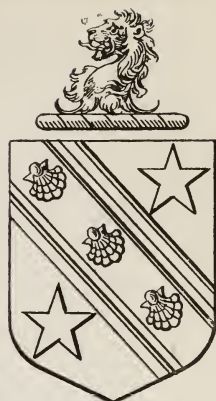
Born at New Haven, Conn., 11th October, 1830 ;
Military Engineer-in-Chief of the State of N.Y.
on the Staff of Governor Reuben E. Fenton,
with rank of Brigadier-General ; appointed,
1867, life member of the Oneida Historical
Society at Utica, N.Y., and its Corresponding
Secretary ; Hon. Secretary, at Utica, of the
Egypt Exploration Fund, London, England ; *m.* Angeline Eliza,
daughter of Jacob A. Robertson, of New York.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules cotised vert between two mullets of the second
three escallops or.

Crest—A lion's head erased or. *Motto*—Frangas non Flectes.

Residence—Utica, Oneida Co., New York State.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Order of Runnemedede, American
Historical Association, Washington ; Associate of the Victoria Inst.,
London, England, &c.



JUDSON, WILLIAM PIERSON,
of Oswego, New York (Son of Colonel John
Work Judson, U.S.A., of West Point Military
Academy, 1836, and U.S. Engineer on Forts,
1861-1865, *b.* 29th December, 1810 ; *d.* 30th May,
1878 ; *m.* 8th January, 1840, Emily Eliza, *b.* 10th
January, 1820 ; *d.* 18th March, 1888, daughter
of Philo Pierson, of Killingworth, Conn., and
Leroy, N.Y.—Descended from Lieut. Joseph
Judson, of Stratford, Conn., 1634).

Born in Oswego, New York, 20th May, 1849 ;
U.S. Civil Engineer on Forts, Harbors and
Canals ; Member Am. Soc. C.E., N.Y. City ;
Member Inst. C.E., London ; *m.* 9th October,
1888, Anna Littlejohn McWhorter, daughter of Dr. Richard Henry
Thompson, and Anna M. Littlejohn, his wife, of Albany and Brooklyn,
N.Y.

Arms—Per saltire azure and ermine four lozenges counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet two dexter arms in saltire vested proper, holding
two scimetars in pale.

Motto—Vincit que se vincit.

Residence—Oswego, New York. *Club*—Fortnightly.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Pres. Oswego Historical.



TODD, HENRY ALFRED,

of New York City (Son of the late Rev. Richard Kimball Todd, M.A., founder, in 1848, of the Todd Seminary for Boys, *b.* 14th October, 1814; *d.* 10th May, 1894; *m.* 24th June, 1847, Martha, *d.* 13th January, 1892, daughter of Lewis Peter Clover, of New York City.—Descended from John Todd, of Rowley, Mass., 1649, Member of the General Court of Mass., 1664).

Born at Woodstock, Ill., 13th March, 1854; B.A., Princeton, 1876; Ph.D., John Hopkins University, 1885; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Princeton College; Professor of Romance Philology in Columbia University, New York; *m.* 30th July, 1891, Miriam, second daughter and co-h. of the late John Stratton Gilman, President of the Second National Bank of Baltimore.

Issue.

- (i.) RICHARD HENRY WALLINGFORD, *b.* 2nd August, 1897.
- (i.) LISA GILMAN.
- (ii.) MARTHA CLOVER.

Arms—Vert, a fox rampant argent.

Crest—A dove rising.

Motto—By cunning not by craft.



Residences—824 West End Avenue, New York City; "Woodlands," Baltimore, Md.
Clubs—Century, Princeton.

Societies—New York Academy of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, American Oriental, Société des Anciens Textes Français, Am. Philological Association.

JUDD, ORRIN REYNOLDS,

of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of the Rev. Orrin Bishop Judd, LL.D., *b.* 25th Nov., 1816; *d.* 12th Jan., 1892, and his wife, Susanna, *b.* at Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng., 1st Jan., 1841, daughter of Capt. Francis Reynolds, Royal Navy.—Descended from Thomas Judd, of Cambridge, Mass., 1633; Deputy for Connecticut 27 years).

Born at Kingston, N.J., 4th Nov., 1870.

Arms—Gules, a fesse raguly between three boars' heads erased argent.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or a cockatrice wings displayed proper.

Motto—Fide sed cui vide.



Residence—76 Hart Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Society—Colonial Wars.

TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK (Rev.), of New York City (Son of James Talcott, of W. Hartford, Conn., *b.* 7th Feb., 1835; *m.* 30th Oct., 1860, Henrietta Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Amzi Francis, of Bridgehampton, L.I.—Descended from John Talcott, of the Colony of Connecticut, 1632).

Born in New York City, 17th Sept., 1866; Minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Graduated at Princeton College, 1888; Union Theological Seminary, 1892; *m.* 28th Oct., 1890, Frank Vanderbilt, daughter of Robert Leighton Crawford, and Julia Lake, his wife, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES, JR., *b.* 21st Nov., 1893.
- (ii.) FREDERICK HOOKER, *b.* 13th Oct., 1895.
- (i.) JULIA LAKE.

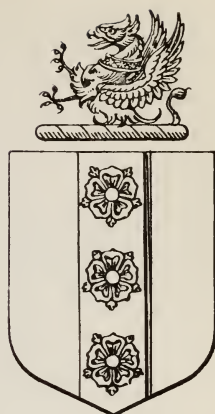
Arms—Argent, on a pale sable three roses of the field.

Crest—A demi-griffin erased argent gorged with a collar sable charged with three roses of the field.

Motto—Virtus sola nobilitas.

Residences—60 West 87th Street, N.Y. City; and Seabright, New Jersey.

Clubs—City, Princeton, Seabright Golf.



OAKLEY, E. BENEDICT, of New York City (Son of Jesse Oakley, *b.* 2nd June, 1809; *d.* 1st Dec., 1893; *m.* 18th Sept., 1834, Mary Benedict, *b.* 10th March, 1814; *d.* 31st July, 1887).

Born in New York City, 12th July, 1835; *m.* 14th October, 1863, Elizabeth Ten Eyck, daughter of Elisha Cleveland Litchfield.

Issue.

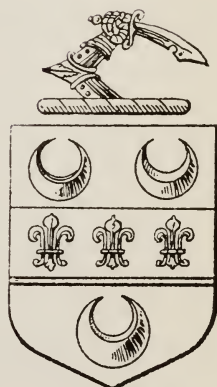
- (i.) CLEVELAND LITCHFIELD, *b.* 28th September, 1864; *d.* 30th April, 1866.
- (ii.) HENRY TEN EYCK, *b.* 16th November, 1868.
- (i.) MARY TEN EYCK.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH BENEDICT.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between three crescents gules as many fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper in the hand a scimitar pommel and hilt or.

Residences—81 East 55th Street, New York City; Cazenovia, New York.

Club—St. Nicholas. *Societies*—St. Nicholas, Colonial Wars.



SKINNER, HENRY WHIPPLE,
 of Detroit, Mich. (Son of the late Lieut. Edwin Adolphus Skinner, U.S.A., Lieut. and Quartermaster of 10th Mich. Inf. Regt., 1861 to 1864, *b.* 23rd Oct., 1822; *d.* 22nd April, 1876; *m.* 6th Sept., 1848, Catherine Sophia, *b.* 10th May, 1830; *d.* 10th Feb., 1881, daughter of Major John Whipple, of Detroit).

Born 8th June, 1852; Harvard University, 1891; 6 years' service Detroit Light Guard, Co. "A" 3rd Regt. Mich. State Militia; *m.* 25th June, 1892, Henrietta Channing, daughter of Richard Henry Dana, of Boston, Mass.



Issue.

(i.) **RICHARD DANA**, *b.* 21st April, 1893.

Arms—Sable, a chevron or between three griffins' heads erased argent.

Crest—A griffin's head erased argent, holding in its mouth a dexter gauntlet.

Motto—Nunquam non paratus.

Residence—360 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Clubs—The Detroit, Institute of 1770, Harvard Glee Club, Hasty Pudding, Colonial of Cambridge, Mass.

Societies—Founders and Patriots, Colonial Governors, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

RULON-MILLER, JOHN,
 of Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Son of William Henry Miller, *b.* 1st Dec., 1824; *d.* 18th May, 1868, and Elizabeth Archer, his wife, *b.* 10th Aug., 1825; *d.* 25th March, 1866, daughter of John West Rulon, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Joseph Miller, of Fenwick Colony, New Jersey, 1689).

Born at Philadelphia, Penn., 6th November, 1850; assumed the additional surname of Rulon by decree of the Court, 9th July, 1895; *m.* Margaret Hansell, daughter of Clayton French, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) **JOHN**, *b.* 11th March, 1883.

(ii.) **SUMNER**, *b.* 16th March, 1885.

(i.) **EMILY SPRING.**

(ii.) **MARGARET HANSELL.**

(iii.) **CAROLINE FRENCH.**

(iv.) **MARY IVINS.**

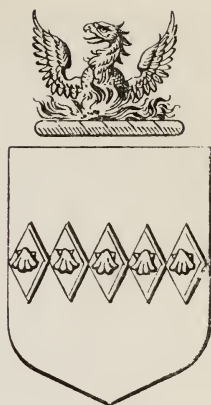
Residences—Philadelphia, Gayfield Farm, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, Art, Country, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Bachelors.

Society—Colonial.

PLYMPTON, GILBERT MOTIER,
of New York City (Son of Colonel Joseph Plympton, U.S.A., of Sudbury, Mass., *b.* 1787; *d.* 5th June, 1860; *m.* 15th March, 1824, Eliza Matilda, *b.* 1801; *d.* 20th June, 1873, daughter of Peter William Livingston, and Eliza Beekman, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Thomas Plympton, who founded Sudbury, Mass.; killed in Indian fight, 1676).

Born in New York City, 15th January, 1835;
Graduated at New York University, LL.B., 1863; retired from the practice of the Law 1889, and entered the Banking business;
m. 3rd May, 1864, Mary A., daughter of Linus Willard Stevens, of New York.



Issue.

- (i.) GILBERT LIVINGSTON, *b.* 8th March, 1869; *d.* 2nd Dec., 1869.
(i.) MARY LIVINGSTON.

Arms—Azure, five fusils in fesse or each charged with an escallop gules.

Crest—A phoenix or, out of flames proper.

Motto—Sufficit meruisse.

Residences—30 West 52nd Street, New York City; and East Gloucester, Mass.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Union, St. Nicholas, New York Yacht, Riding, Down Town Association, Westchester Country, Laurentian of Canada.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, War of 1812, Colonial Order of the Acorn, St. Nicholas, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Botanical, Zoological, New York Historical, American Historical, New York Genealogical, Member Chamber of Commerce.

WHITRIDGE, THOMAS,
of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Joshua Barker Whitridge, M.D. of Charlestown, S.C., *b.* 14th March, 1789; *d.* April, 1865; *m.* (1stly) Sarah Bailey McCloud; *m.* (2ndly) Caroline, daughter of Daniel Hammond, of Boston, Mass.).

Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 6th June, 1857; Troop A Cavalry, M.N.G.; *m.* (1stly) 23rd June, 1885, Caroline, *d.* 26th Oct., 1885, daughter of Andrew Sigourney, of Baltimore; *m.* (2ndly) 16th Sept., 1890, Mary Oden, daughter of Odie Bowie, of Prince George Co., Md.

Issue.

- (i.) THOMAS, JR., *b.* 30th July, 1891.
(i.) HELEN, E.

Residence—14 Madison Street, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Baltimore Golf, Green Spring Valley Hunt, Elk Ridge Fox Hunt, Bachelors, Cotillion, Junior Cotillion.

MACKENZIE, GEORGE NORBURY (2nd), of Baltimore, Md., Barrister (Son of George Norbury Mackenzie, *b.* 11th Feb., 1824; *d.* 31st Jan., 1887; *m.* 11th July, 1850, Martha Anne, *b.* 7th April, 1829; *d.* 16th Dec., 1894, daughter of Howell Downing, of Windham Co., Conn., and Hannah Gorsuch, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from Thomas Mackenzie, of Calvert Co., Md., 1745).

Born in Baltimore, 1st May, 1851; Registrar-General, Society Colonial Wars; Registrar, Maryland Society Sons of the American Revolution; Secretary, Maryland Society of Colonial Wars; *m.* 15th April, 1874, Lucie Tennille, daughter of Ambrose Maréchal Emory, and Mary Jane Tilyard, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.

Issuc.

- (i.) GEORGE NORBURY (3rd), *b.* 2nd April, 1875.
- (ii.) COLIN EVANS WILLIAMS, *b.* 11th June, 1882; *d.* 11th Oct., 1882.
- (i.) MARY GERTRUDE MACKALL.
- (ii.) ANNA VERNON.
- (iii.) KATHARINE TENNILLE, *b.* 22nd Nov., 1889; *d.* 4th July, 1890.

Arms—Azure, a stag's head cabossed or.

Crest—A dexter naked arm embowed grasping a sword proper.

Motto—Fide parta fide aucta.

Residence—1808 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—University, Baltimore Country.

Societies—St. Andrews, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Maryland Hist., Maryland Bar Ass'n., Baltimore Bar Ass'n.



JONES, EDWARD CLARENCE, of New York City (Son of John Parry Jones, *b.* in Wales, 1830; *d.* in New York, 1871; *m.* 1855, Ellen Jane, *b.* in New York, daughter of George Stephenson Hovey, of Nottingham, England).

Born in New York City, 6th May, 1865; Banker, of New York City and Philadelphia; *m.* 24th Jan., 1894, Adelaide Estelle, daughter of Alfred Storms, of New York City.

Arms—Ermine, a lion rampant sable.

Crest—On a cheapeau gules turned up ermine a demi-lion rampant or.

Motto—Gofal dyn duw ai gwerid.

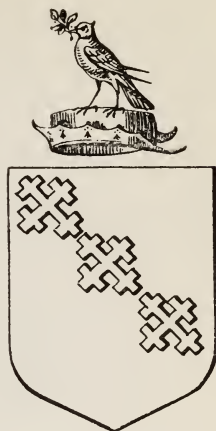
Residence—60 West 76th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Manhattan, Colonial, Republican, Lawyers, Larchmont Yacht, Indian Harbour Yacht, Riverside Yacht, Suburban Riding and Driving.



NOYES, JAMES ATKINS,
 of Cambridge, Mass. (Second son of James Sullivan Noyes, *b.* 10th Sept., 1816; *d.* 24th June, 1893; *m.* 8th December, 1851, Mary Ball, *b.* 17th Oct., 1818; *d.* 20th Feb., 1880, daughter of Robert Ball Edes and Sarah Barker, his wife, of Charlestown, Mass.—Descended from Nicholas Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., 1634; Deputy to the "General Court" at Boston for four years).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 2nd Oct., 1857; Ph.B. of School of Mines, Columbia University, 1878; A.B. Harvard University, 1883; Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue of Harvard University; *m.* 4th February, 1890, Constance, *d.* 1st January, 1895, only child of the late Justin Winsor, LL.D., Librarian of Harvard University.



Issuc.

(i.) **PENELOPE BARKER.**

Arms—Azure, three crosses crosslet in bend argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a dove close argent in the beak an olive branch vert.

Residence—71 Sparks Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Clubs—University, Harvard, of New York City; Union, of Boston; Golf, Country, of Cambridge; Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770, D.K.E. of Harvard University.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Mayflower Descendants.

VANN, IRVING GOODWIN,
 of Syracuse, N.Y. (Son of Samuel R. Vann, *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., 4th Sept., 1804; *d.* Ulysses, N.Y., 14th Oct., 1872; *m.* 24th Dec., 1837, Catherine, daughter of Joseph Goodwin, of Ulysses, N.Y.).

Born at Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N.Y., 3rd Jan., 1842; Mayor of the City of Syracuse, N.Y.; Justice of the Supreme Court, N.Y.S., and now Judge of the Court of Appeals in same State; Graduated B.A. Yale University, 1863; Albany Law School, LL.B., 1865; M.A., Yale, 1871; LL.D., Hamilton, 1882; LL.D., Syracuse Univ., 1897; LL.D., Yale, 1898; *m.* 11th Oct., 1870, Florence, daughter of Henry Augustus Dillaye, of Syracuse.

Issuc.

(i.) **IRVING DILLAYE,** *b.* 17th Oct., 1875.

(i.) **FLORENCE DILLAYE.**

Residence—720 Lodi Street, Syracuse, N.Y.

Clubs—Century, Citizens (Syracuse, N.Y.), Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.).

Societies—Onondaga Historical, Albany Historical.

SMITH, ROBERT HOBART,

of New York City (Eldest son of William Alexander Smith, *b.* at Pottsdown, 1820; *m.* 1847, Clara Mary, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1857, daughter of Rev. Levi Bull, D.D.—Descended from William Smith, *b.* at Dumfries, Sco., 1717; *d.* New York, 1768; also in descent from Edmund Hobart, of Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., one of the Founders of Hingham, Mass.).

Born in New York City, 22nd February, 1848; Trinity Graduate, 1869; *m.* 5th July, 1873, Dinah Watson, youngest daughter of Josias Dunn, of "Airfield," Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Issue.

(i.) ROBERT WILLIAM HOBART, *b.* 30th March, 1876.

Arms—(For Hobart)—Sable, an estoile of eight points or between two flanches ermine.

Crest—A bull passant per pale sable and gules bezantée in the nostrils a ring or.

Residence—542 West 150th Street, New York City.

Club—Century.



ONDERDONK, ANDREW JOSEPH,

of the Borough of Brooklyn, of the City of New York (Eldest son of Hon. Horatio Gates Onderdonk, once Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, under the former Constitution of the State of New York, *b.* at N. Hempstead, L.I., 14th Aug., 1808; *d.* 6th April, 1886; *m.* 23rd Jan., 1830, Elizabeth Schenck, daughter of George Onderdonk.—Descended from Adrian Van der Donk, of New-castle, Del., 1656).

Born at Manhasset, L.I., 23rd March, 1847; Graduate of Albany Law School; called to the Bar May, 1868; *m.* 12th Oct., 1880, Annie Louise, eldest daughter of Samuel H. Frost, State Senator, 1870-71, and his wife, Louise Ketteltas, of Staten Island, N.Y.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable.

Crest—A royal helmet proper wreathed argent and sable.

Residences—171 Park Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.; and Manhasset, L.I.

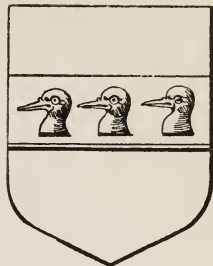
Clubs—Lawyers, Riding and Driving.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Holland, Long Island Historical.



CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFORD,

of New York City (Son of Rev. George Davenport Chenoweth, *b.* 3rd Aug., 1811; *d.* 18th May, 1880, and Francis Ann, his wife, daughter of the late Capt. Wm. Bradford Crawford, of Maryland.—Descended from Arthur Chenoweth, of Maryland, 1700).



Born at Baltimore, Md., 5th June, 1849; engineer in charge of the Croton Aqueduct, 1890 to 1896; Graduated at Dickenson College; *m.* 19th April, 1876, Catharine Richardson, daughter of the late Honourable Fernando Wood, Ex-Mayor of New York, and Member of U.S. Congress.

Issue.

- (i.) ALEXANDER FERNANDO WOOD, *b.* 8th October, 1883.
- (i.) MAUD, *b.* 24th March, 1881; *d.* 22nd August, 1882.
- (ii.) KATHARINE, *b.* 22nd Sept., 1886; *d.* 5th May, 1892.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse or three Cornish choughs' heads of the first.

Motto—Might makes right.

Residence—41 East 59th Street, New York City. *Club*—Manhattan.

Societies—Member of N.Y. City Chamber of Commerce, Colonial Wars, War of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Veteran Artillery Corps, Veteran Washington Continental Guard.

MORGAN, JAMES LANCASTER (3rd),
of New York City (Son of James Lancaster Morgan (2nd), *b.* 20th May, 1845, and Alice Matilda, his wife, daughter of John Joel Hill, of Albany, N.Y.—Descended from Charles Morgan, of Flushing, Long Island, 1683).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 27th April, 1867; Graduated Ph.B., School of Mines, Columbia University, N.Y., 1888; *m.* 2nd Nov., 1892, Maria Letitia, daughter of Hon. Alexander Taylor Goodwin, of Utica, N.Y.



Issue.

- (i.) JAMES LANCASTER (4th), *b.* 24th July, 1893;
d. 14th September, 1894.
- (i.) HELEN RIDGELEY.

Arms—Vert, a lion rampant or.

Crest—A reindeer's head cabossed proper. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Residences—Hotel Gerard, New York City; Larchmont Manor, New York State.

Club—University.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon.

LAWTON, GEORGE PERKINS,
of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. (Son of Anthony Lawton, of Troy, N.Y., *b.* 4th Mar., 1816; *d.* 13th Aug., 1893; *m.* 31st Aug., 1846, Mary Ann, *b.* 14th Feb., 1812; *d.* 5th Jan., 1885, daughter of Almadus Wilkinson and Margaret Magee, his wife, of Scituate, R.I.—Descended from Thomas Lawton, of Portsmouth, R.I., 1638).

Born at Albany, N.Y., 19th August, 1847; Graduated A.B., Williams College, Mass. 1868; admitted to the Bar 9th December, 1869; Judge Advocate, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, 1880 to 1889, 3rd Division N.G.S.N.Y.; *m.* 5th November, 1885, Jeannie Monteith Wilson, daughter of Daniel Shields Lathrop, and Harriet Monteith Wilson, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.

Issuc.

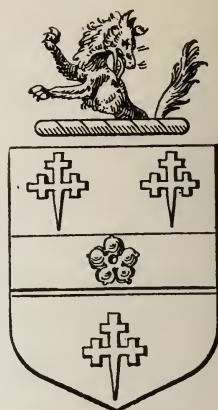
(i.) DANIEL LATHROP, *b.* 28th December, 1886.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée sable a cinquefoil of the first, pierced of the second.

Crest—A demi-wolf salient regardant argent, vulned in the back gules and licking the wound.

Residence—Lawton Cottage, Saratoga Springs, New York. *Club*—Saratoga.

Societies—Chi Psi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, Apollo Lodge and Chapter F. and A.M., Troy; Colonial Wars, Order of Runnemed, N. Y. Historical.



JENNINGS, ALBERT GOULD,
of New York City (Son of Abraham Gould Jennings, of Brooklyn, N.Y., *b.* 28th August, 1821; *m.* 17th April, 1851, Cecilia Matilda, *d.* 6th January, 1890, daughter of John Post Douglas).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 13th October, 1869; Graduated at Princeton University, 1890; *m.* 24th October, 1894, Susie Beatrix, daughter of John D. Crimmins, of New York City.

Issuc.

(i.) ALBERT GOULD, JR., *b.* 15th Nov., 1897.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three plumets sable.

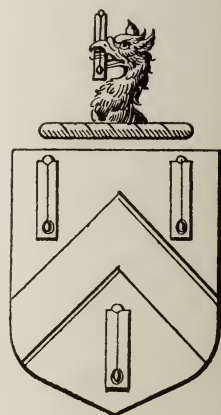
Crest—A griffin's head or, in the beak a plummet sable in pale.

Motto—Il buon tempo verra.

Residence—2 East 82nd Street, N.Y. City.

Clubs—Union, University, Tuxedo, University Athletic, St. Nicholas, St Andrew's Golf, Dyker Meadow, Wee Burn.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



CHANCELLOR, CHARLES WILLIAMS, M.D.

of Baltimore, Md., (Son of Major Sanford Chancellor, of Virginia.—Descended from Capt. Richard Chancellor, in the army of Charles II. of England, who settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1682).

Born in the County of Spotsylvania, Virginia, 19th February, 1834; Professor of Surgery, and Dean of Washington University; Secretary of State Board of Health, Maryland; United States Consul at Havre, France, from April, 1893 to June, 1897; *m.* Martha Ann, daughter of Col. William Ormonde Butler.

Issue.

(i.) PHILIP STANLEY, *b.* 12th June, 1875; Graduate of the University of Virginia; United States Deputy Consul, at Havre, from 1894 to 1897.

(ii.) MARTHA BUTLER.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sable armed and langued gules, on a chief of the last three mullets of the first.

Crest—An eagle displayed sable. *Motto*—Que je surmonte.

Residence—12 East Eager Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

Club—The Maryland.



KUNKEL, ROBERT SHARP,
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of John Atley Kunkel, of Cumberland Co., Penna., *b.* 16th Feb., 1835; *m.* 8th Jan., 1863, Susan Emma, *b.* 26th Feb., 1835; *d.* 22nd March, 1883, daughter of Robert Sharp, of Franklin Co.—Descended from John Michael Kunkel, of Lancaster Co., Penna., 1749).

Born in Cumberland Co., 8th June, 1864; *m.* 5th November, 1890, Anna, daughter of the late Samuel Read Hetherington and Ann Cecelia Laverty, his wife, of Jersey City, N.J.

Issue.

(i.) JOHN ATLEY (2nd), *b.* 23rd July, 1894, *d.* 12th February, 1895.

(ii.) LORRAINE, *b.* 10th June, 1898.

Arms—Per fesse or and sable, on a mound vert a lion couchant or supporting a mullet argent in base.

Crest—A demi-lion or.

Residences—Brooklyn, N. Y.; and 155 Willoughby Avenue, Pennington, New Jersey.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Mercantile Exchange, and Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. City.



OLIVER, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, M.D.,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Only son of George Powell Oliver, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1st February, 1824; *d.* 20th Feb., 1884, and Maria Louisa, his wife, only child of Don Pedro Nicholas Suarez, of Corunna, Spain.—Descended from Nicholas B. Oliver, who settled in the U.S.A. 1778).

Born at Cincinatti, Ohio, 14th December, 1853;
Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania;
m. 6th June, 1888, Mary Schermerhorn, second daughter of Lewis B. Henry, of New York City.

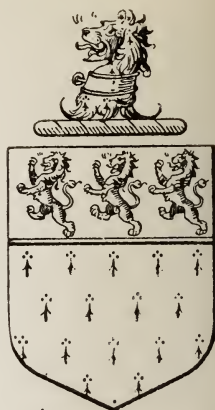
Issue.

- (i.) **NORRIS SCHERMERHORN**, *b.* 19th May, 1889.
(ii.) **KATHARINE POWELL**, *b.* 30th April, 1892.

Arms—Ermine, on a chief sable three lions rampant argent.

Crest—A lion's head erased ermine, collared and ringed argent.

Motto—Animo et fide.



Residences—1507 Locust Street, Philadelphia; "Sunnycliffe," Siasconset, Mass.

Clubs—University, Faculty, Philadelphia Yacht.

SEAMAN, LOUIS LIVINGSTON, M.D.,
LL.B.,

of New York City (Son of Valentine Seaman, of Newburgh, N.Y., and grandson of Valentine Seaman, M.D., who introduced vaccination into New York, 1799).

Born at Newburgh, New York, 17th October, 1851; Dr. Seaman commenced the study of Medicine in 1873 at Jefferson Medical Coll., from which he graduated M.D., being the Gold Medalist; also graduated M.D. from the University Medical Coll. of New York City; and graduated LL.B. from the University of New York, Law Dept. in 1884; and is a member of all the leading Medical and Legal Societies; *m.* Fannie Blackstone, daughter of John Morton Freeman, of New York City, a great great grand-daughter of Sir William Blackstone, the eminent Jurist; she died in 1895.



Arms—Barry wavy of six argent and azure, a crescent or.

Crest—A demi seahorse salient argent. *Motto*—Spectemur agendo.

Residence—18 West 31st Street, New York City.

Clubs—Calumet, Lotos, Reform, Cornell, Players, Press, Opera.

Societies—Founders and Patriots of America, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

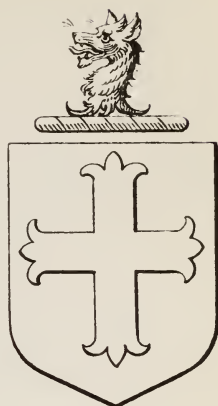
WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW,
of New York City (Son of Andrew Henshaw Ward, *b.* 28th Jan., 1824; *m.* 16th March, 1852, Anna Harriet Walcott, daughter of Isaac Field, of Providence, R.I.—Descended from William Ward, who settled in Massachusetts, 1639).

Born at Newton, Mass., 22nd April, 1862; Hereditary Companion Military Order of Foreign Wars; Lord of the Manor of North Scarle, Lincolnshire, England; Knight Commander of the Royal Order of Carlos III.; *m.* in New York City, 26th November, 1889, Edyth, daughter of Horatio Victor Newcomb, of New York City.

Arms—Azure, a cross flory or.

Crest—A wolf's head erased proper, langued gules.

Mottoes—(1) Non nobis solum; (2) Sub cruce salus.



Residences—683 Fifth Avenue, New York City; and Walsingham House, Piccadilly, London, W., England.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Country, Turf, Field, Westchester, Suburban, Riding and Driving, of New York City; Country of Boston, Mass.; Bath and Sports, of London, England.

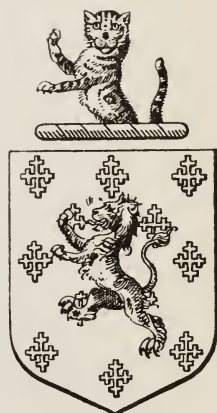
Societies—Descendants of the Mayflower, Sons of the Revolution, New England, Sons of the American Revolution.

MUMFORD, JAMES GREGORY, M.D.,
of Boston, Mass. (Second son of George Elihu Mumford, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1892; *m.* 1860, Julia Emma, *b.* 7th July, 1840; *d.* 27th May, 1882, daughter of the Hon. Isaac Hills, of Rochester, N.Y.—Descended from Thomas Mumford, Planter and Magistrate of Rhode Island; *d.* 1692).

Born at Rochester, N.Y., 2nd Dec., 1863; Harvard Coll. A.B., 1885; Surgeon to the Mass. General Hospital, Boston; formerly Surgeon, with rank of Lieut. J.G., Mass. Naval Brigade; *m.* 6th Jan., 1892, Helen Sherwood, daughter of Daniel Wilson Ford, of Troy, N.Y.

Arms—Or, semée of cross crosslets a lion rampant azure.

Crest—A demi-cat guardant proper. *Motto*—Non inferiora secutus.



Residences—197 Beacon Street, Boston; and Nahant, Mass.

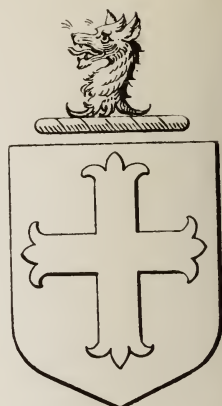
Clubs—Somerset, Puritan, "A.D." of Cambridge, Nahant.

Society—Colonial Wars.

WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW,
of Allston, Boston, Mass. (Son of Andrew Henshaw Ward, *b.* 26th May, 1784; *m.* 1809, Sarah, daughter of David Henshaw, of Leicester, Mass.—Descended from William Ward, who settled in Massachusetts, 1639).

Born at Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, 28th Jan., 1824;
m. 16th Mar., 1852, Anna Harriet Walcott,
daughter of Isaac Field, of Providence, R.I.

Issue.



- (i.) CLARENCE STUART, *b.* 5th December, 1852; *m.* 22nd February, 1893, Emma Wood Scott.
- (ii.) FRANCIS CARRUTH, *b.* 9th May, 1856; *d.* 24th April, 1858.
- (iii.) REGINALD HENSHAW, *b.* 22nd April, 1862; *m.* 26th November, 1889, Edyth Newcomb.
- (iv.) ANDREW HENSHAW, Junr., *b.* 18th April, 1864.
 - (i.) ISABEL, *m.* 12th August, 1874, John Carter.
 - (ii.) ALICE CONSTANCE.

Arms—Azure, a cross flory or.

Crest—A wolf's head erased proper, langued gules.

Mottos—(1) Non nobis solum; (2) Sub cruce salus.

Residence—60 Linden Street, Allston, Boston, Mass.

Club—Democratic of Massachusetts.

Societies—New England Historic and Genealogical, Sons of the American Revolution.

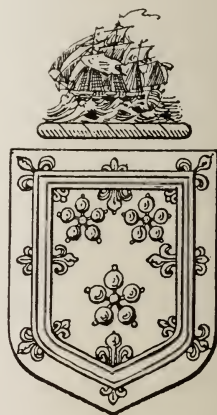
LIVINGSTON, GILBERT ROBERT,
of Carmel, N.Y. (Son of Rev. Henry Gilbert Livingston, *b.* 3rd Feb., 1821; *d.* 27th Jan., 1855; *m.* 8th June, 1847, Sarah, *d.* 11th Aug., 1867, daughter of James Raymond, of Carmel, N.Y.—Descended from Col. Robert Livingston, 1st Lord of the Manor of Livingston, 1674; Member and Speaker of the New York Colonial Assembly).

Born in Carmel, N.Y., 2nd June, 1853; Graduated Williams College, 1877; *m.* 2nd November, 1898, Anne Lauraine, daughter of Everett P. Wheeler, of New York City.

Arms—Argent, three cinquefoils gules within a double tressure flory counterflory vert.

Crest—A ship in distress.

Motto—Spero meliora.



Residences—Cornell, N.Y.; Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Colonial Order; Sigma Phi, of Williams College.

RUGGLES, HENRY BOND,

of Boston, Mass. (Third son, by second wife, of Major John Ruggles, of Rutland, Vermont, *b.* 3rd Feb., 1776; *d.* 19th Feb., 1831; *m.* (1stly) 17th Jan., 1800, Mary, daughter of Henry Gould, of Concord, Mass.; (2ndly) 15th Dec., 1807, Eunice, daughter of Phineas Kingsley, of Rutland, Vt.; (3rdly) 30th Dec., 1821, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Beaman, of Rutland, Vt.—Descended from Thomas Ruggle, of Roxburg, Mass., 1637).

Born 9th July, 1803; *m.* (1stly) 31st May, 1836, Parna Bird, eldest daughter of Simeon Dunbar, of North Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* (2ndly) 4th of August, 1844, Mary Goodwin, third daughter of Jonathan Ross, of Harrison, Maine.

Issue.

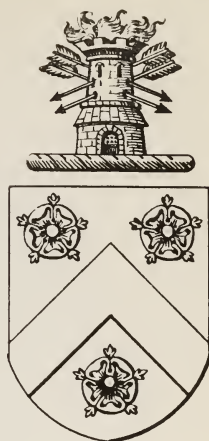
- (i.) FRANCIS DUNBAR, *b.* 17th August, 1837; killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg, 13th Dec., 1862; Washington Artillery, C.S.A.
- (ii.) HENRY STODDARD, *b.* 31st October, 1846; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of William Ryan.
- (i.) MARY ELIZABETH, *b.* 3rd April, 1850; *d.* 19th August, 1851.

Arms—Argent, between three roses a chevron gules.

Crest—A tower or inflamed proper, and pierced with four arrows in saltire points downward argent.

Motto—Struggle.

Residences—Boston, Mass.; Wakefield, Mass.

**WINSLOW, CHAUNCEY ROSE,**

of San Francisco, Cal. (Son of the late Augustus Sydenham Winslow, of Cincinnati, Ohio, *b.* 17th April, 1818; *d.* 21st May, 1892; *m.* 22nd September, 1846, Susan Louise Jackson, of Troy, N.Y., *b.* 4th Sept., 1824; *d.* 6th November, 1898.—Descended from Kenelm Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, of Plymouth Colony, 1663).

Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28th October, 1859; *m.* Sallie, daughter of James B. Stetson.

Issue.

- (i.) RUTH LOUISE.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules eight lozenges conjoined or.

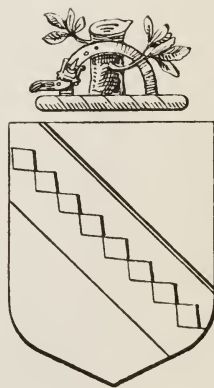
Crest—A stump of a tree with branches proper, encircled with a strap and buckle.

Motto—Decarptus floreo.

Residences—1801 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco, Cal.; and Hopewell, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Clubs—Pacific Union, of San Francisco; Union, of New York City; Queen City, of Cincinnati.

Society—Colonial Wars.



SEWELL, WYNN REEVES,

S of Allegheny, Pennsylvania (Son of James Harrison Sewell, *b.* Baltimore, Md., 9th Mar. 1812; *d.* 4th August, 1885, and Matilda, his wife, *d.* 1892, daughter of Thomas Reeves, and Hannah Segrave, his wife, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Hon. Henry Sewell, first Colonial Secretary of Maryland, 1661).

Born in Allegheny, 27th September, 1856; A.B., A.M., Lafayette College, 1876; Vice-President of Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the American Revolution; Counsellor - at - Law; *m.* 27th October, 1881, Martha, daughter of Mark Walton Watson, of Pittsburgh, Penna.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three bees volant argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper garnished or, holding an acorn of the first.

Motto—Frangas non flectes.

Residence—Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Clubs—Union, University, New York Yacht (N.Y. City), Pres. Pittsburgh, Vice-Pres. Allegheny Country.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



BALDWIN, TOWNSEND BURNETT,

B of New York City (Son of the Hon. Harvey Baldwin, *b.* Ovid, N.Y., 4th February, 1797; *d.* Syracuse, N.Y., 22nd August, 1863; Graduate Clinton College; Officer in the War of 1812; *m.* 12th February, 1833, Ann Sarah, *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., 28th September, 1816; *d.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 20th December, 1886, daughter of Colonel William Dodge, of Johnstown, N.Y., and niece of Washington Irving.—Descended from Captain Samuel Baldwin, of Windsor, Mass., 1639).

Born at Syracuse, N.Y., 2nd July, 1846; served in the War of the Rebellion; Major on Major-General Mott's Staff, N.G.S.N.J.; Honorary Member of the Philadelphia City Troop and 7th Regiment, N.G.S.N.Y.; Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars of New Jersey; *m.* 6th February, 1872, Mary Nismith, daughter of Robert James Dillon, and Sarah Parish, his wife, of New York City.

Arms—Gules, a griffin segreant or.

Crest—A lion rampant azure holding in the paws a cross crosslet fitchée, or.

Residences—168 Madison Avenue, New York City; Edgewater Park, N.J.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, New York Yacht.

Societies—Colonial Wars of N.J., Sons of the Revolution, N.Y., Yorktown Battalion of N.J.



M^CLEISH, ANDREW,
of "Craigie Lea," Glencoe, Ill. (Son of Archibald McLeish, *d.* 1861, and Agnes Lindsay, his wife, *d.* 1854, daughter of Samuel Lindsay, of Glasgow, Scotland).

Born at Glasgow, Scotland; Vice-President Board of Trustees, University of Chicago; Pres. of the Trustees, Baptist Theological Union, Chicago; Trustee Rush Medical College, Chicago; *m.* (1stly) 25th December, 1858, Lillias, daughter of Peter Young, of Chicago, *d.* 21st September, 1878; *m.* (2ndly) 9th March, 1881, Maria Louise, *d.* 25th January, 1883, daughter of Jacob H. Little, of Chicago; *m.* (3rdly) 22nd August, 1888, Martha, daughter of Rev. Elias Brewster Hillard, of Plymouth, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) LILLIAS AGNES, *m.* 1st June, 1893, C. L. Day, of Glencoe, Ill.
- (ii.) BLANCHE ELIZA, *m.* 9th June, 1885, C. K. G. Billings, of Chicago.

(*By 2nd m.*)

- (i.) BRUCE, *b.* 22nd February, 1882.

(*By 3rd m.*)

- (i.) NORMAN HILLARD, *b.* 29th August, 1890.
- (ii.) ARCHIBALD, *b.* 7th May, 1892.
- (iii.) KENNETH, *b.* 19th September, 1894.
- (i.) ISHBEL MARJORIBANKS.

Residence—"Craigie Lea," Glencoe, Illinois.

Clubs—Union League, The Irving, Quadrangle, of Chicago.

MESIER, LOUIS,
of New York City (Second son of Edward Sebing Mesier, *b.* 9th Aug., 1803; *d.* 12th Nov., 1854, by his second wife, Georgianna, *m.* 1842, *d.* 1881, daughter of Robert Hyslop, of Kelso, Scotland.—Descended from Peter Janssen Mesier, of New York, 1687).

Born in New York City, 26th July, 1844; *m.* 4th Dec., 1878, Maria Louise, daughter of Josiah H. Gautier, of Jersey City, New Jersey.

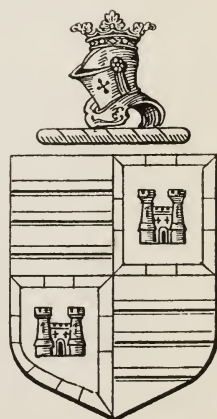
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or three bars azure, 2nd and 3rd, gules a castle or within a bordure gobony of twelve argent and gules.

Crest—A helmet crowned proper.

Motto—Tiens a ta foy.

Residence—24 West 21st Street, New York City.

Club—Union. *Society*—Hugenot, of America.



AVERY, SAMUEL PUTNAM,
of New York City (Eldest son of Samuel Putnam Avery, *b.* at Stratford, Conn., 1797; *d.* New York, 1832; *m.* 1821, Hannah Ann, *d.* 1888, daughter of Captain Benjamin Parke, of New York.—Descended from William Avery, of Dedham, Mass., 1650, Deputy to General Court).

Born in New York City, 17th March, 1822; M.A. conferred by Columbia College, 1896; Commissioner of the American Art Department at the Universal Exhibition of 1867 in Paris; for several years Secretary of the Art Committee of the Union League Club, whose action led to the establishment of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; Trustee of New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox, and Tilden Foundations; President of the Grolier Club; Vice-President of the Sculpture Society; Hon. Member of the Architectural League and Typothetæ Society; *m.* Mary Ann, daughter of Henry Aaron Ogden and Katharine Conklin, his wife, of New York.



Issue.

- (i.) SAMUEL PUTNAM, JR., *b.* 1847. (ii.) HENRY OGDEN, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1890.
(i.) MARY HENRIETTA. (ii.) FANNY FALCONER, *m.* Rev. M. P. Welcher.
(iii.) EMMA PARKE, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1857. (iv.) ELLEN WALTERS, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1893.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three bezants or.

Crest—Two lions' gambes or, supporting a bezant.

Residence—4 East 38th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, Union League, Players, City, Tuxedo, Groliers.

Societies—Civil Service, Reform Association, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Am. Museum of Natural History, Am. Geographical, Historical, Zoological, Academy of Design, Chamber of Commerce.

ZEISLER, SIGMUND,
of Chicago, Ill. (Third son of Isaac Leonard Zeisler, *b.* 18th Sept., 1832; *m.* 21st April, 1856, Anna, *b.* 5th Sept., 1833; *d.* 27th Feb., 1898, daughter of Bernard Kanner, of Bielitz, Austria).

Born at Bielitz, Austria, 11th April, 1860; Dr. Juris' University of Vienna, Austria; Corporation Counsel of the City of Chicago, 1893-4; Professor of Roman Law at Northwestern University Law School, 1885-6; *m.* 18th Oct., 1885, Fannie, only daughter of Solomon Bloomfield, of Chicago.

Issue.

- (i.) LEONARD BLOOMFIELD, 7th August, 1886.
(ii.) PAUL BLOOMFIELD, 30th November, 1897.

Residences—568 East Division Street, Chicago, Ill.; Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Clubs—Iroquois, Literary, Germania, Law, Sunset, and Reform of N.Y. City.

Societies—Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. Law Inst., Civic Federation, Turngemeinde, Civil Service Reform League.

BOAS, EMIL LEOPOLD,

of New York City (Son of Louis Boas, of New York City, *b.* 1st June, 1820; *d.* 7th Nov., 1896; *m.* 1854, Minna Asher, *b.* 1st Jan., 1825; *d.* 15th June, 1890).

Born in Germany, 15th Nov., 1854; Knight of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; Knight of the First Class of the Order of St. Olaf, of Norway; Chevalier of the Order of St. Mauritius and St. Lazarus of Italy; Commander of the Order of Bolivar of Venezuela; General Manager of the Hamburg American Steamship Line; *m.* Harriet Sagasta, niece of the German Poet, Von Mosenthal; Granddaughter of Rezia Sagasta, of Spain.

**Issue.****(i.) HERBERT ALLAN.**

Arms—Or, on a chevron azure, between in chief a lymphad of the second on the dexter and a lion rampant gules holding in the paw a bunch of five arrows on the sinister side and in base an anchor sable, five bezants-tortaux per saltire sable and or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, holding in the paw a bunch of five arrows.

Motto—Spes anchora vitæ.

Residences—128 West 74th Street, New York City; Thousand Islands, Canada.

Clubs—N.Y. Yacht, Reform, N.Y. Athletic, St. Andrew's Golf, National Arts, Unitarian, Deutscher Verein, Liederkranz.

Societies—Fellow American Geographical, Statistical, Zoological, Academy of Political and Social Science, Chamber of Commerce, State N.Y.; American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art.

BLOSSOM, BENJAMIN,

of New York City (Fourth son of Charles Warren Blossom, of Brooklyn, *b.* in New York City, 15th November, 1827; *m.* 22nd May, 1851, Mary Webb, daughter of Miles Cook and Rhoda Ives Judd, his wife, of Brooklyn, New York).

Born in Brooklyn, 20th May, 1858; *m.* (1stly) 7th October, 1886, Sarah Briggs, *b.* 1862; *d.* 1895, daughter of Thomas Smith and Ella Masterson, his wife, of Brooklyn; *m.* (2ndly) 1st Nov., 1898, Minnie Pettigrew Cole Meyer, widow of Howard Meyer, of N.Y. City, and daughter of Charles Cole, and Ellen Rowena Pettigrew, his wife, of N.Y. City.

Arms—Azure, three wiverns displayed ermine.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a hand holding a swan's head and neck erased.

Residence—844 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Societies—23rd Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., Veteran Assn., Sons of the American Revolution, Mayflower Descendants.



CORLIES, MRS. SAMUEL FISHER (*née* CAROLINE ATLEE), of Philadelphia (Daughter of Edwin Pitt Atlee, M.D., *b.* 7th May, 1799; *d.* 25th Dec., 1836; *m.* 17th Oct., 1822, Margaret Collins Bullock.—Descended from William Atlee, Private Secretary to Lord Howe, Governor of Barbadoes, 1733).

Born in Philadelphia, 10th Oct., 1830; Member of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames of America; *m.* 20th Sept., 1830, Samuel Fisher Corlies, son of Jacob Wooley Corlies, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) SAMUEL ROWLAND, *b.* 3rd Sept., 1855; *d.* 14th Feb., 1856.
- (i.) CLARA, *b.* 9th July, 1852; *d.* 4th Feb., 1856.
- (ii.) SARAH FISHER, *m.* 30th April, 1874, John Buck Morgan.
- (iii.) MARGARET LONGSTRETH.
- (iv.) CAROLINE ATLEE, *m.* 10th April, 1884, Fred. Lang Baily.
- (v.) EDITH ATLEE, *m.* 9th Nov., 1887, Samuel Frederic Houston; she died 16th April, 1895.
- (vi.) FLORENCE, *b.* 30th Dec., 1866; *d.* 13th Jan., 1868.

Arms—(For Atlee) Azure, a lion rampant argent.

Residences—1717 Arch Street, W., Philadelphia; and Landsdown, Chester Co., Pa.

Clubs—Acorn, Germantown Cricket, Sedgely, New Century.

Societies—Browning, Colonial Dames.



JENKINS, EDMUND FELLOWS, of New York City (Son of John Stillwell Jenkins, *b.* 18th Feb., 1818; *d.* 20th Sept., 1852; *m.* 18th April, 1843, Minerva Porter, *d.* 24th Nov., 1883, daughter of Edmund B. Fellows, of Sheffield, Mass.—Descended from Herman Jenkins, of Coeymans, N.Y., 1st Lieut. 5th N.Y. Militia, 1812).

Born at Weedsport, N.Y., 28th July, 1844; Served throughout the Civil War, 1861-65; 1st Lieut. 126th U.S. Volunteers; 2nd Lieut. Old Guard of N.Y.; *m.* 11th July, 1889, Adelaide Eliza, daughter of George Montgomery, M.D., of Newburyport, Mass.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant regardant sable.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or a lion rampant regardant sable.

Residence—297 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Larchmont Yacht, 7th Regt. Vet., Suburban Riding and Driving.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Military Order of Foreign Wars.



MERRILL, FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON,

of Albany, New York (Only son of Hamilton Wilcox Merrill, *b.* Byron, N.Y., 14th February, 1814; *d.* New York, 14th July, 1892; late Major 2nd Regt. U.S. Dragoons; *m.* 20th May, 1857, Louisa, daughter of Christian Heinrich Kauffman, of New York, *b.* 24th March, 1820; *d.* 14th March, 1897.—Descended from Nathaniel Merrill, of Newbury, Mass., 1635).

Born in New York City, 30th April, 1861; Fellow in Geology Columbia University; Assistant Geologist Geological Survey of New Jersey; State Geologist of New York; Director Scientific Exhibit of New York, Chicago Exposition; Director New York State Museum; *m.* 1st Sept., 1888, Winifred, daughter of Emmet Edgerton, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) HAMILTON, *b.* 21st December, 1890.

(i.) LOUISE EDGERTON. (ii.) WINIFRED.

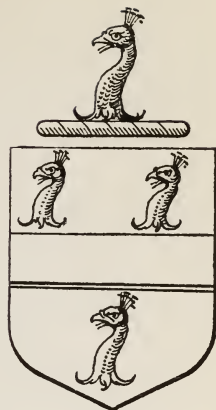
Arms—Argent, a bar azure between three peacocks' heads erased proper.

Crest—A peacock's head erased proper.

Residences—"Kushaqua Farms," Altamont, N.Y.; 268 State Street, Albany, N.Y.

Clubs—Fort Orange, Fortnightly, Country (Albany), University, Reform, N.Y. Athletic (New York), Larchmont Yacht.

Societies—American Geological, Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science, Nat. Geographic, Am. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Fisheries, N.E. Hist. and Geneal., Albany Hist., Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars.



ROGERS, HENRY LIVINGSTON,

of New York City (Only son of Henry Rogers, Jr., *b.* 14th April, 1809; *d.* 24th June, 1840; *m.* 27th August, 1834, Laura Matilda, daughter of John Swift Livingston, of the Livingston Manor, Columbia Co., N.Y.—Descended from James Rogers, of New London, Connecticut, 1635).

Born 21st August, 1837; late 1st Lieutenant 29th Regiment New York State Volunteers, and Acting Assistant Q.M., U.S. Volunteers.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three bucks trippant sable.

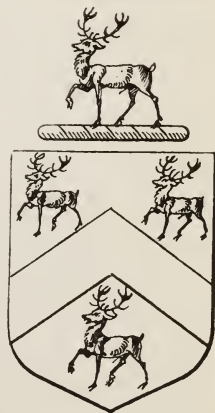
Crest—A buck as in arms.

Motto—Ad astra per aspera.

Residence—50 West 17th Street, New York City.

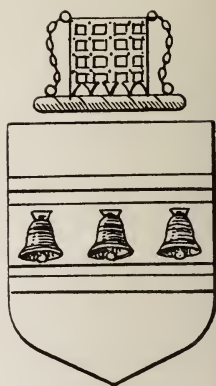
Club—Reform.

Societies—Loyal League of Veterans, Colonial Wars.



PORTER, ALEXANDER SYLVANUS,
of Boston, Mass. (Son of John Kirkland
Porter, *b.* 25th Dec., 1808; *d.* 12th March, 1885;
m. 20th Sept., 1830, Mary Provoost, *d.* 19th Jan.,
1848, daughter of Alexander Robertson, of Aber-
deenshire, Sco., subsequently of New York City.—
Descended from Richard Porter, of Weymouth,
Mass., 1635).

Born at Coalsmouth, Virginia, 25th August, 1840;
President of Boston Real Estate Exchange;
Boston Leasehold Co.; Mass. Anti-Double
Taxation League; Vice-President Beacon
Society; *m.* (1stly) 27th April, 1865, Mary Otis
Cushing; *m.* (2ndly) 24th April, 1879, Frances
Wentworth Cushing, daughters of Luther Stearns Cushing, of
Boston, Mass.



Issue.

- (i.) JAMES OTIS, *b.* 25th Feb., 1870; *m.* Mabel Ballou.
- (ii.) ALEXANDER SYLVANUS, JR., *b.* 6th Feb., 1873.
- (i.) MARY OTIS. (ii.) KATHARINE CUSHING.
- (iii.) ELIZABETH STILLMAN. (iv.) FRANCES ROBERTSON.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse sable between two barrulets or three church bells of the first.

Crest—A portcullis argent chained or.

Motto—Vigilantia et virtute.

Residences—22 Brimmer Street, Boston, Mass., and Campobello, N.B.

Clubs—Union, Algonquin Country, Essex County, Chestnut Hill Golf, Salem Athletic, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Campobello Golf.

Societies—Bostonian, Beacon, Associated Board of Trade.

HOLMES, EDWIN BRADFORD,
of Brookline, Mass. (Son of Bradford Reed Holmes, *b.* at Hartford,
Me., 1st Aug., 1825; *m.* 27th Jan., 1848, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of
Noah Parry Ford, of North Abington, Mass.—Descended from William
Holme, of Plymouth, Mass., 1633).

Born at North Abington, Mass., 3rd January, 1853; Most Worshipful G. M.
of A. F. and A. M. of the Commonwealth of Mass., 1895-96;
m. 12th Jan., 1880, Sarah Frances, daughter of Isaac Reed Pratt, of
North Abington.

Issue.

- (i.) EDWIN PRATT, *b.* 9th Feb., 1886.
- (ii.) FRANCIS BRADFORD, *b.* 27th Dec., 1887.
- (i.) MARY FRANCES.

Residences—33 Winthrop Road Brookline; and Nantasket Beach, Hull, Mass.

Club—Exchange, of Boston.

DUKE, RICHARD THOMAS WALKER, JR.,
 of Charlottesville, Va. (Son of Col. Richard Thomas Walker Duke, Member of 41st and 42nd Congress, U.S.A., *b.* 6th June, 1822; *d.* 2nd July, 1898; *m.* 26th July, 1846, Elizabeth Scott, *b.* 20th Jan., 1820; *d.* 13th Jan., 1896, daughter of William Scott Eskridge, of Lexington, Va.—Descended from Colonel Henry Duke, Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1696).

Born in Charlottesville, Va., 27th August, 1853;
 Univ. of Virginia, 1870-4; Magazine Scholarship and Gold Medal, 1873; Judge of the Hustings Court of the City of Charlottesville; Grand Master of Masons in Va.; *m.* 1st October, 1884, Edith Ridgway, daughter of John Flavel Slaughter, of Lynchburg, Va.

Issue.

- (i.) RICHARD THOMAS WALKER (3rd), *b.* 19th June, 1887.
- (ii.) JOHN FLAVEL SLAUGHTER, *b.* 11th Feb., 1889.
- (iii.) WILLIAM ESKRIDGE, *b.* 23rd Feb., 1893.
- (i.) MARY A. (ii.) HELEN RISDON.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three birds close argent membered gules.

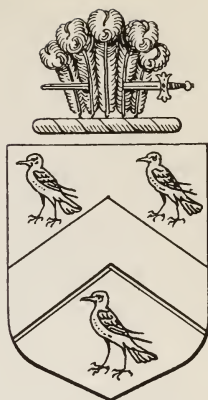
Crest—A sword argent hilt or, stuck in a plume of five ostrich feathers two azure three argent.

Motto—In adversis idem.

Residences—546 Park Street, Charlottesville, Va.; Sunny Side, Albemarle Co., Va.

Club—Democratic of New York City.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Zeta Psi.



ALLING, ASA ALLING,
 of New York City (Son of J. Sackett Alling, of New York, *m.* 28th June, 1855, Annie E. Bertine.—Descended from Roger Alling, of New Haven, Conn., 1639).

Born in New York City, 4th May, 1862; Graduated at Cornell University, Ph.B., 1883; Columbia College, LL.B., 1885, being called to the Bar the same year; *m.* 20th June, 1894, Louise Floyd, daughter of George Floyd Smith, of Long Island.

Arms—Per bend rompu argent and sable six martlets counterchanged.

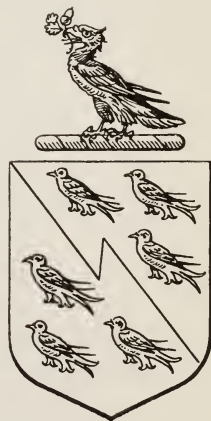
Crest—An eagle argent holding in the beak an acorn or leaved vert.

Motto—Amicitia sine fraude.

Residences—101 West 81st Street, New York City; and Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Manhattan, Reform, Democratic, Bar, University, Cornell University, Dutchess Co.

Societies—Bar, New England, West End, New York Historical, New York Genealogical and Biographical.



QUINCY, CHARLES FREDERICK, of Chicago, Ill. (Son of George Henry Quincy, *b.* 18th May, 1832; *d.* 26th May, 1895; *m.* 2nd June, 1853, Mary Caroline, daughter of W. H. Sweetser, of Portland, Maine.—Descended from Edmund Quincy, of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1633).

Born at Newton, Mass., 16th July, 1856; *m.* 22nd October, 1879, Etta Molineux, daughter of Henry Perkins Ives, of Salem, Mass.

Issue.

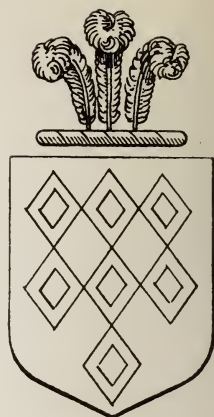
- (i.) EDMUND, *b.* 27th February, 1888.
- (ii.) ROGER BRADSHAW, *b.* 23rd September, 1892.
- (i.) ADA IVES.
- (ii.) DOROTHY.
- (iii.) POLLY.

Arms—Gules, seven mascles conjoined or three three and one.

Crest—A plume of three ostrich feathers argent. *Motto*—Sine maculâ.

Residence—412 North State Street, Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Chicago Athletic, Union, Chicago Golf, Technical, Washington Park, Exmoor Country, of Chicago, Ill.; Lawyers, Engineers, New York Athletic, St. Andrew's Golf, of New York City; Harrisberg, of Harrisberg, Pa.



COOK, HENRY FRANCIS, of New York City and Sag Harbor, N.Y. (Son of Henry Cook, of London, *b.* 29th Aug., 1814; *d.* 9th Oct., 1887; *m.* 19th June, 1849, Eloise Augusta, daughter of Benjamin Hunting, of Sag Harbour, N.Y.

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 11th Sept. 1855; *m.* 15th Nov., 1883, Lena Marianne, daughter of Joseph Fahys, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) JOSEPH FAHYS, *b.* 25th April, 1888.
- (ii.) HENRY, *b.* 24th March, 1892.
- (i.) EDITH ELOISE.
- (ii.) MADELINE HUNTING.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend cotised gules three cats-a-mountain argent.

Crest—A demi-leopard guardant or supporting a branch of oak fructed or.

Motto—Tu ne cede malis sed contra audentior ito (Virgil).

Residence—New York City, Sag Harbor, N.Y.

Clubs—Union League, Down Town, Republican.

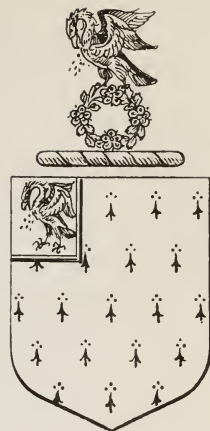
Societies—Member N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences.



PELL, HOWLAND,

of New York City (Son of William Howland Pell, *b.* 3rd Sept., 1833; *m.* 30th Sept., 1852, Adelaide, daughter of Benjamin Ferris and his wife, Anna M. Schieffelin, of New York City.—Descended from Major John Pell, Lord of Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1669, First Justice, Court of Common Pleas, 1688, and First Member of the General Assembly, 1691–1695, for Westchester Co.).

Born at Flushing, L.I., 19th March, 1856; Graduated at the School of Mines, Columbia Coll., N.Y. City, 1876; Veteran Companies "I," "K" 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y.; 2nd Lieut. Co. "E"; 1st Lieut. Co. "G;" Capt. Co. "A" 12th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y.; Secretary General of the Society of Colonial Wars; *m.* 12th April, 1887, Almy Goelet, daughter of Frederic Gallatin and Almy G. Gerry, of N.Y. City.

**Issue.**

(i.) HOWLAND GALLATIN, *b.* 17th Aug., 1889.

(i.) GLADYS AMY HOWLAND.

Arms—Ermine, on a canton azure a pelican or vulned gules.

Crest—On a chaplet vert flowered or, a pelican of the last vulned gules.

Motto—Deus amici et nos.

Residence—450 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Larchmont Yacht, American Yacht.

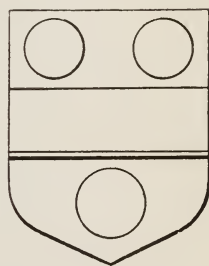
Societies—Colonial Wars, War of 1812, St. Nicholas, New York Historical.

ROWLAND, HENRY JAMES, REV.,

of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of William Rowland, *b.* 8th Jan., 1813; *d.* 18th Dec., 1872; *m.* 22nd Sept., 1842, Elizabeth, *b.* 20th Oct., 1816; *d.* 8th Jan., 1880, daughter of Samuel Harvey, of Germantown, Pa.—Descended from John Rowland, of East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., who died 1746).

Born at Frankford, Philadelphia, 5th July, 1843;

University of Pennsylvania, 1865; Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1868; late Assistant Minister of St. James' Church; late Chaplain of the Educational Home; late Chaplain of the Church Home; *m.* 14th Feb., 1878, Anne, youngest daughter of the late Honble. John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia.

**Issue.**

(i.) JOHN, *b.* 10th Feb., 1879. (i.) ELIZABETH.

Arms—A fesse between three roundels.

Residences—1607 Locust Street, Philadelphia; James Town, R.I.

SHUFELDT, ROBERT WILSON, M.D.,
of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son living of
the late Rear-Admiral Robert Wilson Shufeldt,
U.S.N., *b.* 21st Feb., 1822; *d.* 4th Nov., 1885;
m. 16th Oct., 1847, Sarah Hutchins, *d.* 10th May,
1872, third daughter of the Right Rev. James
Abercrombie, of Philadelphia.—Descended from the
family of Zufelt, who settled in Newburgh, 1645).

Born at New York City, 1st December, 1850;
well-known naturalist and author of numerous
writings; Captain's Secretary, U.S. Gunboat
"Proteus," 1864; First Lieut. Medical Corps
U.S.A., 1876; Captain 1881; in Charge of
Section, Comparative Anatomy, Army Medical
Museum, 1882; Hon. Curator Smithsonian Institution, Washington,
D.C.; Associate in Comparative Anatomy U.S. National Museum;
Judge, Chicago Exposition, &c., &c.; *m.* (1stly) 12th Sept., 1876
Catharine, daughter of Welles J. Babcock, of Hartford, Ct.; (2ndly)
4th Sept., 1895, Florence, daughter of John Woodhouse Audubon, of
New York City; (3rdly) 14th March, 1898, Alfild Dagny Lowum,
daughter of Anders Martin Evensen, of Christiania, Norway.

Issue.

(i.) ROBERT WILSON (3rd), *b.* 7th June, 1877; *drowned* 11th July, 1892.

(ii.) PERCY WELLES, *b.* 27th December, 1879.

(i.) SARAH ABERCROMBIE. (ii.) CATHARINE.

Arms—Or, a chevron engrailed gules between three boars' heads erased azure.

Crest—A fox's head erased proper. *Motto*—Semper vigilans.

Residence—2508 University Place, Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Cosmos of Washington, D.C.; Alpha Delta Phi, Cornell Chapter.

Societies—Philosophical, Anthropological, Biological, Entomological, of Wash-
ington, D.C.; Am. and British for Psychical Research, Ornithologists,
Am. Naturalists, etc., etc.

HOFFMAN, HENRY J.
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Philip Rogers
Hoffman, of Baltimore, Md.).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 14th January, 1844; *m.*

Bertha, *d.* 10th March, 1890, daughter of
Edward Siddons Whelen, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

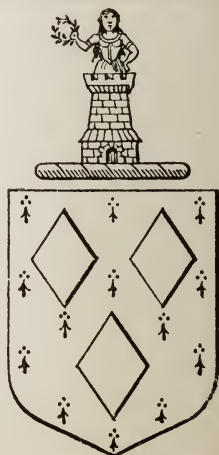
(i.) ISABELLA WHELEN, *m.* Thomas Jefferson Dolan,
12th April, 1893.

Arms—Ermine, three lozenges gules.

Crest—Issuing out of the top of the tower a demi-lady
proper attired azure holding in the dexter hand
a garland of laurel vert.

Residence—2021 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—Union and Tuxedo of New York.



STOCKBRIDGE, HENRY,

of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Henry Smith Stockbridge, *b.* 31st August, 1822; *d.* 11th March, 1895; *m.* 30th August, 1852, Fanny Eliza, daughter of Caleb Montague, of Sunderland, Mass.—Descended from John Stockbridge, who settled in New England, 1635).

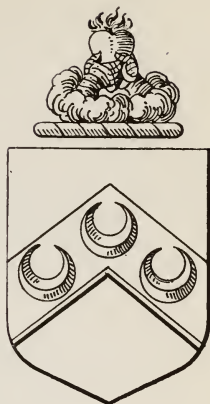
Born at Baltimore, 18th Sept., 1856; Graduated at Amherst College, 1877; Law Dep., Maryland Univ., 1878; Member of Congress, 1889–1891; Commissioner Immigration, 1891 to 1893; Assoc. Judge Supreme Bench, Baltimore, 1896; *m.* 5th January, 1882, Helen Maria, daughter of Chester Smith, of Hadley, Mass.

Issue.

(i.) HENRY, *b.* 21st December, 1885. (ii.) ENOS SMITH, *b.* 3rd May, 1888.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure three crescents or.

Crest—Out of a cloud two dexter hands in armour conjoined, holding up a heart inflamed all proper.



Residence—11 N. Calhoun Street, Baltimore, Md.

Societies—Maryland Hist., Am. Hist., Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Founders and Patriots.

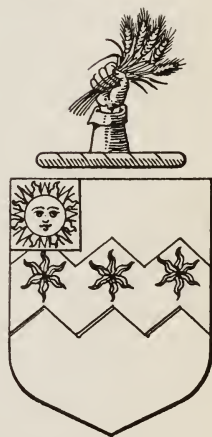
THOMPSON, FREDERICK DIODATI,

of Sagtikos Manor, Apple Tree Wick, Islip, L.I. (Son of David Thompson, *b.* 3rd May, 1798; *d.* 22nd February, 1871, and Sarah Diodati, his wife, *b.* 1st Nov., 1807; *d.* 8th March, 1891, daughter of John Lyon Gardiner, seventh Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, N.Y.—Descended from Rev. William Thompson, of Long Island, 1634).

Born 17th December, 1850; Graduated LL.B. Columbia College; was admitted to practice in the U.S. Supreme Court; Turkish Commissioner to the Chicago Exposition, and has been decorated by the Sultan with the Orders of Medjidieh and Osmanlieh; formerly Secretary, Trustee, and Member of the Executive Committee New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Arms—Or, on a fesse dancette azure three estoiles argent, on a canton of the second the sun in his splendour.

Crest—A cubit arm erect vested gules cuffed argent, holding in the hand five ears of wheat or. *Motto*—In lumine lucem.



Residence—Sagtikos Manor, Apple Tree Wick, Islip, L.I., New York.

Club:—Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan of New York.

Societies—St. George's, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, New York Historical, Long Island Historical, Academy of Design, Delta Psi.

GEORGE, JOSIAS JENKINS,
of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Philip Thomas George, *b.* 15th Feb., 1815; *m.* 13th April, 1846, Ellen, daughter of Josias Jenkins, of Long Green, Baltimore Co., Md.—Descended from Robert George, of Langford Manor, Kent Co., Md., 1690).

Born at Long Green, Baltimore Co., Md., 9th March, 1853; Graduated at Rock Hill Coll., 1871; *m.* 25th Sept., 1878, Amelia, daughter of Albert Jenkins, of Kentucky.

Issue.

(i.) WILLIAM EDMONSON, *b.* 17th August, 1883;
d. 27th August, 1887.

(ii.) ANDREW ELLICOTT, *b.* 7th Oct., 1889.

(i.) ELLEN ELIZABETH. (ii.) SARA HARVEY.

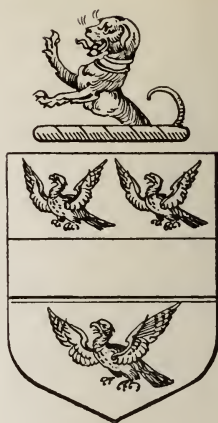
Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between three falcons volant azure beaked and membered or.

Crest—A demi-hound sable collared or, ears and legs argent.

Motto—Magna est veritas et prevalebit.

Residences—1029 N. Calvert St., Baltimore; Long Green, Balto Co., Md.

Clubs—Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Green Spring Valley Hunt, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Golf, Baltimore Yacht, Bachelors' Cotillion.



MCLEAN, GEORGE HAMMOND,
of New York City (Son of James Monroe McLean, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1890; *m.* 1840, Louisa Theresa Williams, *d.* 1857.—Descended from William McLean, of McLean Island, Stamford, Conn., who died 1749).

Born at New York City, 24th November, 1849, Vice-Pres. of Citizens' Insurance Co.; Director Manhattan Life Ins. Co.; Trustee Manhattan Savings Institution, &c.; Captain in the Old Guard; *m.* 21st Nov., 1878, Harriet Amelia, daughter of Henry Dater, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

(i.) JAMES CLARENCE HAMMOND, *b.* 6th Nov., 1879.

(ii.) ALAN DATER, *b.* 11th Sept., 1889.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, argent, a lion rampant gules; 2nd, azure, a castle, triple-towered argent with flags displayed gules; 3rd, or, a dexter hand couped fesseways gules holding a crosslet fitchée azure; 4th, or, a galley her sails furled sable flag gules on a sea vert a salmon naiant argent.

Crest—A battle-axe erect in pale, crossed by a branch of laurel and cypress in saltire all proper.

Motto—Altera merces.

Residences—126 West 57th Street, New York City; McLean Island, on the Sound, near Stamford, Conn.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Calumet, Players, New York Athletic, Lambs, Suburban, Atlantic Yacht.

Societies—St. Nicholas, S.A.R., M.M.A., A.M.N.H., S.P.C.A., Delta Psi.



STORY, JOSEPH GRAFTON, Col.,
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Robert Randall
Story, of Boston, *b.* 18th September, 1806; *d.*
14th September, 1874; *m.* 5th November, 1829,
Adelia Ann, *b.* 4th Dec., 1813; *d.* 17th June, 1886,
daughter of the Hon. Reuben Munson, of N.Y.
City.—Descended from Elisha Storey, of Boston,
Mass., 1700-1725).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 18th March, 1836; Colonel
1880, and Assistant Chief of Ordnance, New
York State; *m.* 28th October, 1863, Emma,
daughter of Henry Prince Freeman, of
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY GRAFTON, *b.* 22nd August, 1869; *m.* Marion Massey.
- (ii.) FRANK RANDALL, *b.* 17th December, 1871.
- (i.) EMMA LOUISE, *b.* 19th Dec., 1867; *d.* 22nd Sept., 1868.
- (ii.) JOSEPHINE BEATRICE.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant double queued gules.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules.

Motto—Fides vincit et veritas custodit.



Residence—21 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Lafayette Post
No. 140, G.A.R.

WAITE, HENRY DE HART,
Captain, U.S.A.,

of Toledo, Ohio (Son of Theodore Waite, of Lyme,
Conn., *b.* 3rd Oct., 1821; *d.* 21st March, 1870;
m. 11th Oct., 1852, Sarah, daughter of Peter S.
Wandell, and Eliza De Hart, his wife, of Staten
Island, N.Y.—Descended from John Wait, of
Sudbury, Mass., 1650).

Born at New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., 21st November,
1855; Graduate U.S. Military Academy and of the U.S. Artillery
School; Captain in the U.S. Army; President of the University
Club of Toledo, Ohio; Counsellor-at-Law.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three bugle horns gules strung sable
garnished or.

Residence—331 Warren Street, Toledo, Ohio.

Clubs—Army and Navy, Washington, D.C.; Army and Navy, N.Y. City;
University, Toledo, Lincoln, West End, of Toledo, Ohio; Fort Monroe,
of Virginia.



SALTONSTALL, ANDREW HUTCHINS MICKLE,

of Berkeley Springs, W. Va. (Eldest son of George B. Mickle, of Bayside, L.I., *b.* 29th April, 1830; *d.* 9th Aug., 1890; *m.* 22nd November, 1855, Isabel, second daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Marston Beare, by Mary Susan Saltonstall, his wife.—Descended from James Mickle, of New York City, 1790, whose son, the Hon. Andrew Hutchins Mickle, was Mayor of New York City, 1846, father of George B. Mickle, who, in conformity with legal provisions and requirements, by Judicial decree assumed the name and Arms of Saltonstall).

Born at Bayside, Long Island, New York, 5th

October, 1856; *m.* 9th June, 1892, Susan, daughter of Dr. John Harrison Hunter and Sophie Forrest, his wife, of Berkeley Springs, W. Va., of the Hunters of Hunterston.

Issue.

- (i.) SOPHIE FORREST MICKLE. (ii.) MURIEL WINTHROP.

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4, or, a bend between two eaglets displayed sable (for Saltonstall); 2, gules, a chevron between three crosses pattée fitchée each cantoned with four cross crosslets argent (for Mickle); 3, argent, a bear rampant sable, a canton gules (for Beare).

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an eaglet's head, azure (for Saltonstall).

Motto—Teneo tenuere majores.

Residence—Berkeley Springs, West Virginia.

Societies—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Order of Runnemedé.

WADSWORTH, CHARLES DAVID,
of New York City (Son of Charles Wadsworth, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1866; and Eliza Almira, his wife; *b.* April, 1818; *d.* 12th June, 1855; daughter of Daniel Baldwin, of Spencertown, N.Y.—Descended from Christopher Wadsworth, of Duxbury, Mass., 1632).

Born in New York City, 4th February, 1847; Graduated at Harvard, 1867; Member of New York Stock Exchange; *m.* Clara Louinia, daughter of Charles Augustus Ludlow Blanchard, of N. Yarmouth, Maine.

Issue.

- (i.) AUGUSTUS BALDWIN, *b.* 25th October, 1872.
(ii.) WILLIAM DAVID, *b.* 18th June, 1882.
(i.) CLARA, *d.* in infancy. (ii.) EMMA LUCRETIA.

Arms—Gules, three fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—On a globe of the world winged proper an eagle rising, or.

Residences—"The Ariston," New York City; and Washington, Connecticut.

Clubs—Harvard, Barnard.



DAVIES, WILLIAM GILBERT,
 of New York City (Son of Judge Henry Ebenezer Davies, *b.* 8th February, 1805; *d.* 17th December, 1881; *m.* 1st July, 1835, Rebecca Waldo, *b.* 5th November, 1812; *d.* 24th February, 1884, daughter of John Tappan, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from John Davies, of Litchfield, Conn., 1735).

Born at New York City, 21st March, 1842; Counsellor at Law; Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1860; admitted to the Bar, 1863; Lecturer of Life Insurance Law in the University of the City of New York; *m.* 15th December, 1870, Lucie Carter, daughter of the Honourable Alexander Hamilton Rice, of Boston, Massachusetts.

Issue.

(i.) **AUGUSTA MCKIM.**

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, on a bend argent a lion passant sable armed and langued gules; 2nd, argent, a lion rampant sable armed and langued gules; 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules armed and langued of the first.

Crest—A lion's head erased quarterly argent and sable langued gules.

Motto—Heb Dhuw heb ddym Dhuw a digon.

Residence—22 East 45th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Century, University, Liederkrantz, Grolier, Tuxedo, Lawyers, Manhattan, Democratic, Church, St. Nicholas, Knickerbocker, Athletic.

Societies—Sons of Revolution, Colonial Wars, Colonial Order, New England, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; Am. Bar Assn., N.Y.S. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of N.Y. City, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni.



SMITH, JAMES CLINCH,
 of Smithtown, Suffolk Co., New York (Son of John Lawrence Smith, *b.* 16th Sept., 1816, *deceased*, and Sarah Nicoll, his wife, *deceased*, daughter of James Clinch, of New York.—Descended from Richard Smythe, Patentee, of Smithtown, L.I., 1650).

Born at Smithtown, Long Island, New York, 3rd April, 1856, Counsellor-at-Law; Graduated Columbia College, LL.B., 1878; *m.* 5th June, 1895, Bertha Ludington, daughter of Charles J. Barnes, and Mary Ludington, his wife of Chicago, Ill.

Arms—Sable, six fleur-de-lis argent three two and one.

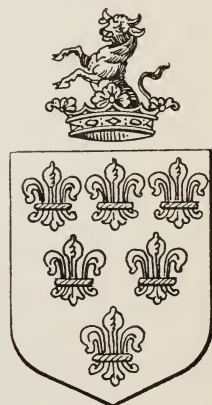
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-bull salient argent armed of the first.

Motto—Nec timeo, nec sperno.

Residence—Smithtown, Suffolk Co., New York.

Clubs—Union, Calumet, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Sewanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Country, Riding, Larchmont Yacht, Meadow Brook Hunt.

Society—Delta Psi.



GILPIN, HOOD,

of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Charles Gilpin, *b.* 17th November, 1809; *d.* 29th October, 1891; *m.* 5th April, 1843, Sarah Hamilton, daughter of John McClellan Hood, of Newton Stuart, Tyrone, Ireland, and Eliz. Forebaugh, his wife, of Phila.—Descended from Joseph Gilpin, of Chadds Ford, Chester Co., Penna., 1696).

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., 19th October, 1853; Assistant U.S. Attorney, Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1875 to 1885; President School Board, 8th Section of Philadelphia; Vestryman of Old Christ Church of Philadelphia; Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in the Class of 1872, of which he is President; *m.* 31st October, 1882, Emily Olivia, daughter of Oliver Hopkinson, and Eliza Swaim, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) FRANCIS HOPKINSON, *b.* 3rd August, 1883.

(ii.) HOOD, Junior, *b.* 3rd August, 1891.

(i.) GABRIELLA.

Arms—Or, a boar statant sable.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand proper a sprig of laurel vert. *Motto*—Dictis factisque simplex.

Residence—260 S. 15th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Club—Union League. *Society*—Sons of Delaware.

**RICHARDS, EDGAR,**

of New York City (Eldest son of Edgar Henry Richards, *b.* 21st March, 1811; *d.* 4th Aug., 1894; *m.* 12th Nov., 1856, Mary, daughter of James Gore King, and Sarah Rogers, his wife, daughter of Archibald Gracie.—Descended from Johann Friedrich Reichert, of Philadelphia, 1720).

Born at New York City, 23rd Feb., 1858; Assist. Chemist U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1882-87; Chemist Internal Revenue Bureau U.S. Treasury Dept., 1887-92; Member of the Chemical Societies of London, Paris and Washington, D.C.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, an ostrich argent, with a horseshoe in his beak proper the ostrich in the 1st quarter contourné; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse azure and or on a fesse argent three mullets gules in chief a lion rampant issuant or royally crowned the lion in the 3rd quarter contourné and in base three stalks of wheat.

Crest—Issuing from a ducal coronet three stalks of wheat proper.

Residence—341 West 88th Street, New York City.

Societies—Life Member Chemical Industry, Public Analysts, and Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, Member American Public Health Assn., Fellow American Assn. for Advancement of Science.



ROLLINS, EDWARD ADOLPHUS, of Brooklyn, New York (Son of Gustavus Adolphus Rollins, *b.* 4th May, 1807; *d.* 6th March, 1891; *m.* 25th May, 1837, Isabella Graham, *d.* 27th March, 1891, daughter of Daniel Fanshaw, of New York City.—Descended from James Rawlins, of Ipswich, Mass., 1632).

Born at New York City, 16th April, 1845; *m.* 9th March, 1873, Jessie, daughter of John Stoughton Christie and Mary Margaret Lamport, his wife, of York City.

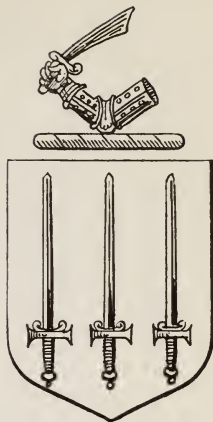
Issue.

- (i.) GUSTAVUS EDWARD, *b.* 5th November, 1875.
- (ii.) WARREN FANSHAW, *b.* 1st January, 1877.
- (iii.) REGINALD, *b.* 20th October, 1880; *d.* 17th February, 1888.
- (iv.) ADOLPH CHRISTIE, *b.* 6th September, 1882.

- (i.) JESSIE.
- (ii.) GRACE.
- (iii.) FLORENCE.

Arms—Sable, three swords paleways points in chief argent, hilts and pommels or.
Crest—An arm embowed in armour, holding in the gauntlet a falchion argent, hilt and pommel or.

Residence—754 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Club*—Montauk.
Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.



ANABLE, ELIPHALET NOTT, of New York City (Only son of Henry Sheldon Anable, of Long Island City, N.Y., *b.* 21st June, 1815; *d.* 2nd Sept., 1887; *m.* 13th Feb., 1855, Rosanna Frick, of Williamsville, N.Y., *b.* 12th Nov., 1831.—Descended from Anthony Anable, of Plymouth, 1623; represented Barnstable for 14 years as delegate to the "Great and General Court" of Massachusetts).

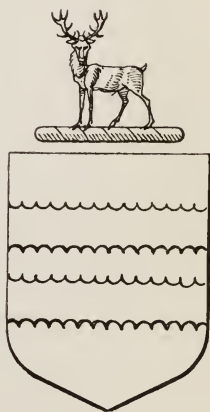
Born at Newtown, Queen's Co., L.I., 1st Sept., 1857; Graduated at Union Coll., A.B. 1878; Columbia Univ. Law School, LL.B. 1880; *m.* 22nd Dec., 1891, Annie Housel, daughter of the late William G. Schenck, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) ANTHONY, *b.* 10th Jan., 1897.

Arms—Argent, two bars engrailed gules. *Crest*—A stag at gaze proper.

Residences—115 East 16th Street, New York City; and East Hampton, L.I.
Clubs—University, New York Athletic.



STRONG, JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, *decd.*, of New York City (Son of Rev. Paschal Neilson Strong, *b.* 16th Feb., 1793; *d.* 7th April, 1825; *m.* 16th July, 1816, Cornelia Adelaide, daughter of John Kane, Jr., of New York City.—Descended from John Strong, who settled in New England, 1630).

Born at New York City, 6th February, 1822; *d.* 23rd May, 1894; *m.* Elizabeth L., *b.* 10th Jan., 1836; *d.* 20th March, 1895, daughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, of New York.

Issue.

- (i.) JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, Jr., *b.* 23rd July, 1857.
- (ii.) PETER VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON, *m.* Elizabeth Gill.
- (iii.) CHARLES LIVINGSTON, *deceased*.
- (iv.) PHILIP ALEXANDER.
- (i.) MARY LIVINGSTON, *m.* Harvey Spencer, Jr.
- (ii.) KATHERINE GEBHARD, *deceased*.

Arms—Gules, an eagle displayed or within a bordure engrailed of the last.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet or a demi-eagle with wings displayed of the last.

Motto—Tentanda via est.

Residences—(Of J. M. S. Jr.) 41 West 54th Street, New York City; "Cliffwood," Esopus-on-Hudson, New York.

Clubs—(Of J. M. S. Jr.) Union, Military, Atlantic Yacht, New York Yacht, Badminton.

Societies—(Of J. M. S. Jr.) Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



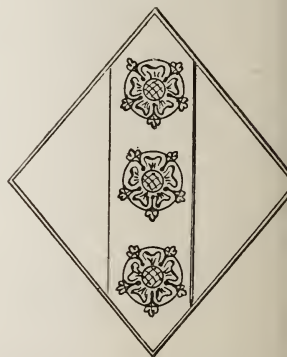
TALCOTT, MARY KINGSBURY, of Hartford, Connecticut (Daughter of Russell Goodrich Talcott, *b.* at Hartford, Conn., 15th Aug., 1818; *d.* 3rd March, 1863, Director of the Hartford Bank and Aetna Fire Insurance Co.; President of the Young Men's Institute; *m.* 28th Oct., 1846, Mary, daughter of Charles Seymour, of Hartford.—Descended from John Talcott, of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, Deputy to the Mass. General Court, 1634 to 1636, Deputy and Magistrate, 1639 to 1660).

Born at Hartford; Registrar of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America; Registrar of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

Arms—Argent, on a pale sable three roses of the field.

Residence—815 Asylum Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut.

Societies—Colonial Dames of America, Daughters of the American Revolution, Connecticut Historical, American Historical, Mayflower Descendants, Descendants of Colonial Governors of Connecticut.



OVERTON, GILBERT EDMOND,
 Captain, U.S.A.,
 of Los Angeles, California (Son of Gilbert Davis
 Overton, *b.* Southold, New York, 12th July, 1812;
d. New York City, 30th July, 1849; *m.* 1838, Julia
 Frances Westcott, of New York City.—Descended
 from Isaac Overton, of Southold, N.Y., 1658-1688).

Born at New York City, 18th March, 1845; Captain
 6th Cavalry, U.S.A.; *m.* Jane Dyson, daughter
 of Leonard Bissell Watkins, of Detroit, Mich.

Issue.

(i.) CARLETON, *b.* 14th September, 1876; *d.* 18th
 November, 1876.

(ii.) EUGENE, *b.* 11th May, 1880.

(i.) GWENDOLEN.

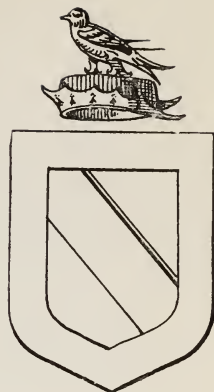
Arms—Azure, a bend within a bordure or.

Crest—On a chapeau a martlet sable.

Residences—Los Angeles, California; New York City.

Clubs—Maryland of Baltimore, Metropolitan, Army and Navy of Washington
 D.C., Drei Stein, Jonathan of Los Angeles, California.

Societies—Military Order of Loyal Legion, U.S.; Masonic.



RICHMOND, ADELBERT GILLET, T,
 of Canajoharie, New York (Son of Roswell
 Wells Richmond, *b.* 1st June, 1813; *d.* 8th August,
 1872; *m.* 1st April, 1835, Caroline Dorcas, daughter
 of Abraham Hart, of De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y.
 —Descended from John Richmond, of Taunton,
 Mass., 1635).

Born at De Ruyter, Madison Co., New York, 1838;
 President Canajoharie National Bank and
 Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Fort Plain,
 New York; Honorary Curator of Archaeological
 Department, University, State of New York;
m. 15th March, 1883, Helen Augusta, daughter
 of Daniel Weaver, of Chicago, Ill.

Issue.

(i.) EMILY ADELE.

Arms—Argent, a cross patonce azure between four mullets gules.

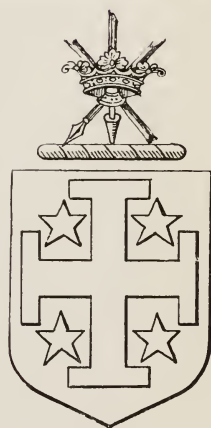
Crest—A tilting spear argent headed or broken in three parts one piece erect,
 the other two in saltire, enfiled with a ducal coronet of the last.

Motto—Resolve well and persevere.

Residences—Syracuse, New Woodstock, Chittenango, Mohawk, Canajoharie, of
 New York State; and Washington D.C.

Club—"Teko," Canajoharie.

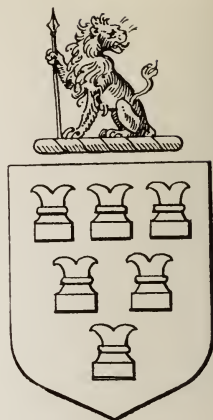
Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Civil Wars.



ROCKWOOD, CHARLES GREENE, JR.,
A.M., Ph.D.,

of Princeton, New Jersey (Son of Charles Greene Rockwood, of Newark, N.J., *b.* 19th July, 1814; *m.* 23rd June, 1840, Sarah, *b.* 14th Mar., 1812; *d.* 19th Feb., 1893, daughter of George Bridges Rodney Smith, and Joanna Vermilye, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Richard Rockwood, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636).

Born at New York City, 11th January, 1843; Graduated at Yale College, 1864; Professor of Mathematics in Bowdoin College, 1868-73; Rutgers College, 1873-77; Princeton University, 1877; *m.* 13th June, 1867, Hettie Hosford, daughter of Simeon Parsons Smith, of New York City.



Issue.

(i.) KATHARINE CHAUNCEY.

Arms—Argent, six chess rooks sable three two and one.

Crest—A lion sejant regardant holding in the dexter paw a spear.

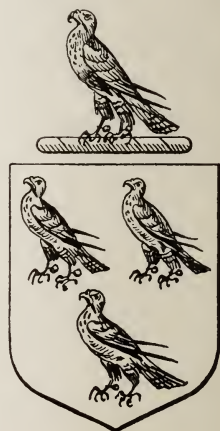
Residences—34 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N.J.; "Sunset Hill," Durham Centre, Conn.

Club—Nassau, Princeton, N.J.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Fellow American Assn. Adv. Science, American Mathematical, National Geographical, American Historical Association, N.J. Historical, American Metrological.

ATHERTON, FISHER CORDENIO,
of Buffalo, N.Y. (Son of Elihu Nims Atherton, of Watertown, N.Y., *b.* Aug., 1815, and Hannah, his wife, *b.* 21st September, 1822, daughter of Asel Robinson, of Wadding River, Long Island.—Descended from Humphrey Atherton, of Dorchester, Mass.; Deputy, 1638; Captain of the Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., 1650—1658; Commander-in-Chief of the Forces of the United Colonies with rank of Major-General).

Born at Flint, Michigan, 6th June, 1843; *m.* Mary Ellen, daughter of Homer Caswell Clary, and Laura Adams Humphreys, his wife, of Monroeville, Ohio.



Arms—Gules, three hawks belled and jessed or.

Crest—A hawk proper legged and beaked or.

Residences—14 Chapin Place, Buffalo, N.Y.; Flint, Michigan; Cook's Corners Ohio.

Clubs—Ellicott Square, Independent, Parkside Wheeling.

Society—Colonial Wars.

STRYKER, THOMAS HUBBARD,
 of Rome, New York (Son of John Stryker,
 of Orange, New Jersey, *b.* 7th December, 1808;
d. 30th April, 1885; *m.* 1st May, 1839, Frances
 Elizabeth, *d.* 17th April, 1891, daughter of the
 Hon. Thomas Hill Hubbard of Oneida Co., N.Y.
 —Descended from Jan Van Strÿcker, of Flatbush,
 L.I., 1653-1697).

Born in Rome, N.Y., 14th November, 1847;
 Graduated A.B. and A.M. Hobard Coll.,
 Geneva, N.Y., 1868; Chairman Board of Fire
 and Police Commissioners, Rome, 1894;
 President Rome Locomotive and Machine
 Works; Director in various Local Companies
 and Institutions.

Arms—Paly of four or and gules three boars' heads sable armed argent.

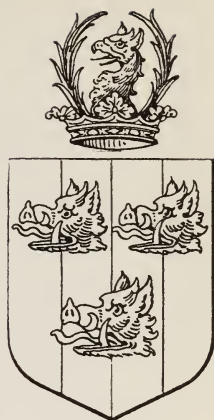
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head sable between two palm
 branches in orle, vert.

Motto—In extremis terribilis.

Residence—112 E. Liberty Street, Rome, New York.

Clubs—Rome, University, New York City.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots, Sons of the American Revolution, Sigma Phi.



VAN RENSSELAER, JOHN KING,
 of New York City (Son of Brigadier-General
 Henry Bell Van Rensselaer, U.S.A.; Aide-de-Camp
 to Major-General Winfield Scott; graduate of West
 Point Military Academy, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1864; *m.*
 22nd Aug., 1833, Elizabeth Ray, daughter of John
 Alsop King, Governor of the State of New York.—
 Descended from Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer,
 Member of Colonial Assembly, and Speaker, 1664).

Born at Ogdensburg, New York, 17th July, 1847;
 President Stirling Fire Ins. Co.; *m.* 4th
 October, 1871, May Denning, daughter of
 Archibald Gracie King.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN ALEXANDER, *b.* 5th July, 1872.
- (ii.) FREDERICK HAROLD, *b.* 6th January, 1874; *m.* Josephine Lucy,
 daughter of Robert Minturn Grinnell, of New York City.

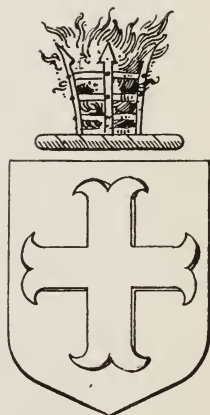
Arms—Gules, a cross molin argent.

Crest—An iron fire basket from which issue flames proper.

Motto—Nimand zonder.

Residence—40 East 29th Street, New York City.

Club—Union.



SUYDAM, WALTER LISPENARD,
 of New York City (Third and only surviving
 son of Charles Suydam, of New York, *b.* 3rd
 Dec., 1818; *d.* 31st Dec., 1882; *m.* 23rd Oct., 1849,
 Anne White, *b.* 15th Feb., 1818; *d.* 23rd Nov., 1886,
 daughter of Abraham Schermerhorn, of New
 York.—Descended from Heyndrycke Reycke Van
 Suyt-dam, of New Amsterdam (now New York
 City), 1663-1701).

Born in New York City, 20th May, 1854; Chair-
 man of Republican Town Committee of the
 Township of Brookhaven, New York; *m.*
 29th April, 1875, Jane Mesier, daughter of
 John Richard Suydam, of New York.

Issue.

(i.) **WALTER LISPENARD, Jr.,** *b.* 3rd August, 1884.

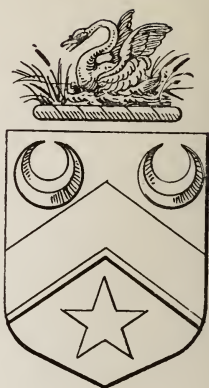
Arms—Argent, a chevron azure between in chief two crescents gules and in base a mullet of the last.

Crest—A swan in water among reeds proper. *Motto*—De tyd vliegt.

Residences—43 East 22nd Street, New York City; “Manowtasquott,” Blue Point, Suffolk Co., New York.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Sewanhaka Cor. Yacht, Great South Bay Yacht, Mt. Desert Canoe, Westbrook Golf, Penataquit Yacht.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.



ALBRO, ADDIS, REV., LL.B., D.D.,
 of Albany, New York (Son of William
 Bliss Albro, *b.* 2nd May, 1800; *d.* 31st Aug., 1879;
m. 28th March, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Wood, *b.* 1st
 May, 1819; *d.* 3rd Feb., 1878.—Descended from
 Major John Albro, Colonial Militia, 1661).

Born at Middleburgh, New York, 18th February,
 1855; Secretary of New York State Sabbath
 Association; Clergyman of Methodist Epis-
 copal Church; *m.* 19th February, 1878, Mary
 Alice, daughter of Myron Eugene Scribner.

Issue.

(i.) **ADDIS BLISS,** *b.* 22nd March, 1879.

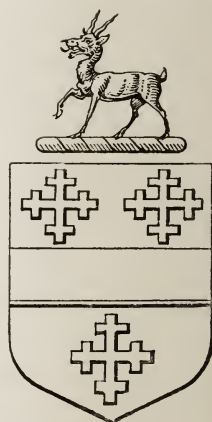
(ii.) **AMES SCRIBNER,** *b.* 7th Oct., 1882.

(iii.) **WARD SLOAN,** *b.* 27th Sept., 1889.

(i.) **IVA DELL,** *b.* 20th April, 1881; *d.* 24th May, 1883. (ii.) **RUTH.**

Arms—Azure, a fesse argent between three cross-crosslets or.

Crest—An ibex passant or.



Residences—Albany, New York; Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, Mayflower Descendants, Oneida Historical, &c.

SATTERLEE, FREDERIC WILLIAM, of New York City (Son of Douglass Satterlee, b. Stonington, Conn., 2nd July, 1792; d. 29th Sept., 1865; m. 5th March, 1815, Nancy A., d. 3rd Aug., 1880, daughter of Colonel Uriah Gregory, and Tamer Rowland, his wife.—Descended from Captain William Satterlee, R.N., of New London, Conn., 1682).

Born in New York City, 1st May, 1839; m. 21st Dec., 1864, Matilda Corinne, daughter of Schuyler Livingston, and Margaret Maria Livingston (née Livingston), his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

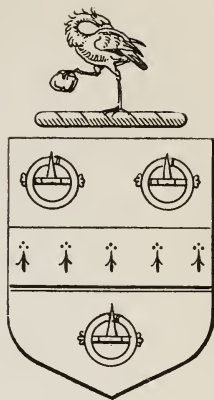
- (i.) CARROLL LIVINGSTON, b. 3rd July, 1866; d. 17th March, 1875.
- (ii.) FREDERIC ROWLAND LIVINGSTON, b. 24th June, 1869.

Arms—Gules, a fesse ermine between three round buckles or points in chief.

Crest—A stork resting holding in the dexter claw a stone proper.

Motto—Semper fidelis.

Residence—52 West 36th Street, New York City.



AMES, ELIAS HURLBUT (*deceased*). of Titusville, Pa. (Son of Frederick William Ames, of Titusville, Pa., b. 30th July, 1822; d. 15th Oct., 1898; m. 27th Aug., 1847, Mary (Keese) Hurlbut, b. 10th May, 1826; d. 2nd Nov., 1897.—Descended from William Ames, of Braintree, Mass., 1643–1654).

Born at Keeseville, N.Y., 17th May, 1851; d. 5th April, 1891; m. 11th April, 1876, Eleanor Gray, daughter of Joseph Bushnell, and Katherine McFadden, his wife, of Morristown, N.J.

Issue.

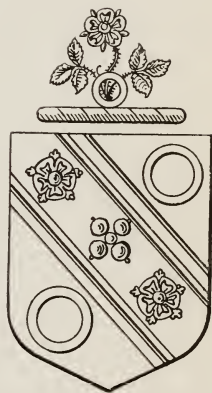
- (i.) JOSEPH BUSHNELL, b. 9th August, 1878.
- (ii.) FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 25th September, 1880; d. 23rd February, 1881.
- (iii.) SAMUEL, b. 21st March, 1882.
- (iv.) ASHMUN, b. 10th June, 1888.
- (i.) KATHERINE.

Arms—Argent, on a bend cotised between two annulets sable a quatrefoil between two roses of the field.

Crest—A rose argent slipped and leaved proper in front thereof an annulet or.

Motto—Vincit amor patria.

Residence—(Of Joseph Bushnell Ames) 30 Madison Avenue, Morristown, N.J.
Society—Beta Theta Phi Fraternity.



MINER, CHARLES ABBOTT,
of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Son of Robert Miner,
b. 1805; *d.* 1842.—Descended from Thomas Miner,
of New London, Conn., Deputy General Court,
1650–1651).

Born at Wyoming, Pa., 30th August, 1830; Presi-
dent of Wilkes-Barre City Hospital; Trustee
of Wyoming Historical and Geological Society,
&c.; *m.* Eliza Ross, daughter of Elisha
Atherton.

Issue.

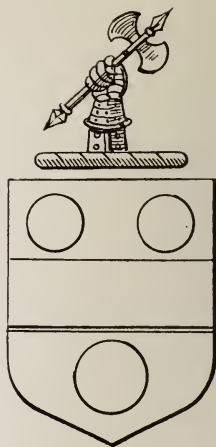
- (i.) ROBERT, *deceased*.
- (ii.) WILLIAM ROSS, *deceased*.
- (iii.) ASHER, General-Inspector of Rifle Practice;
Col. 7th Regt., N.G., Pa.; *m.* 6th Nov.,
1889, Hetty Lonsdale.
- (iv.) SIDNEY ROBY, A.B., Counsellor-at-Law.
- (v.) CHARLES HOWARD, S.B., M.D., Asst.-Surgeon 9th Regt. Pa. Vol.
Infy., U.S.A.
- (i.) ELIZABETH.

Arms—Gules, a fesse argent between three plates.

Crest—A mailed hand holding a battle-axe armed at both ends proper.

Residence—130 S. Franklin Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Clubs—Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country.



**CHENOWETH, CATHERINE RICHARD-
SON** (*née* Wood),

of New York City (Daughter of the late Honourable
Fernando Wood, who was three times Mayor of
New York City, and elected in the United States
Congress nine terms; *b.* 14th June, 1812; *d.* 13th
February, 1881; *m.* 22nd April, 1839, Ann Dole,
b. 1823; *d.* 1859; daughter of Judge Joseph Lane
Richardson, of the Supreme Court).

Born in New York City; Foundress of the Corpora-
tion called Daughters of Holland Dames,
descendants of the ancient and honourable
families of New York; *m.* 19th April, 1876, Alexander Crawford
Chenoweth, of Baltimore, Md.

Issue.

- (i.) ALEXANDER FERNANDO WOOD, *b.* 8th October, 1883.
- (i.) MAUD, *b.* 24th March, 1881; *d.* 22nd August, 1882.
- (ii.) KATHARINE, *b.* 22nd September, 1886; *d.* 5th May, 1892.

Arms—(For Wood) argent, a chevron engrailed between three fleur-de-lis gules.

Residence—41 East 59th Street, New York City.

Society—Daughters of Holland Dames.



SUSE, FREDERICK EDWARD,
of New York City (Eldest son of Theodore
Henry William Suse, of Hamburg, Germany, *b.*
9th May, 1823; *d.* 12th September, 1891, and his
wife, Anna Lucia Elizabeth, *b.* 18th February,
1828; *d.* 24th February, 1883, daughter of John
Edward Weber and his wife, Christiane Becker, of
Hamburg, Germany).

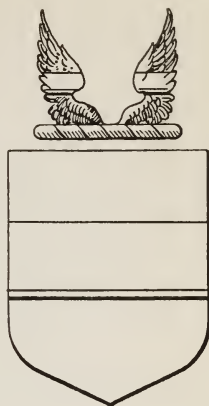
Born at Hamburg, Germany, 12th May, 1852; *m.*
31st October, 1883, Léontine Catherine,
daughter of Philipp Emile Sauer and Léontine,
his wife, daughter of Jean Baptiste Marié, of
New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) KATARINA ELISE.
- (ii.) LÉONTINE MARIÉ.

Arms—Sable, a fesse argent.

Crest—A pair of eagles' wings sable, each charged with a fesse as in arms.



Residence—582 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Club—New York.

BISHOP, HEBER REGINALD,
of New York City (Son of Nathaniel Holmes
Bishop, of Medford, Massachusetts).

Born at Medford, Mass., 11th March, 1840; *m.*
Mary, daughter of James Cunningham, of
Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.

Issue.

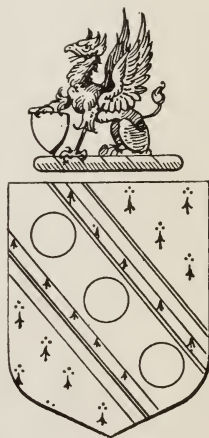
- (i.) HEBER REGINALD.
- (ii.) JAMES CUNNINGHAM.
- (iii.) FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM.
- (iv.) OGDEN MILLS.
- (i.) MARY CUNNINGHAM.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH TEMPLETON; *m.* James Low Harri-
man, of New York.
- (iii.) HARVEST B., *m.* James F. D. Lanier, of New York City.
- (iv.) EDITH, *m.* 1896, to Moses Taylor, of New York City.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend cotised sable three bezants.

Crest—A griffin sejant argent resting the dexter claw on an escutcheon.

Residence—881 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Riding, Union League, Century, Grolier, South
Side, N. Y. Yacht, City.



PETERS, WILLIAM RICHMOND,
of New York City (Eldest son of the late Thomas McClure Peters, Archdeacon of New York, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1893; *m.* 1847, Alice, daughter of Rev. William Richmond, of New York City.—Descended from Andrew Peters, who settled in Andover, Massachusetts, 1657).

Born in New York City, 13th April, 1850; *m.* 1879, Helen, daughter of Henry Anthon Heiser, of New York City.

Issuc.

- (i.) WILLIAM RICHMOND, *b.* 1888.
- (ii.) THOMAS MCCLURE, *b.* 1889.
- (i.) ISABEL MERCEIN.
- (ii.) ALICE RICHMOND.

Arms—Gules, on a bend or between two escallops argent a Cornish chough proper between two cinquefoils azure.

Crest—Two lions' heads erased and endorsed the first or the second azure gorged with a plain collar counterchanged.

Motto—Sans Dieu rien.



Residences—23 West 73rd Street, New York City; Mantoloking, New Jersey.

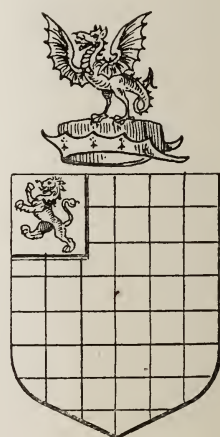
Clubs—Century, Reform, Down Town.

WARREN, GEORGE THORNTON,
of New York City (Second son of Hon. George Bowers Warren, Mayor of Troy, N.Y., 1861, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1856, Eugenia Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, and Julia Maria Dickenson, his wife, of Washington, D.C.—Descended from Richard Warren, of Boston, Mass., 1635).

Born in Troy, N.Y., 18th April, 1868; Trinity Graduate, 1890; Counsellor-at-Law.

Arms—Chequy or and azure, on a canton gules a lion rampant argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a wivern argent wings expanded chequy or and azure.



Residence—8 West 28th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Union, New York Bar Association, Luzerne of N.Y.

GRISCOM, CLEMENT ACTON,

of "Dolobran," Haverford, Pa. (Son of John Deun Griscom, M.D., b. at Salem, N.J., 25th March, 1809; d. 23rd July, 1890; m. at Salem, N.J., 6th Nov., 1839, Margaret Woodnutt, only daughter of Clement and Hannah Acton.—Descended from Andrew Griscom, of Philadelphia, 1680).

Born 15th March, 1841; Delegate of the U.S. to the International Maritime Conference, held in Washington, D.C., 1889; m. Frances Canby, daughter of William Canby Biddle, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue.

- (i.) CLEMENT ACTON, Jnr., b. 20th June, 1868; m. Geneviève Ludlow.
- (ii.) RODMAN ELLISON, b. 21st October, 1870; m. Anne Starr.
- (iii.) LLOYD CARPENTER, b. 4th November, 1872.
- (i.) HELEN BIDDLE, m. Samuel Bettle.
- (ii.) FRANCES CANBY.

Residence—"Dolobran," Haverford, Pa.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan and New York Yacht, of New York; Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Union League, Country, Corinthian, Rabbit, Radnor Hunt, of Philadelphia; St. James', of London; Metropolitan, of Washington; Chicago, of Chicago.

Society—Colonial Wars.

FAIRBANKS, ROBERT NOYES,

of New York City (Second son of Rev. Henry Fairbanks, Ph.D. of "Elmwoode," St. Johnsbury, Vt., sometime Prof. of Natural Philosophy at, and for many years Trustee of, Dartmouth College, b. 6th May, 1830; m. 30th April, 1862, Annie, b. 14th June, 1845; d. 11th Sept., 1872, daughter of Prof. Daniel James Noyes, of Hanover, N.H.; and grandson of Thaddeus Fairbanks, Knight Imperial Order of Francis Joseph.—Descended from Jonathan Fairbanks, of Dedham, Mass., 1633).

Born at Hanover, N.H., 19th November, 1866; Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1888; m. 1st January, 1890, Camilla, daughter of William Henry Van Kleeck, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) SYDNEY VAN KLEECK, b. 8th June, 1895.
- (i.) BEATRICE HELEN.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure between three hurts a bezant.

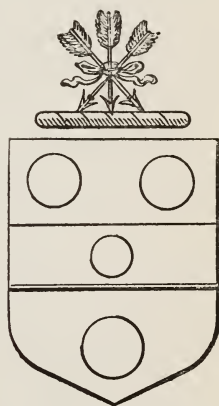
Crest—Three arrows tied together, one in pale and two in saltire, points downwards.

Motto—Finem respice.

Residence—69 West 71st Street, New York City; "Elmwoode," St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Club—Engineers' Club of New York.

Societies—"D.K.E.," American Mechanical Engineers.

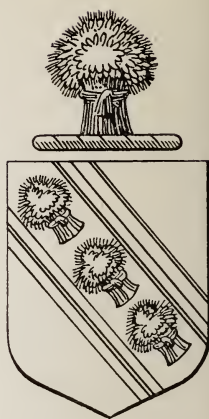


BLISS, ROBERT PARKER,
 of Short Hills, New Jersey (Son of William Bliss, who was born at Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, England, 4th July, 1832; *m.* Anna Dallett; *d.* 2nd Jan., 1890, in New York City.—Descended from Thomas Bliss, of Green Court, Gloucestershire, who, on his marriage to Ann Insall, 17th June, 1758, settled in Chipping Norton).

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., 1st December, 1870.

Arms—Argent, on a bend cotised azure three garbs or.

Crest—A garb or.



Residence—Short Hills, New Jersey.

Club—Baltusrol Golf.

LANGDON, ANDREW,
 of Buffalo, N.Y. (Son of John Le Droit Langdon, of Belmont, N.Y., *b.* 15th December, 1806; *d.* 19th November, 1861; *m.* 28th January, 1829, Jerusha, *b.* 2nd Aug., 1809; *d.* 6th December, 1888, daughter of Daniel Stillman, and Rebecca Gillette, his wife, of Colebrook, Conn.—Descended from John Langdon, of Dover, N.Y., Lieut. in 4th Regiment, Paulding Precinct, Dutchess County, New York, 1775).

Born at New Marlboro', Mass., 2nd April, 1835; President of the Buffalo Historical Society; Vice-President of Buffalo Chapter, Society of Colonial Wars, organised 13th November, 1896; Vice-President, Society of Sons of the American Revolution; President of Empire State Savings Bank, and Crescent Coal Company, of Iowa; Trustee of Howard University, Wash'n., D.C.; Director of Ellicott Square Bank; Treasurer of Buffalo Fine Arts Academy; Member Board of Park Commissioners; *m.* 29th August, 1866, Alice Blunt Woodward, of Bedford, Mass., *b.* 1st February, 1844; *d.* 11th March, 1896; great grand-daughter of Dr. Eleazur Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth College.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN LE DROIT, *b.* 13th September, 1867.
- (ii.) WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, *b.* 24th September, 1871.
- (i.) ELLEN ELIZA.
- (ii.) BESSY CURTIS.
- (iii.) MARY WHELOCK, *b.* 5th June, 1878; *d.* 28th August, 1878.

Residence—175 North Street, Buffalo, N.Y.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars.

CHILDS, DAVID BREWER,
 of New York City (Son of Noadiah Moody Childs, *b.* at Stillwater, 1806; *d.* 1896; *m.* (1stly) Martha, daughter of Simeon Brewer and Eunice Macy, his wife, of Providence, R.I.; (2ndly) Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Dawes.—Descended from Deacon Ephraim Child, Freeman of Watertown, Mass., 1631; in succeeding years Representative, Selectman and Town Clerk).

Born at Syracuse, New York, 5th May, 1843; Graduated at Yale, 1863; Albany Law University, 1864, admitted to the Bar; *m.* Kathryn B., daughter of Dr. Jonathan Cass (Surgeon in the United States Army, Chief on Staff of the Alexandria Hospital; served throughout the Civil War, 1861-1865), and Mary Peets, his wife, of New York City.

ISSUE.

- (i.) STERLING CASS.
- (ii.) HAROLD WINTHROP.
- (i.) KATHRYN CASS.

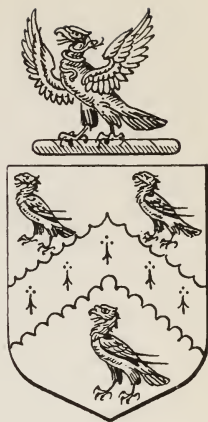
Arms—Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine between three eagles close argent.

Crest—An eagle with wings expanded argent enveloped round the neck with a snake proper.

Motto—Imitari quam invidere.

Residences—7 East 77th Street, New York City; Great Barrington, Mass.

Clubs—University, Lawyers.



KÜHNE, PERCIVAL,
 of New York City (Second son of Frederick Kühne, of New York City).

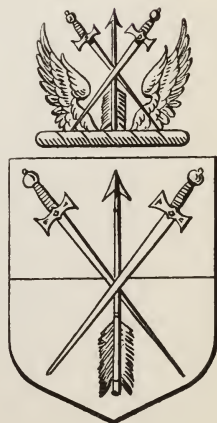
Born 6th April, 1861; *m.* 31st January, 1893, Lillian Middleton, eldest daughter of Hamilton Robinson Kerr, and Emilie W. Smith, his wife, of New York City.

Arms—Per fesse or and azure two cross swords in saltire points downwards and an arrow in pale point upwards.

Crest—Between a pair of eagle's wings cross swords and arrow as in arms.

Residence—22 West 56th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Union League, Calumet, Republican.



WILLIAMS, OTHO HOLLAND,
of Baltimore, Md. (Second son of William Ely Williams.—Descended from Brigadier-General Otho Holland Williams, who served with distinction during the Revolutionary War).

Born in Baltimore, Md., 9th September, 1819; Vice-President of the Society of the Cincinnati; *m.* Ann Eliza, daughter of John Brown Howell.

Issue.

(i.) **OTHO HOLLAND, Jr.**, *b.* 1856, *d.* 31st October, 1896.

(i.) **SUSAN.**

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three boars' heads coupé gules.

Crest—A boar's head coupé argent, pierced with an arrow.

Motto—Vincit qui patitur.



Residences—609 Park Avenue, Baltimore; The Hermitage, Eastern Shore of Maryland.

Club—Maryland of Baltimore.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM HERRICK,
of Albany, N.Y. (Son of the late Edwin Henry Griffith, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1875, and Mary Louisa Knowlton, his wife, *b.* 1833, of Albany and Castleton-on-Hudson, N.Y.—Descended from William Griffith, of Oneida County, N.Y., 1721).

Born at Castleton-on-Hudson, N.Y., 27th January, 1866; Secretary and Treasurer of the Knowlton Association of America; Secretary, Philip Livingston Chapter, Sons of the Revolution; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Clute, daughter of the Hon. Matthew Henry Robertson, of Albany, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) **MARGARET FRANCES.**

Arms—Gules, three lioncels passant in pale argent armed gules.

Motto—Virtus omnia nobilitat.



Residences—989 Madison Avenue, Albany, New York; and "Glenwood," Castleton-on-Hudson.

Club—Albany.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, American Revolution, Order of Founders and Patriots, Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Order of Colonial Governors, Order of Old Guard of Illinois, Wars of 1812, New England Historic Genealogical, New York Historical, Albany Institute, Albany Historical and Art, 32nd Degree Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite.

WADSWORTH, CLARENCE SEYMOUR, of Middletown, Conn. (Son of Julius Wadsworth, of Middletown, *b.* 19th March, 1815; *d.* 28th May, 1887, and Cornelia, his wife, *d.* 2nd April, 1895, daughter of Captain Henry Louis Dekoven, of Middletown.—Descended from William Wadsworth, Deputy from Hartford, Connecticut, 1656-1675).

Born at New York City, 29th August, 1871; *Graduated* at Harvard, 1896; *m.* 7th Oct., 1897, Katharine Fearing, daughter of Elijah Kent Hubbard, of Middletown.

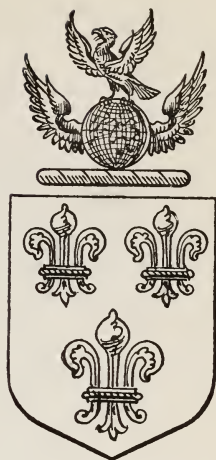
Issue.

(i.) **SEYMOUR**, *b.* 4th September, 1898.

Arms—Gules, three fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—On a globe of the world winged proper an eagle rising or.

Motto—Aquila non captat muscas.



Residence—37 Washington Street, Middletown, Conn.

Clubs—Union, Knickerbocker, Calumet, Players', Union League of New York City; Middletown.

SANDS, BENJAMIN AYMAR, of New York City (Eldest son, by the second wife, of Samuel Stevens Sands, Graduated 1846 University of New York; Member of the New York Stock Exchange; *b.* New York City, 18th Nov., 1827; *d.* at Hughsonville, N.Y., 24th July, 1892; *m.* (1stly) Eliza, who died shortly after her marriage, and (2ndly) Mary Emily, *b.* 5th Nov., 1828; *d.* 24th June, 1879, both daughters of Benjamin and Elizabeth Aymar.—Descended from Sir Samuel Sandys, Resident Virginia Treasurer of the London Virginia Company, 1620).

Born in New York City, 27th July, 1853; *Counsellar-at-Law*; Graduated A.B., Columbia College, 1874; B.L., Columbia Coll. Law School, 1876, A.M., 1877; *m.* 17th January, 1878, Amy K., daughter of William H. Akin, and Martha T. Tabor, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

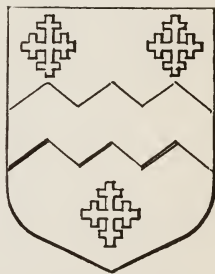
(i.) **MARY EMILY**.

Arms—Or, a fesse dancettée between three crosses crosslet gules.

Residence—58 West 48th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, University, St. Anthony, Down Town, University Athletic, Riding, Church, City, Shinnecock Golf.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Colonial Wars.



SEABURY, FREDERICK WHEATON, M.D.,

of Providence, R.I. (Eldest son of Frederick Niles Seabury, D.D.S., *b.* Tiverton, R.I., 20th August, 1822; *m.* 28th September, 1852, Catherine Amelia, eldest daughter of Captain Nathaniel Wheaton (Sea Captain), of Providence, R.I.—Descended from John Seabury of Boston, Mass, 1630, from whom the first American Bishop, Samuel Seabury, was descended).

Born in Providence, R.I., 9th March, 1857; *m.* 15th December, 1884, Maria Burrows, *b.* 29th August, 1860, eldest daughter of Henry Perez Richmond, of Providence, R.I.

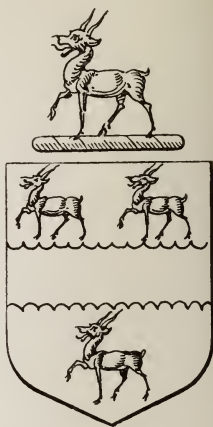
Issue.

- (i.) RICHMOND, *b.* 15th May, 1887.
- (ii.) ALDEN, *b.* 18th November, 1895.
- (i.) AMELIA RICHMOND.
- (ii.) BEATRICE.

Arms—Argent, a fesse engrailed between three ibexes passant sable.

Crest—An ibex as in arms.

Motto—Supera alta tenere.



Residence—"Finyal House," Providence, R.I.

WELLS, EDWARD,

of Burlington, Vermont (Son of William Wellington Wells, *b.* 28th Oct., 1805; *d.* 9th April, 1869; *m.* 13th Jan., 1831, Eliza, *d.* 5th Aug., 1873, daughter of Dan Carpenter, and Betsey Partridge, his wife, of Waterbury, Vermont.—Descended from Hugh Welles, who settled in Massachusetts, 1635).

Born at Waterbury, Vt., 30th October, 1835; City Representative of Legislature of 1890-91; *m.* (1stly) 26th April, 1858, Martha Frances, *d.* 25th November, 1876; *m.* (2ndly) 14th Oct., 1879, Effie E., both daughters of Lucius Parmelee, of Waterbury, Vt.

Issue.

- (i.) ANNA PARMELEE (by 1st m.).

Residence—61 Summit Street, Burlington, Vermont.

Clubs—Algonquin, Ethan Allen, Nineteenth Century.

Society—Colonial Wars.

BOORAEM, ROBERT ELMER,
of New York City (Son of Henry Augustus Booraem, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1889; *m.* 1838, Cornelia van Vorst, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1890.—Descended from William Jacobse van Boerum, one of the first settlers in the New Netherlands, 1649).

Born at Jersey City, 28th March, 1856; Engineer of Mines; Columbia Graduate, 1878.

Arms—Or, a moor's head sable wreathed about the head argent, between three trefoils slipped vert.

Crest—A helmet of nobility, round the neck an order of Knighthood.



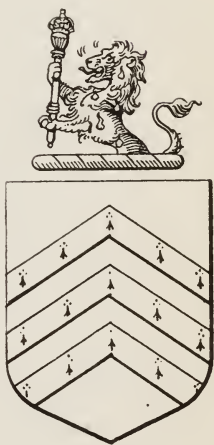
Residence—2 East 15th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Calumet, American Yacht, Badminton, Apawamis Golf.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Colonial Wars, American Institute Mining Engineers, Sons of the Revolution.

SHOEMAKER, HENRY FRANCIS,
of New York City (Second son of John W. Shoemaker, of Tamaqua, Pa., and his wife, Mary A., daughter of William Brock.—Descended from John Shoemaker, one of the founders of Germantown, Pennsylvania, 1683, at whose house in Philadelphia the first Quaker religious meeting was held, attended by William Penn.).

Born in Schuylkill, County Pa., 28th March, 1845; Graduated from the Genesee Seminary, N.Y.; Captain of Volunteers in the Union Army during the Civil War; *m.* 22nd April, 1874, Blanche, only daughter of the Hon. James W. Quiggle, of Lock Haven, Pa., formerly U.S. Consul at Antwerp, also U.S. Minister to Belgium.



Issue.

(i.) HENRY WHARTON, *b.* 24th Feb., 1880.

(ii.) WILLIAM BROCK, *b.* 29th July, 1882.

(i.) BLANCHE LE ROY.

Arms—Sable, three chevronels ermine.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, gutté argent holding in his paws a regal mace.

Motto—Sapere aude.

Residences—22 East 46th Street, N.Y. City; "Cedarcliff," Riverside, Conn.

Clubs—Union League, Lotos, American Yacht, Riverside Yacht, Lawyers, Suburban.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Grand Army of the Republic.

MOFFETT, JOHN FLETCHER,
of Watertown, N.Y. (Son of Charles Denny
Moffett, *b.* at New Woodstock, N.Y., 27th April,
1813; *d.* 28th Nov., 1880, and Emily Hayman
Knollin, his wife, of Dartmouth, Devonshire,
England, *b.* 26th June, 1809; *d.* 20th Oct., 1894, at
Watertown.—Descended from Joseph Moffat, M.D.,
of Brimfield, Mass., 1762).

Born at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N.Y., 15th April,
1841; *m.* 28th January, 1862, Frances Pamela,
daughter of Enoch Lewis Todd, and Emmeline
Jeannette, his wife, daughter of Ruben Smith.

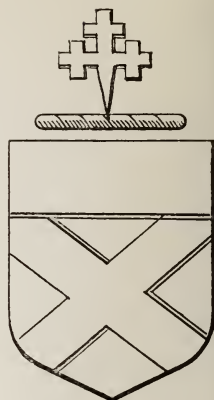
Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES TODD, *m.* 21st June, 1888, Bertha Arnott Holbrook.
- (ii.) JOHN HAYMAN, *d.* 6th October, 1875.
- (iii.) EARL MORTIMER.
- (i.) JEANNETTE TODD.
- (ii.) GRACE EMILY, *m.* 24th April, 1895, Louis Sherman Lansing.
- (iii.) FRANCES SMITH.
- (iv.) ELLA BOWMAN, *d.* 13th Aug., 1882.

Arms—Argent, a saltire azure a chief gules.

Crest—A cross crosslet fitchée gules.

Motto—Spero meliora.



Residences—Watertown, N.Y., and New York City.

Clubs—Lotus, of New York City; Union, of Watertown; Union League, of Chicago.

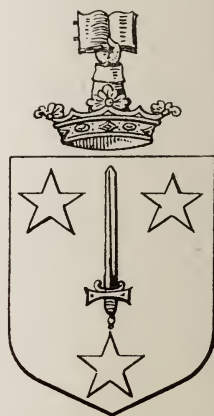
STEVENS, JOHN CONYNGHAM,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Right Rev.
William Bacon Stevens, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of
Pennsylvania, and his wife, Anna Conyngham,
daughter of the late Hon. John N. Conyngham, of
Philadelphia.—Descended from Benjamin Stevens,
of Falmouth, now Portland, Maine, 1700).

Born in Philadelphia, 8th March, 1872.

Arms—Gules, a sword erect between three mullets argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a cubit arm vested and
cuffed, hand holding a book expanded.

Motto—Ad Diem tendo.



Residence—1914 S. Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, St. Anthony, Philadelphia Barge.

PORTER, FITZ JOHN, Bgd.-Major-General U.S. Army and Colonel retired,
of Morristown, N. J. (Son of Captain John Porter, U.S. Navy, of Portsmouth, N.H.).

Born at Portsmouth, N.H., 31st August, 1822; Cadet U.S. Military Academy, West Point; 1st and 2nd Lieut. 4th Artillery U.S.A.; Major and Assist. Adjutant-General U.S.A.; Colonel 15th Infantry and Major-General U.S. Volunteers in Civil War; Assist. Inst. of Artillery; Adjutant Military Academy, and Inst. of Artillery and Cavalry at the U.S. Military Academy, West Point; Assist. Receiver Central R.R. of New Jersey; Commissioner of Department of Public Works, of Police Department and Fire Department, New York City; Cashier U.S. Post Office, New York City; *m.* Harriet Pierson, daughter of John Cooke, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) **HOLBROOK FITZ JOHN**, *m.* Rose Smith.
- (ii.) **ROBERT HENRY EDDY**, *m.* Edith Nast.
- (i.) **LUCIA CHAUNCEY**.
- (ii.) **EVELINE SANFORD**, *m.* Walton Hull Doggett.

Residence—Morristown, N.J.

Club—Aztec of 1847.

Societies—Military Order of Foreign Wars, Army of the Potomac, 5th Army Corps of Army of Potomac, American Institute of Civics.

DAVIDSON, GEORGE TRIMBLE,
of New York City (Second son and heir of Mathias Oliver Davidson, C.E., who was created Marquis of Valladolid, in Mexico, by Emperor Maximilian, and his wife, Harriet Smith Standish, daughter of Matthew Miles Standish, of Plattsburgh, New York.—Descended from Nicholas Davidson, who emigrated as Secretary to the Royal Governor of Connecticut, 1640).

Born at Spring Vale Lodge, Fordham, New York State, 21st October, 1863; Counsellor-at-Law.

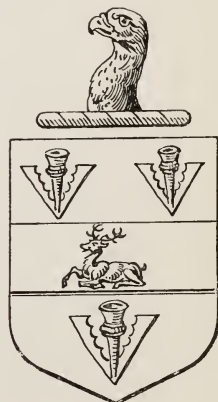
Arms—Azure, on a fesse between three pheons argent a stag couchant gules attired with ten tynes or.

Crest—A falcon's head couped proper.

Motto—Viget et cinere virtus.

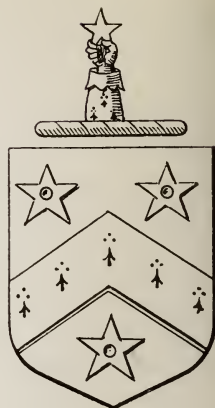
Residences—110 West 43rd Street, New York City; Spring Vale Lodge, Fordham Heights.

Club—Manhattan.



LANE, SMITH EDWARD,
of New York City (Only son of Smith Lane,
of New York, *b.* 25th Aug., 1769; *d.* 1st Dec.,
1830.—Descended from George Lane, of Rye,
Westchester Co., Province of New York, 1666-1716).

Born in New York City 22nd July, 1829; Graduated
M.A. New York University, 1848; Commis-
sioner of Public Parks, New York, 1878—
1883; Commissioner to build East River
Suspension Bridge, New York, 1898; Knight
Commander of the Order of "El Busto del
Libertador" of Venezuela, 1889; Officer of
the same Order, 1887.



Arms—Or, a chevron ermine between three mullets pierced azure.

Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect vested ermine turned up indented argent, holding
in the hand proper a mullet azure.

Motto—Perseverando.

Residence—New York City.

Clubs—Union, Century, Delta Phi.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas.

SHELBY, WILLIAM READ,
of Grand Rapids, Mich. (Eldest son of John Warren Shelby, *b.*
11th November, 1814; *d.* 25th February, 1881; *m.* 15th January, 1838,
Mary Humphreys, *b.* 7th Jan., 1821, daughter of Joseph Winlock Knight,
and Ann Katherine Humphreys, his wife, of Louisville, Ky.—Descended
from Evan Shelby, of Washington County, Md., 1730).

Born at Knightland, Ky., 4th December, 1842; Appointed Secretary and
Treasurer of the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. Co., and in 1877
the Vice-President; *m.* 16th June, 1869, Mary Kennedy, *b.* 22nd
March, 1847, eldest daughter of George W. Cass, then President of
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne, and Chicago R.R., and later of the Northern
Pacific, and Ellen Dawson, his wife, of Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue.

- (i.) CASS KNIGHT, *b.* 18th September, 1870.
- (ii.) CHARLES LITTLETON, *b.* 9th August, 1872.
- (iii.) WALTER HUMPHREYS, *b.* 1st March, 1875.
- (iv.) GEORGE CASS, *b.* 5th December, 1878.
- (v.) WILLIAM, *b.* 30th April, 1881, *d.* 30th June, 1881.
- (i.) ELLEN DAWSON.
- (ii.) VIOLETTE.

Residence—65 North Lafayette Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Clubs—Juinata of Altoona, Penna.

GRISWOLD, JOHN NOBLE ALSOP, of New York City (Second son, by the second wife, daughter of General John Noble Cumming, of N.Y., of George Griswold, *b.* 1777, of New York, City—Descended from Matthew Griswold and Anna Wolcott, his wife, of Saybrook Colony, New England, 1639-1698).

Born in New York City, 29th May, 1822; United States Consul at Shanghai, China, 1848 to 1854; *m.* Jane Louisa, daughter of John Patten Emmet, Prof. of Chemistry, etc., University of Virginia.

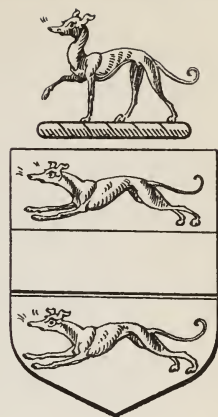
Issue.

- (i.) JOHN NOBLE, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1895.
- (ii.) GEORGE, *b.* 1870 (baptised Addis McEvers, named changed by Act of Rhode Island Legislature).
- (i.) MINNA EMMET, *m.* John Murray Forbes, of New York.
- (ii.) FLORENCE TEMPLE, *m.* H. R. Odo Cross, of London, England.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between two greyhounds courant sable.

Crest—A greyhound passant proper.

Motto—Volando reptilia sperno.



Residences—355 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and 79 Bellevue Avenue, Newport, R.I.

Clubs—Union, Union League, Reform, Metropolitan, City, Riding, Tuxedo, of New York; Somerset, of Boston; Casino Reading Room, of Newport.

BARCLAY, ANDREW CHARLES, of Philadelphia, Pa. (Youngest son of Andrew Crawford Barclay, by his second wife, Myra, daughter of Colonel Robert Kennedy, of Philadelphia.—Descended from James Barclay, of Bucks County, Penna., 1722-1792).

Born in Philadelphia, 24th November, 1839; Graduated B.A. and M.A., University of Penna., class, 1859; *m.* Henrietta Chauncey, daughter of Wm. Lyttleton Savage, of Virginia and Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM LYTTLETON, *b.* 12th February, 1868; *m.* Anne Wister.
- (ii.) CHARLES CHAUNCEY, *b.* 12th April, 1869; *d.* 2nd July, 1869.
- (iii.) WALTER, *b.* 1st December, 1872.
- (iv.) HENRY CHAUNCEY, *b.* 27th January, 1875.
- (i.) MARY SAVAGE, *m.* Isaac Starr, Jr.
- (ii.) EMILY.

Residences—1816 Pine Street, Philadelphia; "Sunnybank," Chestnut Hill, Penna.

Club—Philadelphia.

DE LANCEY, EDWARD FLOYD,
of New York City (Eldest son of the Right
Rev. William Heathcote de Lancey, 1st Bishop of
Western New York, *b.* 8th Oct., 1797; *d.* Geneva,
N.Y., 5th April, 1865; *m.* 22nd Nov., 1820, Frances,
daughter of Peter J. Munro, of Westchester County,
N.Y.—Descended from Etienne de Lancey, of New
York City, 1686, who married Ann Van Cortlandt,
1700).

Born at Mamaroneck, New York, 23rd October,
1821; Counsellor-at-Law; *m.* Josephine Matilda,
daughter of William Steuben de Zeng, of
Geneva, New York.

Issue.

(i.) EDWARD ETIENNE DE LANCEY, *b.* 12th May, 1859; *m.* Lucia Cleaveland Grannis.

(i.) JOSEPHINE DE LANCEY.

Arms—Azure, a tilting lance proper point upward with a pennon argent bearing a cross gules fringed or, floating to the dexter debrused of a fesse or.

Crest—A sinister arm in armour embowed, the hand grasping a tilting lance pennon attached all proper. *Motto*—Certum voto pete finem.

Residences—New York City and Heathcote Hill, Mamaroneck, New York.

Clubs—St. Nicholas, Church, Alpha Delta Phi, Lawyers.

Society—Colonial Wars.

LATHROP, BRYAN,
of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Jedediah Hyde
Lathrop, *b.* 3rd July, 1806; *d.* 1889; *m.* 1843,
Mariana, daughter of Daniel Bryan, of Alexandria,
Va.; she died 1893.—Descended from Rev. John
Lathrop, Queen's College, Cambridge, 1605;
Clergyman of the Church of England, later
renounced his Orders and became Pastor of the
First Independent Church of London, 1623, was
subsequently imprisoned by Archbishop Laud, on
being released settled in New England, 1634, and
became the Minister of Barnstable, Mass., 1639).

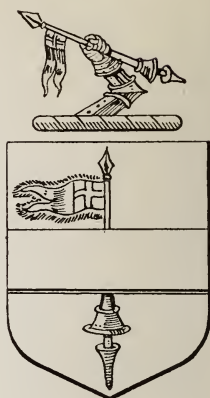
Born at Alexandria, Virginia, 6th August, 1844;
m. 24th April, 1876, Helen, daughter of Judge
Asa Owen Aldis, of Washington, D.C.

Arms—Gyronny of eight azure and gules, an eagle displayed argent.

Crest—A game cock proper.

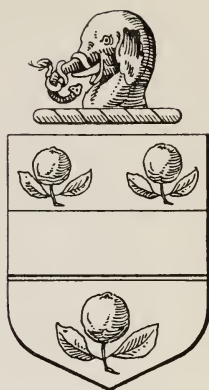
Residences—77 Bellevue Place, Chicago; York Harbour, Maine.

Clubs—Century of New York; University, Chicago, Union, Washington Park.
Athletic, Onwentsia, Literary, Chicago Golf, of Chicago; Metropolitan,
of Washington.



APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY,
of Boston, Mass. (Son of Francis Henry
Appleton, LL.B. Harvard University, 1845.—
Descended from Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich,
Mass., 1635—1670).

Born in Boston, 17th June, 1847; A.M. Harvard
University, Cambridge, Mass., 1869; President
of the Board of Trustees Peabody Institute for
eight years; American Forestry Association;
New England Agricultural Society; Captain,
Company D, 1st Corps of Cadets, Mass. State
Militia, 1879 to 1897; Commissary-General
(rank Brigadier-General), State of Massa-
chusetts; Representative of General Court of
Massachusetts, 1891 and 1892; Delegate to the National Republican
Convention at Minneapolis, 1892; *m.* Fanny Rollins, daughter of
Sewell Tappan.



Issue.

- (i.) FRANCIS HENRY, Jr.
- (ii.) HENRY SALTONSTALL.
- (i.) MARIAN, *m.* 17th February, 1898, to Tarrant Putnam King.
- (ii.) AMY SILSBEE.

Arms—Argent, a fesse sable between three apples gules stalked and leaved vert.

Crest—An elephant's head couped sable eared or, in the mouth a snake vert
wreathed about the trunk.

Motto—Ex malo bonum.

Residences—251 Marlboro' Street, Boston; Peabody, Essex County, Mass.

Clubs—Institute 1770, D.K.E., A.D., Hasty Pudding, of Harvard University;
Porcellian, Somerset, University, The Salem, Salem Country.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Essex Institute, Peabody
Academy of Science.

LEAVITT, SHELDON,
of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. (Eldest son of Sheldon Leavitt,
b. 1818, *d.* 1876, and Josephine Wells, his wife.—Descended from Deacon
John Leavitt, of Hingham, Mass., 1636-1691).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 30th January, 1844; Captain of 4th Regiment of
Independent Mass. Cavalry during Civil War; *m.* 24th June, 1878,
Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Tucker, of Baltimore, Md.

Issue.

- (i.) SHELDON LEAVITT, Jr., *b.* 8th March, 1880.

Residence—Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.

Clubs—Down Town. *Societies*—Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution.

HUBBELL, HENRY WILSON,
 of New York City (Son of Henry Wilson Hubbell.—Descended from Richard Hubbell, of the New Haven Colony, 1647, Sergeant of Militia, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1677-1699; Deputy, 1678, *et seq.*).

Born in New York City, 8th February, 1842; Capt. of United States Artillery; Colonel of 201st Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Colonel John Pitcombe Sprague, 7th U.S. Infantry, granddaughter of Major General William Jenkins Worth, U.S. Army.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY WILSON, JR.
- (ii.) STAFFORD SPRAGUE.
- (iii.) REGINALD WORTH.
- (i.) EDITH SPRAGUE.
- (ii.) MARGARET WORTH.

Arms—Sable, three leopards' heads jessant fleur-de-lis or.
Crest—A wolf passant or.



Residence—123 East 23rd Street, New York City.
Society—Colonial Wars.

TABER, SYDNEY RICHMOND,
 of Lake Forest, Illinois (Son of the late Henry Morehouse Taber, of New York City.—Descended from Philip Taber, who settled in Massachusetts in 1633, and was admitted Freeman of Plymouth Colony in 1634).

Born in New York City, 14th September, 1862; Graduated at Princetown College; *m.* 18th October, 1890, Julia Biddle, daughter of James Sitgreaves Cox, and Mary F. Hazard, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue.

- (i.) ARTHUR RICHMOND, *b.* 26th July, 1893.
- (i.) LYDIA RICHMOND.

Arms—Argent on a fesse vert three griffin's heads erased or.
Crest—A griffin's head erased proper.



Residence—"The Brambles," Lake Forest, Illinois.
Clubs—Onwentsia, Lake Co., Illinois.

JONES, CHARLES HENRY,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of J. Glancy Jones,
b. 7th October, 1811; *d.* 24th March, 1878,
District Attorney of Berks County, Penna., 1847
to 1849; Member of Congress 1850 to 1858,
and U.S. Minister to Austria 1858 to 1861.—
Descended from David Jones, whose son Jonathan
Jones was Colonel of the 22nd Regiment, Penna.
Line, Continental Army, 1776).

Born at Beverley, N.J., 13th September, 1837;
Attaché American Legation at Vienna 1858 to
1861; Solicitor to the Park Commissioners,
Philadelphia, 1869 to 1874; Counsel for
Department of Protection, Centennial Exhi-
bition, 1876; Special Deputy Collector of Customs, Philadelphia, 1885
to 1889; *m.* Kate Evelyn, daughter of J. Rinaldo Sank.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES RODMAN, *b.* 14th August, 1875.
- (i.) EVELYN GLANCY.
- (ii.) ANNA RODMAN.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant within a bordure azure.

Crest—A lion rampant azure holding a shield or within a carved bordure.

Motto—Prorsum et sursum.

Residence—273 South 4th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Colonial of Pennsylvania.



DORCY, BEN HOLLADAY,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of John
Chipman Dorcy, *b.* at New York, 7th March, 1833,
son of Lawrence D'Orcy (D'Arcy), who came
from Ireland and married Eliza Symmes, daughter
of Captain Nathaniel Holmes Downe, of Boston,
Mass.).

Born at Portland, Oregon, 28th October, 1869;
Member of Classified Civil Service, War
Department, U.S.A.; Lieut. and Adjutant
3rd Regiment Infantry Penn. Volunteers during
Spanish-American War, 1898.

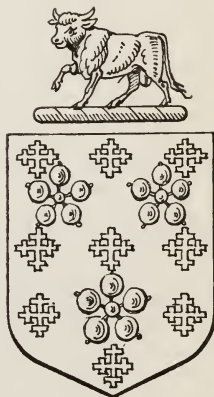
Arms—Azure, semée de crosses crosslet and three
cinquefoils argent.

Crest—A bull sable horns and hoofs or. *Motto*—Un Dieu, un Roi.

Residences—Portland, Oregon; Philadelphia, Pa.

Club—Pen and Pencil of Philadelphia.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Commandery Naval Order of the U.S.A.,
War of 1812, Veterans of Indian War of the U.S.



MAGRUDER, HON. BENJAMIN DRAKE,
of Chicago, Ill. (Eldest Son of William H.
N. Magruder, A.B., LL.D., of Baton Rouge, La.;
Son of Captain James Truman Magruder, of
Magruder, Prince George's County, Maryland).

Born at Family Homestead, Mount Ararat, Miss.,
27th September, 1838; Chief Justice of Supreme
Court of Illinois since 1885, representing the
Northern District, which includes Chicago;
A.M., LL.B., and LL.D. of Yale University;
m. Julia, daughter of Phillip Clayton Latham,
of Kentucky, son of the Hon. James Latham,
of London, England, and Culpepper, Virginia.

Issue.

(i.) HENRY LATHAM, *b.* 25th December, 1866.

(i.) ELLEN LATHAM, *b.* 26th May, 1865; *d.* 26th September, 1896.

Arms—Argent, a fir-tree growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a sword bend-ways supporting on its point an Imperial Crown proper, in dexter chief a canton azure.

Crest—A lion's head erased proper crowned with an antique crown.

Mottoes—Srioghail mo dhream; E'en do bot spair nocht.

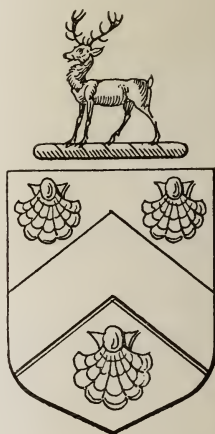
Residences—7 Washington Place, Chicago, and Springfield, Ill.

Clubs—University, Union, and Union League.



TOWNSEND, JOHN POMEROY,
of New York City (Eldest son of John Baker
Townsend, of Troy, N.Y.—Descended from Thomas
Townsend, of Lynn, Mass., 1637-1677, Freeman,
1639).

Born at Middlebury, Vermont, 10th Oct., 1832;
President of Maritime Assn. of New York,
1885-88; Treasurer of Produce Exchange,
1885-86; President of Knickerbocker Trust
Co., 1889-94; Vice-President 1875-94; since
then President of the Bowery Savings Bank;
LL.D. Rochester University, 20th June, 1895;
m. Elizabeth Avery, daughter of Nehemiah
Baldwin, of New York City.



Issue.

(i.) CHARLES JOHN, *b.* 25th Nov., 1855; *m.* Louisa C. Wright.

(ii.) JOHN HENRY, *b.* 10th Oct., 1864; *m.* Caroline S. Van Dusen.

(i.) MARY ELIZA, *m.* Alfred L. White.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three escallops or.

Crest—A stag proper. *Motto*—Droit et avant.

Residence—53, East 54th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, Reform, Grolier, Manhattan, Down Town.

LOWELL, DELMAR RIAL (REV.), D.D.,
 of Rutland, Vt. (Son of Reuben Lowell,
b. at Sharon, N.Y., 9th April, 1812; *d.* 25th February,
 1893; *m.* 4th March, 1836, Catharine Seeber,
b. 12th January, 1815; *d.* 1st October, 1889.—
 Descended from Percival Lowle, of Newbury,
 Mass., 1639-1645).



Born at South Valley, N.Y., 29th November, 1844;
 served during the Civil War, Chaplain U.S.A.;
 Chaplain-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the
 Republic; D.D. of Ohio Wesleyan University; *m.* (1stly) 26th
 January, 1876, Irene E. Maynard, who died 7th March, 1877;
m. (2ndly) 26th June, 1879, Harriet Aristine, daughter of Joel Phelps
 Davis, of Middletown, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) ROY DELMAR, *b.* 16th September, 1884.
- (ii.) PERCIVAL DAVIS, *b.* 12th March, 1893.
- (i.) MAY IRENE.
- (ii.) ELSIE GERALDINE } *b.* 10th April, 1887, *deceased*.
- (iii.) ELOISE ARISTINE }
- (iv.) ALWILDA GRACE.

Arms—Sable, a hand couped at the wrist grasping three darts one in pale and
 two in saltire argent.

Residence—198 Columbian Avenue, Rutland, Vermont.

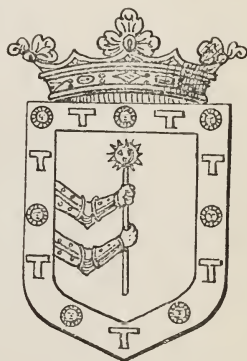
Societies—The Oneida Historical (Corresponding Member), New England
 Historic Genealogical.

CHUMASERO, WILLIAM (JUDGE), *deceased*,
 of Helena, Montana (Son of Isaac Chumasero,
 of Nottingham, England).

Born at Nottingham, England, 9th July, 1818;
d. 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Amos
 Denison Brown.

Issue.

- (i.) MARY ELIZABETH, widow of J. K. P. Miller.
- (ii.) JULIA KATE, widow of C. A. Broadwater.
- (iii.) ANTOINETTE.



Arms—Azure, two arms in armour argent issuing from
 the dexter side holding a budding club all within a bordure or, charged
 with seven suns in splendour gules and seven crosses of St. Anthony
 azure alternately.

Family Residence—520 Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.

BROOME, JOHN LLOYD,

of Binghamton, Broome County, N.Y.; the County was named in honour of Lieut.-Genl. John Broome, and made the Family Arms its Seal on its organisation in 1806 (Son of John Lloyd Broome, *b.* in New York, 1766; *d.* 1835; Captain of N.Y. Militia, 1812-1815; *m.* 1822, Mrs. Francis A. Justic.—Descended from John Broome, of New York, 1732, and his wife Marie, daughter of the Count de la Tourette).

Born in New York, 8th March, 1824; Lieut.-Colonel, United States Marine Corps; served as a volunteer with Bombay Volunteers, India, 1842; Mexican War, 1847; Civil War, 1861; *m.* 1865, Mary, *d.* 1892, daughter of John Cochran.

Issuc.

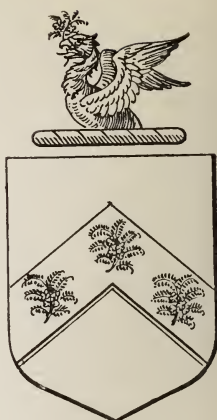
(i.) GEORGE COCHRAN, *b.* 7th December, 1866.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron or three slips of broom vert.

Crest—A demi-eagle or wings sable, in the beak a slip of broom vert.

Residence—Binghamton, N.Y.

Club—Metropolitan, Washington, D.C.

**DRAKE, LOUIS STOUGHTON,**

of Newton, Mass. (Son of Andrew Jackson Drake, *b.* 8th October, 1825, at Dudley, Mass.; *d.* 18th May, 1894, at Newton, Mass.; *m.* Laura Miranda, *b.* at Chester, Vt., 28th Jan., 1835, daughter of Foster Clark, and Harriet Blake, his wife, of Walpole, New Hampshire.—Descended from Thomas Drake, of Weymouth, Mass., 1653, who, as a member of the Suffolk Troopers, took an active part in King Philip's War).

Born at West Rush, Munroe Co., New York, 5th August, 1865; *m.* 15th January, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass., Laura, daughter of Albert D. S. Bell, and Susan Stoughton, his wife, of Cambridge.

Arms—Argent, a wivern wings displayed and tailed nowed gules.

Crest—A dexter arm erect couped at elbow proper holding a battle-axe sable.

Motto—Aquila non captat muscas.

Residence—Auburndale, Newton, Mass.



WADSWORTH, WILLIAM BALDWIN, of Plainfield, N.J. (Son of Charles Wadsworth, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1866, and Eliza Almira, his wife, *b.* April, 1818; *d.* 12th June, 1855, daughter of Daniel Baldwin, of Spencertown, N.Y.—Descended from Christopher Wadsworth, of Duxbury, Mass., Deputy General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1630, served in Captain Miles Standish's Company, 1643).

Born at Spencertown, N.Y., 25th June, 1849; *m.* 28th May, 1872, Mary Mercy, daughter of Joseph Tilney.

Issue.

- (i.) **WILLIAM BALDWIN**, *b.* 23rd Jan., 1875; *d.* 20th February, 1876.
- (ii.) **JOSEPH TILNEY**, *b.* 9th December, 1876.
- (iii.) **WILLARD**, *b.* 26th December, 1881.
- (i.) **MARY TILNEY**.

Arms—Gules, three fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—On a globe of the world winged proper an eagle rising or.

Residence—452 West 8th Street, Plainfield, N.J.



MORSE, WALDO GRANT, of Yonkers, New York (Son of Adolphus Morse, of Rochester, New York, and Mary E. Grant, his wife, sixth in descent from Christopher Grant, one of the founders of Watertown, Massachusetts.—Descended from Samuel Morse, who settled at Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635).

Born at Rochester, New York, 13th March, 1859; Palisade Commissioner, State of New York; *m.* Adelaide, daughter of Albert Cook, of Seneca, Falls, N.Y.

Arms—Argent, a battle-axe in pale proper between three pellets.

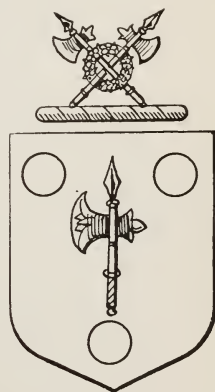
Crest—Two battle-axes in saltire proper banded with a chaplet of roses.

Motto—In Deo non armis fido.

Residence—Yonkers, New York.

Clubs—Lawyers, Quill, of New York City; Amackassin, Saegkill Golf, of Yonkers.

Societies—Morse, Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y.S. Bar Ass'n., Bar Ass'n. of the City of New York, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

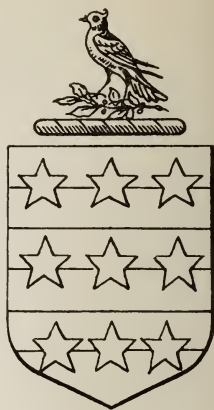


JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM,
 of New York City (Fourth son of Charles Jesup, of Saugatuck, Conn., Yale 1814, and Abigail Sherwood, his wife, daughter of Hon. Samuel B. Sherwood, member of 15th Congress, U.S., of Saugatuck (now Westport), Conn.—Descended from Edward Jessup, of Fairfield, Conn., 1639, one of the two original Patentees of West Farms, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1664).

Born at Westport, Conn., 21st June, 1830; Williams College and Yale University conferred on him, in 1881, the Hon. degree of A.M.; President of the American Museum of Natural History since 1881, and connected with many of the Benevolent and Philanthropic Organisations of the City; *m.* 26th April, 1854, Maria Van Antwerp, daughter of Rev. Thomas De Witt, D.D., one of the Pastors of the Collegiate Dutch Church in New York City.

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure, nine mullets gules three three and three.

Crest—A dove standing on an olive branch proper.



Residences—197 Madison Avenue, New York City; Lenox, Mass.; Bar Harbour, Me.

Clubs—Century, Metropolitan, University, City, Reform, Jekyl, New York Yacht; Metropolitan of Washington; Rittenhouse of Philadelphia.

DANA, CHARLES LOOMIS, M.D.,
 of New York City (Son of Charles Dana.—Descended from Richard Dana, and Anne Bullard, his wife, who emigrated from England and settled in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1640).

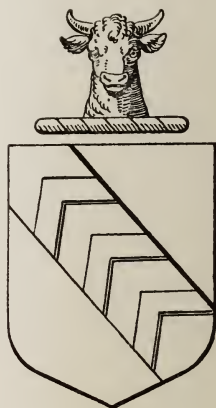
Born at Woodstock, Vermont, 25th March, 1852,
m. Lilan Grey Farlee.

Issue.

- (i.) LOOMIS.
- (i.) MARJORIE.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH.

Arms—Sable, on a bend argent three chevrons vert.

Crest—A bull's head affrontée.



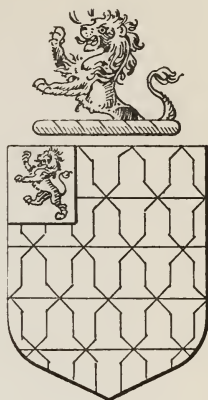
Residence—50 West 46th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Century, N.Y. Athletic, Down Town

Society—Sons of the Revolution.

CORBUSIER, WILLIAM HENRY,
Major and Surgeon of United States Army
(Only son of William Morrison Corbusier; *m.*
25th Oct., 1841, Mahala Myers.—Descended from
the Hon. Henry Corbusier, Colonel of the Colonial
Troops; Member of the Assembly and Council; *d.*
in Bermuda, 24th April, 1764).

Born 10th April, 1844; Acting Assistant-Surgeon
U.S.A. for 13 months during the War of the
Rebellion; served in the Philippines, Spanish-
American War; *m.* 22nd March, 1869, Fanny,
daughter of the late George Towers Dunbar,
who was Engineer of the Board of Public
Works and Deputy-Surveyor-General of the
State of Louisiana, and Surveyor of New Orleans, La.



Issue.

- (i.) CLAUDE ROMEYN, *b.* 3rd August, 1871.
- (ii.) HAROLD DUNBAR, *b.* 14th January, 1873.
- (iii.) PHILIP WORTHINGTON, *b.* 4th July, 1875.
- (iv.) FRANCIS ADDISON, *b.* 15th March, 1877.
- (v.) WILLIAM TREMAINE, *b.* 31st January, 1882.

Arms—Vair argent and azure, on a canton a lion rampant.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant.

Residence—See Army Stations.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, N.Y.S., War of 1812.

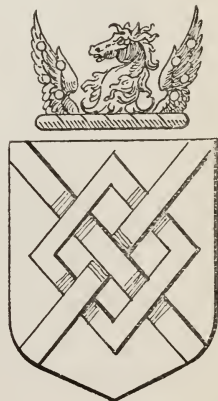
TALMAGE, ROBERT SANFORD,
of Brooklyn, New York (Son of Dr. John
Fowler Talmage, *b.* 27th July, 1842, of Brooklyn,
New York.—Descended from Thomas Talmage,
who settled at East Hampton, Long Island, 1630,
d. 1653).

Born at Bound Brook, N.J., 22nd December, 1869.

Arms—Argent, a fret sable.

Crest—A horse's head erased argent, with wings expanded or, pelletée.

Motto—Confideo et conquiesco.



Residences—45 South Portland Avenue, Brooklyn, New
York; and East Hampton, L.I., New York.

Clubs—Union, Crescent Athletic.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.

PORTER, WILLIAM WAGENER (Judge), of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of William Augustus Porter, Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, and of the Court of Alabama Claims, son of David R. Porter, twice Governor of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and grandson of General Andrew Porter, Staff Officer to General George Washington.—Descended from Robert Porter, of Worcester Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, 1720).

Born in Philadelphia, Pa., 5th May, 1856; Judge of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; *m.* Mary Augusta, daughter of Charles H. Hobart.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM HOBART.
- (ii.) ANDREW WAGENER.
- (i.) ANITA.

Arms—Sable, three church bells argent; a canton ermine.

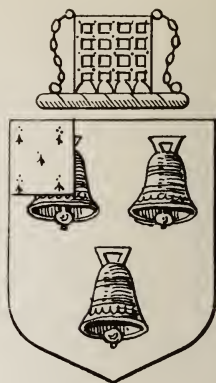
Crest—A portcullis argent chained or.

Motto—Vigilantia et virtute.

Residences—2025 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; Wagener Farms, Hacketts-town, N.J.

Clubs—Union League, Lawyers, Penn, Art.

Society—Cincinnati.



VAN RENSSELAER, CORTLANDT SCHUYLER,

of New York City (Son of Gratz Van Rensselaer, of Albany, New York.—Descended from Kilian Van Rensselaer, of Nykerk and Amsterdam, Holland, the first Patroon of Rensselaerwick, 1663-1719; *m.* 1701, Maria Van Cortlandt).

Born at Albany, N.Y. State; Assistant United States District Attorney; *m.* Horace Macaulay, daughter of William Macaulay.

Arms—Gules, a cross molin argent.

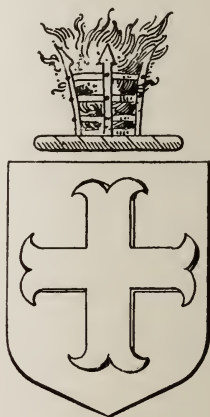
Crest—An iron fire-basket from which issue flames, proper.

Motto—Niemand zonder.

Residence—40 East 61st Street, New York City.

Clubs—Metropolitan, University, St. Nicholas, Westchester Country, Church, Sigma Phi.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Holland, Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas.



SIMONDS, FRANCIS MAY,

of Flushing, Long Island (Son of Frederick William Simonds, *b.* in England, 8th March, 1819; *d.* in New York, 27th August, 1896; *m.* 5th Nov., 1846, Sophie Elizabeth de Luze, daughter of the Swiss Consul to America).

Born at College Point, Long Island, 7th August, 1866; Columbia College Graduate, 1887; *m.* Edith Vernon, daughter of Samuel Vernon Mann, and Bessie Smedberg, his wife, of Flushing, L.I., great-grand-daughter of the Right Rev. Benjamin Onderdonk, Bishop of New York.

Issue.

(i.) FRANCIS MAY, Jr., *b.* 17th October, 1894.

(ii.) ELEANOR HEARN.

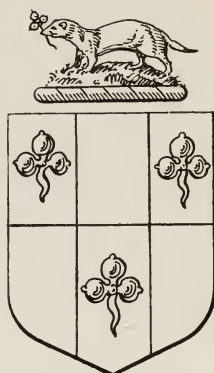
Arms—Per fesse sable and argent a pale counterchanged, three trefoils slipped of the second.

Crest—On a mount vert an ermine passant proper in the mouth a trefoil slipped or.

Motto—Simplex munditiis.

Residence—127 Maple Avenue, Flushing, Long Island.

Club—St. Anthony.

**MANNING, PRENTISS HOBBS,**

of Brookline, Mass. (Son of William Wayland Manning.—Descended from William Manning, one of the early settlers who came to Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1635).

Born 26th December, 1858, at American Consulate, Papeti, Tahiti, Society Island, where William Wayland Manning, his father, was the United States Consul under President Buchanan; Member 7th Regiment National Guard State of New York, Company "K"; *m.* Anna Jane, daughter of John Dyer Curtis.

Arms—Gules, a cross flory between four trefoils slipped or.

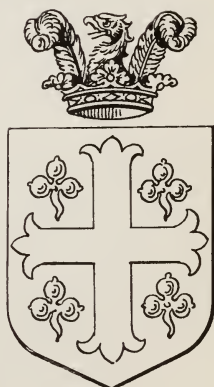
Crest—An eagle's head sable between two ostrich feathers argent, all issuing out of a ducal coronet or.

Motto—Per ardua stabilis.

Residence—Brookline, Mass.

Clubs—Chestnut Hill, of Newton, Mass.; Raquet and Jockey Clubs, of New York City.

Society—Colonial Wars.



TICKNOR, BENJAMIN HOLT,

of Boston, Massachusetts (Second son of William Davis Ticknor, founder of the Publishing House of Ticknor & Fields, *b.* at Lebanon, N.H., 6th Aug., 1810; *d.* 10th April, 1864; *m.* 25th Dec., 1832, Emeline Staniford, *b.* 25th Sept., 1810; *d.* 19th Nov., 1879, daughter of Benjamin Holt, and Ruth Baldwin, his wife, of Lancaster, Mass.—Descended from William Ticknor, of Boston, 1646, and of Scituate, Mass., 1656; Selectman, Assessor and Sergeant in King Philip's War).

Born in Boston, 3rd August, 1842; Harvard University, A.B., 1862, A.M., 1867; Member of Boston City Council, 1876; Captain of Artillery during Civil War; *m.* 8th June, 1865, Caroline Coolidge, daughter of Freeman Loring Cushman, and Emeline Slade, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM DAVIS, *b.* 11th January, 1881.
- (ii.) BENJAMIN HOLT, JR., *b.* 13th September, 1882.
- (i.) CAROLINE.
- (ii.) EDITH SLADE.
- (iii.) EMELINE CUSHMAN.

Arms—A chevron between three escallops in chief and in base a boar's head erased.

Crest—A demi-lion holding a sword. *Motto*—Pro patria.

Residence—13, Harris Avenue, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Clubs—St. Botolph, Papyrus, of Boston; Century, Harvard, of New York City.

Societies—Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, New England Historical and Genealogical.

**BOLLES, THOMAS GILBERT,**

of New York City (Son of Thomas Norris Bolles, of Newark, N.J., *b.* 1831; *d.* 1893.—Descended from Thomas Bolles, of Wells, Maine, 1644-1727).

Born at Newark, N.J., 9th December, 1875; *m.* Theodora Mason, daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Seward.

Issue.

- (i.) SEWARD ROGERS.

Arms—Azure, out of three cups or as many boar's heads coupéd argent.

Crest—A demi-boar wounded in the breast with a broken spear.



Residence—New York City.

Clubs—1st Naval Battalion, New York.

FLINT, CHARLES RANLETT,
of New York City (Son of Benjamin Flint, of Thomaston, Me.—Descended from Thomas Flint, who settled at South Danvers, now Salem, Massachusetts, 1642).

Born at Thomaston, Me., 24th January, 1850; Consul of Chile, 1876; Consul of Nicaragua, 1886; Consul-General of Costa Rica, 1890 (all at New York); U.S. Delegate to the International Conference, held at Washington, D.C., 1889 to 1890.; *m.* Emma Kate, daughter of Joseph Ferris Simmons, of New York City.

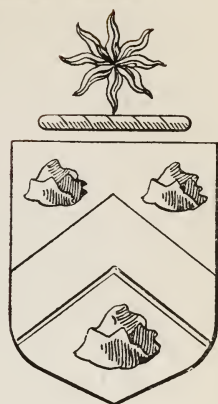
Arms—Vert, a chevron between three flintstones argent.

Crest—An estoile or.

Motto—Sine maculâ.

Residence—4 East 36th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, Union, Metropolitan, Sewanhaka Cor. Yacht, Riding, Tuxedo, Racquet, South Side, New York Yacht, Down Town, Larchmont Yacht, Country, Lawyers.



GILBERT, JAMES HARRIS,
of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Elisha Benjamin Gilbert, *b.* near Rome, N.Y., and of Jane Harris, his wife, of Monaghan, Ireland.—Descended from Captain Nathaniel Gilbert, of Middletown, Conn., who served in the Revolutionary War).

Born at Toronto, Ontario, 30th June, 1844; Sheriff, Alderman and Acting Mayor of Chicago; Educated at Upper Canada College and Toronto University; admitted as Barrister-at-Law at Toronto, 1865; in 1867 admitted to practice in the State of Illinois, later in U.S. District Courts, and in 1879, State of Kansas; High Sheriff for four years of the County of Cook and City of Chicago; Delegate at large to Republican Convention at Minneapolis in 1892, from the State of Illinois, and appointed to notify President Harrison of his Re-nomination; Member of all the Masonic bodies; President of the Garden City Banking and Trust Company; *m.* 15th June, 1870, Ella K., daughter of Silas and Helen Reynolds Huntley, of Chicago, Ill.

Issue.

(i.) HUNTLEY HARRIS, *b.* 10th February, 1887.

(i.) HELEN RICHMOND.

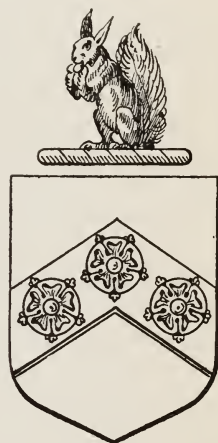
Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable three roses of the field.

Crest—A squirrel cracking a nut, proper. *Motto*—Mallem mori quam mutare.

Residence—3336 Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Union League, Bankers, Hamilton, and Washington Park.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Military Order of foreign Wars.



BURLEIGH, GEORGE WILLIAM,
of New York City (Son of George William Burleigh, of Somersworth, N.H., by his wife, the daughter of Colonel John S. Bryant, of Haverhill, Mass.).

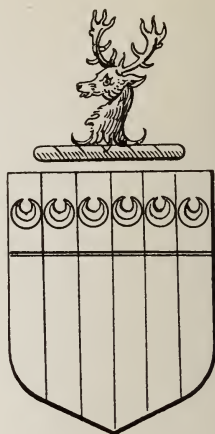
Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire, 18th April, 1870; Graduated at Princeton University, 1892; Counsellor-at-Law; *m.* Isis Yturbide Potter, daughter of General Robert Field Stockton, of Trenton, New Jersey.

Arms—Paly of six argent and gules, on a chief paly six crescents all counterchanged.

Crest—A stag's head erased gules.

Residence—42 West 9th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Down Town Association, Princeton Club of New York.



WARREN, HENRY MATHER,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Only son of the Right Rev. Henry White Warren, D.D., *b.* 4th Jan., 1831, by his wife, Diantha Angeline Lord, *b.* 6th May, 1830; *m.* 6th April, 1855; *d.* 21st June, 1867, daughter of James Kilgore, Jr., and Mehitable Stearns, of Bartlett, N.H., Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, eldest son of Mather Warren, of Williamsburg, Mass., by his wife, Anna Miller, daughter of Ira Northaway Fairfield, sixth in descent from John Fairfield, one of the original Proprietors of Wenham, Mass., 1643.—Descended from William Warren, of Boston and Leicester, Mass., 1715-1746).

Born at Boston, 15th Oct., 1858; Graduated Wesleyan Univ., 1881; Admitted to Phila. Bar, 1881; *m.* 25th April, 1882, Ida Carey, daughter of Samuel Stockton White, and Sarah Jane Carey, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY MATHER, JR., *b.* 2nd June, 1885.
- (ii.) WILLIAM MATHER, *b.* 10th March, 1884, *d.* 11th March, 1884.
- (iii.) DOUGLAS STOCKTON, *b.* 10th March, 1889.
- (iv.) RICHARD FAIRFIELD, *b.* 14th Oct., 1894.
- (i.) HELEN WHITE.

Arms—(For Fairfield, of Wenham)—Gules, a lion rampant crowned or.

Crest—On a mound vert two doves billing proper.

Residence—Devon, Pa. *Clubs*—Union League, Radnor Hunt, Devon Polo. *Society*—Sons of the Revolution.



HART, HENRY GILBERT,
 of Utica, N.Y. (Son of George Washington Hart, *b.* at Utica, N.Y., 8th Jan., 1814; *d.* at New Brunswick, N.J., 10th June, 1878; *m.* 9th May, 1839, Sarah Jeannett Gay.—Descended from Stephen Hart, of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1632; served under Major John Mason in Pequot War, 1637; settled at Farmington, 1645, one of the first Representatives of that place, 1647-1660).

Born at Utica, N.Y., 26th March, 1848; *m.* 29th August, 1877, Lucy Lord, daughter of Reuel Kimball.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY GILBERT, Jr., *b.* 25th Jan., 1879.
- (ii.) MERWIN KIMBALL, *b.* 25th June, 1881.
- (iii.) RICHARD SEYMOUR, *b.* 13th March, 1887.

Arms—Sable, a chevron argent between three fleur-de-lis or.

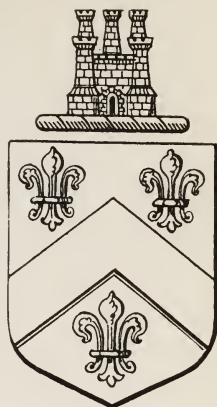
Crest—A castle triple towered.

Motto—Cœur fidele.

Residences—Utica, N.Y.; and Harts Hill, Whitestown, N.Y.

Club—Fort Schuyler, of Utica.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



TUCK, HENRY,
 of New York City (Only son of Henry Tuck, M.D., of Barnstable, Massachusetts, *b.* 16th Feb., 1808; *d.* 24th June, 1845; *m.* 30th July, 1838, Caroline, *d.* 28th Jan., 1889, daughter of David Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass.—Descended from Robert Tuck, who settled in New England, 1636).

Born at Barnstable, Mass., 9th May, 1842; Harvard Graduate, 1863; Vice-President of the New York Life Insurance Co.; *m.* 26th Nov., 1873, Emma Roumelia, *d.* 9th Nov., 1898, second daughter of the late William H. Beers, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) SHIRLEY RICHARDSON, *b.* 7th Aug., 1874.
- (ii.) HENRY WEBSTER, *b.* 5th May, 1877; *m.* 26th April, 1898, Olga M. K. Dininny.
- (i.) ROSAMOND.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three greyhounds' heads erased sable.

Crest—Three mullets in chevron or.

Motto—J'ai fait de mon mieux.

Residences—39 East 53rd Street, New York City; Seabright, New Jersey.

Clubs—University, City, Reform.



CARPENTER, JAMES EDWARD, of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Edward Carpenter, of Philadelphia, *b.* 17th May, 1813; *d.* 4th March, 1889, and his wife, Anna Matlack, daughter of Benjamin Matlack Howey, of "Pleasant Meadows," Gloucester County, New Jersey.—Descended from Samuel Carpenter, of Philadelphia, 1683-1714, First Treasurer of the Province of Pennsylvania; Member of Colonial or Governor's Council; named by Governor William Penn as trustee to his estates in America).

Born in Kent County, Maryland, 6th March, 1841; thirty years Treasurer and now Vice-Pres. and Member of the Executive Council of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Chairman of the Penna. Society of the Sons of the Revolution; formerly Captain 8th Penna. Cavalry; Brevet-Major of Volunteers on Staff of Brevet Major-Genl. David McM. Gregg, Army of the Potomac; eight years Officer of 1st Troop, Phila. City Cavalry; *m.* Harriet Odin, daughter of the Rev. Benjamin Dorr, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia.

Issuc.

(i.) EDWARD, Lieut. U.S. Army.

(ii.) WILLIAM DORR.

(i.) HELEN DALTON.

(iii.) LLOYD PRESTON.

(ii.) GRACE, *deceased*.

Arms—Azure, a greyhound passant a chief sable.

Crest—A greyhound's head erased per fesse sable and argent.

Motto—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Residences—228 South 21st Street, Philadelphia; "Pine Bank," Salisbury Point, Amesbury, Mass.

Club—Rittenhouse, Penn. *Societies*—Sons of the Revolution, Penna. Historical.

BOYD, HERBERT HART, of Philadelphia, Pa. (Only child of Charles Stanley Boyd, of Philadelphia, *b.* 7th Nov., 1839; *d.* 19th May, 1882; *m.* 25th October, 1866, Julia Frances, *b.* 7th September, 1844, daughter of Joseph Cleaver and his wife, Katharine Biddle, of Newcastle Co., Delaware.—Descended from John Boyd, of Newcastle County, Delaware, 1791.)

Born in Philadelphia, 4th December, 1867, Counsellor-at-Law.

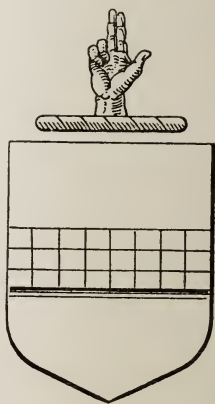
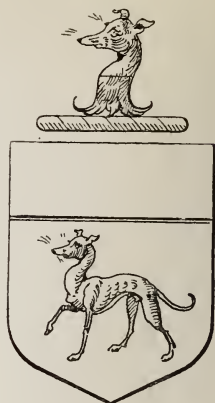
Arms—Azure, a fesse chequy or and gules.

Crest—A dexter hand erect pointing with the thumb and two fingers proper.

Motto—Confido.

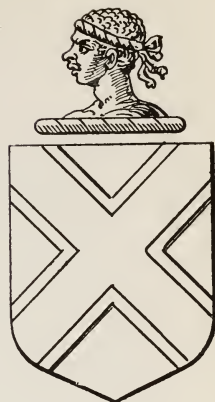
Residences—2223 Spruce Street, Philadelphia; "Linden Hall," Newcastle County, Delaware.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, University, Country, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Merion Golf.



ANDREWS, HORACE, JUNR.,
of Albany, New York (Son of Horace
Andrews, *b.* 27th April, 1819; *m.* 1st June, 1847,
Julia Russell Johnson, *b.* 24th July, 1826; *d.* 28th
November, 1866, of New Haven, Connecticut.—
Descended from John and Mary Andrews, who
settled in New England, 1643).

Born at New Haven, 19th March, 1852; appointed
City Engineer of Albany, 1886; *m.* 13th
October, 1881, Adeleine Louise, *b.* 28th
October, 1853; *d.* 8th December, 1893, daughter
of Samuel R. Downer.



Issue.

- (i.) THEODORE, *b.* 29th November, 1882.
- (ii.) ALAN, *b.* 21st February, 1887; *d.* 6th January, 1893.
- (i.) BERTHA AGNES.

Arms—Gules, a saltire or surmounted by another vert.

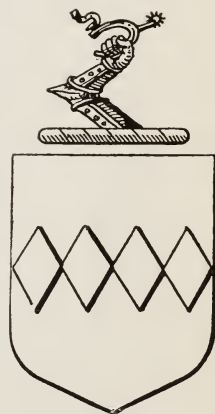
Crest—A blackamoor's head in profile couped at the shoulders and wreathed
about the temples all proper.

Motto—Virtute et fortuna.

Residence—Albany, N.Y. *Club*—Fort Orange.

MAPES, CHARLES VICTOR,
of New York City (Only son of Professor
James J. Mapes, A.M., LL.D., one of the Founders
of the National Agricultural Society, *b.* 29th May,
1806; *d.* 10th Jan., 1866, and Sophia, his wife, *d.*
1885, daughter of Judge Garrett Furman, of New
York City.—Descended from Thomas Mapes, of
Mapes's Neck, Southold, Long Island, N.Y., 1649).

Born in New York City, 4th July, 1836; A.B.
Harvard University, 1857; *m.* Martha Meeker,
daughter of Oliver Spencer Halsted.



Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES HALSTED, *b.* 8th June, 1864.
- (ii.) JAMES J., *b.* 19th Jan., 1866; *d.* 10th April, 1896.
- (iii.) HERBERT, *b.* 28th February, 1868; *d.* 23rd August, 1891.
- (iv.) VICTOR, *b.* 10th March, 1870.
- (v.) CLIVE SPENCER, *b.* 9th September, 1878.

Arms—Sable, four fusils in fesse or.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour or, holding in the gauntlet a spur argent
leathered sable.

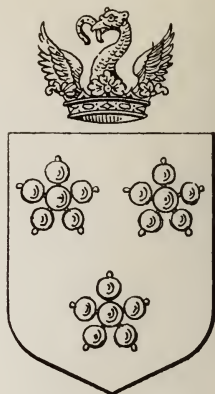
Motto—Fortis in arduis.

Residence—60 West 40th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Lawyers, Players, City, Barnard, Harvard, Suburban Riding
and Driving.

FRAZER, PERSIFOR, DR.,
 of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of John Fries Frazer, of Philadelphia, *b.* 8th July, 1812; *d.* 12th Oct., 1872; Provost of Penna. Univ.; one of the Founders of the National Academy of Sciences; *m.* 1st Sept., 1838, Charlotte Jeffers, daughter of Thomas Cave and Sarah Hollinshead.—Descended from John Frazer, of Philadelphia, 1735-1765).

Born at Philadelphia, 24th July, 1844; B.A. of Penna. University, 1862; Acting Ensign U.S. Navy, War 1861-5; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Penna., 1872-4; Prof. Penna. Horticultural Soc.; Franklin Inst., 1881; Vice-Pres. Representing U. S. in International. Geol. Congresses, London, 1885; St. Petersburg, 1897; Docteur-ès-Sciences Naturelles, Univ. de France, 1882, etc.; *m.* 2nd Sept., 1871, Isabella Nevins, daughter of Edward Siddons Whelen, and Isabella Nevins, his wife, of Philadelphia.



Issue,

- (i.) PERSIFOR (JUNR.), *m.* Mary, daughter of John Lowber Welsh.
 (ii.) LAURENCE, *deceased.* (i.) CHARLOTTE.
 (iii.) JOHN.

Arms—Azure three cinquefoils argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or an ostrich's head and neck between wings holding in the beak a horseshoe.

Motto—Je suis prest.

Residences—928 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, "Ardlie," near Milford, and Camp, Silver Lake, Penna.

Clubs—Philadelphia, University, United Service, Germantown Cricket.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Colonial Wars, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Naval Veteran Ass'n., Penna. Hist., Am. Phil., Am. Inst. of M.E., Geologique de Belgique, Geologique du Nord, Life Fellow A.A.A.S., Life Mem. B.A.A.S.

DENNIS, RODNEY STRONG,
 of New York City (Son of Rodney Dennis, of Hartford, Conn., and Clara, his wife, daughter of William Strong, of Hartford, Conn.—Descended from Thomas Dennis, soldier in King Philip's War; *d.* 1686).

Born at Hartford, Conn., 17th December, 1868; Commissioner of Accounts for the City of New York; *m.* 9th May, 1890, Cecile Mieliez, daughter of Adolph Mieliez, of Springfield, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) RODNEY GOVE.
 (i.) DOROTHY, died 25th April, 1896. (ii.) FAITH.

Residence—148 West 95th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Calumet, Crescent Athletic, County Cycle.

Societies.—Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, New England, Founder and Patriots, Founders and Defenders, Washington Continental Guard, &c.

GILFILLAN, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, M.D.,

of New York City (Only son of William Gilfillan, M.D., M.R.C.S., Edinburgh, Scotland, *b.* 25th May, 1834; *m.* 15th Nov., 1859, Caroline Medora, *d.* 2nd July, 1878, daughter of James Ladd, and Fanny Beach, his wife, of Throg's Neck, N.Y., and grandson of Alexander Gilfillan, M.R.C.S., of the Royal Navy; Surgeon to the Sir John Franklin Expedition to the North Pole).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 14th Dec., 1868; Graduated College of Physicians and Surgeons M.D., 1890; Surgeon to the City and French Hospital; Assistant-Surgeon to the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; Occulist to the House of Refuge and to the Sailors' Snug Harbour.

Arms—Argent, a fesse between three eagles' heads erased gules.

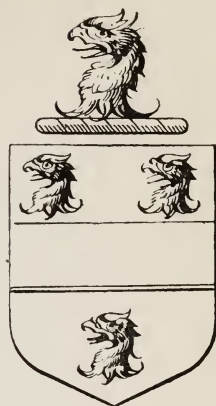
Crest—An eagle's head erased sable langued gules.

Motto—Armis et animis.

Residences—24 Central Park South, New York City; Meadow Pink, Quogue, L.I.; Beach Lodge, Harwichport, Mass.

Clubs—New York Athletic, New York Yacht.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine.



BAYARD, THOMAS FRANCIS,

of New York City (Second son of the Hon. Thomas Francis Bayard, U.S. Senator from Delaware; Member of the Electoral Commission, 1876; Secretary of State during Presdt. Cleveland's First Administration, and First Ambassador for the United States to the Court of St. James's during his Second Administration; *b.* 29th Oct., 1828; *d.* 28th Sept., 1898; *m.* 28th Oct., 1856, Louisa Sewell, *b.* 4th July, 1836; *d.* 1st Feb., 1886, daughter of Josiah Lee, and Catherine E. Sewell, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from Petrus Bayard, of New Amsterdam (now New York City) 1674).

Born at Wilmington, Delaware, 4th June, 1868;

Graduated from Yale University A.B., 1890.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three escallops or.

Crest—A demi-unicorn argent.

Motto—Honor et justitia.

Residence—6 East 9th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Yale.



BROOME, GEORGE COCHRAN,
 of Binghamton, Broome Co., N.Y. (Only son of the late Lieut.-Colonel John Lloyd Broome, U.S. Marine Corps, of Binghamton, Broome Co., New York, *b.* 8th March, 1824; *d.* 12th April, 1898.—Descended from John Broome, of New York 1732, and his wife, Marie, daughter of the Count de La Tourette. Their son was Lieut.-General John Broome, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Regt. N.Y., War of the Revolution, Lieut.-Governor of the State of N.Y. On the organisation of Broome Co., N.Y., 1806, the Co. was named in his honour, and the family arms made its seal).



Born at New York City, 7th Dec., 1866; Captain N.Y. Militia, 1890; Captain Hawaiian Army, 1895; Captain 4th U.S. Infantry (Immunes); served in Spanish-American War, 1898-99; *m.* 12th April, 1898, Mary Orme Keyworth, daughter of Mrs. J. F. Barbour, of Washington, D.C.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron or three slips of broom vert.

Crest—A demi-eagle or wings sable, in the beak a slip of broom vert.

Residence—Mount Broome, Binghamton, N.Y.

Club—Metropolitan of Washington, D.C.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, St. Nicholas, Colonial Wars.

WARD, CHRISTOPHER LONGSTRETH,
 of Wilmington, Del. (Son of Henry Ward.—Descended from Andrew Ward, one of the Commissioners appointed by the Bay Colony, 1636, to govern the people of Connecticut; Assistant, First General Court, which declared “that there shalbe an offensive warre against the Pequott”).

Born at Wilmington, Del., 6th October, 1868; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; *m.* 6th May, 1897, Caroline Tatnall, daughter of Walter Danforth Bush.

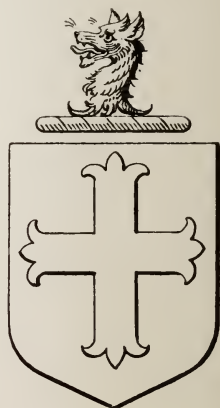
Issue.

(i.) **CHRISTOPHER LONGSTRETH, Jr.**, *b.* 21st June, 1898.

Arms—Azure, a cross flory or.

Crest—A wolf's head erased proper, langued gules.

Mottoes—(1) Sub cruce salus; (2) Non nobis solum.



Residence—“Boutbrook Farm,” Harvey, Delaware; P.O. Wilmington, Del.

CADWALADER, CHARLESEVERT, M.D., of Philadelphia, Penna. (Eldest son of the Hon. John Cadwalader, Judge of the United States District Court; served in the U.S. Congress, and for many years Counsel for the old Bank of the United States; *b.* in Philadelphia, 1st April, 1805; *d.* 26th Jan., 1879; *m.* (1stly) 8th Oct., 1828, Mary, daughter of Horace Binney, of Philadelphia; *m.* (2ndly) 10th Nov., 1833, Henrietta Maria, *b.* 2nd Jan., 1806; *d.* 30th April, 1889, daughter of Charles Nicoll Bancker, and Sarah Upshur Teackle, his wife, of Phila.—Descended from General John Cadwalader, one of Washington's most trusted friends and officers, eldest son of Dr. Thomas Cadwalader, Provincial Councillor; Chairman of "Provincial Commissioners" in the Seven Years' War, 1756-63; Chairman of the Great Tea Meeting, held in Philadelphia in 1773, the precursor of the Boston "Tea Party" and of the Revolution).



Born in Philadelphia, 5th Nov., 1839; Graduated at University of Pennsylvania B.A., 1858; M.A., 1861; M.D., 1861; Captain 6th Penna. Cavalry (Lancers), and Aide-de-Camp on Staff of Generals Hooker and Meade while in command of Army of Potomac in Civil War, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel; *m.* 15th July, 1897, Mary Bridget, daughter of Michael and Mary A. Ryan, of Limerick, Ireland.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued azure.

Residence—240 South 4th Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—University, United Service, Germantown Cricket.

Societies—Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, War of 1812, Aztec, Army of Potomac, Loyal Legion, "College of Physicians," Phila. Co. Medical, American Medical Association, Grand Army of the Republic, Historical.

WELD, DANIEL, of Boston, Mass. (Second son of John Davis Weld, *b.* September, 1808; *d.* 18th December, 1873; *m.* 11th Sept. 1833, Hannah Elizabeth, *b.* 15th Jan., 1813; *d.* 22nd June, 1856, daughter of Otis Everett, and Elizabeth Hurd, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Captain Joseph Weld, 1595-1646, of Roxbury, Mass.).

Born in Boston, Mass., 3rd April, 1837.

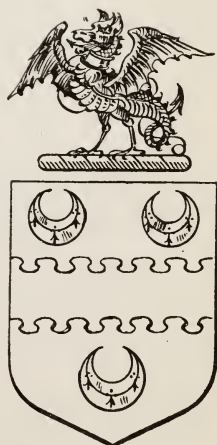
Arms—Azure, a fesse nebulée between three crescents ermine.

Crest—A wivern sable, guttée, ducally gorged and chained or.

Motto—Nil sine numine.

Residence—155 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Clubs—Temple, Algonquin.



CHASE, FREDERIC,

of Philadelphia, Penna. (Eldest son of Philip Brown Chase, of Philadelphia, *m.* 30th Nov., 1839, Maria Guelielma, daughter of Isaac Collins, and Margaret Morris, his wife.—Descended from William Chase, who came over with Governor Winthrop, and was made Constable at Yarmouth, Mass.).

Born in Philadelphia, 1st Sept., 1841; *m.* 30th Nov., 1865, Clarissa S. Hart, *d.* 3rd Nov., 1897, eldest daughter of Samuel and Julia Hart, of Philadelphia, Penna.

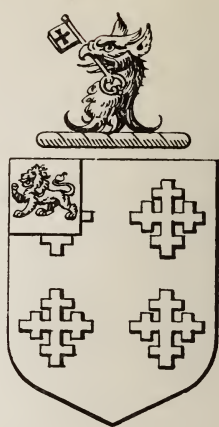
Issue.

- (i.) FREDERIC ALBERT, *b.* 20th November, 1866; *d.* 20th June, 1869.
- (ii.) SAMUEL HART, *b.* 16th March, 1874.
- (i.) JULIA MARIA, *m.* James Carstairs Burton, of Philadelphia.
- (ii.) CLARISSA TOWNLEY.
- (iii.) MABEL BERTHA.

Arms—Gules, four cross-crosslets argent; on a canton azure a lion passant or.

Crest—A griffin's head erased holding in the beak a key.

Motto—Ne cede malis.



Residences—2100 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Penna.; Haverford, Penna.

Clubs—Merion Cricket, Manufacturers.

FARRAR, GEORGE DOW,

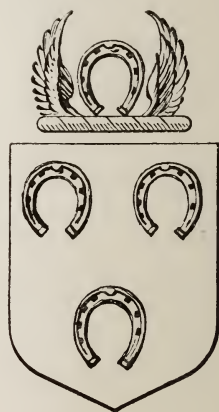
of New York City (Son of George Bridgeham Farrar, of Wolfeborough, N.H.—Descended from Jacob Farrar, 1642-1675; settled at Concord, near Boston; one of the seven men killed in Monaco's raid upon Lancaster, King Philip's War).

Born at Wolfeborough, New Hampshire, 26th April, 1837; Captain in U.S. Vols. in Civil War 1861-65; *m.* Sarah Jane, daughter of John Steel, and Sarah Ellen Fountaine Wandel, his wife, of Scotland.

Arms—Argent, three horseshoes sable.

Crest—A horseshoe sable between two wings argent.

Motto—In ferrum pro libertate ruebant.



Residence—113 West 21st Street, New York City.

Clubs—Army and Navy, Engineers.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Grand Army of the Republic.

WENDELL, BARRETT,
 of Boston, Mass. (Eldest son of Jacob Wendell, *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., 24th July, 1826; *d.* New York, 21st May, 1898; *m.* 24th Oct., 1854, Mary Bertodi, *b.* 19th Nov., 1832, daughter of Nathaniel Augustus Barrett, and Sally Dorr, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Evert Jansen Wendell, of Albany, N.Y., 1615—1702).

Born at Boston, Mass., 23rd Aug., 1855; Graduated A.B. Harvard University, 1877; Professor of English at Harvard University; *m.* 1st June, 1880, Edith, daughter of William Whitwell Greenough, and Catherine Scollay Curtis, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) BARRETT, *b.* 19th April, 1881.
- (ii.) WILLIAM GREENOUGH, *b.* 11th November, 1888.
- (i.) MARY BARRETT. (ii.) EDITH.

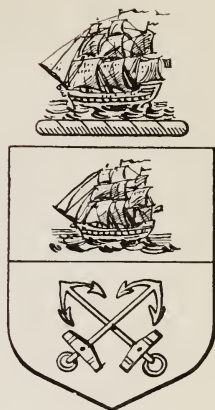
Arms—Per fesse azure and argent, in chief a ship in full sail of the second, and in base two anchors in saltire rings downwards, sable.

Crest—A ship in full sail proper.

Residence—358 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.

Clubs—Somerset, Tavern, Colonial (Cambridge).

Societies—American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Massachusetts Historical.



DEVOTION alias DE VAUTION.

This family is extinct in the male line. It was founded in America by Edward Devotion (or De Vaution), a French Huguenot of noble family, one of the first settlers of Brookline, Mass. He was a noted man, and his son, bearing the same name, gave large sums of money for public uses. The Edward Devotion School Fund of Brookline is still a source of revenue. A tablet to his memory is placed upon the wall of the High School, and the "Edward Devotion School" is one of the finest buildings in Brookline. The Devotion homestead has been preserved through the efforts of the local chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution. The Brookline Historical Society have an ancient deed to which he affixed his seal, and on which his coat of arms is engraved. John Ruggles, of Roxbury, Mass., *b.* 1654; *m.* Martha, daughter of Edward Devotion the emigrant, and their grandson, Edward Ruggles, of Pomfret, Conn., *b.* 1724; *m.* Ann Sumner, grand-daughter on her mother's side of Sarah Devotion, sister of Martha.

Arms—Argent, on a bend azure between two martlets sable, three escallops or.

Motto—Tout pour meilleur.



COLLINS, HOLDRIDGE OZRO,

of Los Angeles, California (Eldest son of Ozro Collins, of Naugatuck, Conn., Lieut.-Col. 22nd Regt. Conn. Militia; Postmaster; School Trustee; Townsman of New Haven Co., Conn.; *b.* 1811; *d.* 4th Nov., 1890; *m.* 23rd Oct., 1843, Ann, *b.* 12th June, 1819; *d.* 22nd Dec., 1858, daughter of Anthony Van Etten, and Jemima Cuddeback, his wife, of Orange Co., N.Y., and later of Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y.—Descended from Deacon Edward Collins, of Cambridge, Mass., 1636).

Born at Sennet, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 10th Dec., 1844;

Graduated at St. Louis University A.B., 1865;

Harvard University A.M., 1867; LL.B., 1867; Lieut.-Col. Illinois National Guard; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; *m.* 23rd April, 1874, Mary, *b.* 19th May, 1851; *d.* 24th Dec., 1894, daughter of Colonel Charles Ballance, Justice of Peoria Co., Ill.; Paymaster of the Peoria Battalion in the Black Hawk (Indian) War, and Colonel of the 77th Regt. Infantry Ill. Vols., War of the Rebellion, and Julia Margaret Schnebly, his wife, of Peoria, Illinois.

Issue

(i.) REJOYCE BALLANCE.

(ii.) GLADYS, *b.* 14th August, 1883; *d.* 2nd February, 1886.

(iii.) CONSTANCE DOROTHY.

(iv.) JESSIE FREMONT, *b.* 21st January, 1890; *d.* 10th May, 1890.

Arms—Argent, a dexter hand gauntleted in sinister base, grasping a sword in bend all proper pommel and hilt or.

Crest—An owl argent.

Motto—Nostra tuebimur ipsi.

Residence—Los Angeles, California.

Clubs—Harvard and University of Chicago.

Societies—Governor of Colonial Wars, Prest. Sons of the Revolution of State of Cal., War of 1812, Penna., Member of Veteran Corps 1st Regt. Ill. N.G.

**AUSTIN, WALTER,**

of Boston, Mass. (Son of the late James W. Austin, of Boston.—Descended from Richard Austin, of Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1638).

Born at Honolulu, H.I., 11th November, 1864

m. 17th June, 1897, Mabel L. Frazar.

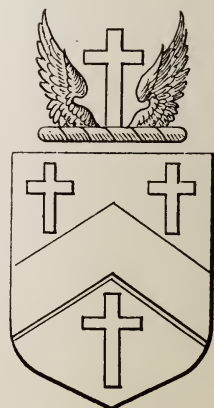
Arms—Gules, a chevron between three long crosses or.

Crest—A long cross or between wings sable.

Motto—Deus regnat.

Residence—199 Marlboro' Street, Boston, Mass.

Clubs—Puritan, Country.



BELLAS, HENRY HOBART (SMITH), CAPTAIN U.S.A.,

of Germantown, Penna. (Son of William Anthony Smith, M.D., of Huntingdon, Pa., *b.* 13th Nov., 1809; *d.* 30th Oct., 1887; *m.* 23rd May, 1842, Rebecca Comly, *b.* 13th May, 1813; *d.* 5th Aug., 1861, daughter of James Bellas, representative of noble family of Bellas (formerly written Belayse and Bellasis), of Cos. Durham, York, and Westmoreland, England, and Londonderry and Antrim Cos., Ireland, and Catherine Lunger, his wife, of Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., great-great-grandson of the Rt. Rev. William Smith, D.D., 1727-1803, of Oxford and Aberdeen Universities, and Trinity College, Dublin; First Provost of the Coll. and Academy of Philadelphia, afterwards University of Penna.; First Presdt. of Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md.; First Bishop-Elect of P. E. Church, Maryland, 1783; *m.* Rebecca, daughter of the Hon. William Moore, of Moore Hall, Pa., and Williamina Wemyss, his wife, descended from the Earls of Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, Fifeshire, Scotland; great-grandson of William Moore Smith, 1759-1821, of Phila., Pa., and Anne Rudolph, his wife, of Chester Co., Pa., and grandson of Major-Genl. William Rudolph Smith, 1787-1868, of Huntingdon, Pa., and Eliza Anthony, of Phila. Pa., his wife).

Born at Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Penna., 30th June, 1846, surname changed from Smith to Bellas by order of the Circuit Court of Richmond, Va., 1870, for purposes of inheritance; Graduated at Harvard University LL.B., 1867; Captain of U.S. Cavalry (retired); Vice-Commander Society Veterans of Indian Wars of the U.S.; *m.* 31st Oct., 1870, Mary Rebecca, daughter of John Reed James, and Mary Morris Ashbridge, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue.

(i) HOBART IGNATIUS, *b.* 8th December, 1874; *d.* 10th August, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st argent, a chevron gules between two fleur-de-lis in chief, and an eagle in base azure; 2nd argent, a unicorn's head couped azure, on a chief wavy azure three mascles or; 3rd argent, ten crosses crosslet gules, four, three, two, one; 4th argent, a chevron gules between three fleur-de-lis azure.

Crest—A stag's head erased per pale argent and gules, gorged with a ducal coronet holding in the mouth a fleur-de-lis azure.

Mottoes—1. Bonne et belle assez; 2. Virtute sine timore.

Residences—"Bellasyse," Germantown, Penna.; 44th Street, and Osage Avenue, Philadelphia, Penna.

Club—United Service.

Societies—Historical of Penna., Delaware, New Hampshire, Wyoming (Pa.), Historical and Geological, Cor. Member of N.Y. Numismatic and Archæological, Cincinnati of Delaware, Colonial Wars of Pa., Sons of the Revolution, Sons of American Revolution, Secretary-General of War 1812, Naval Order of U.S., Military Order of Foreign Wars, Veterans of Indian Wars.



FAIRFAX, ALBERT KIRBY,

of New York City (Eldest son of John Contée Fairfax, M.D., who succeeded his brother, Charles Snowdon Fairfax, as 11th Baron Fairfax of Cameron, Scotland, 4th April, 1869; *b.* at Vancluse, Fairfax Co., Va., 13th Sept., 1830; *m.* 8th Oct., 1857, Mary, *b.* 15th April, 1838, daughter of Colonel Edmund Kirby, U.S.A., and Eliza Brown, his wife, of Brownville, N.Y.—Descended from Rev. Bryan Fairfax, the 8th Baron, whose right to the title was confirmed by the House of Lords, 4th May, 1800).

Born at Northampton, Maryland, 23rd June, 1870.

Arms—Or, three bars gemelles gules, surmounted of a lion rampant sable.

Crest—A lion passant guardant sable.

Motto—Fare fac.

Residence—107 East 45th Street, New York City.

Society—Maryland.

Club—Calumet, N.Y. City.

**BARTON, EDWARD RITTENHOUSE,**

of Englewood, N.J. (Only son of Rev. John Graeff Barton, LL.D.; Presdt. of St. Paul's College, College Point, L.I., 1846-52; Prof. of English Language and Literature, College of the City of New York, 1852-77; Member of the Historical Society of New York City; *b.* 5th June, 1813; *d.* 9th May, 1877; *m.* 11th August, 1846, Anna Maria, *b.* 27th March, 1824; *d.* 11th Feb., 1894, daughter of Captain George Musser, and Sarah Graeff, his wife, of Lancaster, Penna.—Descended from the Rev. Dr. Thomas Barton, *b.* in Dublin, Ireland, 1730, and who settled in Pennsylvania, 1751; he married Esther, sister of David Rittenhouse).

Born at College Point, L.I., N.Y., 29th July, 1847; *m.* 25th May, 1870, Elizabeth Blanche, *b.* 18th June, 1848, daughter of Rev. Alfred Hinsdale Partridge, Rector of St. Matthew's, Bedford, N.Y., 1838-55; Rector of Christ Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1855-83, and Elizabeth Blanchard Dominick, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) HOWARD RITTENHOUSE, *b.* 28th September, 1871.

(ii.) ALFRED GRAEFF, *b.* 4th June, 1873; *d.* 14th October, 1881.

(i.) ELEANOR GRAEFF.

(ii.) ETHEL LOUISE.

Arms—Argent, three boars' heads couped gules, armed of the first.

Crest—A boar's head as in Arms.

Motto—Crescit sub pondere virtus.

Residence—Lydecker Street, Englewood, Bergen Co., N.J.

Club—Englewood.



SYMINGTON, MRS. ROBERT BROWN

(née ABERCROMBIE),

of Newark, N.J. (Second daughter of William Abercrombie, J.P., of Craigmuir, Paisley, Scotland, and Hon. Sheriff of Renfrewshire, *b.* 22nd April, 1820; *d.* 18th July, 1892; *m.* 14th July, 1846, Robina Andrews, *b.* 30th Dec., 1823; *d.* 20th Aug., 1877, eldest daughter of Robert Graham, and Ann Andrews, his wife, of Paisley, Scotland.—Descended from William Abercrombie, of Abbots Throsh and Abbots Kersie, Stirling, Scotland, 1547).

Born at Paisley, Scotland, 4th March, 1852; *m.* 24th April, 1878, Robert Brown Symington, *b.* 22nd March, 1852, first son of John McAllister Symington, and Eliza Balfour, his wife, of Oakshaw House, Paisley, Scotland.

Issue.

(i.) WILLIAM CLARK, *b.* 3rd December, 1879.

Arms—(Abercrombie) Argent, on a chevron gules, between three boars' heads erased azure, an antique crown.

Crest—A bee. *Motto*—Reive ut reivas.

Residences—2 Park Place, Newark, N.J.; "The Pines," near Plymouth, Mass.



COLLINS, CLARENCE LYMAN,
of New York City (Son of Charles Collins,
of Hartford, Conn.—Descended from John Collins,
1616-70, who settled at Boston, Mass.; A. & H. A.
Co., 1644).

Born at Hartford, Conn., 22nd Feb., 1848; *m.* (1stly) 12th Oct., 1870, Marie Louise Clark, daughter of the Hon. Horace F. Clark, and Marie Louise Vanderbilt, his wife, of New York City; *m.* (2ndly) 6th Jan., 1886, Rosalba Mathilde, daughter of George and Francesca Beecher, of New York City.

Issue.

(By 1st *m.*)

(i.) EDITH LYMAN, *m.* Rechid Bey, Count Czaykowski.

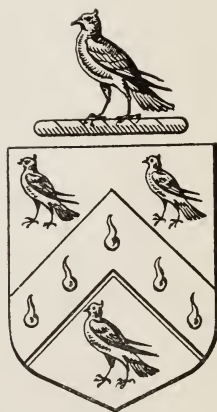
Arms—Sable, on a chevron between three doves close argent, five guttées de sang.

Crest—A dove close argent. *Motto*—Volabo ut requiescam.

Residence—21 West 31st Street, New York City.

Clubs—Lambs, Merchants, City.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Sons of the Revolution, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Founder and Patriots.



BRIGGS, LLOYD VERNON,

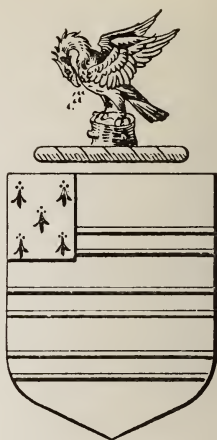
of Boston, Mass. (Son of Lloyd Briggs, Notary Public by appointment of the Governor of Mass., an office also held for 31 of the National Banks of Boston; Warden of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church; *b.* 8th April, 1830; *m.* 15th Nov., 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Elms, daughter of Noah B. Kent, and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife, of Boston. —Descended from Walter Briggs, of Norfolk, England, who settled at Scituate, Mass., 1643).

Born in Boston, Mass., 13th August, 1863; late Presdt. of Ward XVI., Associated Charities, Boston; late S.W. of Phoenix Lodge of Masons; late Member of the 1st Cadet Corps, Mass. Vol. Militia; late Presdt. of Georgia Pyrites Co.; now Treasurer Live Oak Phosphate Co.; Member and Secretary of the Old Colony Commission, appointed for three years by the Governor of Mass. for the purpose of locating, marking and perpetuating historical events, or places of historical interest; Director of Dr. Bowditch's Sanitarium for Consumptives; Director N.E. Hospital for Women and Children; Degree of Medicine, 1899.

Arms—Gules, three bars gemelles or, a canton ermine.

Crest—On the stump of a tree a pelican or, vulning herself proper.

Motto—Virtus est Dei.



Residences—112 Mt. Vernon Street and 37 Brimmer Street, Boston; "Edge-wood," Hanover, Mass.

Clubs—St. Botolph, Exchange, Hawaiian.

Societies—Bostonian, F. and A. Mason 32nd^o Consistory of Mass., Alpha Kappa, N.E. Historic and Genealogical, Old Colony Historical, Hon. Mem. Kansas Historical, New Haven Colony Historical, &c., &c.

**VON BIEDENFELD, BARON CURT ERNST
WILHELM FREIBERR,**

of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Baron Hermann Heinrich Friedrich Ludvig Freiberr von Biedenfeld).

Born 29th August, 1865, at Cassel, Hessen, Germany; Lieutenant Rheinisches Kürassier Regiment, 8 Deutz a/ Rhein; *m.* Ida May, daughter of James Carlton Cummings.

Issue.

(i.) CARLTON ADELBERT.

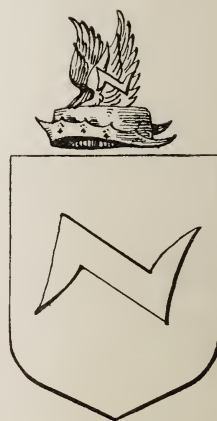
(ii.) GRACE CAROLAN.

Arms—Sable, a crampon, in bend, argent.

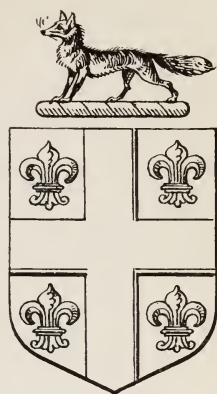
Crest—On a chapeau argent, turned up ermine, two eagles' wings addorsed sable, charged with a crampon argent.

Residences—3217 Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; Rittergut Liebenz, Hessen, Germany.

Club—America Athletic Association.



ASHHURST, JOHN, JR., M.D., LL.D.,
 of Philadelphia, Pa. (Second son of John Ashhurst, *b.* 17th July, 1809; *d.* 18th Feb., 1892; Director of the P. & R.R.R.; Farmers and Mechanics National Bank; Western Saving Fund Society; Trustee University of Penna., 1863-88; Corporator of the Penna. S.S. Co.; Chairman of the Bounty Fund Commission, Civil War, 1862-65; *m.* 15th March, 1835, Harriet, *b.* 15th Feb., 1816; *d.* 3rd April, 1890, daughter of Manuel Eyre, and Anne Louisa Connelly, his wife, of Philadelphia, and of "Grange," Haverford, Del. Co., Penna.—Descended from Richard Ashhurst, *b.* 1784, son of Lewis Richard Ashhurst and — Clitheroe, his wife, of Lancashire, England).



Born in Philadelphia, 23rd August, 1839; Graduated A.B., University of Penna., 1857; A.M. and M.D., 1860; LL.D., Lafayette, 1895; Acting Asst.-Surgeon, U.S.A., 1862-65; Surgeon Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, 1863-80; Children's Hospital since 1870; University Hospital since 1877; Prof. of Clinical Surgery, University of Pa., since 1877; Presdt. of Pathological Society, 1870-71; Barton Prof. of Surgery, University of Penna., since 1888; Vice-Presdt. of Surg. Sect. International Med. Cong., Phila., 1876; of Am. Surg. Association, 1896; Presdt. Coll. of Physicians, Phila., since 1898; *m.* 8th Dec., 1864, Sarah Stokes, daughter of William Henry Wayne and Emma Matilda Gorgas, his wife, of Phila., Pa.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN (3rd), *b.* 31st December, 1865.
- (ii.) WILLIAM WAYNE, M.D., *b.* 22nd May, 1867; *m.* Ellen Eyre Gaillard.
- (iii.) ASTLEY PASTON COOPER, A.B., *b.* 21st August, 1876.
- (i.) MARY JANE, *m.* Lieut. Edwards Fayssoux Leiper, U.S.N.
- (ii.) ANNA WAYNE, *m.* Rev. Elliston J. Perot.
- (iii.) SARAH WAYNE.
- (iv.) EMMA MATILDA.

Arms—Gules, a cross between four fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A fox passant proper.

Motto—Vincit qui patitur.

Residences—2000 West De Lancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa.; "Grange," Haverford Township, Delaware Co., Pa.

Societies—Academy of Natural Sciences, Pathological, College of Physicians, Obstetrical, Academy of Surgery, Phila. County Medical, Phi Beta Kappa, Philomathean, all of Philadelphia; South Carolina Medical Association, Christ Church Historical, American Surgical, American Philosophical.

WHITON, LOUIS CLAUDE,
 of New York City (Son of Augustus Sherrill Whiton, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1898; *m.* at Ramapo, N.Y., 18th March, 1843, Caroline, *b.* 1823, daughter of Thomas Ward.—Descended from Thomas Whiton, who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, through Thomas Whiton, who served in the 2nd Foot, in command of Capt. S. Cushing in the French War, 1755).

Born at Jersey City, N.J., 29th Dec., 1857;
 Graduated 1st Honorman and Valedictorian,
 University of City of New York, Class of 1878;
 A.B., 1878; A.M., 1881; Columbia College,
 LL.B. 1880; *m.* Harriet Louisa, daughter
 of Charles Bell, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) AUGUSTUS SHERRILL, *b.* 7th January, 1887.
- (ii.) LOUIS CLAUDE, JR., *b.* 5th May, 1891.
- (i.) ANGELINE.

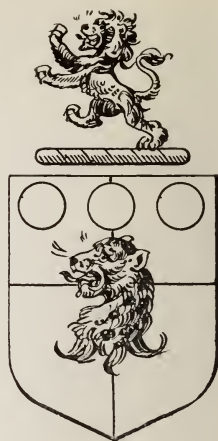
Arms—Gyronny of four, azure and ermine, over all a leopard's head or, in chief three bezants.

Crest—A lion rampant.

Residences—114 West 76th Street, New York City; Camp Deerfoot, Upper St. Regis Lake, Adirondacks, N.Y.

Club—West Side Republican.

Societies—Bar Association of N.Y., Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Academy of Sciences, Medical Jurisprudence.



BRADLEY, CYRUS SHERWOOD,
 of "Westfield," Southport, Conn. (Only child of Lieut. John Dimon Bradley, Representative in State Legislature, 1868; *b.* in Weston, Conn., 21st May, 1819; *m.* 10th Nov., 1868, Mary Catherine, *b.* 26th Nov., 1833, daughter and heiress of Captain Cyrus Sherwood, Representative in State Legislature, 1869, and Sally Bradley Hull, his wife, of "Westfield," Southport, Conn.—Descended from Francis Bradley, of New Haven, 1650, and Fairfield, 1660).

Born at Southport, Conn., 21st Oct., 1869; late
 Secretary Society of Sons of the Revolution,
 Conn. State.

Arms—Gules, a chevron argent between three boars' heads couped or.

Crest—A boar's head couped or.

Motto—Liber ac sapiens esto.

Residence—"Westfield," Southport, Conn.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution (N.Y. and Conn.), Colonial Wars, War of 1812.



HAWKES, McDOUGALL,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Wootten Wright Hawkes, A.M., LL.D., late of Fluelyn, Ossining, Westchester Co., N.Y., Trinity University, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1887; *m.* 1861, Eliza Forbes.—Descended from George Wright Hawkes, of Dudley, England, settled in New York City, 1798; *m.* Ann Lawrence, a daughter of Judge Advocate General John Lawrence, the distinguished Advocate who officiated at the trial of Major André).

Born in New York City, 29th July, 1862; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; Admitted to the Bar, 1887; Graduated at Columbia College, 1887; Member of the New York City Bar Association; Columbia College School of Mines, 1881-85; School of Political Science, 1886; School of Law, 1886-87; University of France (Lycée de Tours), 1871-75, 1876-79; Lycée St. Louis, Paris, 1879-81.

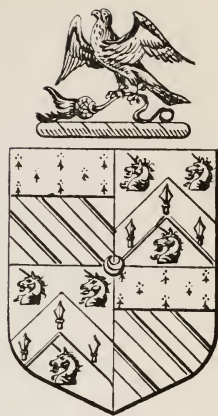
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three bends or; a chief ermine, 2nd and 3rd sable, on a chevron between three unicorns' heads or, as many spearheads gules; a crescent for difference.

Crest—A hawk on a hawk's lure proper. *Motto*—Fortiter et honeste.

Residence—42 East 26th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Westchester Country.

Societies—Cincinnati, Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas.



COMSTOCK, FREDERICK HARMON,
 of New York City (Son of Sylvester W. Comstock, *b.* 9th Oct., 1819, and Antoinette Harmon, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Frederick Komstohk, *b.* Frankfort-on-Main, 18th March, 1575; *m.* 2nd Jan., 1611, Mary McDonald, at Edinburgh, Scotland. Their third son, Christopher, *b.* 2nd October, 1618, settled in Connecticut, 1635-40).

Born in New York City, 10th Sept., 1853; *m.* Emily, daughter of George Cole.

Issuc.

(i.) GEORGE FREDERIC.

(i.) ANTOINETTE COLE.

Arms—Or, a sword point downwards, issuing from a crescent in base gules, between two bears rampant sable.

Crest—An elephant rampant proper. *Motto*—Nid cyfoeth ond boddlondeh.

Residences—119 West 86th Street, New York City; "Breeze Knoll," Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y.

Clubs—Lawyers, University.

Societies—Bar Association, Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. Oratorio, Am. Geographical, N.Y. Historical.



CRICHTON, WILLIAM (*deceased*),
of New York City (Eldest son of James Crichton and Isabella Roberts, his wife, of Glasgow, Scotland.—Descended from the Crichtons of Sanquhar, from whom “the Admirable” Crichton was also descended).

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, 10th May, 1813;
d. 28th December, 1875; President of the St. Andrew's Society of Baltimore, Md.;
m. 10th April, 1839, Janet, daughter of Peter Malcolm and Janet Bell, *d.* 17th Feb., 1898, his wife, daughter of Laird Wm. Bell, of Glasgow, Scotland.

Issue.

- (i.) MALCOLM, *b.* 11th Feb., 1840; *d.* 27th Jan., 1891; *m.* Antoinette Kennedy.
- (i.) ISABELLA ROBERTS, *m.* Robert Miles Spiller.
- (ii.) JANET MALCOLM.
- (iii.) BLANCHE, *b.* 4th November, 1850; *d.* 4th September, 1854.
- (iv.) BLANCHE MCKENZIE.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued gules.

Crest—A dragon spouting out fire proper.

Motto—God send grace.

Residence—(Of the Misses Crichton) 58 West 51st Street, New York City.



WALTON, SEYMOUR,
of Chicago, Ill. (Son of John Stephenson Walton.—Descended from Captain William Walton, a merchant in Old New York trading with the West Indies and Spanish Main; Family Arms over doorway of Walton House, New York, date 1760).

Born at New Orleans, La., 15th February, 1846;
m. Mary Emily, daughter of Joseph Friend Pollok.

Issue.

- (i.) EDWARD SEYMOUR, *m.* Emma Latta Nichols.
- (ii.) FRANK RICHMOND.
- (iii.) ALBERT.
- (i.) EMMA LEE.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three hawks' heads erased sable.

Crest—A wild man proper, wreathed about the middle and temples of the first, holding in the dexter hand a trefoil slipped or; in the sinister hand a spiked club or, reclining on his shoulder.

Residence—253 Belden Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Club—Literary.



AMORY, CHARLES WALTER,
of Boston, Mass. (Second son of William Amory, of Boston, *b.* 15th June, 1804; *d.* 8th Dec., 1888; *m.* 17th Jan., 1833, Anna Powell Grant, *b.* 16th March, 1813; *d.* 29th Nov., 1895, daughter of the Honble. David Sears, and Miriam Mason, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Thomas Amory, 1682-1728, who settled in Boston 1720, *m.* 1721, Rebecca Holmes).

Born in Boston, Mass., 16th Oct., 1842; Graduated at Harvard University A.B., 1863; served as Captain in 2nd Mass. Cavalry, War of the Rebellion; Treasurer of the Amoskeag Cotton Mills, Manchester, N.H.; *m.* 23rd Oct., 1867, Elizabeth, daughter of George Gardner and Helen M. Read, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

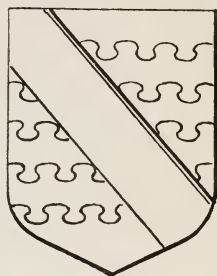
Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM (2nd), *b.* 19th September, 1869.
- (ii.) GEORGE GARDNER, *b.* 22nd June, 1874.
- (i.) CLARA, *m.* Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, Jr. (ii.) DOROTHY.

Arms—Barry nebuly of six argent and gules, a bend azure.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet, or a talbot's head azure, eared of the first.

Motto—Tu ne cede malis.



Residences—278 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; "Mosquito Hut," Wareham, Mass.

Clubs—Somerset, Country, Eastern Yacht, Exchange.

Societies—Army of the Potomac, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Humane.

FENNER, CHARLES PUTNAM,
of Los Angeles, Cal. (Son of Dean Kimball Fenner, of Irvington, on the Hudson, N.Y.—Descended from Captain Arthur Fenner, 1622-1703; a Lieutenant in Cromwell's Army; settled in Providence, R.I.; Commissioner for United Colonies, 1653; Deputy Commander-in-Chief Providence Forces in King Philip's War).

Born at Irvington, on the Hudson, N.Y., 28th March, 1868; late 1st Lieut. 7th California Infantry; Secretary Society of Colonial Wars State of California; Past Chancellor Knights of Pythias.

Arms—Vert, a cross argent charged with a cross formée gules, between four eagles displayed of the second.

Crest—An eagle displayed argent, membered or.

Residence—930 South Flower Street, Los Angeles, California.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Descendants of Colonial Governors, Genealogical, California Historical, Southern California Historical.



CHILD, CHARLES GARDNER,
of Montclair, N.J. (Third son of Alonzo Child, *b.* 21st July, 1807; *d.* 3rd June, 1873; *m.* 28th Aug., 1838, Mary, *b.* 1813; *d.* 21st April, 1865, daughter of James Goodrich and Mary, his wife, of Pittsfield, Vt.—Descended from Benjamin Child, who settled in New England, 1630, and died 14th Oct., 1678).

Born at St. Louis, Mo., 14th February, 1845;
m. 17th April, 1872, Caroline Maria, daughter of Benjamin F. Wheelwright, President of the Greenwich Bank, New York City, and Elizabeth Gardner, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES GARDNER, Jr., *b.* 14th March, 1873.
- (ii.) BENJAMIN WHEELWRIGHT, *b.* 19th March, 1880.
- (i.) ELIZABETH WHEELWRIGHT.

Arms—Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine between three eagles close argent.

Crest—An eagle with wings expanded argent enveloped round the neck with a snake proper.

Motto—Imitari quam invidere.

Residence—Montclair, New Jersey.

Clubs—Montclair, Essex County, Country, Thames of New London, Conn.

Societies—New England, Old Guard of New York City.



WHITELEY, JAMES GUSTAVUS,
of Baltimore, Md. (Sixth son of William Stevens Whiteley, *b.* 13th April, 1826; *m.* 17th Dec., 1846, Elizabeth Emmeline, *b.* 12th June, 1825, third daughter of John Holmes, and Ann Craige, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna.—Descended from Arthur Whiteley, *b.* in Northamptonshire, England, 6th March, 1652, and settled in America 1676).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 9th July, 1866; F.R.H.S.;
Vice-President (and a founder) of "Le Congrès International d'Histoire Diplomatique";
m. 16th Dec., 1896, Emily Baily, third daughter of I. D. Stone and Sophie Bainbridge, his wife, of Kentucky.

Arms—Argent, on a chief gules three garbs or.

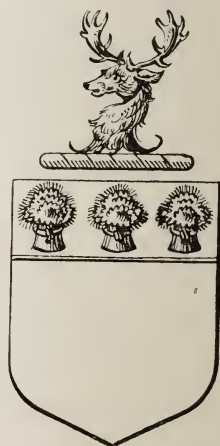
Crest—A buck's head erased proper.

Motto—Vive ut vivas.

Residence—223 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore, Md.

Societies—Fellow Royal Historical (Great Britain), Member La Société d'Histoire Diplomatique (Paris).

Clubs—University, Churchmans.



FERGUSON, JAMES DU GUÉ,
of Baltimore, Md. (Son of James Ferguson,
b. 1784; *d.* 1874, and his wife, Abby Ann, *b.* 1810;
d. 1867, daughter of Joseph Sandford Barker, and
Henrietta Catherine Gaillard, his wife, of South
Carolina.—Descended from James Ferguson, who
came from Scotland and settled in South Carolina,
1700, *m.* widow Skipper, from Barbadoes, W.I.).

Born near Charleston, S.C., 30th May, 1837; Major
and Chief of Staff of General Fitzhugh Lee,
C.S.A., during Civil War, 1861-65; Police
Commissioner; Supervisor of Elections, and
President of Equitable National Bank of
Baltimore; U.S. Bank Examiner for Maryland,
Delaware and the District of Columbia; *m.* 22nd Oct., 1868, Henrietta
Wragg, daughter of James Simons, Speaker of S.C. House of Repre-
sentatives; President of S.C. Order of Cincinnati, and Sarah
Lowndes Wragg, his wife, of Charleston, S.C.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES FERGUSON, *b.* 1st March, 1878.
(i.) RHETA, *m.* Wm. Henry Brune, Jr., of Baltimore.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure, on a chief gules a star between a cross-
crosslet fitchée, and a rose of the field.

Crest—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear bendways proper.

Motto—Vi et arte.

Residence—873 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Merchant, University.



BIBBY, ANDREW ALDRIDGE,
of New York City (Son of Edward Apthorpe
Bibby, of New York City, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1879;
m. 1860, Eliza Stockton, *b.* May, 1833, daughter
of Andrew Aldridge, and Anne Hughes, his wife,
of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from Thomas
Bibby, *b.* in Dublin, 17th Sept., 1740; Ensign
51st Regiment of Foot, 1763; Captain 7th Regiment
of Foot, 1781; settled in New York; *m.* (1stly)
1782, Margaret J. McEvers; *m.* (2ndly) 1786,
Rebecca Gouverneur, of New York City).

Born in New York City 30th May, 1864; Graduated
at Columbia University A.B., 1885.

Arms—Azure, three eagles displayed double-headed or.

Crest—An eagle displayed as in Arms.

Residence—Knickerbocker Club.

Clubs—Knickerbocker, Calumet, The Strollers, Delta Phi.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Colonial Wars.



HAMILTON, EZEKIEL BRADDIN, REV.,
D.D.,

of New York City (Fourth son of James Hamilton, of Silver Hill, Enniskillen, Ireland, who settled at Stratford, Ontario, Canada, 1845; appointed Justice of the Peace, 1849; *m.* 1845, Elizabeth Henry, of Quebec; grandson of Douglas Hamilton, second son of James Hamilton, who was created Marquis of Abercorn, 1790).

Born at Stratford-on-Avon, Canada, 20th Nov., 1861; Graduate of Trinity University, Toronto; The Western University, London, Ontario; and Trinity College, Cambridge, England; the youngest D.D. in the Episcopal Church; Minister for New York City Government in Department of Charities and Corrections; Superintendent of Episcopal Publication Society; *m.* 24th June, 1896, Augusta Rosalie, daughter of Howard A. Stevenson, of Philadelphia.

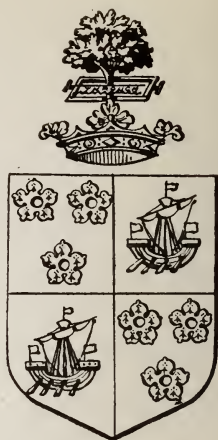
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine (for Hamilton); 2nd and 3rd argent, a ship with sails furled and oars, sable (for Earls of Arran).

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper, the blade inscribed with the word "through," the frame gold.

Motto—Sola nobilitas virtus.

Residences—61 East 55th Street, New York City; Newport, R.I.

Clubs—Church, Knickerbocker, Riding.



BARLOW, PETER TOWNSEND,
of New York City (Eldest son of Samuel Latham Mitchill Barlow.—Descended from the Barlow family of Pembrokeshire, Wales, from whom Joel Barlow, the American poet, politician, and miscellaneous writer, *b.* in Connecticut, 1756, was descended).

Born in New York City, 21st June, 1857; Graduated at Harvard, 1879; *m.* Virginia Louise, daughter of Edward Matthews, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) EDWARD MATTHEWS.

(ii.) SAMUEL LATHAM MITCHILL.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three crosses-crosslet fitchée sable, two lions passant, counter passant of the first.

Crest—A demi-lion argent, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée sable.

Residences—55 East 21st Street, New York City; "Tario," New London, Conn.

Clubs—Union, University, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town.



TILGHMAN, RICHARD,
of Saint Davids, Penna. (Second son of Richard Albert Tilghman, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1899; *m.* 1860, Susan Price, *b.* 1838, daughter of Robert Toland, and Rebecca Price, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna.—Descended from Dr. Richard Tilghman, Surgeon in the Royal Navy, of the Hermitage, Chester River, Md., where he settled, 1663).

Born at Philadelphia, Penna., 25th January, 1865;
Cornet First Troop Phila. City Cavalry;
Captain Second Troop Phila. City Cavalry;
m. 1889, Gabriela de Potestad, daughter of Marquis Luis de Potestad-Fornari, and Gabriela Chapman, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) RICHARD, *b.* 1893.

(i.) GABRIELA.

Arms—Per fesse, sable and argent, a lion rampant reguardant doublequeued counterchanged crowned or.

Crest—A demi-lion sable, crowned or.

Motto—Spes alit agricolum.

Residence—Saint Davids, Penna.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, Acorn, Markham, St. David's Golf.

Society—Franklin Institute.



CALHOUN, FREDERIC SANFORD,
of New Haven, Conn. (Son of David Patterson Calhoun, *b.* at Cornwall, Conn., 30th Sept., 1827; *d.* 3rd Feb., 1875, and Frances Ophelia Sanford, his wife, *b.* Hartland, Conn., 29th May, 1828).

Born in New Haven, Conn., 12th June, 1862;
Graduated at Yale University B.A., 1883;
m. 21st June, 1888, Lilla Barnes, daughter of Henry Joel Atwater, and Anna Eliza Barnes, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) KENNETH, *b.* 6th Jan., 1890; *d.* 5th June, 1893.

(ii.) DONALD ATWATER, *b.* 15th June, 1895.

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed sable.

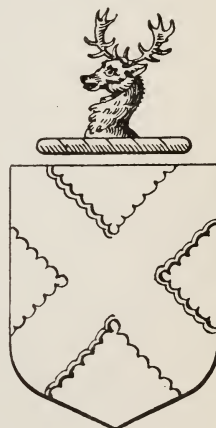
Crest—A hart's head couped gules.

Motto—Si je puis.

Residence—New Haven, Conn.

Clubs—University, Yale, Drug Trade of New York, Lawn, Graduate, Ansantawae of New Haven.

Society—Psi Upsilon,



FRENCH, AMOS TUCK,

of Tuxedo Park, N.Y. (Only son of Francis Ormond French; Graduated at Harvard University, 1857; Admitted to the New York Bar, 1860; first President of the Manhattan Trust Co.; President of the Harvard Club, &c.; *b.* 1837; *d.* 1893; *m.* Ellen, daughter of the Honble. Amos Tuck, Member of Congress, 1847-53; Collector of Port of Boston under Presdt. Lincoln.—Descended from Edward French, *b.* in England, came to America, 1636, settled first at Ipswich, Mass., subsequently one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass.).



Born at Boston, Mass., 20th July, 1863; Graduated from Harvard University, 1885; Vice-Presdt. of Manhattan Trust Co., of New York; *m.* 2nd Dec., 1885, Pauline Le Roy, only daughter of the late Stuyvesant Le Roy, and Pauline W. Bridge, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) FRANCIS ORMOND, *b.* 27th November, 1888.
- (ii.) STUYVESANT LE ROY, *b.* 19th August, 1895.
- (i.) PAULINE LE ROY. (ii.) JULIA STELL.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three boars' heads or.

Crest—A boar's head erased. *Motto*—Tuebor.

Residences—Tuxedo Park, New York; and Newport, R.I.

Clubs—Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Harvard, N.Y. Yacht.

CABELL, JAMES ALSTON,

of Richmond, Va. (Eldest son of General Henry Coalter Cabell, of Richmond, Va.—Descended from Captain William Cabell, Captain in the Militia, 1744).

Born in Richmond, Va.; Member of the General Assembly of Virginia; President of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, State of Va.; Member Advisory Board of the Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, a horse rampant argent bridled or; 2nd and 3rd azure, ten estoiles or, four three two and one.

Crest—1. An arm in armour embowed grasping a sword all proper; 2. A crescent argent, surmounted by an estoil or.

Motto—Impavide.



Residence—Richmond, Va.

Club—Westmoreland.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Cincinnati, Colonial Wars, American Historical, Virginia Historical.

BRENTON, BENJAMIN JAHLEEL,
 of Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. (Son of James
 Jahleel Brenton, and Elizabeth Eldred, his wife.—
 Descended from Governor William Brenton, from
 Hammersmith, Middlesex, England, 1630; Deputy-
 Governor of Rhode Island and Providence Planta-
 tions; Governor, 1666-69; Member of Troop of
 Horse, 1667).

Born at Kingston, R.I., 5th Feb., 1832; Assessor of
 the Village of Jamaica, 1868-69; then Trustee
 and afterwards Treasurer of Jamaica, L.I.;
 President of the Jamaica Chautauqua Literary
 and Scientific Circle from 1887 to 1889;
m. 4th Sept., 1861, Orvetta, daughter of Henry
 Dwight Hall, and Mary Jane Henderson, his wife.

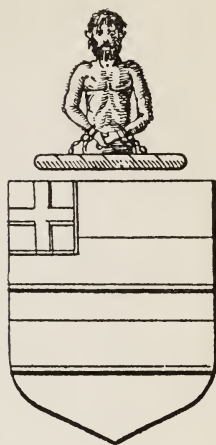
Issue.

- (i.) CRANSTON, *b.* 20th November, 1874.
- (i.) THEODORA, *b.* 28th Aug., 1863; *d.* 17th Sept., 1883; *m.* Clement E.
 Gardiner.
- (ii.) LAURA, *m.* (1stly) Eliot McCormick; (2ndly) Chas. H. McDonald.
- (iii.) MABEL, *b.* 5th July, 1872; *d.* 18th October, 1896; *m.* Ellsworth
 R. Skidmore.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a cross of the first.

Crest—A demi-savage affrontée handcuffed proper.

Residence—Jamaica, Long Island, New York. *Club*—Jamaica.



WOODBURY, ELMER FRANKLIN,
 of Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine (Son
 of George Elmer Woodbury, of Brunswick, Me.,
b. 25th July, 1843; *m.* 12th June, 1864, Sophia
 Newton, *b.* 4th August, 1844, daughter of Joseph
 White Morton, and Kessiah Chandler Dunn, his
 wife.—Descended from Andrew Woodbury, of
 Manchester, Mass., 1731; Representative General
 Court, Mass., 1774; Delegate to Spanish Con-
 vention, 1774).

Born at South Paris, Maine, 18th March, 1865; *m.* 2nd Jan., 1887,
 Emma Jane, daughter of Samuel Skoefield, and Augusta Mary
 Forsaith, his wife, of Brunswick, Maine.

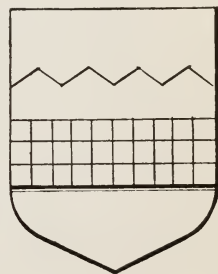
Issue.

- (i.) SAMUEL SKOEFIELD, *b.* 13th May, 1890.
- (i.) VIRGINIA SKOEFIELD.

Arms—Or, a fesse chequy sable and gules, a chief dancette azure.

Motto—Blue loyalty.

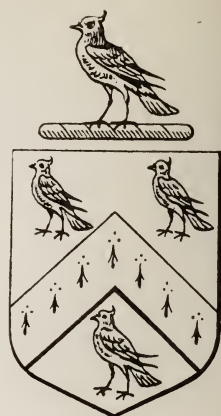
Residence—Portland, Maine. *Clubs*—Portland Athletic, Republican.



BACKUS, CLARENCE WALWORTH,

REV., D.D.,

of Kansas City (Eldest son of the Rev. Jonathan Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D., of Schenectady, and Anne Walworth, his wife, youngest daughter of Chancellor Reuben Hyde Walworth, LL.D., of New York State; Colonel in the War of 1812, whose father, Benjamin Walworth, was Quartermaster of Col. Nicholls' New York Regiment in the War of the Revolution; and Maria Ketcham Averill, his wife, of Plattsburgh, N.Y.—Descended from William Backus, Sr., from Norwich, England, in 1637; one of the 35 original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., who established the town in 1660. Great-grandson of Major Ebenezer Backus, of the 4th Conn. Militia, and later of the Regiment of Light Horse, at New York, in 1776, from Lebanon, Conn.; great-grandson of Col. John Chester, of Wethersfield, Conn., distinguished in the War of the Revolution; ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford, of the Mayflower, through his great-grandmother, Elisabeth Fitch Backus, and her father, Col. Eleazor Fitch, and her great-grandfather, Rev. Samuel Whiting, and her great-great-grandparents, Rev. William Adams and his wife, Alice Bradford, the granddaughter of Governor William Bradford; eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes; and seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles).



Born at Schenectady, N.Y., 20th April, 1846; Graduated at Union College, 1870; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873; 1st Lieut. 97th N.Y. Vols. in War of the Rebellion, and Aide-de-Camp on staff of General Martin D. Hardin; also on staff of Major-General Wesley Merritt, in Valley South of Winchester, Va., Fall of 1864, and campaign to Appomattox, Spring of 1865; Minister in the Presbyterian Church since 1873; Pastor at Northampton, N.Y., 1873-76; Pastor respectively at Charlton, N.Y., Victor, N.Y.; now Pastor at Kansas City and Argentina, Kansas; received Degree of D.D. from the University of Omaha; *m.* 30th April, 1873, Susan Maria Livingston, daughter of James Augustine Washington, M.D., a third cousin—through his great-grandfather, Lawrence Washington, of General George Washington, a nephew of Lawrence Washington; and his wife, Anna White Constable, the grand-daughter of Gilbert Livingston, of Red Hook-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) ROBERT LIVINGSTON, *b.* 6th March, 1875; *d.* 3rd May, 1875.
- (ii.) JONATHAN TRUMBULL, *b.* 1st October, 1878.
- (iii.) JOHN CHESTER, *b.* 28th October, 1885; *d.* 24th May, 1887.
- (i.) ANNA ELIZA, *b.* 30th January, 1874; *d.* 15th May, 1887.
- (ii.) MARY, *b.* 3rd August, 1881; *d.* 9th July, 1883.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three doves argent.

Crest—A dove argent.

Motto—Confido in Deo.

Residence—Kansas City.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Foreign Wars (all in State of Missouri), Masonic (New York State.)

WORTHINGTON, JOSEPH KENT

(deceased),

of Haverford, Penna. (Eldest son of William Worthington, of Darlington, Harford Co., Md.; *b.* 3rd Jan., 1819; *d.* 2nd June, 1856; *m.* 4th Aug., 1840, Susanna Kent, of Darlington, Md., *b.* 15th Sept., 1821; *d.* 6th Nov., 1856.—Descended from William Worthington, who settled in Harford Co., Md., *circa* 1728).

Born at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., 20th Nov., 1854; *d.* 5th July, 1896; *m.* 17th Oct., 1878, Josephine Gibbons, *b.* 12th July, 1857, daughter of Joseph Gibbons Harlan, First President of Haverford College, and Anna Stevenson, his wife, of Haverford, Penna.

Issue.

(i.) JOSEPH KENT, Jr., *b.* 14th January, 1882.

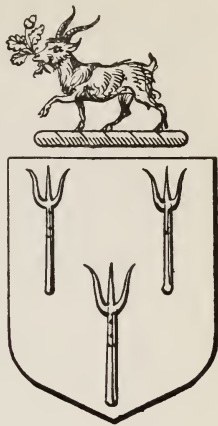
Arms—Argent, three dung forks sable.

Crest—A goat passant argent holding in its mouth an oak branch vert, fructed or.

Motto—In courage worthy of your ancestors.

Residences—(Family) Haverford, Mont. Co., Penna.; “Island Camp,” Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., N.Y.

Clubs—Philadelphia, Merion Cricket, Undine Barge, Corinthian Yacht.



CRANE, JOSEPH SIDNEY, M.D.,

of New York City (Eldest son of Sidney Crane, of Columbia, S.C., *b.* 22nd Aug., 1791; *d.* 13th March, 1850; *m.* 10th Sept., 1818, Catherine, *b.* 6th Jan., 1797; *d.* 18th Aug., 1872, daughter of Charles Hequembourg, of Hartford, Conn.—Descended from Jasper and Alice Crane, of New Haven, Conn., 1639).

Born at Columbia, S.C., 10th June, 1821; Graduated at University of Pennsylvania, 1844; *m.* 9th June, 1853, Harriet, fifth daughter of William Whiting Draper, and Eliza Greene Chandler, his wife, of Greenfield, Mass.

Issue.

(i.) CHARLES SIDNEY, *b.* 27th October, 1866.

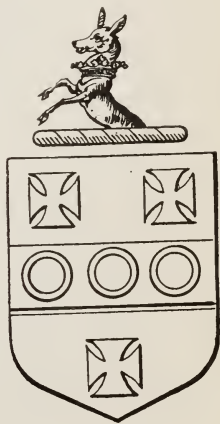
(ii.) CHARLTON WELLS, *b.* 15th January, 1872.

(i.) CATHERINE, *m.* G. de Kay Townsend, of New York.

(ii.) AMELIA BREWSTER.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse between three crosses patteé or, as many annulets azure
Crest—A demi-hind or, ducally gorged azure.

Residence—Boulevard Lafayette, New York City.



SUMNER, EDWARD ARTHUR, of New York City (Son of John A. Sumner, b. 4th Aug., 1825; m. Helen, b. 4th Feb., 1831; d. 28th June, 1872, daughter of Merrit Brooks, and Mary Moulton, his wife, of Rome, New York.—Descended from William Sumner, who served in the Connecticut Line throughout the Revolutionary War from Bunker's Hill to Yorktown, and from William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., Deputy General Court, 1666).

Born at Rome, N.Y., 3rd Nov., 1856; Graduated at Wesleyan University B.A., 1878; M.A., 1880, with special honours; Five years Principal of the Gildersleeve Preparatory School; Member of Bar of New York, 1885; Admitted to Supreme Court of United States, 1888; m. 29th Jan., 1885, Martha, daughter of Luther Dickenson, and Sarah Clapp, his wife, of Northampton, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) ROBERT BROOKS, b. 3rd November, 1888 (*deceased*).
- (ii.) RICHARD ERLE, b. 13th June, 1891.
- (i.) MARGARET HELEN.

Arms—Ermine, two chevrons gules.

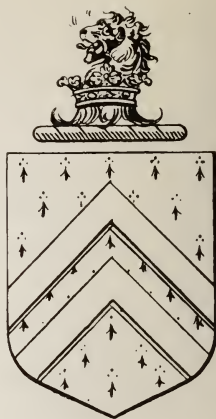
Crest—A lion's head erased argent, ducally gorged or.

Motto—In medio tutissimus ibis.

Residence—213 West 85th Street, New York City.

Clubs—New York Yacht, Calumet, Marine and Field, New York Athletic, West Side Republican.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, New England of New York, New York State Bar Association, Grant Monument Association, Psi Upsilon.



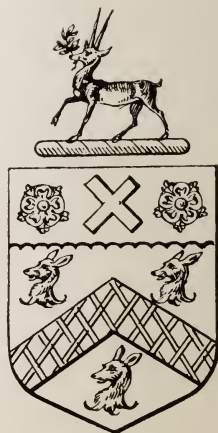
BECKWITH, EDWARDS PIERREPONT, of New York City (Eldest son of Leonard Forbes Beckwith (*deceased*), of New York City, and Margaretta Pierrepont, his wife, daughter of Edward Pierrepont and Margaretta Willoughby, of "Hurst Pierrepont," Garrison-on-Hudson, N.Y.—Descended from Matthew Beckwith, who emigrated to New England in 1635, and was among the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.).

Born at New York City, 27th April, 1877.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules, fretty or, between three hinds' heads erased of the second; on a chief engrailed gules, a saltire between two roses argent.

Crest—An antelope proper in the mouth a branch vert.

Motto—Joir en bien.



Residences—367 Harvard Street, Cambridge, Mass.; Cazenovia, N.Y.

DORR, DALTON,

of Philadelphia, Penna. (Only surviving son of Rev. Benjamin Dorr, D.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 22nd March, 1796; *d.* 18th Sept., 1869; *m.* Esther Kettell, *b.* 14th March, 1806; *d.* 20th Dec., 1857, daughter of John Odin, and Harriet Tyng Walter, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Edward Dorr, of Boston, and Roxbury, Mass., 1648-1734, and seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Checkley, Representative to General Court, 1702-1717).



Born in Philadelphia, 18th April, 1846; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1865; *m.* 29th May, 1888, Emma Louise, *b.* 21st Aug. 1855; *d.* 16th Dec., 1895, daughter of Samuel Keen Ashton, M.D., and Caroline M. Smiley, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) ODIN, *b.* 13th May, 1889.
- (ii.) ASHTON, *b.* 11th February, 1893.
- (i.) ESTHER, *b.* 11th September, 1894; *d.* in infancy.
- (ii.) EMMA.

Arms—(For Checkley) Argent, a chevron between three mullets or.

Residence—Cynwyd, Penna.

Club—Rittenhouse.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Loyal Legion.

WILLIS, WILLIAM HENRY,

of New York City (Son of William Henry Willis.—Descended from Henry Willis, who came from Wiltshire, England, to America in 1675).

Born in New York City, 6th November, 1842; Graduated at Columbia University, 1862; *m.* 18th Dec., 1877, Adèle, daughter of George Crary Satterlee.



Issue.

- (i.) REGINALD SATTERLEE, *b.* 18th Dec., 1878.
- (ii.) ARTHUR LIVINGSTON, *b.* 15th May, 1883.
- (iii.) HAROLD, *b.* 18th January, 1893.
- (i.) ELEANOR WARING (*deceased*).

Arms—Per fesse gules and argent, three lions rampant counterchanged, within a bordure ermine.

Crest—Two lions' gambes erased, the dexter argent the sinister gules, supporting an escutcheon.

Residence—313 West 76th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, Manhattan, University, Down Town.

POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED,
 of Toledo, Ohio (Son of George Eltweed
 Pomeroy, *b.* 16th Sept., 1807; *d.* 12th Jan., 1886;
m. 5th Aug., 1833, Helen E., *b.* 1816; *d.* May, 1895,
 daughter of Dr. Gain Robinson, and Chloe Bradish,
 his wife, of Wayne Co., New York.—Descended
 from Eltweed Pomeroy, who emigrated to America,
 1630, through General Seth Pomeroy, 1706-77, a
 hero of Louisburg Expedition, 1745; Crown Point,
 1755; Senior Brigadier-General in the Revolution-
 ary War).

Born at Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., 28th Nov.,
 1848; President first National Bank, Bellevue,
 Ohio; Vice-Presdt. Ohio Savings Bank and
 Trust Co., Toledo; Past Governor Ohio Society Colonial Wars;
 Past Presdt. Ohio Society Sons of the Revolution; *m.* 1883, Matilda,
 daughter of John Thomas Worthington, and Emily Parshall, his
 wife, of Maryland.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter paw an apple proper;
 within a bordure engrailed sable.

Crest—A lion rampant gules holding an apple as in Arms.

Motto—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Residences—Toledo, Ohio; Tillula Lake, Michigan.

Clubs—Toledo, Country, Middle Bass, Castalia Trout.

Societies—Ohio in N.Y., Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, Colonial Wars of
 N.Y., Sons of the Revolution of N.Y.



CARLETON, HENRY GUY,
 of New York City (Only son of Major-Genl.
 James Henry Carleton, U.S.A., *b.* 25th Dec., 1813;
d. 7th Jan., 1877; *m.* 28th August, 1847, Sophia
 Garland Wolfe, daughter of Samuel Wolfe, and
 Maria Antoinette Garland, his wife.—Descended
 from Edward Carleton, of Rowley, Mass., 1639;
 Deputy in the General Court of Mass. Bay,
 1642-1644).

Born at Fort Union, New Mexico, 21st June, 1855;
 Graduated at West Point Military Academy;
 Lieutenant United States Army (retired).

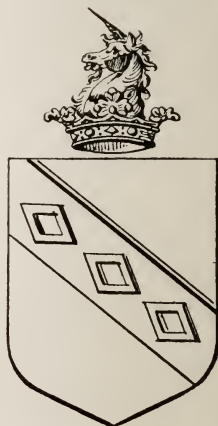
Arms—Argent, on a bend sable three mascles of the field.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head sable, the horn twisted of the
 first and second.

Motto—Querere verum.

Residence—Lotos Club, New York City.

Club—Lotos.



DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY, CAPTAIN, U.S.N.,

of Washington, D.C. (Only surviving son of Rear-Admiral Charles Henry Davis, U.S.N.; Midshipman 12th Aug., 1823; *b.* 16th Jan., 1807; *d.* 18th Feb., 1877; *m.* 22nd Dec., 1842, Harriette Blake, *d.* Oct., 1892, daughter of the Hon. Elijah Hunt Mills, of Northampton, Mass., U.S. Senator from Mass., and Harriette Blake, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Dolor Davis, from Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, who settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1634).

Born at Cambridge, Mass., 28th Aug., 1845; Midshipman 29th Nov., 1861; Civil War; War with Spain; Captain U.S. Navy; Comendador de numero of the Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic, of Spain; *m.* 31st March, 1875, Louisa Maria, daughter of the late John Van Pelt Quackenbush, M.D., of Albany, Surgeon-General of the State of New York, 1864, by Elizabeth Wright, his wife, daughter of Deodatus Wright, of Albany, New York.

Issue.

(i.) CHARLES HENRY, *b.* 23rd April, 1885.

(i.) ELIZABETH.

(ii.) DANIEL, *b.* 20th November, 1886.

Arms—Gules, a chevron engrailed between three boars' heads erased argent.

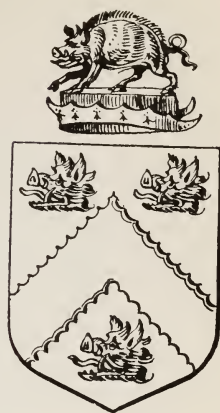
Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine a boar statant.

Motto—Virtute duce comite fortuna.

Residences—Naval Observatory, Washington D.C.; Conanicut Island, Narragansett Bay, R.I.

Clubs—University, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York).

Societies—Cincinnati (of Mass.), Military Order of Foreign Wars.

**IRWIN, JOHN VOSBURGH,**

of New York City (Eldest son of William Irwin, *b.* 21st July, 1842; *m.* 23rd October, 1873, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac W. Vosburgh, and Sarah J. Fletcher, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.—Descended from Thomas Irwin, *b.* 1621, an officer in Cromwell's army, who married Mary Jane Knott).

Born in New York City, 17th Oct., 1874; Graduated at New York University Ph.B., 1894; LL.B. 1899.

Arms—Argent, three holly leaves proper.

Crest—A dexter arm in armour holding a thistle, all proper.

Motto—Sub sole sub umbra virens.

Residence—1070 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Societies—Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Colonial Wars.



GREENE, CHARLES THRUSTON, MAJOR
U.S.A.,

of Brookfield, Conn. (Son of the late Major-General George Sears Green, U.S.A., of Morristown, N.J., *d.* 28th Jan., 1899.—Descended from Deputy-Governor John Greene, Commissioner to the General Court; Attorney-General, 1657; Colonial Agent to England, 1670; "Major of the Main," 1696; Deputy-Governor, 1690-1700, Colony of Rhode Island; one of the twelve pioneers of Warwick, 1643).

Born in Aleghany Mountains, near Cumberland, Md.; Captain and Brevet-Major United States Army; *m.* (1stly) Abby Ann, daughter of Charles R. Hull; *m.* (2ndly) Addie Maud, daughter of Henry Supplee.

Issue.

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| (i.) CHARLES WOLCOT, <i>m.</i> Celia Smith (<i>deceased</i>). | |
| (ii.) JOHN DE BOKETON (<i>deceased</i>). | |
| (iii.) HENRY THRUSTON. | |
| (iv.) JOHN DE BOKETON. | |
| (v.) GEORGE DEWEY. | |
| (i.) ANNA HULL, <i>m.</i> Herbert Boughton. | (vi.) MARTHA BARRETT. |
| (ii.) EVELINE (<i>deceased</i>). | (vii.) SARAH ROBINSON. |
| (iii.) EMILY DANA. | (viii.) MAUD. |
| (iv.) ABBY CHANDLER. | (v.) CLARA STURGES. |
| | (ix.) JOSEPHINE. |

Arms—Azure, three bucks trippant or.

Crest—A buck's head or.

Motto—Virtus semper viridis.

Residences—503 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Brookfield, Conn.

BLOSS, JAMES ORVILLE,
of New York City (Fifth son of James Orville Bloss, of Rochester, N.Y., *b.* at Alford, Mass., 14th Nov., 1805; *d.* 4th Dec., 1869; *m.* at Brighton, N.Y., 11th Nov., 1834, Eliza Ann, *b.* 10th Dec., 1810; *d.* 3rd April, 1880, daughter of Roswell Lockwood.—Descended from Richard Bloss, *b.* 1623; who came from England with his mother at the age of 11; took the oath at Watertown, 1652; *m.* 10th Feb., 1658, Michael, daughter of Robert Jennison, and *d.* 7th Aug., 1665: his widow *m.* John Warren).

Born at Rochester, N.Y., 30th Sept., 1847.

Arms—Gules, three dragons passant in pale ermine.

Crest—A demi-angel, holding in the dexter hand a griffin's head erased.

Residence—21 East 47th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Union League.



PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, REV.,
 of New York City (Second son of the late Rev. Thomas McClure Peters, Rector of St. Michael's Church; Archdeacon of N.Y.; *b.* 6th June, 1821; *d.* 13th August, 1893; *m.* 29th June, 1847, Alice Clarissa, daughter of William Richmond, and Sarah Clarkson, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Andrew Peters, who settled in Andover, Massachusetts, 1657).



Born in New York City, 13th Dec., 1852; Graduated at Yale University B.A., 1873; Ph.D., 1876; D.D., 1895; University of Penna. Sc.D. 1895; Tutor in Yale University, 1876-79; Minister in Charge St. John's Church, Dresden, Germany, 1881-82; Professor in P.E. Divinity School, Phila., 1884-91; Professor in Penna. University, 1885-93; Director of Penna. University Expedition to Babylonia, 1888-91; Rector of St. Michael's Church since 1893; *m.* 13th August, 1881, Gabriella Brooke, daughter of Thomas Marsh Forman, and Helen Brooke, his wife, of Savannah, Georgia.

Issue.

- (i.) THOMAS MCCLURE FORMAN, *b.* 1st Sept., 1883; *d.* 21st Feb., 1885.
- (ii.) JOHN PUNNETT FORMAN, *b.* 4th December, 1887.
- (iii.) BRYAN FORMAN, *b.* 1st April, 1890.
- (iv.) FRAZIER FORMAN, *b.* 20th July, 1893.
- (i.) GABRIELLA BROOKE FORMAN.
- (ii.) JOAN ST. MICHAEL FORMAN. (iii.) LUCRETIA MCCLURE FORMAN.

Arms—Gules, on a bend or between two escallops argent a Cornish chough proper between two cinquefoils azure.

Crest—Two lions' heads erased and endorsed the first or, the second azure, gorged with a plain collar counterchanged.

Motto—Sans Dieu rien.

Residences—227 West 99th Street, N.Y. City; Lakeside, Passaic Co., N.J.

Clubs—Century, City, Barnard, Independent, Social Reform of New York, Contemporary of Phila.

Societies—American Oriental, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Biblical Literature and Exegesis, American Institute of Archæology.

BARNES, THURLOW WEED,
 of New York City (Son of the Honbl. William Barnes, of Albany, N.Y., *m.* Emily Weed, daughter of Thurlow Weed and Catherine Ostrander, of New York City.—Descended from Thomas Barnes, of Hartford, Conn., 1630).

Born at Albany, N.Y., 28th June, 1853; Graduated Harvard University, 1876.

Residence—The Withington, 650 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Metropolitan (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), Somerset and Country (Boston), Ocean County Hunt (Lakewood).

BIGELOW, POULTNEY,

of London, England (Youngest son of the Honble. John Bigelow, of Highland Falls, N.Y.; Graduated at Union College, 1835; Admitted to the Bar, N.Y., 1838; Ex. U.S. Ambassador to France, and now Principal Trustee of the New York Public Library; *b.* 25th Nov., 1817; *m.* 1850, Jane, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1889, daughter of Evan Poultney, and Jane Tunis, his wife, of Harford Co., Md.—Descended from John Bigulah, of Watertown, Mass., 1642).

Born in New York City, 10th Sept., 1855; Graduated B.A., Yale University, 1879; Columbia College Law Dept., 1881; twice (1891, 1895) United States Commissioner on special duty abroad; Hon. Secretary New York Free Trade Club; Corresponding Member Cobden Club, New York; *m.* Edith Evelyn, youngest daughter of Edward Somerville Jaffray, of Sterling, Scotland, and Anna Phillips, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) EDITH EVELYN.

(ii.) MILDRED.

(iii.) DOROTHY.

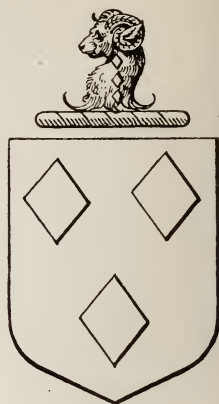
Arms—Or, three lozenges azure.

Crest—A ram's head erased azure charged with three lozenges and attired or.

Residence—5 Oakley Street, London, S.W., England.

Clubs—Century, Authors (New York City), Reform, Whitefriars, Royal Corinthian (London), Imperial (German) Yacht Club.

Societies—American Geographical, New York Historical, Royal Geographical, Royal United Service, Royal Artillery Institution.

**WEED, JOHN,**

of New York City (Second son of Rufus Weed, of Noroton, Conn., *b.* 7th March, 1802; *d.* 30th May, 1883; *m.* 25th February, 1831, Phebe, *b.* 10th November, 1805; *d.* 10th April, 1867, daughter of John Clock and Sarah Fancher, his wife, of Noroton, Conn.—Descended from Jonas Weed, *b.* at Stanwich, Northamptonshire, England; settled at Watertown, Mass., 1631. Ralph de Weed-on-Beck, Knight of the Shire, 1307, was the founder of this family).

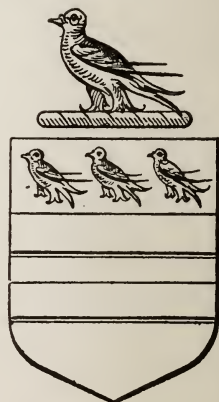
Born at Noroton, Conn., 27th January, 1839.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules in chief three martlets sable.

Crest—A martlet sable.

Residences—4th Avenue and 17th Street, New York City; Noroton, Conn.

Club—New England.



WARREN, EBENEZER BURGESS,
of Philadelphia, Penna. (Youngest son of
Jesse Warren, *b.* at Westminster, Mass., 23rd Jan.,
1784 (*deceased*); *m.* 14th Aug., 1807, Betsey, *b.* 5th
Aug., 1790; *d.* 24th Oct., 1876, daughter of Oliver
Jackson, and Mary Pierce, his wife, of West-
minster, Mass.—Descended from Arthur Warren,
of Weymouth, Mass., 1638).

Born at Peru, Bennington Co., Vt., 18th April, 1833;

Vice-President of the Art Club of Philadelphia;
Director of Penna. Academy of Fine Arts, of
the Hahnemann Hospital and Fairmount Art
Association; *m.* 21st January, 1858, Emma,
daughter of James Murray Bolton, member
of 1st Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry, and
Mary Elizabeth English, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna.

Issue.

- (i.) MARY ELIZABETH, *m.* Lieut. Fred Worley, of North Carolina.
- (ii.) CAROLINE PEROT, *m.* Rev. Louis F. Benson, LL.D., of Phila., Pa.
- (iii.) BETSEY JACKSON, *m.* Isaac R. Davis, of Phila., Pa.
- (iv.) HELEN JACKSON.

Arms—Chequy or and azure, on a canton gules a lion rampant argent.

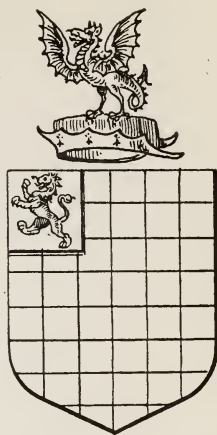
Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a wivern argent, wings expanded
chequy or and azure.

Motto—Tenedo.

Residences—2013 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Penna.; “Wapanak,” Lake
George, N.Y.

Clubs—Union League, Philadelphia, Art, Country, N.Y. Yacht.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.



HOWES, FREDERIC REUBEN,
of Geneva, N.Y. (Eldest son of Rev. Reuben
Wing Howes, Jr., D.D., Rector of Trinity Church,
Hoboken, N.J., 1866-74, *b.* 31st January, 1841;
m. 15th Nov., 1864, Emilie, *b.* 9th Jan., 1843,
daughter of the late Benjamin Franklin Breeden,
and Emilie Richardson, his wife, of Boston.—
Descended from Thomas Howes, who came from
England to America *circa* 1637).

Born at Tarrytown, N.Y., 22nd August, 1865;
m. 15th Sept., 1892, Harriet Augusta, daughter
of Sidney Augustus Schieffelin, of Geneva, N.Y.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three griffins' heads
couped sable.

Crest—A unicorn issuing out of a crown proper.

Motto—Stat fortuna domus.

Residence—Geneva, Ontario Co., New York.

Society—Colonial Wars.



ATLEE, WALTER FRANKLIN, of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of John Light Atlee, of Lancaster, Pa., *b.* 2nd Nov., 1799; *d.* Oct., 1885; *m.* 12th March, 1822, Sarah Howell, *b.* 7th June, 1803; *d.* Feb., 1880, daughter of Walter Franklin, and Anne Emlen, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.—Descended from William Atlee, of Fordhooke House, private secretary to Lord Howe, who died in Philadelphia, 1744).

Born at Lancaster, Pa., 12th Oct., 1828; Graduated A.B., Yale, 1846; M.D., University of Penna., 1850; *m.* 6th Sept., 1856, Marie Anne Josephine Louise, daughter of Gratien Fabien Caussade, and Victoire de Vernou de Bonneuil, his wife, of Paris, France.

Issue.

- (i.) WALTER, *b.* 16th July, 1857; *m.* Mabel Coates.
- (ii.) LOUIS, *b.* 6th April, 1860; *m.* Alice Dillingham.
- (iii.) JOHN MAXIMILIAN, *b.* 20th December, 1864; *m.* Sarah Coates
- (iv.) JOHN, *b.* 3rd September, 1873.
- (i.) VICTILE, *b.* 30th August, 1877; *d.* 4th January, 1878.
- (ii.) FÉLICIE.
- (iii.) MARIE.
- (iv.) ADÉLE.
- (v.) LOUISE, *b.* 8th December, 1870; *d.* 3rd December, 1872.
- (vi.) ANNE, *b.* 25th February, 1876; *d.* 24th December, 1883.
- (vii.) SARAH, *b.* 10th March, 1881; *d.* 4th January, 1884.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent.

Crest—Two lions' heads adorsée proper.

Motto—Honour, not honours.

Residences—210 South 13th Street, Philadelphia, Penna.; "Fordhooke House," Delaware Co., Penna.

HARWOOD, STEPHEN PAUL, of Baltimore (Only surviving child of James Kemp Harwood, late Paymaster U.S. Navy and C.S. Navy, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 12th Sept., 1824, and Henrietta Glenn, his wife, daughter of Judge John Glenn.—Descended from Ralph Harwood, of East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England, who *d.* 1623).

Born in Baltimore, Md., 4th May, 1877.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three stags' heads cabossed sable.

Crest—A stag's head cabossed sable, holding in its mouth an oak bough, proper, acorned or.

Residence—1219 North Charles Street, Baltimore.



WEED, HENRY FRANK,
 of New York City (Fourth son of Rufus Weed, of Noroton, Conn., *b.* 7th March, 1802; *d.* 30th May, 1883; *m.* 25th Feb., 1831, Phebe, *b.* 10th Nov., 1805; *d.* 10th April, 1867, daughter of John Clock, and Sarah Fancher, his wife, of Noroton, Conn.—Descended from Jonas Weed, *b.* at Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England; settled at Watertown, Mass., 1631. Ralph de Weed-on-Beck, Knight of the Shire, 1307, was the founder of this family).

Born at Noroton, Conn., 6th Feb., 1844; *m.* 11th April, 1872, Adeline, *b.* May 27th, 1845, daughter of James Waterbury Stanton, and Louisa J. Wood, his wife, of Stamford, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) WALTON F., *b.* 26th February, 1875.
 (i.) FLORENCE L. (ii.) LOUISA S.

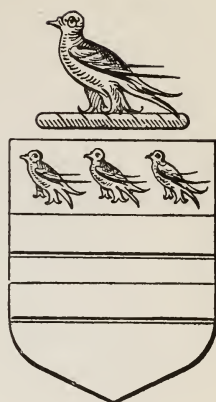
Arms—Argent, two bars gules in chief three martlets sable.

Crest—A martlet sable.

Residences—17th Street and 4th Avenue, New York City; Noroton, Conn.

Club—New York Athletic.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.



CALVERT, JOHN,
 of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of John Calvert, of Washington, D.C., *b.* 21st July, 1826; *d.* 20th Jan., 1858, and Julia Stockton, his wife, daughter of Richard Rush.—Descended from Leonard Calvert, who was appointed by his brother, Cecil Calvert, 2nd Baron Baltimore, to be the first Proprietary Governor of Maryland).

Born at Washington, D.C., 5th March, 1855; *m.* 26th Oct., 1881, Victoria Baltzell, second daughter of Jacob Thomas Elliot, and Victoria Baltzell, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.

Issue.

- (i.) CECILIUS BALTIMORE, *b.* 11th September, 1882.

Arms—Paly of six or and sable, a bend counterchanged.

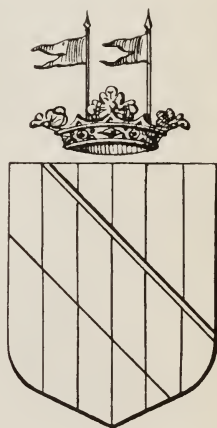
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or two pennons, the dexter of the first, the other sable, staves gules.

Motto—Fatti maschi, parole femine.

Residence—242 South 21st Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, Country.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.



BURCH, THOMAS HAMILTON, M.D.,
of New York City (Son of Thomas Hamilton
Burch, of Alabama, *b.* 30th Oct., 1820; *m.* 7th Jan.,
1848, Charlotte Clancy, *b.* 18th Jan., 1833, daughter
of Patrick Gray, of Dublin, Ireland, and Edith
Bird, his wife, of Alabama.—Descended from Peter
Birch, D.D., Canon of Westminster Abbey, who
died 1710. Spelling of the name changed by Girard
Burch, of Girard, Alabama).

Born at Girard, Russell Co., Alabama, 23rd Sept.,
1857; Graduated M.D. University City of
New York, 1880; Surgeon of New Amsterdam
Hospital; *m.* 13th Sept., 1883, Martha Ann,
b. 8th Aug., 1862; *d.* 6th Nov., 1892, daughter
of Johnⁿ Slonaker, and Matilda Gieger, his wife, of Jersey Shore,
Lycoming Co., Penna.

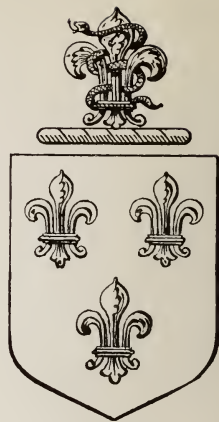
Issue.

(i.) THOMAS HAMILTON, Jr., *b.* 8th September, 1884.

Arms—Azure, three fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis argent entwined with a serpent proper.

Motto—Prudentiâ simplicitate.



Residence—68 West 45th Street, New York City.

Clubs—New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Atlantic Yacht.

Societies—N.Y. Co. Medical, Fellow Academy of Medicine, Medical Jurisprudence,
Physicians' Mutual Aid Association, 32° Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine.

HERRICK, E. HICKS,
of New York City (Son of Elias J. Herrick,
of New York City.—Descended from Joseph
Herrick, 1645-1717, of Salem Village, Mass.,
soldier in King Philip's War, Great Swamp
Fight).

Born in New York City, 27th Dec., 1866; Graduated
at Princeton University, 1888; Member of the
Bar of the State of New York; Member of
Banking House of Welles, Herrick and Hicks,
of New York City; *m.* Adelaide Irving, daughter
of William H. H. Moore, and Adelaide Louise
Lewis, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) MARGARET ADELAIDE.

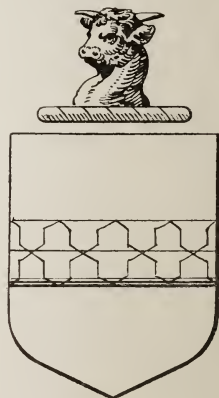
(ii.) LOUISE MOORE.

Arms—Argent, a fesse vairé or and gules.

Crest—A bull's head coupé argent, horned and eared sable.

Residences—28 East 74th Street, New York City; Herrick Cottage, Newport, R.I.

Clubs—Princeton, Westchester Golf.



HOWES, REUBEN WING, REV., D.D., of New York City (Second son of Reuben Wing Howes, first President and Founder of National Park Bank of N.Y. City, *b.* 20th Oct., 1813; *d.* 29th Sept., 1897; *m.* 1837, Melissa, *b.* 12th Aug., 1818; *d.* 7th April, 1895, daughter of the Honble. John Townsend, and Eliza Platt Horton, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Thomas Howes, who came from England to America *circa* 1637).

Born in New York City, 31st Jan., 1841; Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, N.J., 1866–74; Chaplain of N.J. Volunteers, 1868–74; Graduated at Columbia University, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862; Racine College, Michigan, S.T.D. 1888; *m.* 15th November, 1864, Emilie, daughter of the late Benjamin Franklin Breeden, and Emilie Richardson, his wife, of Boston, now residing at Upper Norwood, England.

Issue

- (i.) FREDERIC REUBEN, *b.* 22nd August, 1865; *m.* Harriet Augusta Schieffelin, of Geneva, N.Y.
- (ii.) REUBEN WING (3rd), *b.* 12th August, 1867.
- (iii.) TOWNSEND, *b.* 19th July, 1872.
- (i.) IRENE HORTON, *b.* 18th January, 1870; *d.* 29th May, 1872.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three griffins' heads couped sable.

Crest—A unicorn issuing out of a crown proper. *Motto*—Stat fortuna domus.

Residence—40 West 9th Street, New York City.



AMES, JOSEPH BUSHNELL, of Morristown, N.J. (Eldest son of Elias Hurlbut Ames, of Titusville, Pa., *b.* at Keeseville, N.Y., 17th May, 1851; *d.* 5th April, 1891; *m.* 11th April, 1876, Eleanor Gray, *b.* 14th Jan., 1855, daughter of Joseph Bushnell, and Katherine McFadden, his wife, of Morristown, N.J., and New York City.—Descended from William Ames, of Braintree, Mass., 1643–1654).

Born at Titusville, Pa., 9th August, 1878.

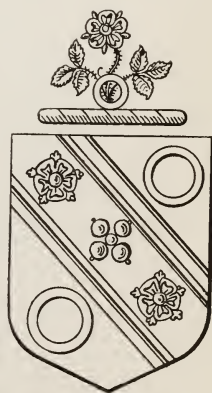
Arms—Argent, on a bend cotised between two annulets sable a quatrefoil between two roses of the field.

Crest—A rose argent slipped and leaved proper in front thereof an annulet or.

Motto—Fama candida rosa dulcior.

Residence—30 Madison Avenue, Morristown, N.J. *Club*—Morristown Field.

Societies—Beta Theta Phi Fraternity, Washington Association of New Jersey.



GIBSON, CHARLES HAMMOND, of Boston, Mass. (Eldest son of John Gardiner Gibson, of Boston; *m.* Catherine, *b.* 1804; *d.* 19th March, 1888, third daughter of Samuel Hammond, and Sarah Dawes, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from John Gibson, of Cambridge, Mass., 1634).

Born in Boston, Mass., 1st Nov, 1836; *m.* 12th Dec., 1871, Rosamond, *b.* 11th July, 1846, second daughter of Jonathan Mason Warren, and Anna Crowninshield, his wife, daughter of the Honble. Benjamin W. Crowninshield, Secretary of the Navy under Presidents Madison and Munroe, Senator and Representative for Massachusetts, by Mary Boardman, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES HAMMOND (2nd), *b.* 21st November, 1874.
 (i.) MARY ETHEL. (ii.) ROSAMOND.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a stork between three crescents argent; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron between three mullets sable.

Crest—On an embattled tower a stork rising gules, beaked and membered or.

Motto—Cassis tutissima virtus.

Residences—137 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; Nahant, Mass.

Clubs—Nahant (Nahant, Mass.), Cambridge Golf (Cambridge, Mass.).



WALCOTT, ARTHUR STUART, of New York City (Only son of Benjamin Stuart Walcott, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1890, of New York City, and Loenza Bautelle, *d.* 1889, daughter of John Boynton, of Brooklyn, N.Y.—Descended from Captain Jonathan Walcott, 1645-1699, Soldier in King Philip's War, and in Captain Thomas Prentice's Company, Mass. Troop of Horse *circa* 1670).

Born in N.Y. City, 28th July, 1869; Graduated at Harvard University, A.B. 1891, LL.B. 1894; Member Co. "K" 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.

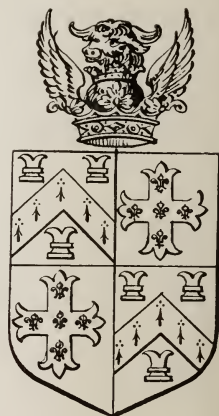
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three chess rooks ermine; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a cross flory five fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buffalo's head erased argent, armed, ducally gorged, lined, and winged of the first.

Residence—5 East 43rd Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Harvard, Racquet, Baltusrol Golf.

Societies—Colonial Wars, N.Y. City Bar Association.



JOHNSON, EDWARD,

of Boston, Mass. (Youngest son of Alfred Johnson, of Belfast, Me.; many years Judge of Probate, Waldo Co., Me.; *b.* 13th May, 1789; *d.* 22nd March, 1852; *m.* 5th October, 1817, Nancy Atkinson, of Newbury, Mass.—Descended from Captain Edward Johnson, of Herne Hill, Kent, England, who settled in Massachusetts, 1630).

Born at Belfast, Waldo Co., Me., 30th June, 1840; *m.* 15th September, 1870, Georgiana Parker, daughter of Erasmus Darwin Miller, M.D., and Louise Clarke, his wife, of Dorchester, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) ALFRED, *b.* 28th June, 1871.
- (ii.) RALPH, *b.* 25th August, 1872.
- (iii.) EDWARD, Jr. } *b.* 4th December, 1876.
- (i.) LOUISE

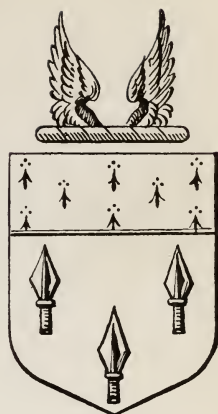
Arms—Gules, three spear heads; a chief ermine.

Crest—A pair of raven's wings sable. *Motto*—Servabo fidem.

Residences—178 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.; Belfast, Waldo Co., Me.

Clubs—Somerset, Exchange.

Societies—Maine Historical, Boston Marine.

**PORTER, JAMES OTIS,**

of New Bedford, Mass. (Eldest son of Alexander Sylvanus Porter, of Boston, Mass., by his 1st wife, Mary Otis Cushing.—Descended from Richard Porter, of Weymouth, Mass., 1635).

Born at Boston, 25th Feb., 1870; Graduated at Harvard University B.A., 1893; Ensign Mass. Naval Brigade 1894-97, Lieutenant 1897-99, Lieutenant U.S. Navy, Commanding U.S.S. "Catskill" during Spanish-American War; *m.* 22nd December, 1892, Mabel, daughter of Murray Roberts Ballou, and Lucretia Howland, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

- (i) ROSAMOND MURRAY.

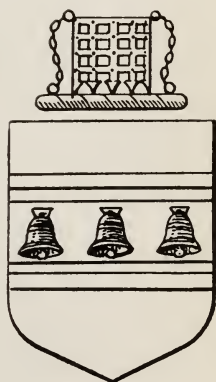
Arms—Argent, on a fesse sable between two barrulets or three church bells of the first.

Crest—A portcullis argent chained or. *Motto*—Vigilantia et virtute.

Residence—3 Clinton Place, New Bedford, Mass.

Clubs—Army and Navy of New York, Union Boat of Boston.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.



AKERLY, SAMUEL MITCHILL, REV.
(deceased),

of Newburgh, N.Y. (Youngest son of Samuel Akerly, M.D., of New York City; *b.* May, 1785; *d.* 6th July, 1845; *m.* 12th Sept., 1807, Mary, *b.* at North East Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14th April, 1791; *d.* at Albany, N.Y., 25th August, 1847, daughter of Amos Ketchum, and Arabella Landon, his wife, of Dutchess Co., and Waterford, Saratoga Co., N.Y.—Descended from Robert Akerly, of Brookhaven, Long Island, 1655).



Born in New York City, 7th Feb., 1829; *d.* 9th April, 1899; Graduated at Columbia University; Rector of Christ Church, Marlboro', Ulster Co., N.Y., 1861–1875; St. Mark's Church, Low Point, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1880–1882; *m.* (1stly) 14th March, 1854, Louise, *b.* 11th March, 1837; *d.* 10th March, 1879, daughter of Rev. Georges Dubois, and Elmire Roy, his wife, of Dampierre-les-Bois, Doubs, France; *m.* (2ndly) 19th Oct., 1880, Charlotte Manigault, daughter of Rev. Thomas House Taylor, late Rector of Grace Church, New York City, and Ann Manigault, his wife, of N. Carolina.

Issuc.

(By 1st *m.*)

(i.) MARY.

(ii.) LUCY DUBOIS.

Arms—(From an old seal belonging to Dr. Samuel Akerly, M.D.) On a mound the stump of a tree, thereon a dove holding in the beak a branch of laurel between two pine trees.

Residence—(Family) "Hill Top," Newburgh, Orange Co., N.Y.

CORSON, MRS. REBECCA JONES (*née*
FOULKE),

of Philadelphia, Penna. (Daughter of Edward Foulke, *b.* 1784; *d.* 1851; *m.* 1810, Tacy Jones.—Descended from Edward Foulke, who *m.* Eleanor Cadwallader, a descendant of the Princes of Wales, and came to Pennsylvania in 1698).

Born in Philadelphia, Penna.; *m.* 8th Oct., 1857, Robert Rodgers Corson, Assistant Quartermaster General of Massachusetts, 1864–65, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel; *b.* 3rd May, 1831, at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., son of Dr. Richard Davis Corson, and Helen Stockton Johnson, his wife, of Phila., Pa.



Arms—(For Foulke) Vert, a chevron between three boars' heads erased argent.

Crest—A boar's head erased argent.

Motto—Blaidd rhudd ar y blaen.

Residence—"The Gladstone" 11th, and Pine Street, Philadelphia.

ISHAM, RALPH,

of Chicago, Ill. (Youngest son of Ralph Nelson Isham, M.D., of Chicago, Ill.; *b.* 16th March, 1831; *m.* 20th Nov., 1856, Katherine Ellen, *b.* 22nd Nov., 1832, daughter of George W. Snow, and Elizabeth Ann Manierre, his wife, of Chicago, Ill.—Descended from John Isham, who settled in Barnstable, Mass., 1670).

Born in Chicago, Ill., 13th Feb., 1865; Graduated at Harvard University, 1889; with the Illinois Steel Company since 1890; *m.* 4th January, 1893, Lucy Gunn, *b.* 18th November, 1868; *d.* 12th July, 1894, daughter of Albert Keep, Chairman of Board of Directors of Chicago and North-Western Railway Co.; also Director in Merchants' Loan and Trust Co., by Harriet S. Gunn, his wife, of Chicago, Ill.

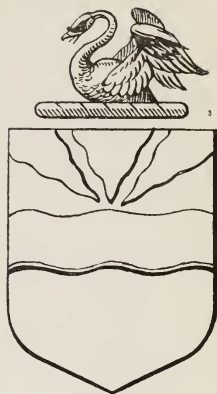
Issue.

(i.) ALBERT KEEP, *b.* 9th January, 1894.

Arms—Gules, a fesse wavy; in chief three piles also wavy, points meeting in fesse argent.

Crest—A demi-swan, wings endorsed proper.

Motto—Ostendo non ostendo.



Residences—381 La Salle Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

Clubs—University, Athletic, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Lake Geneva Country.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Delta Kappa Epsilon.

BREWSTER, HENRY COLVIN,

of Rochester, N.Y. (Son of Simon Latham Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y.—Descended from Elder William Brewster, 1566-1644; Drafted the Mayflower Compact; Member and Chaplain of the 1st Military Company organised at Plymouth, under Captain Myles Standish, and served against the Indians).

Born at Rochester, N.Y., 7th Sept., 1845; Representative in Congress for 31st District of New York; *m.* Alice, daughter of Louis Chapin.

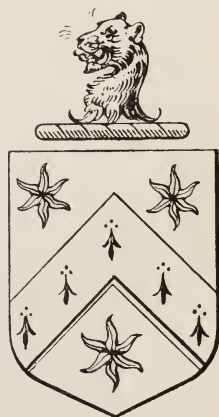
Issue.

(i.) RACHEL ALICE. (ii.) EDITHA COLVIN.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three estoils argent.

Crest—A leopard's head, erased, sable.

Motto—Verité soyez ma garde.



Residence—353 East Avenue, Rochester, N.Y.

Clubs—Genesee Valley, Country of Rochester.

BACKUS, J. BAYARD,
of New York City (Second son of the
Rev. Jonathan Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D., and
Anne Walworth, his wife, of Schenectady, N.Y.—
Descended from William Backus, Sr., from
Norwich, England, in 1637; one of the 35 original
proprietors of Norwich, Conn., who established the
town in 1660).

Born at Schenectady, N.Y., 20th Sept., 1853;
Graduate of Union College, B.A., 1874;
Admitted to the N.Y. State Bar, 1878;
Illinois State Bar, 1879; one of the Committee
of Seven to start the Society of Mayflower
Descendants, now numbering over 1,200 in
the United States; *m.* 29th March, 1877, Cornelia Nicholas,
daughter of Joshua Comly Price, and Phœbe Ann Moore, his
wife, of Rockingham Co., Va.

Issue.

(i.) ELIZABETH CHESTER.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three doves argent.

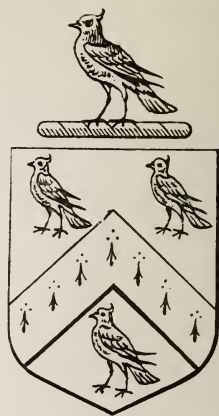
Crest—A dove argent.

Motto—Confido in Deo.

Residence—107 West 48th Street, New York City.

Club—Mohawk of Schenectady, N.Y.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, American Geographical, New
England, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Union College Alumni.



RANKIN, EGBERT GUERNSEY, M.D.,
of New York City (Son of James Murdoch
Rankin, of New York City, *b.* 13th Dec., 1819;
d. 20th Oct., 1887; *m.* 23rd Jan., 1843, Anna Evelina,
daughter of Henry Schenck, of Dutchess Co., N.Y.
—Descended from Henry Rankin, *b.* at Kilsyth,
Stirlingshire, Scotland, 1773; settled in New York
City, 1792; *m.* (2ndly) 1805, Ann, daughter of
Elias Marsh, of Perth Amboy, N.J.).

Born in New York City, 19th July, 1856; Graduated
at Columbia College, A.M. 1876; University
of New York Med. Department, M.D. 1879;
Physician to the Metropolitan Hospital,
Department Public Charities, New York City.

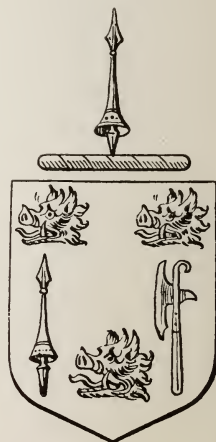
Arms—Gules, three boars' heads erased argent, between
a lance issuing out of dexter base, and a Lochabar
axe issuing out of sinister, both erect of the second.

Crest—A lance issuing out of the wreath. *Motto*—Fortiter et recte.

Residence—226 Central Park, South, New York City.

Club—St. Nicholas.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.



HUBBELL, CHARLES BULKLEY,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Charles Lyman Hubbell, *b.* Williamstown, Mass., 1825; *d.* Troy, N.Y., 7th Oct., 1891; Surgeon 12th N.Y. Volunteers, 1861-62; Post-Surgeon Watervleit Arsenal, 1861-72; *m.* 21st Sept., 1852, Juliette E., *b.* June, 1826; *d.* 14th June, 1876, daughter of Major Gershom Taintor Bulkeley, and Julia Kellogg, his wife, of Williamstown, Mass.—Descended from Richard Hubbell, of New Haven Colony, 1647; Sergeant of Militia, Fairfield, Conn., 1677-1699; Deputy, 1678, *et seq.*).



Born at Williamstown, Mass., 20th July, 1853;
 President of the School Board, Borough of Manhattan, and President of New York Board of Education, 1897-99; Graduated at Williams' College B.A., 1874; A.M., 1877; elected Trustee of the College by Alumni 1895; President of the Berkshire Society; *m.* 5th June, 1879, Emily Allen, *b.* 24th Dec., 1858, daughter of William H. Chandler, State Senator of Conn., and Martha Helen Allen, his wife, great-great-granddaughter of Gov. Saltonstall, the first Governor, and of Bishop Seabury, the first Bishop, of Conn.

Issue.

(i.) JULIETTE EMILY. (ii.) MARGARET LAWRIE. (iii.) RUTH ROSSITER.

Arms—Sable, three leopards' heads jessant fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A wolf passant or.

Residences—19 West 42nd Street, New York City; and "Brookside Farm," Williamstown, Mass.

Clubs—University, Williams' College Alumni Association.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Medical Jurisprudence, Association of the Bar, New England, Berkshire.

FISKE, STEPHEN RYDER,
 of New York City (Son of William Henry Fiske, of New Brunswick, N.J.—Descended from Nathan Fiske, of Watertown, Mass., 1643; Daniel Fiske, of Laxfield, Co. Suffolk, 1208).

Born at New Brunswick, N.J., 22nd Nov., 1840;
 Rutgers' College, 1861; admitted to the New York Bar, 1865.

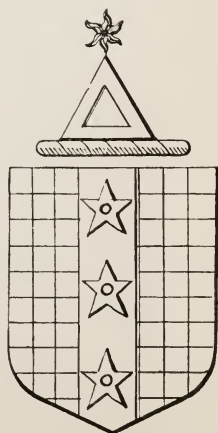
Arms—Chequy argent and gules, on a pale sable three mullets pierced, or.

Crest—On a triangle argent an estoile or.

Residences—64 Fifth Avenue, New York City; 90 Redmond Street, New Brunswick, N.J.

Clubs—Lotos, Rutgers', Dramatists.

Society—American Authors.



DUNNELL, WILLIAM NICHOLS, REV.,
of New York City (Son of Elbridge Gerry
Dunnell, M.D., of New York City, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1827;
m. 1811, Sarah S. Nichols, *b.* 1793; *d.* 1868,
of Waterbury, Conn.—Descended from Michail
Dunnell, a French Huguenot, who settled in America
1653).

Born in New York City 3rd Feb., 1825; S.T.D.
conferred by Griswold College; Rector Trinity
Church, Red Bank, N.J., 1859–1871; Rector
All Saint's Church, N.Y. City, since 1871;
Chaplain 22nd Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.;
Chaplain National Guard Association, S.N.Y.;
President Churchman's Association of New
York City; Prelate Palestine Commandery
No. 18; Chaplain of Phoenix Chapter F. and A.M., and Roome
Lodge F. and A.M.; *m.* Harriet Hartland, daughter of Rev. Benjamin
Evans (Rector of Church of the Holy Evangelist, afterwards in
charge of St. George's Chapel, Beekman Street, New York City),
and Harriet Hartland, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM WARREN, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1880.
- (i.) HARRIET HARTLAND, *b.* 1858; *d.* 1875.

Crest—Issuing from a castle in clouds an arm in armour holding in the hand
proper a plain cross argent.

Motto—Nec temere nec timide.

Residence—292 Henry Street, New York City. *Club*—Clericus.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Knight Templars, Masonic
(32nd Degree).

HURD, CHARLES RUSSELL,
of Milton, Mass. (Son of Charles Henry
Hurd, Captain and Assistant-Adjutant-General
during Civil War, 1861-65.—Descended from John
Hurd, of Windsor, Conn., Deputy to General
Court, 1657-1658).

Born at Charlestown, Mass., 30th Sept., 1864;
m. Mary Claflin, daughter of George A. Newell.

Issue.

- (i.) GEORGE NEWELL, *b.* 15th July, 1891.
- (ii.) EDMUND A., *b.* June, 1895.
- (i.) DOROTHY.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant or.

Crest—On a garb of wheat a crow proper.

Motto—Bona bonis.

Residence—Milton, Mass.

Club—Reform of New York.

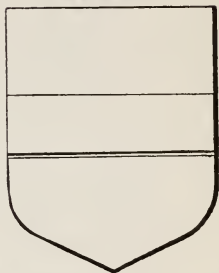


ELLIOT, DANIEL GIRAUD,

of Chicago, Ill. (Son of George Thompson Elliot, and Rebecca Giraud, his wife, dau. of Andrew Foster, of N.Y. City.—Descended from Henry Elliot, who served in King Philip's War 1675).

Born at New York City, 7th March, 1835; *Ex-Pres.*

American Ornithologists' Union; Curator of Zoology, Field Columbian Museum; Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy, of Frederic of Wurtemberg, of Charles III. of Spain; Knight of Francis Joseph of Austria, of Albert of Saxony, of Philip the Magnanimous of Hesse, of St. Maurice and Lazarre of Italy, of Dannebrog of Denmark, of Isabella the Catholic of Spain, of Christ of Portugal, &c.; *m.* 2nd Nov., 1858, Ann Eliza, daughter of David Henderson, and Ann Eliza McIntyre, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.

**Issue.**

(i.) MARGARET HENDERSON.

(ii.) CLARA OGDEN, *m.* Kenneth Rose Macpherson.

Arms—Azure, a fesse or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head couped, wings endorsed sable, charged with five hurts.

Motto—Non sine Deo.

Residences—Chicago Beach Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; Murray Bay, Quebec, Canada.

Club—Century of New York.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Royal Society of Edinburgh (Fellow), Zool. of London and France, Leopoldina Carolina Acad. Germany, Roy. Acad. Scien. Lisborn, Linn. N.Y., Acad. Nat. Scien. Phila., Nat. Hist. Boston, Am. Naturs'. Acad. Scien. N.Y.

BUTLER, GEORGE HENRY, M.D.,

of New York City (Eldest son of David Grant Butler, of Somersworth, N.H., *b.* 5th Jan., 1813; *d.* 14th Feb., 1897; *m.* 21st June, 1835, Mary Susan, daughter of Elias Pike, and Susan Bean, his wife, of Waterborough, Me.—Descended from Thomas Butler, *b.* in Ireland, 1674; settled in Berwick, Me., 1692, where he was elected to public office upwards of 35 times).

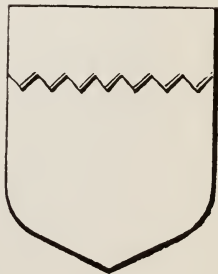
Born at Berwick, Me., 31st May, 1841; late A.P.A. Surgeon U.S.N.; *m.* 13th June, 1872, Henrietta Louisa Lawrence, adopted daughter of J. G. Lawrence, and grand-daughter of the Hon. Samuel Lawrence, of Cayuta Lake, N.Y.

Arms—Or, a chief indented azure.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, thereon a falcon rising of the last.

Residences—964 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Lawrence Homestead, Odessa, N.Y.

Club—Union League. *Societies*—Loy. Legion, New Eng., Sons of the Revolution.



HENDRICK, CALVIN WHEELER, of East Orange, N.J. (Only child of the Rev. Calvin Styles Hendrick, of Bourbon Co., Ky., *b.* 17th March, 1838; *d.* 14th Sept., 1865; *m.* 7th Aug., 1861, Elizabeth Winston, of Woodford Co., Ky., daughter of Rev. Alexander Wheeler Campbell, and Mary Moseley, his wife, of Bedford Co., Va.—Descended from William Hendrick, of Holland, who settled in Hanover Co., Va., *circa* 1750-60).

Born at Paducah, Kentucky, 21st June, 1865; Assistant Chief Engineer of G.S. and F.R.R.; City Engineer of Macon, Ga.; Engineer in Charge of Sewers; Rapid Transit Railway Commission, New York City; *m.* 29th Nov., 1892, Sarah Rebecca, daughter of William F. Herring, and Chloe Perry Conyers, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) CALVIN WHEELER, Jr., *b.* 19th October, 1893.
- (ii.) HERRING-DE-LA-PORTE, *b.* 13th January, 1896.

Arms—Argent, a hind standing in a forest.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a hind's head.

Residence—129 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange, N.J.

Club—Democratic of N.Y. *Society*—Colonial Wars.



BRUNE, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., of Baltimore, Md. (Son of William Henry Brune, of Baltimore, *b.* 13th April, 1821; *d.* 22nd Oct., 1887; *m.* 15th March, 1853, Catherine Norton, *b.* 27th Nov., 1830, daughter of Robert Carter Nicholas, and Elizabeth Bush Ambler, his wife, of Richmond, Va.—Descended from Fdk. William Brune, *b.* Bremen, Germany, 1776; *d.* in Baltimore, 1861).

Born in Baltimore, Md., 15th July, 1857; Graduated at Harvard University A.B., 1878; University of Maryland (Law Department) LL.B., 1880; *m.* 19th Oct., 1893, Rheta, daughter of James Du Gué Ferguson, President of Equitable National Bank of Baltimore, and Henrietta Wragg Simons, his wife, of Charleston, S.C.

Arms—Argent, issuing from a wood on the sinister side a stag courant proper.

Crest—A pair of antlers proper.

Residence—1313 Calvert Street North, Baltimore, Md.

Club—Harvard of Maryland.

Societies—Civil Service Reform Assn. of Maryland, Pi Eta of Harvard University, Baltimore Reform League.



WALTER, WILLIAM (*deceased*),
of Boston, Mass. (Son of Rev. William
Walter, D.D.; Graduated at Harvard University,
1756; Pastor of Christ's Church, Boston, 1792;
b. 7th Oct. 1737; *d.* 3rd Dec., 1800; *m.* 3rd Sept.,
1766, Lydia, *b.* 14th Nov., 1741; *d.* 25th Sept., 1798,
daughter of the Hon. Benjamin Lynde, Chief
Justice of Massachusetts, and Mary Bowles, his
wife, daughter of the Hon. John Bowles, of Boston,
Mass.—Descended from Thomas Walter, Attorney-
at-Law, *b.* in Lancashire, England; sent from the
Congregational Church at Youghal, Co. Cork,
Ireland, to Boston, Mass., in 1679).



Born in Boston, 14th Feb., 1771; *d.* 23rd April, 1814; *m.* 23rd April,
1794, Sarah, *b.* 25th April, 1774; *d.* 11th June, 1811, daughter of
Martin Bicker, of Medaria and Mass., and Sarah Jones, his wife,
daughter of the Hon. Thomas Jones and Sarah Kilby.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM.
- (i.) HARRIOT LYNDE, *m.* Capt. William M. Hunter, of Boston.
- (ii.) SARA ANN, *m.* Walter H. Demming, of Boston.
- (iii.) ELIZA BICKER, *m.* Capt. George Smith, of Boston.
- (iv.) ADRIANNA. (v.) MARY LYNDE.

Arms—Azure, a fesse dancette or, between three eagles displayed argent.

Crest—A lion's head erased argent.

Motto—Fortis atque felix.

GUILD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,
of New York City (Son of Joseph Guild, of
Buffalo, N.Y.—Descended from Rev. John Guild,
who settled in Dedham, Mass., 1636; Served
under Major Appleton in King Philip's War).

Born at Buffalo, N.Y., 4th Aug., 1845; Graduated
at University of the City of New York, 1864;
m. Agnes Lucy, daughter of Charles Pearl.

Issue.

- (i.) KATHERINE PEARL, *m.* Walter Bowne (2nd), of
Flushing, N.Y.
- (ii.) CHARLENA PEARL.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or.

Crest—An arm couped, holding in the hand a broad-
sword or.

Motto—Maintiens le Droit.



Residences—440 West End Avenue, New York City; Flushing, L.I.

Clubs—N.Y. Yacht, N.Y. Athletic, Engineers, Down Town, Hamilton.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, D.K.E.

HENDERSON, SARAH ADA (*née* SCREVEN), of Elizabeth, N.J. (Daughter of James Proctor Screven, M.D., of Savannah, Ga.—Descended from Rev. William Screven, founder of Georgetown, S.C., and of the Baptist Church in that town; *b.* 1629, in Somersetshire, England, came to Boston, Mass., 1665).

Born at Savannah, Georgia, 29th July, 1831; *m.* Rev. Matthew H. Henderson, D.D., son of Barton Henderson.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES SCREVEN.
- (i.) ADA, *m.* H. H. Foote. (ii.) MARION H.
- (iii.) MAUD BRYAN, *m.* George A. Cosens.
- (iv.) Sarah E. E., *d.* in infancy.

Arms—(For Screven) Argent, guttée de sang a lion rampant sable.

Crest—A buck at gaze proper, attired or. *Motto*—Veritas liberavit.

Residences—520 Westminster Avenue, Elizabeth, N.J.; Brampton, near Pine Hill, N.Y.

Club—Ladies.



BUSHNELL, JOSEPH, of Morristown, N.J. (Son of Daniel Bushnell, *b.* Dec., 1808; *d.* Aug., 1897, and Eleanor Gray, his wife.—Descended from Francis Bushnell, from Horsted, Co. Sussex, England, who settled in Guilford, Connecticut, 1639).

Born at Pittsburgh, Penna., 27th Nov., 1832; *m.* 11th April, 1854, Katherine Emma, *b.* 20th Sept., 1833; *d.* 30th May, 1880, daughter of John B. McFadden, and Catherine Hamilton Fleming, his wife, of Pittsburgh, Penna.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1857.
- (ii.) JOSEPH, *b.* 12th Dec., 1857; *m.* Alice J. Stone, of Phila., Pa.
- (i.) ELEANOR GRAY, *m.* Elias Hurlbut Ames, of Titusville, Penna.
- (ii.) ALICE ALDEN, *m.* Elbert S. Kip, of Morristown, N.J.
- (iii.) KATHERINE, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1881.

Arms—Argent, five fusils in fesse gules, in chief, three mullets sable.

Crest—On a ducal coronet a wivern, sans feet. *Motto*—Mes droits ou la mort.

Residences—Union League Club, New York City; Morristown, N.J.

Clubs—Union League, Players, Union, New York Yacht (New York), Rittenhouse, Union League (Philadelphia), Morris County Golf, Morristown.

Society—New England.



EAMES, FRANCIS LUTHER,
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Asa Eames,
b. 23rd April, 1809; *d.* 13th June, 1885; *m.* 2nd Jan.,
1843, Harriet, *b.* 12th Sept., 1812; *d.* 25th Feb.,
1852, daughter of Benjamin Seabury, and Ruth
Manchester, his wife, of Westport, Mass.—
Descended from Thomas Eames, 1618-1680, of
Framingham, Mass., a Soldier in Pequot War).

Born at Fall River, Mass., 29th Jan., 1844;
President of the New York Stock Exchange;
Trustee, of Gratuity Fund N.Y. Stock
Exchange, N.Y. Stock Exchange Building
Co., Brooklyn Savings Bank, Brooklyn
Hospital, Children's Aid Society, and Long
Island Historical Society, &c.; *m.* 1st Oct., 1874, Sarah, daughter of
William Wright, and Emily Carpenter, his wife, of Rochester, N.Y.



Issue.

- (i.) **ETHEL.** (ii.) **HELEN,** *b.* 8th Nov., 1879; *d.* 13th August, 1883.

Arms—Argent, out of fesse azure a demi-lion rampant issuant gules.

Crest—A lion rampant sable.

Residence—125 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Club—Hamilton.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.

HANCOCK, HENRY JAMES,
of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of George
W. Hancock, and Elizabeth James, his wife, of
Philadelphia.—Descended from Marchweithian,
Lord of Issalet, Wales, through John ap Thomas,
son Thomas ap Hugh, of Wern Fawr, Wales;
eighth in descent from Richard Burden, Trea. of
R.I.; seventh in descent from Nath. Allen, one of
Penn's Commissioners; sixth in descent from
Marmaduke Coate, Sec. to William Penn; seventh
in descent from Christopher White, Member of
Council, N.Y.)

Born in Phila., 18th Aug., 1866; A.B., LL.B.;
m. Eliza Penn-Gaskell, daughter of Colonel
Peter Penn-Gaskell Hall, U.S.A., a descendant of William Penn, and
also in descent from Robert Barclay, Governor of East New Jersey.

Issue.

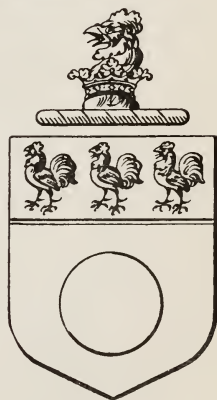
- (i.) **JEAN BARCLAY PENN-GASKELL,** *b.* 24th March, 1893.

Arms—Gules, a plate, on a chief argent three cocks of the first.

Crest—A cock's head erminois, combed, wattled, beaked, and ducally gorged gules.

Residence—"The Lincoln," 1222 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—University, Country, Markham.



BELLOWS, JOHNSON McCLURE, REV.,
of Norwalk, Conn. (Son of George Gates
Bellows, *b.* Boston, Mass., 14th Oct., 1827;
m. 1st Sept., 1864, Mary White, *b.* 28th May, 1848,
daughter of Josiah Edward McClure, and Harriet
Johnson, his wife, of Brookfield, Mass.—Descended
from John Bellows, who settled in Marlborough,
Mass., 1635; *m.* Mary Wood, of Concord, Mass.,
and was grandfather of Colonel Benjamin Bellows,
the founder of Walpole, N.H.).

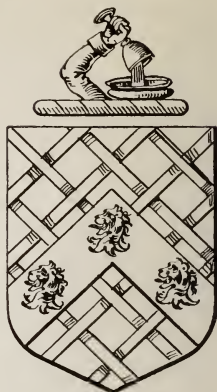
Born at New York City, 19th March, 1870;
Graduate of General Theological Seminary,
New York, 1893; Rector Grace Church Parish,
Norwalk, Conn.; *m.* 1st June, 1896, Katharine
Gaillard, daughter of Charles Hammond, and Harriet Cleveland, his
wife, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Arms—Sable, fretty or, on a chevron azure three lion's heads erased of the second.
Crest—An arm embowed habited, the hand proper grasping a chalice pouring
water into a basin also proper.

Motto—Tout d'en haut.

Residences—The Rectory, Norwalk, Conn.; 267 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Calumet, N.Y. Clericus (New York), Norwalk (Norwalk, Conn.), Fairfield
Clericus (Conn.).



HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, JR.,
of Schenectady, N.Y. (Fourth son of
Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D., of Roxbury,
Mass., Pastor of South Congregational Church of
Boston; *m.* Emily Beecher, daughter of Thomas
Clapp Perkins, and Mary Foote Beecher, his
wife, of Hartford, Conn.—Descended from Ensign
Robert Hale, of Charleston, Mass., 1630-59).

Born at Boston, Mass., 18th Feb., 1863; Graduated
at Harvard University A.B., 1883; Halle
University, Ph.D., 1892; Professor of Rhetoric
and Logic, Union College; *m.* 15th June, 1893,
Rose Postlethwaite, dau. of Maurice Perkins,
Prof. of Chemistry, Union College, and Anne
Dunbar Potts, his wife, of Schenectady, N.Y.

Issue.

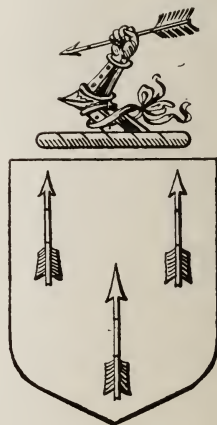
(i.) MAURICE PERKINS, *b.* 24th September, 1894.

(ii.) NATHAN, *b.* 26th February, 1899.

Arms—Gules, three broad arrows or, feathered and barbed argent.

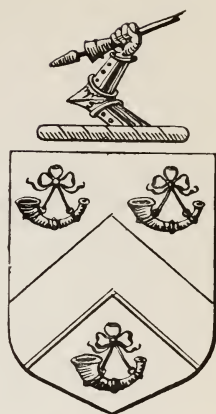
Crest—A dexter arm embowed at the elbow, in armour proper, garnished or, and
bound about with a ribbon gules, holding an arrow.

Residence—762 Nott Street, Schenectady, N.Y.



HORSFORD, PHŒBE DAYTON (née GARDINER),

of Cambridge, Mass. (Second daughter of Samuel Smith Gardiner, one of the Secretaries of the New York State Constitutional Convention of 1821; Member of Assembly of New York in 1823; *b.* 5th May, 1789; *d.* 21st March, 1859; *m.* (1stly) 7th Aug., 1823, Mary Catharine, *b.* 8th July, 1806; *d.* 28th Jan., 1838, only daughter of Ezra L'Hommedieu, and Mary Catharine Havens, his wife, of Sylvester Manor, Shelter Island, N.Y.; *m.* (2ndly) 28th Feb., 1844, Susan Franklin Mott.—Descended from Lieut. Lion Gardiner (1509-1663), first Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, New York; Constructor and Commander of Saybrook Fort, Pequot War).



Born in New York City; *m.* 22nd July, 1857, Eben Norton Horsford, *b.* 27th July, 1818; *d.* 1st Jan., 1893; Professor of Chemistry at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; son of Jerediah Horsford, Member New York State Legislature, 1830; Member of Congress, 1850, and Charry Maria Norton, his wife, of Moscow, New York.

Issue.

(i.) CORNELIA CONWAY FELTON.

Arms—(For Gardiner) Argent, a chevron between three bugle horns stringed gules.
Crest—An arm in armour, grasping in the hand the broken shaft of a lance.

Residences—27 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Mass.; Sylvester Manor, Suffolk Co., Shelter Island, New York.

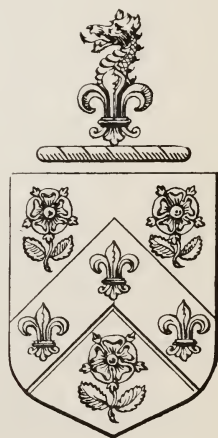
COPE, PORTER FARQUHARSON,
 of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of Caleb Frederick Cope, of Phila., Pa., and Josephine Porter, his wife, of Nashville, Tenn.—Descended from John Cope and his wife Rebecca, of Auburn, Co. Wilts., Eng., who came to America *circa* 1682, having land granted to him by William Penn at Backington, New Castle Co., Del., 8th Sept., 1681).

Born in Philadelphia, Penna., 15th June, 1869.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure, between three roses gules slipped proper, as many fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis or, issuing from the top thereof a dragon's head gules.

Motto—Æquo adeste animo.



Residence—The Bartram, 33rd and Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Societies—Tennessee Historical, Penna. Historical, Colonial of Penna., Historic Genealogical of Penna., American Branch (London) for Psychical Research, American Academy of Political and Social Science, &c.

HOLDEN, EDWARD SINGLETON,
of New York City (Only son of Edward Holden, *b.* 2nd April, 1813; *d.* 1st August, 1866; *m.* 15th Sept., 1845, Sarah Frances, *b.* 28th Aug., 1824; *d.* 25th June, 1849, daughter of Henry Singleton, and Mary Ann Waldron Reynolds, his wife, of Norfolk, Va.—Descended from Justinian Holden, of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1613-91).

Born at St. Louis, Mo., 5th Nov., 1846; Lieut. Engineer Corps U.S. Army, 1870-73; Prof. of Mathematics U.S. Navy, 1873-81; Director of the Washburn Observatory, 1881-85; President of the University of California, 1886-88; Director of the Lick Observatory, 1888-98; M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., &c.; Commander of the Ernestine Order of Saxony; Knight of the Order of the Danebrog of Denmark; Knight of the Order of Bolivar, Venezuela, &c.; *m.* May, 1871, Mary, daughter of Professor William Chauvenet, Chancellor of Washington University, St. Louis, and Katherine Hemple, his wife, of St. Louis, Mo.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM CHAUVENET, *b.* 3rd February, 1872; *d.* 15th July, 1872.
(ii.) EDWARD CHAUVENET, *b.* 22nd June, 1877.
(i.) MABEL. (ii.) MILDRED.

Arms—Ermine, on a chief, gules, three pears or.

Crest—A dove close holding in the beak an olive branch proper.

Motto—I will work, but I will not compete.

Residences—4 East 43rd Street, New York City; Stockbridge, Mass.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Art, of New York.

Societies—Foreign Associate or Hon. Mem. of the Royal Astronomical of London, Astronomical of France, Spectroscopic of Italy, &c., Mem. of the National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Astronomical of the Pacific, &c., &c.

ELY, WILLIAM NEWBOLD,
of Philadelphia (Only son of Richard Elias Ely, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1858, Caroline A. Newbold, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Joshua Ely, of Dunham, Nottinghamshire, who settled in New Jersey, 1685).

Born at "Cintra," New Hope, Pa., 1st October, 1859; *m.* 1895, Lilly Bradford Cairns.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM NEWBOLD, Jr., *b.* 3rd June, 1896.

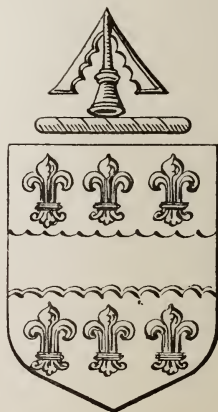
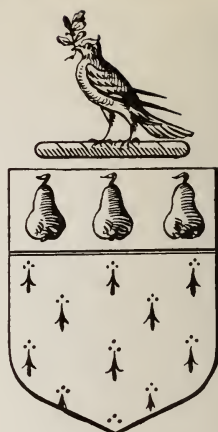
Arms—Argent, a fesse engrailed between six fleur-de-lis gules.

Crest—A pheon, gules, point upwards.

Residence—Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Club—Philadelphia.

Societies—Historical and Genealogical, of Pennsylvania, Penna. Historical.



COLEY, WILLIAM BRADLEY, M.D.,
of New York City (Second son of Horace Bradley Coley, *b.* at Westport, Connecticut, 29th June, 1829; *m.* Clarine Bradley, daughter of Silas Wakeman, and Abby Bradley Wheeler, his wife, of Greenfield, Conn.—Descended from Samuel Coley (or Cooley), who settled in Milford, Conn., 1639).

Born at Westport, Conn., 12th Jan., 1862; Graduated at Yale University, 1884; Harvard University, 1888; Attending Surgeon to the New York Cancer Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University); *m.* Alice, daughter of Charles Bartlett Lancaster, and Mary Elizabeth Brackett, his wife, of Newton, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) BRADLEY LANCASTER, *b.* 23rd December, 1892.
- (ii.) MALCOLM, *b.* 27th November, 1896.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules.

Crest—A dexter arm in armour proper holding a scimeter, hilt and pommel or.

Residence—5 Park Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—University, Yale, Harvard, N.Y. Athletic.

Societies—Am. Surgical Assn., N.Y. Surgical, Harvard Medical, Am. Medical Assn., New York Academy of Medicine.



EGLESTON, THOMAS,
of New York City (Son of Thomas Egleston, of New York City, *b.* 11th Sept., 1800; *d.* 12th July, 1861; *m.* 17th April, 1828, Sarah Jesup Stebbins, *b.* 5th Dec., 1809; *d.* 20th Sept., 1881.—Descended from Bagot Egleston, *b.* in England, 1590; *m.* Mary Talcott, settled at Windsor, Conn., where he died, 1674).

Born in New York City, 9th Dec., 1832; Graduated at Yale University, A.B. 1854; M.A., 1857; School of Mines, Paris, France, 1860; Princeton College, Ph.D., 1874; Trinity College, LL.D., 1874; Founded the School of Mines, Columbia University, 1864; Professor of Mineralogy and Metallurgy, 1864; *m.* 2nd May, 1865, Augusta, *b.* 17th Jan., 1828; *d.* 9th Jan., 1895, daughter of Edward McVickar, and Francis Matilda Constable, his wife, of New York City.

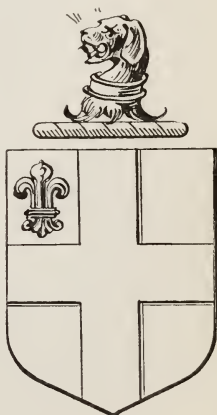
Arms—Argent, a cross sable, in first quarter a fleur-de-lis of the second.

Crest—A talbot's head erased sable collared argent. *Motto*—In cruce salus.

Residence—35 Washington Square, W., New York City.

Club—Century.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Founders and Patriots.



BARNES, ALFRED CUTLER, GENERAL,
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Eldest son of Alfred Smith Barnes, of New Haven, Conn.; Founder of the Publishing House of A. S. Barnes & Co., 1838; *b.* 28th Jan., 1817; *d.* 17th Feb., 1888; *m.* 1841, Harriet, *b.* 27th Sept., 1820; *d.* 27th Oct., 1881, daughter of General Timothy Burr, and Mary Chapin, his wife, of Rochester, N.Y., descended from Benjamin Burr, an "Original Proprietor" of Hartford, Ct., *d.* 1681.—Descended from Stephen Barnes, of Southampton, Long Island, and Branford, Conn., 1700).

Born at Philadelphia, Penna., 27th Oct., 1842;

Major 23rd Regt. N.G.N.Y.; Col. 13th Regt.

N.G.N.Y.; Brigadier-General S.N.Y.; Vice-President American Book Co.; Presdt. Astor Place Bank; Presdt. Brooklyn Library; Trustee Cornell University; Trustee N.Y. and Brooklyn Bridge; *m.* 27th Oct., 1863, Josephine, daughter of Henry Augustus Richardson, and Harriet Bliss, his wife, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) ALFRED VICTOR, *b.* 25th July, 1870.

(i.) HARRIET JOSEPHINE, *m.* Col. Truman Handy Newberry, of Detroit, Mich.

(ii.) MARY GRACE, *b.* 23rd September, 1867; *d.* 7th January, 1873.

Arms—Quarterly, or and vert.

Crest—An ape proper with broken chain. *Motto*—Del fugo I arola.

Residence—114 Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—Aldine, Oxford, Hamilton, Tuxedo.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, War of 1812, Post Lafayette G.A.R., Military Service Institution U.S.A., XX. Century.

MORRIS, HERBERT,

of Johnstown, Penna. (Son of Galloway Cheston Morris, and Hannah Perot, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna.—Descended from Anthony Morris (2nd), of Philadelphia, 1654-1721; Member of Provincial Council of Penn., 1695-97; Justice Supreme Court, 1694).

Born at Philadelphia, Penn., 23rd Dec., 1866;

Graduated at Haverford College, B.E., 1889;

m. 3rd Sept., 1891, Fanny Louise, daughter of Andrew Jackson Haws, and Louisa Brinker, his wife, of Johnstown, Pa.

Issue.

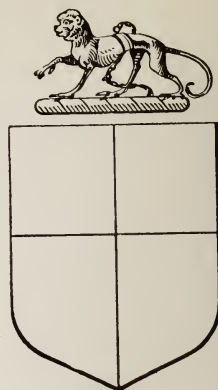
(i.) GALLOWAY CHESTON, *b.* 13th May, 1898.

(i.) HANNAH PEROT.

Arms—Sable, a lion passant between three scaling ladders or.

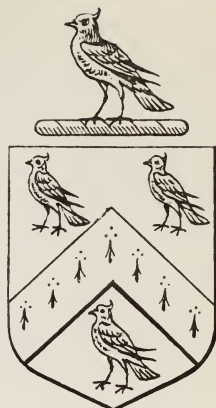
Motto—Proprium decus et patrium.

Residence—Westmont, Johnstown, Penna.



BACKUS, JONATHAN TRUMBULL, REV.,
D.D., LL.D. (*deceased*),

of Schenectady, N.Y. (Eldest son of Eleazor Fitch Backus, founder of the publishing house of W. C. Little, of Albany, N.Y.; *b.* 13th Jan., 1770; *d.* 22nd Jan., 1859; *m.* 8th June, 1807, Elizabeth, *b.* 10th Nov., 1774; *d.* 14th Aug., 1847, eldest dau. of Colonel John Chester, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Elizabeth Huntington, dau. of General Jabez Huntington. — Descended from William Backus, Sr., from Norwich, England, in 1637; one of the thirty-five "original proprietors" of Norwich, Conn., who established the town in 1660).



Born at Albany, New York, 27th Jan., 1809; *d.* at Schenectady, New York, 21st Jan., 1892; Graduated at Columbia University D.D., 1827; and Princeton Theological Seminary LL.D., 1830; settled for 40 years as Minister of the first Presbyterian Church at Schenectady, New York; Moderator of the re-union General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., held at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1870; Trustee of Union College; *m.* 30th April, 1835, Anne, *b.* 29th Sept., 1817; *d.* 3rd Oct., 1895, youngest daughter of Reuben Hyde Walworth, LL.D., the last of the New York State Chancellors, and Maria Ketcham Averill, his wife, of Plattsburgh, New York.

Issue.

- (i.) CLARENCE WALWORTH, *m.* Susan Maria Livingston Washington.
- (ii.) J. BAYARD BACKUS, *b.* 20th Sept., 1853; *m.* Cornelia Nicholas Price.
- (i.) ELIZABETH CHESTER, *m.* Alexander Rankin.
- (ii.) MARY WALWORTH. (iii.) MARIA AVERILL. (iv.) ELLA FITCH.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three doves argent.

Crest—A dove argent. *Motto*—Confido in Deo.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS CHESLEY,
of New York City (Eldest living son of the late Thomas Richardson, of Ireland and New York City).

Born in New York City, 12th March, 1848; *m.* 27th Jan., 1875, Emma Malvena, second daughter of the late Peter Carpenter Baker, and Malvena Lockwood, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) THOMAS CHESLEY, *b.* 1st March, 1876.

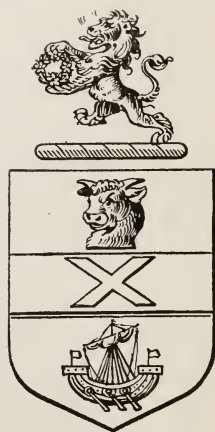
Arms—Or, on a fesse azure between a bull's head couped in chief, and a lymphad in base sable, a saltire couped argent.

Crest—A lion rampant argent holding between the paws a garland.

Motto—Virtute acquiritur honos.

Residences—54 East 56th Street, New York City; "Oak Lodge," Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

Clubs—Riding, Country, Union League, Rockaway Hunt.



THOMAS, RONALD,

of Santa Barbara, California (Second son of Colonel John Addison Thomas, U.S.A. ; Adjutant-General State of New York; Assistant Secretary of State, 1855-57; *b.* 1810; *d.* Paris, France, 1858; *m.* Catherine, *d.* Paris, France, 1885, daughter of Thomas Alexander Ronalds, and Maria Dorothea Lorillard, his wife).

Born in New York City, 3rd November, 1848;
m. April, 1881, Daisy, daughter of John Custis Richards, M.D. ; Physician and Surgeon in Civil War; and Mary Potter, his wife, of Chambersburg, Penna.

Arms—Sable, a chevron and canton ermine.

Crest—A unicorn's head erased.

Motto—Virtus invicta gloriosa.



Residence—"The Roses," 1926 Santa Barbara Street, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Clubs—New York Union League, New York Athletic, Country of Westchester Co., Santa Barbara Country.

Societies—Life Member Holland Lodge F. and A.M., Member 7th Regt. Veteran Association.

OTIS, EPHRAÏM ALLEN,

of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Isaac and Caroline Otis.—Descended from John Otis, *b.* at Glastonbury, England; settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635; ancestor of the patriot, James Otis, and of Harrison Gray Otis, of Boston).

Born at Marengo, Mich., 2nd August, 1835; Student at Michigan University, 1859; Captain and Assistant-Adjutant-General U.S. Vols.; Chancellor at Nashville, Tennessee; President Chicago Literary Club; Commander Military Order Loyal Legion; *m.* 16th Oct., 1872, Sarah E., daughter of the late William K. Kitchen, President of the National Park Bank, of New York City.

Issue.

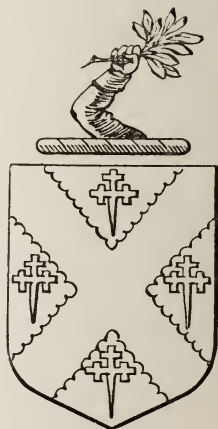
(i.) WILLIAM KITCHEN, *b.* 26th August, 1876.

(ii.) GEORGE THOMAS, *b.* 18th June, 1882.

(i.) MARION.

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed, between four cross-crosslets fitchée azure.

Crest—An arm embowed vested gules, the hand holding a laurel branch.



Residence—15 Ritchie Place, Chicago, Ill. *Clubs*—Literary, University.

Societies—Military Order Loyal Legion, Geo. H. Thomas Post, G.A.R.

SEYMOUR, GEORGE FRANKLIN, RT.
REV., D.D., LL.D.,

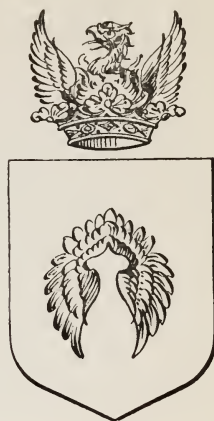
Bishop of Springfield, Ill. (Only surviving son of Isaac Newton Seymour, and Elvira Belknap, his wife.—Descended from Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1640).

Born at New York City, 5th Jan., 1829; Graduated Racine College, D.D.; Columbia University, LL.D.; Founder and first Warden of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary, New York City; Dean of the same; Consecrated Bishop of Springfield, Ill., 11th June, 1878; *m.* 23rd July, 1889, Harriet Atwood, daughter of John Jay Downe, and Sarah Wentworth, his wife, of Strafford, N.H.

Arms—Gules, two wings conjoined in lure, the tips downwards or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a phoenix in flames proper with wings expanded or.

Motto—Foy pour devoir.



Residence—Springfield, Ill., Bishop's House.

WILLOUGHBY, HUGH DE LAUSSAT,
LIEUT. U.S.N.R.,

of Newport, R.I. (Son of Samuel Augustus Willoughby, and Estelle de Laussat, his wife, of Brooklyn, N.Y.—Descended from Captain Thomas Willoughby, 1601–1658, Member of the House of Burgesses for Elizabeth City, Virginia).

Born at Solitude, Delaware Co., N.Y.; Graduated at University of Penna.; Lieutenant Commanding the R.I. Naval Reserve, U.S.N.R.; *m.* 1878, Augusta de Peyster, daughter of James B. Harrison, and Jane McClelland, his wife, of Derbyshire, England.

Issue.

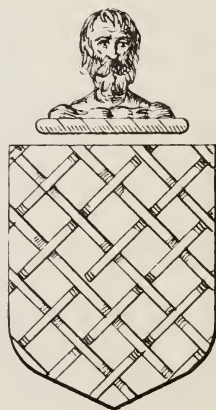
(i.) HUGH DE LAUSSAT, Jr., *b.* 19th May, 1895.

(i.) ESTELLE DE LAUSSAT. (ii.) KATE.

Arms—Or, fretty azure.

Crest—The bust of a man, couped at the shoulder and affrontée proper.

Motto—Vérité sans peur.



Residence—"The Chalet," Newport, R.I.

Clubs—N.Y. Yacht, St. Augustine Yacht, Biscayne Bay Yacht, Newport Golf, St. Augustine Golf.

Societies—Alumni University of Penna., Academy of Nat. Science.

TODD, ENOCH LEWIS (*deceased*),
of Rodman, New York State (Son of Daniel
Todd, of Derby, Ct., *b.* 24th Dec., 1777; *d.* Rodman,
N.Y., 8th March, 1867; *m.* Betsy Peck, at Corn-
wall, Ct., 1st Sept., 1801).

Born in Rodman, 14th Dec., 1816; *d.* 8th Jan.,
1889; *m.* 12th Dec., 1841, (1stly) Emmeline
Jeannette, daughter of Reuben Smith;
m. (2ndly) Eliza Oatman.

Issue.

- (i.) LEWIS ELWIN, *b.* 13th March, 1846; *m.* Zeria Buell.
- (i.) FRANCES PAMELA, *m.* John Fletcher Moffett.
- (ii.) ELLA JEANNETTE, *m.* John Pawling.

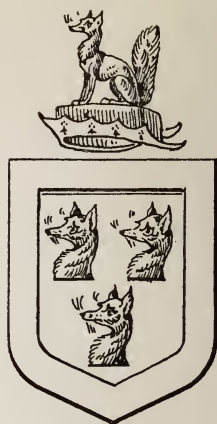
(*By 2nd m.*)

- (i.) MAY LIZZIE.

Arms—Argent, within a bordure vert three foxes' heads couped gules.

Crest—On a cap of maintenance a fox sejant proper. *Motto*—Oportet vivere.

Residence—(Family) Rodman, New York State.



WINTHROP, BUCHANAN,
of New York City (Only son of Henry
Rogers Winthrop, *b.* 31st Jan., 1811; *d.* 23rd Oct.,
1896; *m.* 20th Nov., 1838, Margaret Louisa,
b. 23rd Oct., 1807; *d.* 26th Feb., 1873, daughter of
Thomas Hicks, and Martha Buchanan, his wife.—
Descended from John Winthrop, of Groton Manor,
Suffolk, England, *b.* 12th Jan., 1587; a Lawyer
and County Magistrate, who became a great
Puritan leader and emigrated to New England in
1629 as Governor of the Massachusetts Bay
Colony).

Born in New York City, 11th Nov., 1841; Graduated
at Yale University, A.B. 1862; M.A. and
Fellow of Yale University; LL.B. Columbia College; Treasurer
of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church;
m. 4th June, 1872, Sarah Helen, daughter of Isaac Townsend, and
Mary Austen, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY ROGERS, *b.* 2nd July, 1876.
- (i.) MARIE.

Arms—Argent, three chevrons crenelles gules, over all a lion rampant sable
armed and langued azure.

Crest—On a mount vert a hare courant proper. *Motto*—Spes vincit thronum.

Residences—279 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Lenox, Mass.

Clubs—Union, University, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, N.Y. Yacht, Century, Riding,
Down Town.

Societies—Bar Association, New England.



BAGLEY, GEORGE ABNER,
of Peekskill, New York (Son of George Washington Bagley, of Hopkinton, N.H., *b.* 8th July, 1830; *m.* Ophelia Levina (*deceased*), daughter of Thomas Edward and Samantha Baker, of Rochester, N.Y.—Descended from John Bagley, who settled in New England *circa* 1750).

Born at Rochester, N.Y., 5th Sept, 1859; President of the Courtlandt Hook and Ladder Assn.; *m.* 25th June, 1884, Eva Dora Mackey, daughter of Daniel Ranslear Mackey, of Peekskill, N.Y., and Jane Foster, his wife, of Montrose, N.Y.

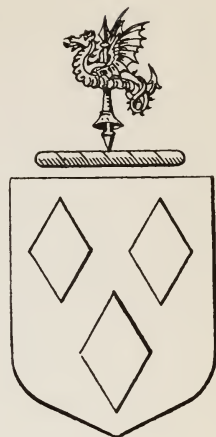
Issue.

- (i.) ELBERT, H., *b.* 5th July, 1885.
- (ii.) HARROLD } *b.* 4th January, 1890.
- (i.) HELEN }

Arms—Or, three lozenges azure.

Crest—On the top of a spear issuing a wivern, sans legs, tail nowed.

Residence—1024 Brown Street, Peekskill, New York.



TRENCHARD, EDWARD,
of New York City (Only child of Rear-Admiral Stephen Decatur Trenchard, U.S.N., Vice-Commander, Military Order Loyal Legion, U.S.; *b.* 10th July, 1818; *d.* 15th Nov., 1883; *m.* 1st Dec., 1848, Ann O'Connor, *b.* 17th Feb., 1819; *d.* 28th Aug., 1878, daughter of Captain John Mortimer Barclay, U.S.A., and Margareta O'Connor, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.—Descended from George Trenchard, Attorney-General of West Jersey under the Crown, 1727).

Born at Philadelphia, Penna., 17th August, 1850; Recorder, Naval Order of the United States, N.Y. Commandery; Companion, Order of Bolivar, third class, conferred in recognition of service rendered the Republic of Venezuela; *m.* 11th June, 1878, Mary, daughter of William Bacon Stafford, President of North River Bank, N.Y. City, and Harriet Stafford, his wife, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) EDITH ISABEL.

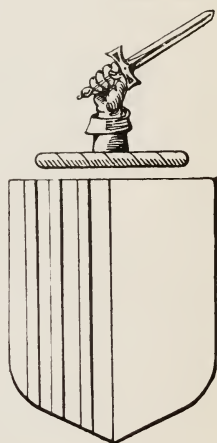
Arms—Per pale argent and azure; in the first three palets sable.

Crest—A cubit arm erect vested azure cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a sword of the second, hilt and pomel or.

Motto—Nosce te ipsum.

Residence—N.Y. City.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Military Order, Naval Order, Military Order Loyal Legion.



DALL, CHARLES AUSTIN,
of Montclair, N.J. (Second son of Austin Dall, *b.* 3rd June, 1819; *d.* 15th Feb., 1899; *m.* 1851, Mary Austin, *b.* 20th May, 1831, daughter of William M. Brand, and Harriette W. Holley, his wife, of Lexington, Ky.—Descended from William Dall, of Boston, Mass., 1760).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 26th Nov., 1863; Vice-President of the S.V. Interior Telephone Co. and Guillermina Mining Co.; Secretary of the Automatic Telephone Construction Co.; Treasurer of the Bolivia Placer Mining Co. and Durango Mining and Smelting Co.; *m.* 4th Oct., 1894, Mary, *b.* in Prescott, Arizona, daughter of Honorable Curtis Coe Bean, Member from Arizona 49th Congress, U.S.A.

Issue.

(i.) CURTIS BEAN, *b.* 24th October, 1896.

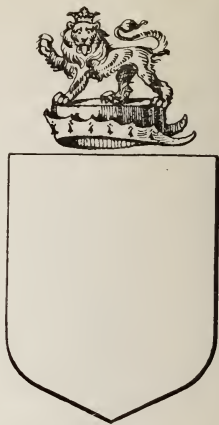
(i.) MARY AUSTIN.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion passant guardant crowned with a ducal coronet or.

Motto—Coronat fides.

Residence—Madison Avenue and Draper Terrace, Montclair, N.J.

Club—Montclair, of Montclair, N.J.



SEGRAVE, CHARLES WILLIAM,
of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Captain Henry Segrave, of H. Majesty's 12th Foot, and Mary E. de Hane, his wife, of Kiltimon, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.—Descended from Richard Segrave, Chief Baron of the Exchequer of Ireland, 1404; and Baron Segrave, of Barton-Segrave, 1262).

Born at Wolverhampton, England, 10th April, 1867; *m.* 27th April, 1893, Mary Lucy, *d.* 26th Aug. 1898, daughter of James Kemp Harwood, late Paymaster U.S. Navy, and Henrietta Glenn, his wife, daughter of Judge John Glenn.

Issue.

(i.) HENRY O'NEILL DE HANE, *b.* 22nd Sept., 1896.

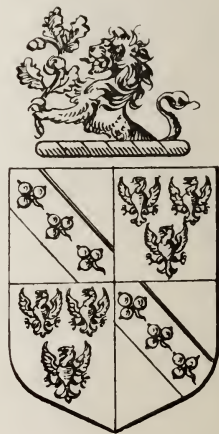
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend gules three trefoils slipped or; 2nd and 3rd azure, three eagles displayed or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, between the paws a branch of oak proper, fructed gold.

Motto—Dieu et mon roi.

Residences—1219 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.; Kiltimon, Newtown Mt. Kennedy, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

Club—University.



SACKETT, CHARLES WOODWARD,
 of Addison, N.Y. (Eldest son of Dr. Solon
 Philo Sackett, of Ithaca, N.Y., *b.* 7th Oct., 1818;
d. 18th Dec., 1893; *m.* 17th Sept., 1844, Lovedy
 Keturah, daughter of Charles Woodward, and
 Keturah Dunlap, his wife, of Enfield, New York.—
 Descended from John Sackett, of Northampton and
 Westfield, Mass., 1632-1719).

Born at Enfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1st Sept.,
 1845; *m.* 10th October, 1872, Ida Emeline,
 daughter of William Stuart Cowles and
 Caroline Seymour, his wife, of Ithaca, N.Y.

Issue.

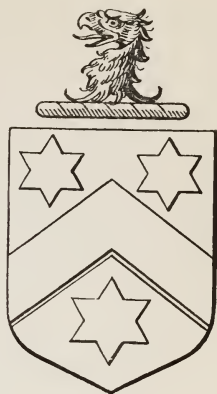
(i.) **CARRIE LOUISE.** (ii.) **EDA MAY.**

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three mullets of six points sable.

Crest—An eagle's head and neck, erased, or.

Motto—Aut nunquam tentes, aut perforce.

Residence—Addison, N.Y.



WINSLOW, WILLIAM COPLEY, REV.,
 of Boston, Mass. (Son of Rev. Hubbard
 Winslow, D.D., and Susan Ward Cutler, his
 wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Kenelm
 Winslow, brother of Governor Edward Winslow,
 of Plymouth Colony, 1633-44).

Born in Boston, Mass., 13th January, 1840;
 Graduated at Boston Latin School; Hamilton
 College, 1862; General Theological Seminary,
 1865; Hon. M.A., Hobart College; Hon. Ph.D.,
 Hamilton College; Sc.D., St. John's College;
 Litt.D., Columbia University; D.D., Amherst
 College; S.T.D., Griswold College; D.C.L.,
 King's College University; LL.D., St. Andrew's
 University; Founder of the Egypt Exploration Fund in U.S.A.,
 1883; *m.* 20th June, 1867, Harriet Stillman Hayward, grand-daughter
 of Surgeon-General Hayward, of Hayward Place, Boston.

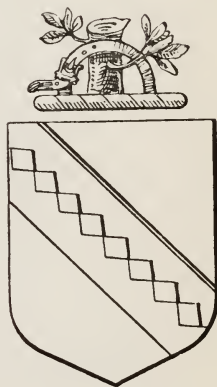
Issue.

(i.) **MARY WHITNEY.**

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules eight lozenges conjoined or.

Crest—A stump of a tree with branches proper, encircled with a strap and buckle.

Motto—Decoptus floreo.



Residence—525 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *Club*—University.

Societies—Hon. Member State Historical of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont,
 Rhode Island, Connecticut, and many other of the State Historical and
 Archæological Societies.

WHITNEY, JOSEPH CUTLER,
of Milton, Mass. (Son of Henry Austin Whitney; A.M. Harvard University, 1846; President of Boston and Providence R.R.; *b.* Boston, 6th October, 1826; *d.* 21st Feb., 1889; *m.* 3rd March, 1852, Fanny Lawrence.—Descended from Thomas Whitney, of Lambeth Marsh and Westminster; *d.* 1637; his son, John Whitney, was bap. at Westminster, 20th July, 1592, and emigrated to Watertown, Mass., 1635).

Born at Boston, Mass., 7th Dec., 1856; Graduated at Harvard University A.B., 1878; Trustee of the Milton Public Library. Selectman of the Town of Milton, Surveyor of Highways, Overseer of the Poor, 1894-96; *m.* 9th Nov., 1882, Georgiana, eldest daughter of George Hayward, M.D., of Harvard University, 1843, by his wife, Annie Upton, and great-grand-daughter of Lemuel Hayward, A.M. Harvard University, 1768; M.D., 1808; Surgeon of the Massachusetts Colony Army, 1775.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY LAWRENCE, *b.* 13th January, 1886.
- (ii.) GEORGE HAYWARD, *b.* 31st January, 1892.
- (iii.) ROBERT UPTON, *b.* 6th November, 1895.

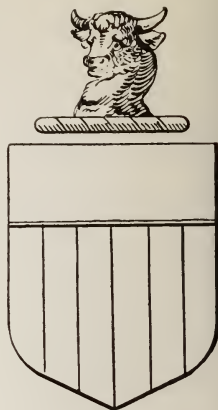
Arms—Paly of six or, and gules, a chief vert.

Crest—A bull's head couped sable, armed argent the points gules.

Motto—Fortiter sustine.

Residences—"The Elms," Milton, Mass.; 232 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.

Clubs—Hoosic-Whisick, Ponkapog and Country (Brookline).



EAGER, JOSEPH PERCY,
of New York City (Son of Joseph Eager (deceased) of Worthington, Mass.; *m.* Mary R. Elliot, of Williamsport, Penna.—Descended from William Eager, who landed at Cambridge, Mass., 1630, through Lieut.-Colonel Nahum Eager, of Worthington, Mass., who served in the Revolutionary War, and received his Commission, 1775).

Born at Jersey City.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or, armed and langued gules, gorged with an antique crown; a chief ermine.

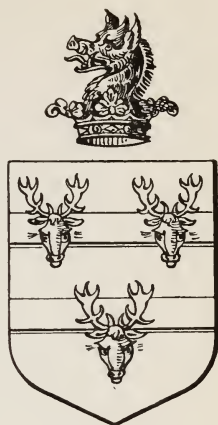
Crest—A demi-lion rampant azure gorged with an antique crown and charged on the shoulder with a mullet.

Motto—Facta non verba.

Residence—530 West End Avenue, New York City. *Clubs*—Colonial, N.Y. Athletic. *Societies*—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.



WOODWARD, WILLIAM (2nd) (*deceased*), of New York City (Eldest son by 2nd wife of Henry Williams Woodward, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.; Graduated at St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.; *b.* 30th July, 1803; *d.* 12th Oct., 1841; *m.* (1stly) 18th June, 1829, Sarah, daughter of Augustine and Maria Grambrill, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m.* (2ndly) 24th Feb., 1835, Mary Edge, *b.* 3rd May, 1813; *d.* 12th March, 1894, daughter of James Webb, and Clarissa H. Magruder, his wife, of London, England.—Descended from Abraham Woodward, who settled in Annapolis, Md., prior to 1707, eldest son of William Woodward, of London, England, and brother of Henry Woodward, who *m.* Mary Garrett, sister of Amos Garrett, proprietor of the land on which Annapolis now stands).



Born in Anne Arundel Co., Md., 31st Dec., 1835; *d.* 20th March, 1889; one of the founders of the New York Cotton Exchange; *m.* 29th Sept., 1865, Sarah Abigail, *b.* 15th Sept., 1840, daughter of the Honble. Samuel Rodman, and Mary Peckham, his wife, of South Kingston, R.I.

Issue.

- (i.) **WILLIAM**, *b.* 7th April, 1876.
- (ii.) **MARY EDGE**, *b.* 13th October, 1868; *d.* 15th October, 1868.
- (iii.) **JULIA RODMAN**, *b.* 28th February, 1871; *d.* 2nd March, 1871.
- (iii.) **EDITH**, *b.* 29th December, 1873; *d.* 27th January, 1898.

Arms—Argent, two bars azure, over all three bucks' heads cabossed or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet a boar's head couped argent.

Motto—Virtus semper vires.

Residence—(Mrs. Wm. Woodward, Jr.) 11 West 51st Street, New York City.

DODGE, GEORGE POMEROY, of Saddle Rock, near Great Neck, New York (Eldest son of Nathaniel Shatswell Dodge, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1874; *m.* 1834, Emily, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1866, daughter of Lemuel Pomeroy, and Hart Ayrault, his wife, of Pittsfield, Mass.—Descended from William Dodge, who settled at Beverly, Mass., 1629).

Born at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1838; *m.* Harriette Elizabeth, daughter of William Maddocks, and Anna Carew, his wife, of Exeter, England.

Arms—Barry of six or, and sable, over all on a pale gules a woman's breast distilling milk, all proper.

Crest—A demi sea-lion azure, collared finned and purpled or.

Motto—Ad astra per aspera.



Residence—Saddle Rock, near Great Neck, New York. *Clubs*—Union, St. Nicholas.

SCHIEFFELIN, EUGENE,

of New York City (Youngest son of Henry Hamilton Schieffelin and Maria Theresa, his wife, second daughter of Samuel Bradhurst, M.D., of New York.—Descended from Jacob Schieffelin, of Weilheim, under Deck, Germany, who came to Philadelphia in 1746, bringing with him the family Bible printed in 1560, which is still in the possession of the family resident in New York).

Born in New York City, 29th January, 1827 ;

m. Catherine Tonnelé, second daughter of Valentine Gill Hall, of New York City.

Arms—Tiercé per fesse sable and or. On three piles (two conjoined with one between, transposed) invected counterchanged, as many cross-crosslets of the first.

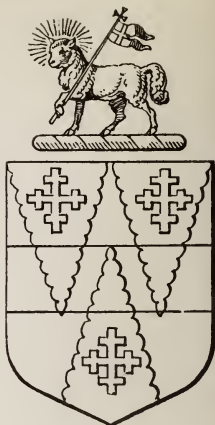
Crest—A holy lamb passant crowned with glory and bearing cross staff and pennon proper.

Motto—Per fidem et constantiam. —

Residences—865 Madison Avenue, New York City ; “Dryburn,” Tivoli on Hudson, New York.

Clubs—Union, St. Nicholas, City.

Societies—Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas, Colonial Order.

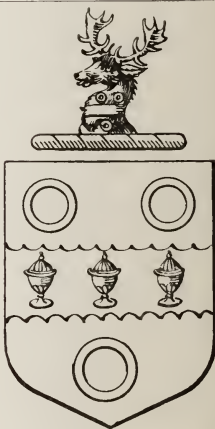
**DRAPER, THOMAS WALN-MORGAN,**
CAPTAIN,

of Great Neck, L.I. (Son of Colonel Theodore Sedgewick Draper.—Descended from Captain James Draper, 1654-1698, of Dedham, Mass., soldier in King Philip's War, son of James Draper by his wife, Mirriam Stansfield, of Roxbury, Mass., 1646).

Born at New York City, 12th March, 1855 ;

Graduated as a Civil Engineer at Munich, Bavaria, and Mining Engineer at Freiberg, Saxony ; Ex-Assist.-Inspector Colorado Nat'l. Guard ; Ex-Captain Co. “B” 71st Regt. Infantry, N.G.S.N.Y. ; Ex-Colonel 1st Infantry N.G.S. Col. ; Captain-Commanding Co. “I,”

2nd Regt. U.S. Vol. Engineers, stationed at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands ; *m.* 4th June, 1884, Louise Graham, daughter of Dr. Alexander Kelsey.

**Issue.**

(i.) LOUIS WALN, *deceased*.

(ii.) THOMAS WALN, Jr.

(i.) ELIZABETH KELSEY.

(ii.) DOROTHY.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse engrailed between three annulets gules as many covered cups or.

Crest—A stag's head gules, attired or, charged on the neck with a fesse between three annulets of the last.

Motto—Vicit pepercit. —

Residences—Great Neck, Long Island, N.Y. ; Denver, Colorado.

SANDERS, EUGENE LIVINGSTON,
 of Gloucester Co., Virginia (Son of Judge
 John Sanders, of Schenectady, N.Y., *b.* 2nd
 December, 1802; *m.* 2nd October, 1826, Jane,
b. 4th September, 1804, daughter of Walter Tryon
 Livingston, of Clermont, N.Y.—Descended from
 Thomas Sanders, great-grandson of Laurence
 Saunders, the martyr, who was burned at Coventry,
 1555; the widow and only son escaped to Rotter-
 dam; *b.* at Amsterdam, Holland; settled in New
 Amsterdam (now New York City), 1636; *m.* Sarah
 Cornelise Van Gorcum, 1640).

Born at Clermont, N.Y., 1st Nov., 1835; *m.* 23rd
 Nov., 1859, Elizabeth A., daughter of David
 Passage, and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife, of
 Schenectady, N.Y.

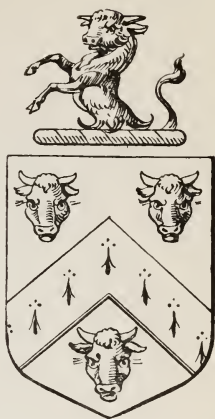
Issue.

- (i.) DAVID PASSAGE, *b.* 3rd March, 1863; *m.* Susan Vanderpoel Tabb.
- (ii.) JOHN, *b.* 2nd October, 1869.
- (iii.) WALTER TRYON LIVINGSTON, *b.* 16th June, 1871.

(i.) CATHERINE MARY COX, *b.* 7th Nov., 1860; *d.* 9th Dec., 1864.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine, between three bulls' heads cabossed argent.
Crest—A demi-bull erased gules.

Residence—Gloucester, Gloucester Co., Virginia.



DAVENPORT, WILLIAM BATES,
 of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Eldest son of Julius
 Davenport, of New York City.—Descended from
 Rev. John Davenport, B.D., Oxford, 1625; Vicar
 of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London; Founder
 and first Minister of New Haven Colony, Conn.).

Born at New York City, 10th March, 1847;
 Graduated at Yale University, 1867; Member
 of Constitutional Convention, State of New
 York, 1894; Public Administrator of King's
 Co., N.Y., 1889-1899; *m.* Charlotte Cordelia,
 eldest daughter of George F. Shepherd.

Issue.

- (i.) EDITH HOXIE, *b.* 8th June, 1870; *d.* 5th June, 1872.
- (ii.) FLORENCE, *b.* 1st November, 1882; *d.* 29th May, 1884.

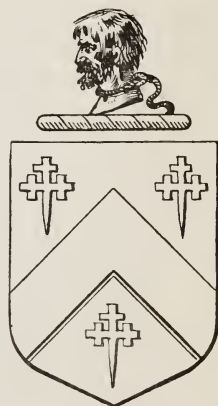
Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three cross-crosslets fitchée of the second.

Crest—A felon's head couped at the neck proper, haltered or.

Motto—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Residence—201 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—University, Yale (New York), Hamilton, Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn).



WELLS, JULIA CHESTER,

of New York City (Only child of William Henry Wells, of Brattleboro, Vt., *b.* 5th August, 1811; *d.* 17th April, 1891; *m.* 16th March, 1852, Frances, *b.* 6th Jan., 1821; *d.* 3rd Feb., 1886, daughter of William Gedney Tracy and Rachel Huntington, his wife, of Utica, N.Y., and granddaughter of Ebenezer Wells, of Brattleboro, Vt., who *m.* Mary, daughter of Colonel John Chester, of Wethersfield, Conn.).

Born in New York City.

Arms—(For Wells) Or, on a cross sable a sun of the first, in the 1st quarter a lion rampant of the second.

Crest—A unicorn's head erased azure crined armed and ducally crowned or, between two wings of the last.

Motto—Semper paratus.



Residence—30 West 31st Street, New York City.

Societies—Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors, Cincinnati.

MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT,

of New York City (Eldest son of Junius Spencer Morgan, *b.* 14th April, 1813; *d.* 8th April, 1890; *m.* 2nd May, 1836, Juliet, *b.* 30th July, 1816, daughter of the Rev. John Pierpont, of Litchfield, Conn., a distinguished poet, and Mary Sheldon Lord, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Captain Miles Morgan, 1616–1699, who built a block house and stockade, which he defended against the Indians at the sacking of Springfield, Mass., 1675; settled at West Springfield, 1632; and sixth in descent from the Rev. James Pierpont, Minister at New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1659; *d.* 1714).

Born at Hartford, Conn., 17th April, 1837; Graduated

at Gottingen University, Germany; *m.* 31st May, 1865, Frances Louisa, daughter of Charles Tracy, and Louisa Kirkland, his wife, a daughter of General Joseph Kirkland, of Utica, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) JOHN PIERPONT, Jr., *b.* 7th September, 1867; *m.* Jane Norton Grew.

(i.) LOUISA PIERPONT. (ii.) JULIET PIERPONT. (iii.) ANNE TRACY.

Arms—Or, a griffin segreant sable.

Crest—A reindeer's head couped or, attired gules. *Motto*—Onward and upward.

Residences—219 Madison Avenue, New York City; "Cragston," Highland Falls, N.Y.

Clubs—Union, Knickerbocker, Union League, Metropolitan, Century, Lawyers, N.Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Tuxedo, Racquet, Riding, Players, Grolier, Jekyl Island, Metropolitan of Washington, Eastern Yacht of Boston.



CURTIS, WILLIAM ELEROY,
of Washington, D.C. (Second son of Eleroy Curtis, D.D., *b.* Pawlet, Vt., 17th April, 1818; *d.* 31st March, 1886; *m.* 15th Aug., 1848, Harriet Eliza, *b.* Vernon, Ohio, 17th Nov., 1822; *d.* 9th Oct., 1894, daughter of Rev. Harvey Coe, D.D., and Deborah Eddy, his wife, of Hudson, Ohio.—Descended from William Curtis, who came from Appledore, Canterbury, Kent, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1632, and Sarah Eliot, his wife, sister of John Eliot, the Indian Missionary and translator of the Bible).

Born at Akron, Ohio, 5th Nov., 1850; Graduated Western Reserve University 1871, A.B., B.A.; Commissioner to the Republics of Central and South America; Special Envoy to the Vatican; Director, Bureau of the American Republics; *m.* 23rd December, 1874, Cora Kepler, daughter of Simon Peter Kepler and Isabella Forbes Liddell, of Erie, Penna.

Issue.

- (i.) **GEORGE KEPLER**, *b.* 1st June, 1877; *d.* 23rd May, 1896.
- (ii.) **ELEROY CURTIS**, *b.* 1st June, 1879.
- (i.) **ELSIE EVANS**.

Arms—Ermine, a chevron sable between three fleurs-de-lis, or.

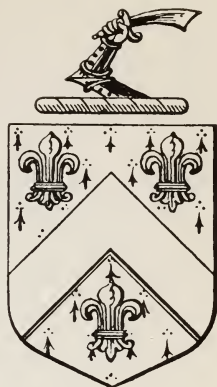
Crest—An arm embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand proper a scimitar, hilt and pommel or.

Motto—Velle bene facere.

Residence—1801 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Union League, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Press (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington).

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, National Geographic, Americanistas (Madrid), Anthropological, Columbia Historical, Association for the Advancement of Science, American Historical, &c., &c.



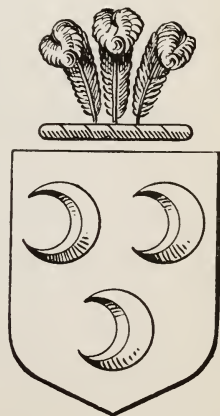
LANSING, LOUIS SHERMAN,
of Watertown, N.Y. (Only son of Frederick Lansing, N.Y. State Senator and U.S. Congressman, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1894; *m.* 1867, Sarah Maria Sherman, of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y.—Descended from Gerrit Frederick Lansing, who settled at Albany, N.Y., 1650).

Born at Watertown, Jefferson County, N.Y., 27th January, 1869; *m.* 24th April, 1895, Grace Emily, daughter of John Fletcher Moffett, and Frances Pamela Todd, his wife, of Watertown, N.Y.

Arms—Or, three crescents azure, two and one.

Crest—Three ostrich feathers azure.

Residence—Watertown, N.Y. *Club*—Union.



L EONARD, WILLIAM ANDREW, RIGHT
REV., D.D.,

Bishop of Ohio (Son of William Boardman Leonard, of Brooklyn, N.Y.—Descended from James Leonard, who settled at Taunton, Mass., 1641).

Born at Southport, Conn., 15th July, 1848; Chaplain of 23rd Regt. N.G.S.N.Y.; Rector of Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, N.Y., and St. John's Parish, Washington, D.C.; Consecrated 12th Oct., 1889, Bishop of Ohio; *m.* Sarah Louisa, daughter of Thomas Sullivan, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

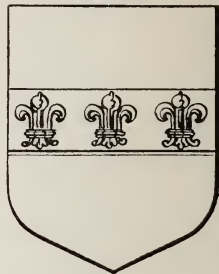
Issue.

(i.) SARAH LOUISA, *d.* 1887.

Arms—Or, on a fesse azure three fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a wolf's head. *Motto*—Pour bien desirer.

Residence—Cleveland, Ohio. *Club*—University of Cleveland, Ohio.



B USSEY, CYRUS,

of Washington, D.C. (Second son of the Rev. Amos Bussey, of Indiana, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1828, Hannah, *b.* 23rd June, 1811, daughter of Samuel Tylee, and Annie Sanford, his wife, of Hartford, Conn.—Descended from George Bussey, who settled in Virginia, 1635, and moved thence to Calvert Co., Maryland, 1650).

Born at Hubbard, Turnbull Co., Ohio, 5th Oct., 1833; Member Iowa State Senate; Colonel 3rd Iowa Cavalry; Brigadier and Brevet-Major-General in War of the Rebellion; Assistant-Secretary, Interior Department, 1889-93; *m.* 15th May, 1855, Ellen, *b.* 13th September, 1836, daughter of Dr. William P. Kiser, and Elizabeth Hinkston, his wife, of Rockford, Indiana.

Issue.

(i.) EDWARD, *b.* 21st April, 1856.

(i.) CORA, *m.* Isaac Lee Hillis.

(ii.) NELLIE, *b.* 13th March, 1860; *d.* 10th September, 1861.

(iii.) LAURA.

Arms—Argent, three bars sable.

Crest—A sea dragon sans wings and legs the tail nowed, barry argent and sable.

Residence—1204 N. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Club—Republican of N.Y.



APTHORP, WILLIAM FOSTER,
of Boston, Mass. (Only son of Robert East
Apthorp, *b.* in Boston, 20th June, 1811; *d.* 10th
Feb., 1882; *m.* 20th June, 1837, Eliza Henshaw,
b. 28th June, 1817, daughter of Ebenezer Hunt,
and Sarah Swift Henshaw, his wife, of Northamp-
ton, Mass.—Descended from Charles Apthorp,
b. England, 1698; *d.* Boston, Mass., 21st Nov.,
1758; *m.* 25th Jan., 1726, Grizzel Eastwick, of
Boston, Mass.).

Born in Boston, Mass., 24th Oct., 1848; Graduated
at Harvard A.B., 1869; President of Papyrus
Club, Boston, 1899; *m.* 17th Aug., 1876, Octavie
Loir, eighth child of Joseph Iasigi, Ottoman
Consul-General at Boston, and Eulalie Loir,
his wife, of Smyrna, Asia Minor.

Issue.

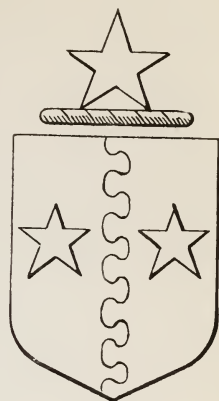
(i.) **ALGERNON IASIGI**, *b.* in Paris, France, 18th January, 1891.

Arms—Per pale, nebulée, argent and azure, two mullets counterchanged.

Crest—A mullet argent. *Motto*—Fari quæ sentiat.

Residences—14 Otis Place, Boston, Mass.; North Andover, Mass.

Clubs—St. Botolph, Tavern, Papyrus. *Society*—Harvard Musical Association.



NORRIS, ISAAC,
of Bryn Mawr, Penna. (Eldest son of Isaac
Norris, M.D., *b.* at Philadelphia, 1834; *m.* 1862,
Clara Victoria, daughter of Lemel Lamb, and
Margaretta Carswell, his wife—Descended from
Isaac Norris, *b.* in London, Eng., 1671; *d.* in Phila.,
1735; Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania;
Speaker of the Assembly; Justice for Philadelphia
County; Mayor of Philadelphia, &c.; *m.* 1693, Mary
Lloyd [Lloyds of Dolobran, Montgomeryshire,
Wales], third daughter of Governor Thomas Lloyd,
President of the Council, Keeper of the Great Seal,
Master of the Rolls, and Lieut.-Governor of the
Province).

Born at Philadelphia, 1865; Graduated at Yale University Ph.B., 1885;
University of Pennsylvania LL.B., 1888; Member of the Phil-
adelphia Bar.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules, between three falcons' heads erased sable,
a mullet or.

Crest—A falcon's head erased or. *Motto*—Ubique patriam reminisci.

Residence—"Fair Hill," Bryn Mawr, Penna.

Club—Rittenhouse of Philadelphia.



KITTELLE, SUMNER ELY WETMORE,
LIEUT. U.S.N.,

of Washington, D.C. (Son of George Wetmore Kittelle, *b.* 18th Sept., 1827; *m.* 25th Jan., 1866, Marie Louise, *b.* 20th Sept., 1833, daughter of Nathan Deyo Geer, and Elizabeth Wolfe, his wife, of New York.—Descended from Joachim von Ketel, called by the Dutch Ketelshuyn, who settled at Rensselaerswyck, now Albany, N.Y., 1642).

Born at Peekskill-on-Hudson, N.Y., 14th June, 1867; Graduated from United States Naval Academy, Naval Cadet, 1889; promoted Ensign U.S.N., 1st July, 1891; Lieutenant J.G., 10th August, 1898; Lieutenant S.G., 3rd March, 1899; *m.* 22nd March, 1897, Anna Lockwood, daughter of Capt. Charles Dwight Sigsbee, U.S.N., and Eliza Rogers Lockwood, his wife, daughter of Brigadier-General H. H. Lockwood, U.S. Volunteers, all of Washington, D.C.

Issue.

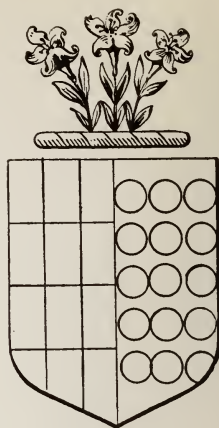
(i.) ANNA LOUISE.

Arms—Per pale, 1st chequy sable and or, of four rows, three each; 2nd or, fifteen hurts in five rows of three each.

Crest—Three lilies of the field argent.

Residences—Peekskill-on-Hudson, New York; Washington, D.C.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



DAGGETT, AARON SIMON, BRIG-GENL.,
of Green Corner, Me. (Son of Aaron Daggett, *d.* 1st Feb., 1862; Representative to the Maine Legislature; Justice of the Peace; *m.* Dorcas C., *d.* March, 1869, daughter of Simon Dearborn, of Monmouth, Maine).

Born at Green Corner, Maine, 14th June, 1837; 2nd Lieut.; Lieut.-Colonel; Brev. Brig.-Genl. U.S. Vols. in Civil War; Captain, Colonel, U.S. Army; Brig.-Genl. U.S. Volunteers in Spanish-American War; *m.* 14th June, 1865, Rose, daughter of Major-General Phillips Bradford, State Militia; Member of State of Maine Legislature.

Issue.

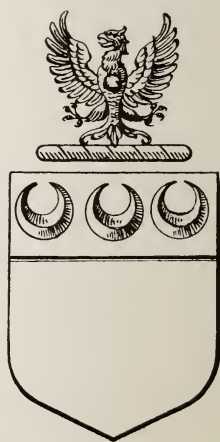
(i.) ROYAL BRADFORD, *b.* 13th November, 1870.

(i.) MARY AUGUSTA. (ii.) ALICE SOUTHWORTH. (iii.) HELEN DEARBORN.

Arms—Argent, on a chief azure three crescents or.

Crest—An eagle displayed gules charged with a bezant.

Residence—Green Corner, Me., U.S. Army Stations.

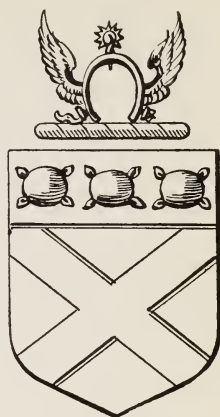


JOHNSTONE, JOHN,
 of New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. (Eldest son of Francis Upton Johnstone, M.D., *b.* 8th April, 1826; *d.* 20th November, 1892; *m.* 8th February, 1853, Margaret Antoinette, *b.* 27th Feb., 1828, daughter of John Cortlandt Babcock, of New York City.—Descended from Dr. John Johnstone, a younger son of the Marquis of Annandale, of Edinburgh, Scotland; settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1685; represented Middlesex Co. in the General Assembly, Province of New Jersey, for 13 years, during ten of which he was Speaker of the House; Member of King's Council in 1720; and Mayor of New York from 1714 to 1718).

Born in New York City, 18th February, 1857; *m.* 24th October, 1893, Hermine Cary, daughter of Howard H. Gratz, and Minerva Anderson, his wife, of Lexington, Kentucky.

Arms—Argent, a cross of St. Andrew sable; on a chief gules three wool bags or.
Crest—A winged spur or. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Residence—47 Central Avenue, New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. *Society*—Colonial Wars.



HOUGH, JOHN STOCKTON, M.D.,
 of Millbank, near Trenton, N.J. (Eldest son of William Aspy Hough, *b.* 4th Dec., 1819; *d.* 11th Dec., 1888; *m.* 6th Feb., 1845, Eleanor Stockton, *b.* 26th April, 1820; *d.* 27th Dec., 1891, daughter of John Stockton, and Mary Vansant, his wife, of Princeton, N.J.—Descended from Richard Hough, who came from Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, 29th Sept., 1683, to Pennsylvania; Member of Assembly and Supreme Executive Council, 1683 till his death, 1705).

Born at Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa., 5th Dec., 1845; Graduated at University of Penna. M.D., 1868; Master of Chemistry, Polytechnic College of Penna., 1869; *m.* 30th June, 1887, Edith, daughter of Edward Reilly and Anna R. Rogers, of New York City.

Issue.

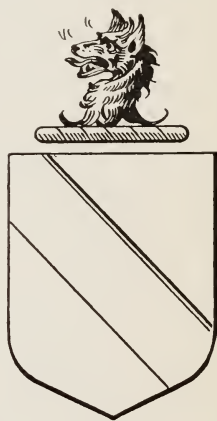
- (i.) EDWARD REILLY, *b.* 2nd February, 1890.
- (ii.) HENRY STOCKTON, *b.* 18th April, 1891.
- (iii.) DOUGLAS RALSTON, *b.* 31st July, 1892.
- (iv.) JOHN STOCKTON, *b.* 28th September, 1893.
- (v.) ROBERT HOE, *b.* 11th February, 1897.

Arms—Argent, a bend sable.

Crest—A wolf's head erased sable. *Motto*—Memor esto majorum.

Residence—Millbank, near Trenton, N.J.

Clubs—University of New York, Grolier of N.Y.



OWSLEY, HEATON,

of Chicago, Ill. (Younger twin son by 2nd wife of John Ebsworth Owsley, *b.* 16th April, 1823; *d.* December, 1881; *m.* (1stly) Mary, daughter of Bryan S. Owsley, and Mary Forbes, his wife; *m.* (2ndly) Henrietta E., daughter of Orange B. Heaton, and Emily Bledsoe, his wife, of Kentucky.—Descended from Captain Thomas Owsley, who settled in Stafford Co., Va., in 1690; Elected a Member of the House of Burgesses, 1692).

Born at Springfield, Ill., 15th Nov., 1856; *m.* (1stly) Harriett, daughter of Edward Byrne, and Susan Joyes, his wife, of Kentucky; *m.* (2ndly) Carolyn, daughter of the Hon. Carter H. Harrison and Sophia Preston, of Kentucky.

Issue.

(*By 1st m.*)

(i.) JOHN EBSWORTH, *b.* 14th February, 1883.

Arms—Or, a chevron sable between three holly leaves vert; on a chief of the second a lion passant or, between two fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant or, holding between the paws a branch of holly vert.

Motto—Antiquus restitatur honor.

Residences—410 East Erie Street, Chicago, Ill.; Gopher Pass, Glencoe, Ill.

Club—University of Chicago.

**CUTLER, JOSEPH WARREN,**

of Rochester, N.Y. (Son of John N. Cutler, of Rochester, N.Y.—Descended from Cornet Benoni Van Corlear, of Capt. William Van Rensselaer's Troop of Horse, Col. Peter Schuyler's Regiment, Albany, 1700).

Born at Albany, N.Y., 13th July, 1857; *m.* Amy Cecil, daughter of Harry Walker Jenkins.

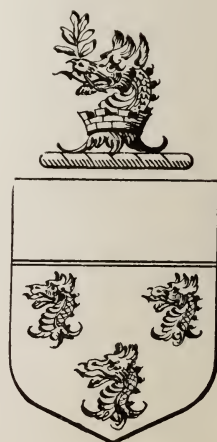
Arms—Azure, three dragon's heads erased or, langued gules; a chief argent.

Crest—A dragon's head erased azure, gorged with a mural coronet or, holding in the mouth a laurel branch.

Residence—Rochester, New York.

Clubs—Genesee Valley, Country, Yacht (Rochester), Calumet, Players (New York).

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.



SACKETT, SAMUEL BAILEY (*deceased*), of Newburgh, N.Y. (Eldest son by 2nd wife of Samuel Sackett, of New Windsor, N.Y., *b.* 12th Aug., 1762; *d.* 9th Sept., 1841; *m.* (1stly) 14th Feb., 1788, Polly, *d.* 1st Sept., 1796, daughter of John Halstead; *m.* (2ndly) 9th Oct., 1803, Mary, daughter of Nathan Bailey, and Abigail Pine, his wife, of Dutchess Co., N.Y.—Descended from Simon Sackett, of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England, 1631, one of the original founders of Cambridge, Mass.).

Born at Moodna, N.Y., 4th Dec., 1805; *d.* 11th April, 1887; *m.* 9th Jan., 1833, Elizabeth Townsend, daughter of Samuel McCoun, and Deborah Woodward, his wife.

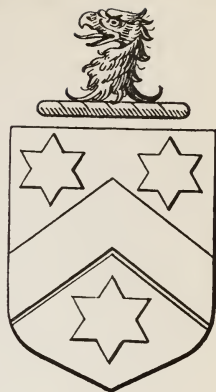
Issue.

- (i.) HENRY McCOUN.
- (i.) SARAH CORNELIA.
- (ii.) MARY LOUISE.
- (iii.) ELIZABETH McCOUN.
- (iv.) CHARLOTTE, *m.* Col. Charles H. Weygant, of Newburgh, N.Y.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three mullets of six points sable.

Crest—An eagle's head and neck, erased, or.

Motto—Aut nunquam tentes, aut perforce.



LEETE, CHARLES SIDNEY, of New Haven, Conn. (Only son of Sidney Washington Leete, *b.* 19th Nov., 1802; *d.* 31st Aug., 1836; *m.* 26th July, 1824, Susan Howell, *b.* 25th March, 1801; *d.* 26th March, 1873, daughter of Jeremiah M. Atwater, and Mary Cutler, his wife.—Descended from Governor William Leete, of Guilford, Conn., 1639).

Born at Boston, Mass., 20th March, 1826; President Mechanics' Bank, New Haven, Conn.; *m.* 5th Dec., 1849, Olivia Maria, daughter of Le Grand Cannon, and Mary Elizabeth Trowbridge, his wife, of New Haven, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) JEREMIAH BISHOP, *b.* 29th December, 1862; *m.* 24th September, 1884, Emmie Beecher Smith, of New Haven, Conn.
- (i.) IDA LOUISE.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse gules between two rolls of matches sable, fired proper a martlet or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet an antique lamp or, fired proper.

Residence—1220 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn.

Club—Republican League of New Haven. *Society*—Colonial Wars.



HIRST, BARTON COOKE, M.D.,
 of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son by 2nd wife of William Lucas Hirst, Lawyer, City Solicitor and Judge, *b.* 1804; *d.* 30th Aug., 1876; *m.* 18th Jan., 1860, Lydia Barton, *b.* 14th Oct., 1837; *d.* 9th June, 1895, daughter of Barton Cooke, and Sarah Emily Camac, his wife, of Chestnut Hill, Penna.—Descended from John Hirst, who came from Mirfield, Yorkshire, England, in June, 1749, and settled at Bethlehem, Penna.; he joined the Moravians in Yorkshire, and was sent from there to the Moravian Colony at Bethlehem to teach the German Moravians the methods of manufacturing woollen cloth).

Born at Chestnut Hill, Penna., 20th July, 1861; Graduated at University of Penna. M.D., 1883, Professor of Obstetrics at this University, 1889; *m.* 22nd April, 1890, Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy, daughter of Thomas Graham of (Graham Bros.) Glasgow, Liverpool and New York, and Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) BARTON COOKE, Jr., *b.* 13th May, 1891.
- (ii.) THOMAS GRAHAM, *b.* 23rd July, 1892.
- (iii.) JOHN COOKE, *b.* 13th April, 1894.

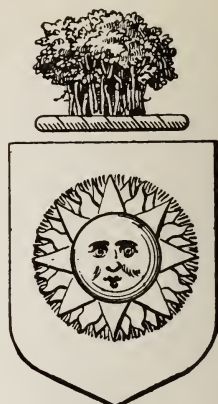
Arms—Gules, a sun in splendour or.

Crest—A hurst of trees proper. *Motto*—Efflorescent.

Residence—1821 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clubs—University, Philadelphia Cricket.

Societies—American Gynecological, College of Physicians.



LEGGETT, FRANCIS HOWARD,
 of New York City (Son of Abraham Leggett, *b.* 1805, of New York City.—Descended from Gabriel Leggett, settled in America 1640; proprietor of an extensive estate in Westchester Co., which is at present the 23rd Ward of New York City).

Born in New York City, 27th March, 1840; *m.* Mrs. Besse Sturges, daughter of John David MacLeod.

Issue.

- (i.) HOLLISTER STURGES.
- (i.) FRANCES HOWARD, Jr.
- (ii.) ALBERTA STURGES.

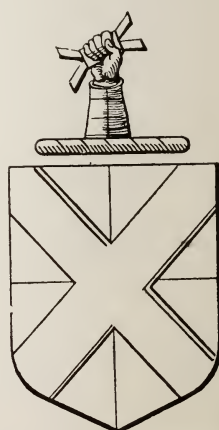
Arms—Per cross argent and or, a saltire gules.

Crest—An arm from the elbow, vested counter-componée gules and or, holding a millrind.

Residences—21 West 34th Street, New York City; "Ridgeley Manor," Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N.Y.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Union League, Tuxedo, Riding, Grolier, Merchants.

Society—National Arts.



MACDUFFIE, RUFUS LEIGHTON,
of New York City (Son of John MacDuffie,
of Cambridge, Mass.—Descended from Daniel
MacDuffie, son of Rufus Leighton MacDuffie, of
Londonderry, Ireland, whose parents were so active
during the memorable siege of that city, 1689
(when more than 3,000 Protestants of the North
sought refuge within its walls), by storing up food
and distributing it to the starving people, thus
giving unexpected relief).

Born at Cambridge, Mass., 30th Dec., 1866;
Graduated at Harvard University, 1890;
m. 18th Dec., 1895, Isabel G., daughter of
Francis F. Marbury, and Isabella G. Stone,
his wife, daughter of Andros B. Stone, of New York City.



Issue.

(i.) **FRANCIS MARBURY**, *b.* 1897.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, holding a sword in pale proper.

Motto—Deus juvat.

Residences—150 West 59th Street, New York City; Cambridge, Mass.; Oyster Bay, L.I.

Clubs—University, Harvard, Transportation, Amateur Comedy, Graduate of New Haven.

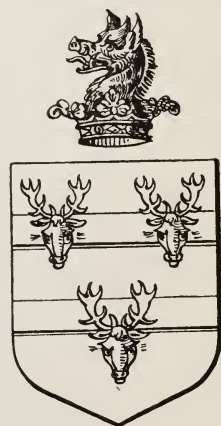
WOODWARD, WILLIAM,
of New York City (Only son of William
Woodward (2nd), of Anne Arundel Co., Md.,
b. 31st December, 1835; *d.* 20th March, 1889;
one of the founders of the New York Cotton
Exchange; *m.* 29th Sept., 1865, Sarah Abigail,
b. 15th Sept., 1840, daughter of the Honble.
Samuel Rodman, and Mary Peckham, his wife, of
South Kingston, R.I.).

Born in New York City, 7th April, 1876;
Graduated at Harvard University, A.B. 1898;
A.M., 1899; now in Harvard Law School,
Cambridge.

Arms—Argent, two bars azure; over all three bucks' heads cabossed or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet a boar's head couped argent.

Motto—Virtus semper viret.



Residence—11 West 51st Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Knickerbocker (New York City), Porcellian (Cambridge, Mass.).

PAGE, SAMUEL DAVIS,
of Philadelphia, Penna. (Eldest son of William Byrd Page, M.D., Physician, Surgeon and Cotton Planter, *b.* Pagebrook, Clarke Co., Va., 26th May, 1817; *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., 17th Feb., 1877; *m.* 29th Nov., 1839, Celestine Anna, *b.* Vidalia, La., 30th November, 1821; *d.* 31st May, 1889, daughter of Samuel Davis, and Maria Clarissa Vidal, his wife, of Natchez, Miss., and Philadelphia, Pa.—Descended from John Page, of Williamsburg, Va., 1627-1692).

Born in Philadelphia, Penna., 22nd Sept., 1840; Graduated A.B. Yale University, 1859; City Controller, United States Assistant Treasurer, President of Quaker City National Bank, all of Philadelphia; *m.* 25th Sept., 1861, Isabella Graham, *b.* 16th March, 1840; *d.* 23rd March, 1867, at Pau, France, daughter of William Wurts, and Elizabeth Tate, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna.).

Issue.

- (i.) HOWARD WURTS, *b.* 30th June, 1862; *m.* Edith Cox, of Philadelphia.
- (ii.) WILLIAM BYRD, *b.* 23rd February, 1866; *m.* Virginia Ogden Pendleton, of Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
- (i.) ETHEL NELSON, *m.* James Large, of Philadelphia.

Arms—Or, a fesse dancette between three martlets azure, within a bordure of the last.

Crest—A demi-horse per pale dancette or, and azure. *Motto*—Spe labor levis.

Residence—281 South 4th Street, Philadelphia.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, University, The Wheel.

Societies—Phi Beta Kappa, Penna. Historical, Virginia Historical, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Colonial.



BRUEN, HERMAN,
of New York City (Eldest son of Herman Washington Bruen, *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., 20th Jan., 1840; *d.* Jacksonville, Fla., 19th April, 1884; *m.* June, 1869, Emily Hone, *b.* Albany, N.Y., 1838; *d.* Newport, R.I., 8th March, 1877, daughter of William W. Forsyth, and Cornelia Kane Strong, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.—Descended from Obadiah Bruen, *b.* 1606, son of John Bruen, of Stapleford, Cheshire, Freeman of Plymouth Colony, 1640).

Born in New York City, 30th September, 1873; Harvard University, 1894.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable.

Crest—A fisherman per pale argent and sable, each article of the attire counter-changed, in the dexter hand a staff, in the sinister a net thrown over the shoulder or.

Motto—Fides Scutum.

Residence—Knickerbocker Club, New York City. *Clubs*—Knickerbocker, Harvard.

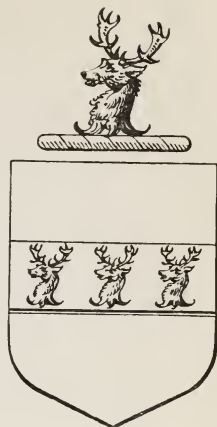


BRADFORD, EDWARD ANTHONY, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of George Partridge Bradford, of Plainfield, Ct., *b.* 2nd April, 1809; *m.* Angelina Statira, *b.* 24th June, 1830, daughter of Josiah Oakes, and Charlotte Richardson, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Governor William Bradford, first Governor of Massachusetts, who came over in the “Mayflower,” 1620).

Born in New York City, 5th Nov., 1851; Graduated at Yale University B.A., 1873; University of New York LL.B., 1876; *m.* Susan Coit, daughter of Daniel Packer, and Susan Coit, his wife, of Packersville, Conn.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse sable three stags' heads erased or.

Crest—A stag's head erased or. *Motto*—Fier et sage.



Residences—175 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.; “Homestead,” Bradford Hill, Plainfield, Conn.

Clubs—Yale University Alumni, Crescent Athletic, Marine and Field.

WILSON, HAROLD, of Clermont, Columbia Co., N.Y. (Son of William Henry Wilson, *b.* 3rd Feb., 1791; *d.* 7th March, 1834; *m.* 18th March, 1829, Anne, *b.* 8th Aug., 1799; *d.* 19th Oct., 1881, eldest daughter of Thomas Hulme, and Alice Cunliffe, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna.—Descended from William Wilson, M.D., University of Glasgow, who came from Berwick, England, and settled in Clermont, N.Y., 1784).

Born at Clermont, N.Y., 7th Jan., 1836; *m.* 25th June, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Livingston, daughter of Judge John Sanders, of Schenectady, N.Y., and Jane Livingston, his wife, daughter of Walter Tryon Livingston, and Elizabeth McKinstry, his wife, of Clermont, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* 26th Dec., 1875.

(ii.) HAROLD, Jr., *b.* 6th Nov., 1881.

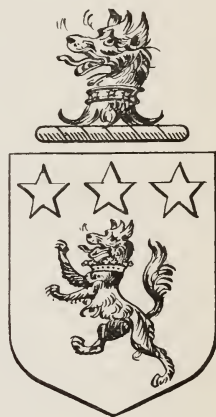
(i.) ANNE HULME. (ii.) JANE LIVINGSTON. (iii.) SARAH HULME.

Arms—Sable, a wolf salient or, ducally gorged and chained gules, in chief a mullet of the second between two mullets argent.

Crest—A wolf's head erased ermine gorged with a collar sable, charged with three mullets argent.

Motto—Ego de meo sensu judico.

Residence—Clermont, Columbia Co., N.Y.



WILSON, REV. ROBERT, D.D.,
 of Charleston, S.C. (Eldest son of the late James Mazÿck Wilson, of Charleston, S.C.—Descended from Dr. Robert Wilson, *b.* at Cupar, Fifeshire, Scotland, 1736; *m.* Ann Chisolm, and settled in Charleston, S.C., 1755).

Born in Charleston, S.C., 28th Oct., 1838; Assistant Surgeon Confederate States Army; Rector of St. Luke's Church, of Charleston, S.C.; *m.* (1stly) Mary Susan, daughter of the late James Wilson Gibbes; *m.* (2ndly) 22nd April, 1862, Ann Jane, daughter of the late Rev. Peter Johnson Shand, of Columbia, S.C.

Issue.

- (i.) PETER JOHNSON SHAND, *b.* 7th February, 1865.
- (ii.) JAMES MAZÿCK, *m.* (1stly) Susan W. Gibbes; *m.* (2ndly) Julia White; he *d.* 2nd February, 1897.
- (iii.) ROBERT, *b.* 23rd August, 1867; *m.* Harriet Chisolm Cain.
- (iv.) HENRY RAVENEL, *b.* 17th September, 1869.
- (i.) SUE GUIGNARD. (ii.) MARY HOW, *m.* Elias Ball.
- (iii.) NANNA SHAND. (iv.) REBECCA WRIGHT.

Arms—Gules, a chevron counter embattled between three mullets argent.

Crest—A talbot's head erased argent. *Motto*—Semper vigilans.

Residence—Charleston, S.C. *Society*—Huguenot of America.



O'DONNELL, JOHN CHARLES,
 of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of Charles Oliver O'Donnell, *b.* 20th January, 1823; *d.* 7th August, 1877; *m.* 3rd June, 1867, Helen Sophia, *b.* 12th July, 1840; *d.* 13th January, 1886, daughter of Charles Carroll, and Mary Digges Lee, his wife, of Maryland, and grandson of General Columbus O'Donnell, and Eleanor C. Pascault, his wife, of Maryland).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 15th May, 1868; *m.* 8th April, 1896, Julia, daughter of Major John Rufus Edie, N.Y. Ordnance Corps, and Julia McCauley, his wife, of Washington, D.C.

Arms—Sable, two lions rampant, supporting a sinister hand between three mullets argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dexter arm embowed holding a javelin proper.

Motto—In hoc signo vinces.

Residence—1629 16th Street, Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Metropolitan (Washington), Baltimore, Chevy Chase (Baltimore), Knickerbocker (New York).



WENCESLAUS, RUDOLF CHARLES LOUIS (Baron REND DE WARDENER),
of Cedarhurst, L.I. (Son of August, Baron Rend
de Wardener, of Hermanstadt, Transylvania,
Hungary).

Born at Hermanstadt, 22nd March, 1837; Graduated
at Wiener Neustadt Military Academy,
15th Aug., 1859; Lieutenant H.I.M. Franz
Josefs 4th Lancers; served in the Italian
Campaign and at Solferino; resigned H.I.M.
Franz Josef's Service; entered U.S. Army
as Aide-de-Camp on General Stoughton's
Staff; captured at Fairfax Court House by
General Mosby, and imprisoned at Libby
Prison for three months; *m.* Gabrielle
Mathilde, daughter of Edward Saportas, of New York City.



Issue.

- (i.) RODOLPH THEODORE RUDIGER, *b.* 26th March, 1887.
- (ii.) EDOUARD HIPPOLYTE HERMES, *b.* 22nd October, 1889.
- (iii.) MAYWELL JULIUS ANASTASE, *b.* 22nd January, 1894.

Arms—Azure, three trefoils slipped in chief, and in base three demi-pages,
surmounted by a baron's coronet of seven pearls.

Residence—"Rudiesheim," Cedarhurst, L.I., New York.

Club—Rockaway Hunt.

NICHOLAS, ROBERT CARTER,
of Baltimore, Md. (Only surviving son of
Robert Carter Nicholas, of Richmond, Va.;
Graduate of William and Mary College, Va.;
United States District Attorney, 1837-1853;
b. 1800; *d.* 2nd April, 1874; *m.* 14th April, 1825,
Elizabeth Bush, *b.* 1808; *d.* 27th July, 1877,
daughter of Colonel John Ambler, of Jamestown,
Va.—Descended from Dr. George Nicholas,
Surgeon in the Royal Navy, *b.* in Lancashire,
Eng., settled in Virginia, and *m.* 1722, Elizabeth,
widow of Nathaniel Burwell and daughter of
Colonel Robert Carter).

Born at Richmond, Va., 12th January, 1841;

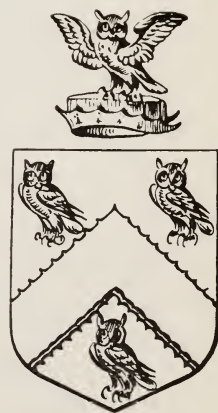
Officer in Sixth Virginia Regiment, Confederate States of America,
Civil War, 1861-65.

Arms—Azure, a chevron engrailed between three owls or.

Crest—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an owl with wings expanded or.

Motto—Comme je trouve.

Residence—624 North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md.



LIVINGSTON, PHILIP,
 of Morristown, N.J. (Only child of Livingston Livingston, *d.* March, 1872, and Mary Celia Livingston, his wife, *d.* 24th June, 1896, of New York City, N.Y.—Descended from Colonel Robert Livingston, *b.* at Ancrum, Scotland, 13th Dec., 1654; *d.* at the Manor, 21st April, 1728; *m.* 9th July, 1683, Alida, daughter of Colonel Philip Pieterse van Schüyler, and Margaretta van Schlichtenhorst, his wife. First Lord or Proprietor of the Manor of Livingston, who obtained from Queen Anne a land patent of one hundred and twenty thousand acres, situated in what is now Columbia County, New York, granted by Governor Dougan, 1686, confirmed by Queen Anne, 1705; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1675-1711; Captain in the Provincial Forces, 1693; Colonel, 1710; Member of the Council, Province of New York, 1698-1701; Member and Speaker of Assembly, 1709-1725; and from his grandson Philip, who was one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence).



Born in New York City, 9th Nov., 1861; Graduated at Harvard University A.B., 1884; LL.B. Columbia Law School, 1887; Vice-Commodore Harvard Canoe Club, 1883-4; Commodore Mt. Desert Canoe Club, 1891-95, 1896-99; Veteran and honorary member Co. "K" 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y; Governor in Society of Colonial Wars, 1893-99; Governor Sons of the Revolution, 1897-99; Vice-Pres. Delta Phi Club, 1889-91; *m.* 16th April, 1890, Juliet Birkhead Morris, daughter of William Henry Morris, of Morrisania, and Ella Birkhead, his wife; and great-grand-daughter of Brig.-Gen. Lewis Morris, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, and great-great-grand-daughter of Lewis Morris, first Colonial Governor of New Jersey.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three gilly flowers gules within a double tressure flory counter-flory; 2nd, quarterly, 1 and 4 gules, on a chevron argent a rose between two lions passant combattant of the first; 2 and 3 azure, three martlets or; 3rd, sable, a bend between six billets or.

Crest—A demi-savage proper, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, holding in the dexter hand a club erect and in the sinister a serpent vert.

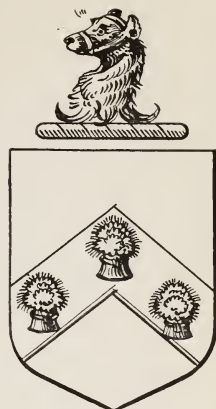
Motto—Si je puis.

Residences—992 Fifth Avenue, New York City; "Oak Dell," Madison Avenue, Morristown, N.J.

Clubs—Metropolitan of New York, Morristown, Morris County Golf.

Societies—Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas, Sons of the Revolution, St. Andrews.

CRADOCK, THOMAS (*deceased*),
of "Trentham," Baltimore Co., Md. (Son of Dr. Thomas Cradock, who served with distinction as Surgeon in United States Army, 1812-1814.—Descended from Rev. Thomas Cradock, *b.* in Bedfordshire, England; Matriculated at Oxford University [brother of John Cradock, Archbishop of Dublin]; came to Maryland, 1744; appointed by Govr. Bladen, first Rector of St. Thomas's Church, Garrison Forest, Balto. Co.; he lived and died at "Trentham;" *m.* Katherine, daughter of Captain John Risteau, a French Huguenot, who fled from France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes).



Born at "Trentham," 16th May, 1819; *d.* 16th July, 1896; Vestryman of St. Thomas's Garrison Forest for 47 years; Delegate to the Diocesan Convention for 27 years; *m.* Sallie, youngest daughter of Govr. Thomas King Carroll, of Maryland.

Issue.

- (i.) THOMAS, Jr., *b.* 31st January, 1867.
(ii.) ARTHUR, *b.* 27th April, 1869.
(i.) KATHERINE. (ii.) JULIA STEVENSON. (iii.) AGNES CARROLL.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure three garbs or.

Crest—A bear's head erased sable, billetée, and muzzled or.

Motto—Nec temere, nec timide.

Residence—(Family) "Trentham," Pikesville, Balto. Co., Md.

MAITLAND, ALEXANDER,
of New York City (Eldest surviving son of the late Robert Lenox Maitland, of New York City.—Descended from Revd. Alexander Maitland, Minister of Tongland, West Kirkcudbright, Scotland, who died 1746).

Born at Clifton, Staten Island, N.Y., 27th July, 1846; *m.* 29th June, 1881, Mary Jane, daughter of the late Revd. James McCosh, LL.D., President of Princeton College, Princeton, N.J., formerly of Scotland.



Arms—Or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counter-flory gules.

Crest—A lion sejant affronté gules, ducally crowned, in dexter paw a sword proper, in sinister a fleur-de-lis, azure.

Motto—Consilio et animis.

Residence—14 East 55th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, City, Reform, Down Town, N.Y. Yacht, St. Andrew's Golf.

DE LUZE, CHARLES HENRY,
of New Rochelle, N.Y. (Son of Louis
Philippe de Luze, Swiss Consul to New York;
b. at Frankfort, Germany, 14th Sept., 1793; *m.* 26th
April, 1821, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Ludlow
Ogden, and Martha Hammond, his wife, of New
York City).

Born in New York City; *m.* Letitia Hunter,
daughter of Philip Schuyler, and Grace
Hunter, his wife, of Schuylerville, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) LOUIS PHILIPPE. (ii.) PHILIP SCHUYLER.
(i.) GRACE SCHUYLER. (ii.) SARAH FRANCES.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, two eagle's wings endorsed sable; 2nd and
3rd azure, a chevron or, in base a fleur-de-lis of the last.

Crest—Out of a coronet or, a spear head of the same between two eagles' wings, sable.

Residence—Pelham Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.



LEARNED, WILLIAM LAW,
of Albany, N.Y. (Son of Ebenezer Learned,
of New London, Conn., *b.* 27th March, 1780;
d. 11th September, 1858; *m.* 28th March, 1820,
Lydia, *b.* 12th December, 1787; *d.* 19th March,
1877, daughter of Joshua Coit, and Ann Boradil
Hallam, his wife, of New London, Conn.—
Descended from William Learned, of Charlestown,
Mass., *circa* 1632).

Born at New London, Conn., 24th July, 1821;
Graduated at Yale University, A.B. 1841;
A.M., 1844; LL.D., 1878; Presiding Justice
of Supreme Court of 3rd Judicial District
of New York State; President of Board of
Public Instruction, Albany, N.Y.; *m.* (1stly) 29th May, 1855,
Phebe Rowland, *b.* 15th Dec., 1830; *d.* 31st March, 1864,
daughter of Alexander Marvin, and Mary Pepoon, his wife, of
Albany, N.Y.; *m.* (2ndly) 15th Jan., 1868, Katharine, daughter of
Clinton De Witt, and Elsie Van Dyck, his wife, of New York City.

Issue. (By 1st m.)

- (i.) MARY MARVIN, *b.* 16th April, 1856; *d.* 23rd November, 1888;
m. John De Witt Peltz, of Albany, N.Y.
(ii.) GRACE HALLAM. (iii.) MABEL, *b.* 6th Jan., 1863; *d.* 25th Nov., 1898.

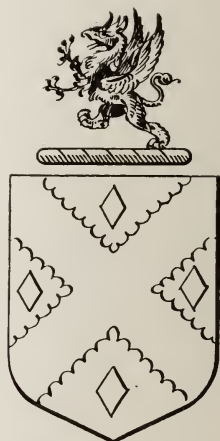
Arms—Azure, a saltire engrailed or, between four lozenges argent.

Crest—A griffin rampant.

Residences—Albany, N.Y.; Selkirk, N.Y.

Clubs—Fort Orange, Country (Albany, N.Y.), Reform, Yale (New York City).

Societies—Phi Beta Kappa, Geographical.



McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM BUDD, M.D.

(deceased),

of Asbury, N.J. (Son of Colonel William McCullough, Capt. N.J. Line, 1777-79; Lieut.-Col. N.J. Regt., 1792-1801; Colonel, 1801; C.P. Judge, Warren and Essex Co., N.J., 1801-31; *b.* 18th Dec., 1759; *d.* 9th Feb., 1846; *m.* 15th July, 1789, Elizabeth, *b.* 23rd May, 1770; *d.* 2nd June, 1823, daughter of Rev. William Budd, and Letitia, his wife, daughter of Thomas Hough, and Jane Corwin, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna. Grandson of Captain Benjamin McCullough, who emigrated from the North of Ireland to New Jersey, 1720; Capt. N.J. Line, 1776-1777).

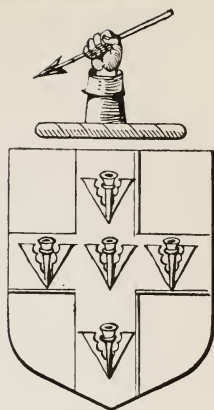
Born at Asbury, N.J., 16th Feb., 1801; *d.* at Hayward, California, 24th June, 1868; Graduated at Yale University, 1820; *m.* 16th May, 1826, Arabella Sanders, *b.* 4th July, 1808; *d.* 1st Feb., 1830, daughter of the Hon. Benjamin McCullough Piatt, U.S. Attorney, So. District, Ill., 1813; C.Pl. Judge of Hamilton, Ohio, 1814-16; and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of William Barnett, by Isabella Woodard, his wife, of Fluvanna Co., Virginia.

Issue.

- (i.) ELIZABETH BUDD, *m.* General Thomas Kilby Smith.
- (ii.) ARABELLA PIATT, *d.* 1846.

Arms—Argent, on a cross azure five pheons.

Crest—A cubit arm holding a dart. *Motto*—Vi et animo.



PEABODY, GEORGE EDWARD,

of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of Edward Gaines Peabody, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Lieut. Francis Peabody, from St. Albans, England, 1614; settled at Topsfield, Mass.).

Born in Philadelphia, Penna., 21st Aug., 1850; Assistant Treasurer of Pennsylvania Railroad; *m.* 23rd June, 1880, Sarah Wolcott, daughter of Wolcott Reynolds Harrison and Sarah Frances White, and grand-daughter of George White and Hannah Molloy, of Bally Clare, King's Co., Ireland.

Issue.

- (i.) GEORGE EDWARD, Jr.
- (ii.) HARRISON GAINES.

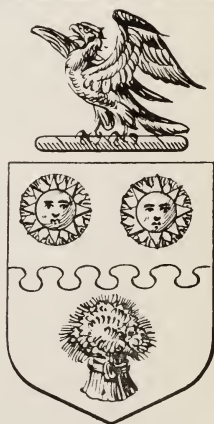
Arms—Per fesse nebuly gules and azure; in chief two suns in splendour, and a garb in base or.

Crest—An eagle rising or.

Motto—Murus aereus conscientia sana.

Residences—3327 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; "Fern Croft," Tannersville, N.Y.

Clubs—Germantown Cricket.



LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R. (*deceased*), of "Northwood," Cheviot-on-Hudson, N.Y. (Eldest son of the late Robert Edward Livingston, of Clermont, N.Y., and Susan de Peyster, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Colonel Robert Livingston, *b.* in Scotland, 1654; *m.* 1683, Alida (Van) Schüyler; First Lord of the Manor of Livingston; Member of the Council, Province of New York, 1698-1701; Member and Speaker of Assembly, 1709-1725; *d.* 1728; whose grandson, Philip, was one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence).

Born in New York City, 8th Feb., 1858; *d.* 16th April, 1899; *m.* 1884, Mary, daughter of Edward N. Tailer, and Agnes Suffern, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) ROBERT REGINALD, Jr., *b.* 4th Aug., 1888.
- (i.) LAURA SUFFERN.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three gilly flowers gules, within a double tressure, flory counter-flory vert; 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron argent a rose between two lions passant combattant of the first; 2nd and 3rd azure, three martlets or; 3rd sable, a bend between six billets or.

Crest—A demi-savage proper, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, holding in the dexter hand a club erect, and in the sinister a serpent vert.

Motto—Si je puis.

Residences—(Family) "Northwood," Cheviot-on-Hudson, N.Y.; 9 East 9th Street, New York City.



HALE, ARTHUR, of Philadelphia, Penna. (Eldest son of Edward Everett Hale, D.D., of Roxbury, Mass.; Pastor of South Congregational Church of Boston, Mass.; *m.* Emily Beecher, daughter of Thomas Clapp Perkins, and Mary Foote Beecher, his wife, of Hartford, Conn.—Descended from Ensign Robert Hale, of Charleston, Mass., 1630-59).

Born at Boston, Mass.; Graduated at Harvard University, A.B. 1880; *m.* Camilla Conner, daughter of Philip Syng Physick Conner, and Mary Darch Lewis, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.

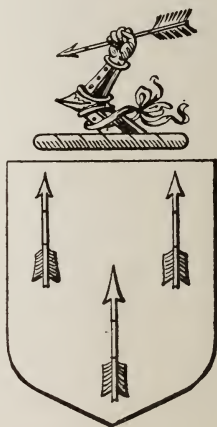
Arms—Gules, three broad arrows or, feathered and barbed argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, bound with a ribbon gules, holding an arrow.

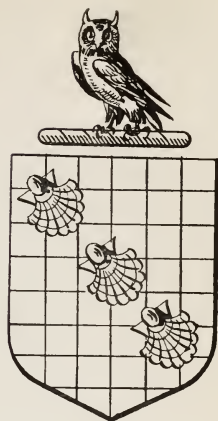
Residence—312 South 22nd Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clubs—University, Acorn, Country.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



GASTON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, of Boston, Mass. (Eldest son of William Gaston; City Solicitor of Roxbury; Member of House of Representatives of Mass.; Member Mass. State Senate; Mayor of Roxbury; Mayor of Boston; Governor of State of Mass.; President Mass. Bar Association; *b.* 3rd Oct., 1820; *d.* 19th Jan., 1894; *m.* 27th May, 1852, Louisa Augusta, *b.* 27th Dec., 1830, daughter of Laban S. Beecher, and Frances Amelia Lines, his wife, of Boston.—Descended from John Gaston, *b.* in Ireland, 1703; *d.* at Voluntown, Conn., 1783, grandson of Jean Gaston, *b.* 1600, a French Huguenot who fled to Scotland).



Born in Roxbury, Mass., 1st May, 1859; Graduated at Roxbury Latin School, 1876; Harvard University A.B., 1880; on Military Staff of Governor William E. Russell, of Mass.; *m.* 9th April, 1892, May Davidson, daughter of Hamilton Davidson Lockwood, and Annie L. Eastman, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) Infant Son, *b.* 31st August, 1893; *d.* 31st August 1893.
- (ii.) WILLIAM, *b.* 12th November, 1896.
- (iii.) JOHN, *b.* 10th December, 1898.
- (i.) RUTH.

Arms—Chequy, argent and gules, three escallops in bend or.

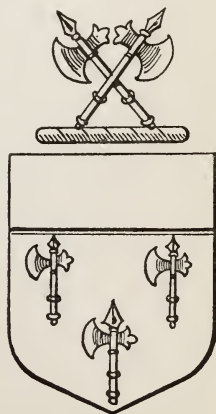
Crest—An owl sable. *Motto*—Fama semper vivit.

Residences—587 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; Fox Islands Thoroughfare, North Haven, Maine.

Clubs—Somerset, Algonquin, University, Exchange, Country, Athletic, Puritan, Curtis, Harvard of New York.

Societies—Bostonian, Roxbury, Military, Mass. Bar Association, Mass. Horticultural.

SHEPARD, CHARLES NELSON, of Grand Rapids, Michigan (Son of Ralph Shepard.—Descended from the Rev. Thomas Shepard, from Earl's Colne, Co. Essex, England, who settled in Cambridge, Mass.).



Born at Herkemer, New York, 13th Nov., 1836; *m.* Helen Anna, daughter of William Bell Ledyard.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES WILLIAM.
- (ii.) HARRY LEDYARD.
- (i.) HELEN LOUISE.

Arms—Gules, three battle-axes or, a chief ermine.

Crest—Two battle-axes in saltire or. *Motto*—Nec timeo, nec sperno.

Residences—Grand Rapids, Michigan; 1111 Madison Avenue, New York City.

MORRIS, ROBERT CLARK,

of New York City (Eldest son of Dwight Morris, *b.* 22nd Nov., 1816; *d.* 26th Sept., 1894; Colonel 14th Conn. Vols., War of the Rebellion; Brev. Brig.-General; Consul-General to France; Secretary of State of Conn.; Judge of Probate; Representative in State Legislature several times, &c., &c.; *m.* 11th February, 1868, Grace Josephine, *b.* 22nd Oct., 1844; *d.* 8th Sept., 1884, daughter of Lewis W. Clark, and Emily Matilda Henshaw, his wife, of Chicago, Ill.—Descended from Thomas Morris, who settled in America at what is now known as Morris Cove, on the eastern side of New Haven Harbour, in 1637. He was one of the earliest settlers at New Haven, where he signed the "Plantation Covenant").



Born at Bridgeport, Conn., 19th Nov., 1868; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; Lecturer in Law Department, Yale University; Graduated at Yale University; Bachelor of Laws, 1890; Master of Laws, 1892; Doctor of Civil Law, 1893; *m.* 24th June, 1890, Alice Augusta, daughter of Andrew Yelverton Parmelee, and Sarah Elizabeth Farren, his wife, of New Haven, Conn.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant, guardant or; 2nd and 3rd argent, three boars' heads couped sable.

Crest—A lion rampant guardant, or.

Mottoes—1. Gwell Angau na chwlydd; 2. Marte et mare faventibus.

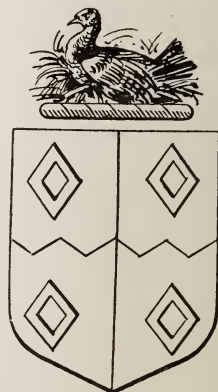
Residences—767 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Lakewood, N.J.

Clubs—Yale, Republican, Ocean County Hunt and Country, Tuxedo, Tuxedo Golf, Bar Association, &c.

Societies—Cincinnati, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Medical Jurisprudence, &c.

PEROT, ROBESON LEA,

of Philadelphia, Penna. (Youngest son of Joseph Sansom Perot, *b.* 8th September, 1832; *m.* 23rd December, 1856, Sallie Ann, daughter of Thomas Tatnall Lea, and Frances Clark, his wife, of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.—Descended from Jacques Perot, and Marie Cousson, his wife, who settled in Pennsylvania, 1730).



Born at Germantown, Penna., 24th October, 1872, *m.* 24th Feb., 1897, at Wilmington, Del., Eleanor Ball, daughter of Francis Gurney du Pont and Elise Wigfall Simons, of Charleston, S.C.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse dancetté, 1st and 4th or, a mascle azure; 2nd and 3rd azure, a mascle or.

Crest—A hen on a nest of eggs proper. *Motto*—Fama proclamat honorem.

Residences—441 Hansberry Street, Germantown, Philadelphia Pa.; "Hagley," near Wilmington, Del.

Clubs—Germantown Cricket, T Square of Phila.

PUMPELLY, JOSIAH COLLINS,
 of New York City (Third son of George James Pumpelly, *b.* 11th Dec., 1805; *d.* 9th May, 1873; *m.* 24th April, 1832, Susan Isabella, *b.* 24th April, 1809; *d.* 30th July, 1864, daughter of Charles Pumpelly, and Frances Avery, his wife, of Owego, Tioga Co., New York).



Born at Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., 16th Aug., 1839;
 Graduated M.A., Rutgers's College, New Jersey, 1860; B.L., Columbia University Law School, 1863; *m.* 5th May, 1896, Mary Amelia, daughter of Charles G. Harmer, and Margaretta Hayes, his wife, of New York City.

Arms—D'argent, chausse d'azure a un pal de queue brochant sur le tout, charge d'une fleur-de-lis d'or, et accoste de deux roses due même, posies sur l'azur au chef d'or, charge d'une aigle employee de sable.

Residence—257 West 85th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, West Side Republican.

Societies—Huguenot of America, New York Genealogical and Biographical, N.J. State Charities, Aid and Prison Reform Association, Sons of the American Revolution, Christian Social Union, Rutgers College Alumni, Hobart College Alumni, Washington Memorial Association, Washington Association of N.J., City Improvement, The Christian Working Men's Institute.

MEDAY, HENRY HAWES,
 of Detroit, Mich. (Eldest son of Christian Henry Meday, of New York City; Major 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1852-69; served in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65; *b.* 25th April, 1826; *m.* Lavinia Ann, *b.* 26th August, 1819; *d.* 8th August, 1893, daughter by Sallie Hyatt, his wife, *b.* 3rd Aug., 1793; *d.* 30th March, 1833, of James Hammond Hawes, *b.* 25th March, 1790; *d.* 9th August, 1854, who was descended from Daniel Hawes, son of Edward Hawes, who came from England and settled in Dedham, Mass., 1632; an Officer in the Colonial Forces of Massachusetts, French and Indian Wars).



Born at New York City, 22nd Sept., 1852; Member 7th Regt. National Guard, State of New York; *m.* Agnes, daughter of Joseph Ward, and Margaret Hope, his wife, of Preston, Lancashire, England.

Issue.

(i.) CHRISTIAN DAVIS, *b.* 13th October, 1891.

(i.) MARGARET HOPE. (ii.) ETHEL HAWES.

Arms—(For Hawes) Azure, a fesse wavy three lions passant or, armed and langued gules.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet azure a lion's head or. *Motto*—Nosce te ipsum.

Residence—263 Lincoln Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

MORRIS, GALLOWAY CHESTON, of Philadelphia (Third son of Caspar Morris, M.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 5th May, 1805; *d.* 1884; *m.* 11th Nov., 1829, Anne, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1880, daughter of James Cheston, and Mary Hollingsworth, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from Anthony Morris (2nd), 1654–1721; Member of Provincial Council of Penna., 1695–97; Justice of Supreme Court, 1694).



Born at Philadelphia, 26th June, 1837; served in War of the Rebellion; Enlisted Feb., 1862; Corporal, 1862; Sergt., Oct., 1862; Capt. and A.D.C. 2nd Brigade, 1st Div. N.G. Pa., 1869; Major A.A.G., 4th June, 1870; Res., 21st May, 1877; Lieut.-Col. and A.D.C. Staff of Gov. H. M. Hoyt, 12th March, 1879; *m.* 21st Nov., 1861, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Perot and Sarah Wistar Morris, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) ELLISTON JOSEPH, M.D., *b.* 28th Sept., 1862; *m.* Elsie C. Heydecker, of New York.
- (ii.) JOHN PEROT, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1866.
- (iii.) HERBERT MORRIS, *b.* 23rd December, 1866; *m.* Fanny Louise Haws, of Johnstown, Pa.
- (iv.) CASPAR, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1869.

Arms—Sable, a lion passant between three scaling ladders or.

Motto—Proprium decus et patrium.

Residences—128 South 18th Street, Philadelphia; "The Boulders," Caldwell, P.O. Lake George, Warren Co., N.Y.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, War 1812, Foreign Wars, Grand Army of the Republic.

PEABODY, LINCOLN REA, of New York City (Eldest living son of Henry Wayland Peabody, of Salem, Mass., *b.* 22nd Aug., 1838; *m.* 17th April, 1862, Lila Rea, *b.* 18th Feb., 1840; *d.* 28th Aug., 1890, daughter of Daniel Mansfield, and Sarah Sheppard, his wife, of Salem, Mass.—Descended from Lieut. Francis Peabody, from St. Albans, England, 1614, settled at Topsfield, Mass.).

Born at Salem, Mass., 28th July, 1865; Graduated at Harvard University, B.A. 1887; *m.* 16th June, 1897, Constance Cecilia, *b.* 1st Nov., 1872, daughter of Hugh Vincent Roddy, and Constance Cecilia Burrell, his wife, of Merrick, Long Island.



Issue.

- (i.) CONSTANCE ENDICOTT.

Arms—Per fesse nebuly, gules and azure; in chief two suns in splendour and a garb in base or.

Crest—An eagle rising or. *Motto*—Murus aereus conscientia sana.

Residence—54 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City. *Clubs*—University, Harvard.

MILNE, DAVID,
 of Philadelphia, Penna. (Eldest son of Caleb Jones Milne, of Philadelphia, *b.* 4th Jan., 1839; *m.* 2nd Nov., 1858, Sarah Margareta, *b.* 10th Nov., 1837; *d.* 13th July, 1896, daughter of John Shea, and Susanna Barbara Wolf, his wife, of Pittsburgh, Pa.—Descended from David Milne, of Aberdeen, Scotland, who settled in Philadelphia, 1827; *m.* (2ndly) 10th April, 1835, Beulah Thomas Parker, of Phila.).

Born in Philadelphia, July 24th, 1859; Graduated at University of Penna., A.B., 1881; M.A., 1884; Ph.B., 1885; *m.* 29th April, 1896, Margaret Love, *b.* 8th April, 1873, daughter of Rear-Admiral Joseph Salathiel Skerrett, U.S.N., and Margaret Love Taylor, his wife, of Washington, D.C.

Issue.

(i.) **NORMAN FORBES**, *b.* 19th July, 1897.

Arms—Or, a cross moline, azure, pierced ovalways of the field, between three mullets sable, all within a bordure wavy of the second.

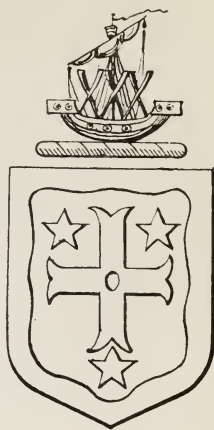
Crest—A galley with oars erect, in saltire, proper.

Motto—Dat cura commodum.

Residences—2030 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Penna.; “Roslyn Manor,” School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.

Clubs—University, Union League, Art, Penn., Phila. Country, Germantown Cricket, Merion Cricket, Corinthian Yacht.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial, Penna. Historical, Academy of Natural Sciences, Numismatic and Antiquarian, Franklin Institute, St. Andrews, Am. Economic Ass’n.



RUSSELL, ROBERT HOWARD,
 of N.Y. City (Eldest son of Judge Robert H. Russell, and Maria Wells, his wife, of Stratford, Conn.—Descended from Lewis Henry Russell, grandson of Caleb Russell, President of Morristown Academy from 1792 to 1797; *m.* Hannah Maria Benjamin, grand-daughter of Lucretia Backus, who was a great-grand-daughter of William Bradford, first Governor of Plymouth Colony, who came over in the “Mayflower,” 1620).

Born at Stratford, Conn., 16th August, 1865.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable three escallops of the first.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules.

Motto—Che Sara, Sara.

Residences—3 West 29th Street, New York City; Stratford, Conn.

Clubs—Union, Players, Racquet (New York), National (London).

Society—Vice-President of the American Social Science Association.



OTIS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,

of Winnetka, Ill. (Third son of Seth Taylor Otis, *b.* 21st Dec., 1811; *d.* 23rd Jan., 1882; *m.* 18th September, 1838, Frances Louisa, *b.* 6th March, 1818; *d.* 28th July, 1893, daughter of the Honble. Charles Kellogg, and Mary Ann Otis, his wife, of Kellogsville, N.Y.—Descended from John Otis, *b.* at Glastonbury, England; settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635; Ancestor of the patriot James Otis, and of Harrison Gray Otis, the third Mayor of Boston).

Born at Almond, N.Y., 14th August, 1855;
 Graduated at University of Michigan, 1878;
 Fellow of the American Institute of Architects;
 Lecturer on History of Architecture at Chicago Art Institute;
 Ancien Élève de l'école des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; *m.* 11th September, 1888, Elizabeth Lincoln, daughter of Samuel Shackford, and Mary Tinkham, his wife, of Chicago, Ill.

Issue.

(i.) SAMUEL SHACKFORD, *b.* 4th February, 1891.

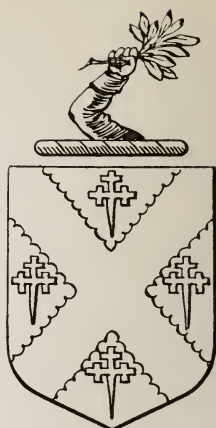
(i.) LOUISE.

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed, between four cross-crosslets fitchée azure.

Crest—An arm embowed vested gules, the hand holding a branch of laurel.

Residence—Winnetka, Ill.

Clubs—University of Chicago, Skokie Country, of Glencoe, Ill.



BURROWES, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,

of New York City (Eldest son of William Edward Burrowes, of Hamburg, Germany; *b.* 26th Oct., 1805; *d.* 19th Jan., 1875; *m.* 16th Sept., 1848, Clara Louisa, *b.* 12th May, 1827, daughter of Thomas Schultz, and Sophie Emilie Schroeder, his wife, of Hamburg.—Descended from William Burrowes, of England, who settled in Hamburg, Germany, 1728).

Born at Nienstedten, near Hamburg, 6th Oct., 1849;
m. 26th Sept., 1888, Virginia Russel, daughter of William Russel Prickett, and Virginia West, his wife, of Edwardsville, Ill.

Issue.

(i.) VIRGINIA CLARA.

Arms—Argent, the stump of a laurel tree eradicated proper.

Crest—A lion passant. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Residence—321 West 77th Street, New York City.

Clubs—New York, Suburban Riding and Driving.



TAYLOR, WASHINGTON IRVING, CAPT., of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Youngest child of Stephen Gale Taylor, A.M., Ph.D., of Sanbornton, N.H.; *b.* 20th March, 1819; *d.* 23rd March, 1884; *m.* 9th July, 1856, Mary Adeline, *b.* 18th Jan., 1832, daughter of Robert Cobb, and Sarah Wilson, his wife, of Portland, Me.—Descended from Governor Simon Bradstreet, 1603-1697, First Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony; also eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley, second Governor of Mass., and from Gov. Thomas Wiggin, first Governor of the Northern Plantations of Maine and New Hampshire under Lord Saye and Sele and Lord Brooke).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 13th Dec., 1864; Graduated at Columbia College, A.B. 1887; A.M. 1888; LL.B. *cum laude*, 1888; Ph.D. 1889; Captain 13th Regiment National Guard, State of New York.

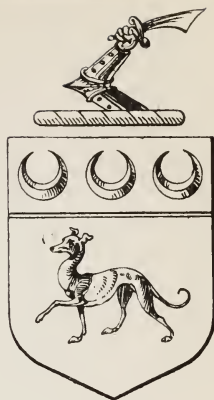
Arms—(For Bradstreet) Argent, a greyhound passant gules, on a chief sable three crescents or.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour holding in the hand a scimitar proper.

Motto—Virtute et non vi.

Residence—275 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Club*—National Civic.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of 1812, Veteran Corps of Artillery, Military Service Institute of U.S.



OWSLEY, HARRY BRYAN, of Chicago, Ill. (Elder twin son by 2nd wife of John Ebsworth Owsley, *b.* 16th April, 1823; *d.* December, 1881; *m.* (1stly) Mary, daughter of Bryan S. Owsley, and Mary Forbes, his wife; *m.* (2ndly) Henrietta E., daughter of Orange B. Heaton, and Emily Bledsoe, his wife, of Kentucky.—Descended from Captain Thomas Owsley, who settled in Stafford County, Va., in 1690; Elected a Member of the House of Burgesses 1692).

Born at Springfield, Ill., 15th November, 1856; *m.* Clara Morrison, daughter of Dwight Brown, and Carrie Weeks, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) DWIGHT BROWN, *b.* 10th September, 1878; *d.* December, 1885.

(ii.) HARRY BRYAN, *b.* 29th March, 1885.

Arms—Or, a chevron sable, between three holly leaves vert, on a chief of the second a lion passant or, between two fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant or, holding between the paws a branch of holly vert.

Motto—Antiquus restituitur honor.

Residences—142 Astor Street, Chicago, Ill.; "Kaskia Lodge," Glencoe, Ill.

Club—University of Chicago.

Society—Beta Theta Phi.



READ, HONBLE. JOHN MEREDITH (*decd.*), of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of the Honble. John Read; Graduated at Princeton University B.A., 1787; City Solicitor; Member of the Common and Supreme Councils of Philadelphia; Member Penna. State Legislature; State Senator; Chairman Committee of Seventeen, 1816; appointed by Presdt. John Adams, 1797, General Agent of the United States under Jay's Treaty, and filled the office until 1809; took an active part in the defence of the Delaware during War of 1812; appointed State Director of the Philadelphia Bank, and President of Philadelphia Bank, 1819-41; Rector's Warden of Christ, St. Peter's and St. James's Churches. During outbreak of yellow fever in Philadelphia in 1793 contributed liberally from his purse, and exposed his life during entire course of the epidemic in behalf of suffering citizens; *b.* at Newcastle, Del., 17th July, 1769; *d.* at Trenton, 13th July 1854; *m.* 1796, Martha, eldest daughter of Brigadier-General Samuel Meredith, first Treasurer of the U.S.; Member of Continental Congress.—Descended from the Cavalier Richard Read, of Culham Manor House; *b.* at Barton Court, Oxfordshire, 1579. He took an active part on the King's side during the Civil Wars, and with his great-nephews, Compton and Richard Read, defended Barton Court against the Parliamentarians until it was burned over his head).



Born in Philadelphia, Pa., 21st July, 1797; Graduated at Penna. University LL.D., 1812; Chief Justice of Pa.; Member Pa. Legislature, 1822-33; City Solicitor; Member of Select Council; U.S. District Attorney; Solicitor-General Treasury Dept.; Attorney-General; nominated as Candidate for the Presidency of U.S., and as Justice of the Supreme Court, U.S., but not confirmed; Grand Master of Masons of Pa.; Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter; Judge-Advocate, Court of Inquiry on Commodore Elliot, &c.; *m.* 20th March, 1828, Priscilla, *b.* 19th Dec., 1808; *d.* 18th April, 1841, daughter of the Honorable Josiah Marshall, and Priscilla Watterman, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN MEREDITH, *b.* 21st February, 1837; *d.* 27th December, 1896.
 (i.) EMILY MARSHALL, *d.* 1854; *m.* William Henry Hyde.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a saltire between four garbs or (for Read); 2nd and 3rd gules, three lions rampant argent (for Ross); 2nd and 3rd grand quarters argent, a lion rampant sable collared and chained or (for Meredith).

Crests—1. On the stump of an oak tree a falcon rising proper belled and jessed or (for Read); 2, a demi-lion rampant gules (for Ross); 3, a demi-lion rampant sable, collared and chained or (for Meredith).

Mottoes—1. Cedant arma togæ (for Read); 2, Nobilis est Ira Leonis (for Ross); 3, Heb ddin Heb ddim a duw a Digon (for Meredith).

PECK, WILLIAM EMERSON,
of New York City (Eldest son of Charles Peck, of New Britain, Conn., *b.* 16th March, 1830; *m.* 7th Sept., 1853, Mary Folger, daughter of the Rev. Emerson Davis, D.D., of Westfield, Mass., and Mary Mayhew Folger, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Joseph Peck, of Milford, Conn., 1635-1700).

Born at New Britain, Conn., 30th June, 1858;
Graduated at Yale University, B.A., 1881;
m. 30th Jan., 1884, Bertha Thompson, daughter of Edward Napoleon Pierce, and Parmelia Thompson, his wife, of Plainville, Conn.

Issue.

(i.) ELENA MARJORIE.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules three crosses formée of the field.

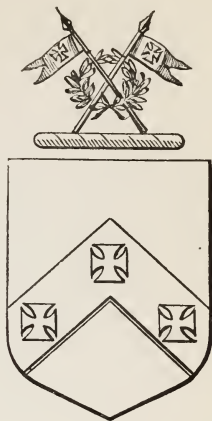
Crest—Two lances in saltire or, headed argent, pennons hanging to them of the first, each charged with a cross formée gules, the lances enfiled with a chaplet vert.

Mottoes—1. *Crux Christi salus mea*; 2. *Probitatem quam divitias*.

Residences—12 East 58th Street, New York City; Montclair, N.J.

Clubs—Fulton, University (New York), Montclair Golf (of N.J.), Sachems Head Yacht (of Conn.).

Society—New England.



TRACY, CHARLES EDWARD (*deceased*),
of Highland Falls, N.Y. (Only son of Charles Tracy; Graduated at Yale University, 1832; *b.* 10th Feb., 1810; *d.* 14th March, 1885; *m.* 30th Aug., 1837, Louisa, *b.* 18th Jan., 1813; *d.* 1st June, 1885, daughter of General Joseph Kirkland, and Sarah Backus, his wife, of Utica, N.Y.—Descended from Lieut. Thomas Tracy, who came to Salem, Mass., 1636, and settled at Wethersfield, Conn., one of the thirty-five Original Proprietors of Norwich).

Born at New York City, 11th July, 1845; *d.* at Colorado Springs, 22nd Jan., 1896; Member of the New York Bar Association; *m.* (1stly) 15th May, 1878, Helen Dawson, *d.* 31st Dec., 1878; *m.* (2ndly) 28th April, 1886, Janet, daughter of the Hon. John Bigelow, and Jane Poultney, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) HELEN DAWSON.

(i.) GRACE BIGELOW.

(By 2nd m.)

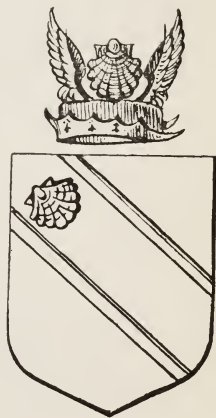
(ii.) ANNE.

Arms—Or, an escallop in dexter chief point, sable, between two bendlets gules.

Crest—On a chapeau, turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings or.

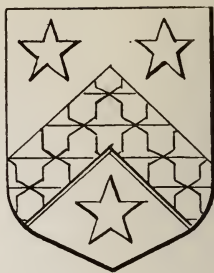
Motto—*Memoria pii æterna*.

Residence—(Family) "Stonihurst," Highland Falls, N.Y.



STOCKTON, BAYARD,

of Princeton, N.J. (Eldest son of Richard Stockton, of "Morven," Princeton, N.J., *b.* 1824; *d.* 1876; *m.* 1851, Caroline Bayard, *b.* 3rd Dec., 1832; *d.* 1859, dau. of Prof. Albert Baldwin Dod, of Princeton University, and Caroline Smith Bayard, his wife, of "Clairmont," Bayard Lane, Princeton, N.J.—Descended from Richard Stockton, 1606-1707, First Lieutenant Flushing, L.I., Troop of Horse. He purchased a large tract of land in New Jersey [6,500 acres]. On this property now stands Princeton University).



Born at Springdale, Princeton, N.J., June, 1853; Graduated at Princeton University, M.A. 1872; Prosecutor of the Pleas for Mercer Co., N.J.; *m.* 19th May, 1881, Charlotte Julia, *d.* 13th January, 1891, daughter of Prof. Charles Woodruff Shields, D.D., LL.D., of Princeton University, and Charlotte Elizabeth Bain, his first wife, of Princeton, N.J.

Issue.

- (i.) BAYARD STOCKTON, Jr., *b.* 19th January, 1884.
- (ii.) RICHARD STOCKTON, *b.* 29th September, 1885.

Arms—Gules, a chevron vair, sable and argent, between three mullets of the last.
Motto—Omnia Deo pendent.

Residence—"Morven," Princeton, N.J.

Clubs—Nassau of Princeton, Lotus of Trenton, N.J.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.

CHEW, BEVERLEY.

of New York City (Eldest son of Alexander La Fayette Chew, *m.* 1849, Sarah Augustus, daughter of Phinehas Prouty, of Geneva, N.Y.—Descended from John Chew, a cadet member of the family of Chew, of Chewton, Somersetshire, England, who came to Virginia *circa* 1620; member of the Virginia House of Assembly, 1623-1642).



Born at Geneva, New York, 5th March, 1850; Peekskill Military Academy; Graduated at Hobart College, B.A. 1869; President of the Grolier Club; Secretary of the Metropolitan Trust Co.; *m.* 1872, Clarissa Taintor, *d.* 30th May, 1889, daughter of the Rev. Job Pierson, of Iona, Mich.

Arms—Gules, a chevron argent, on a chief azure three leopards' faces or.

Residence—47 West 43rd Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, University, Players, Grolier, Church.

Societies—Sigma Phi, Colonial Wars.

POOLE, MURRAY EDWARD, HONBLE.,
 of Ithaca, N.Y. (Second son of Captain Edward Valentine Poole, of Ithaca, N.Y.; private Banker and Captain of Militia; *b.* 3rd April, 1826; *d.* 6th Oct., 1887; *m.* 11th Sept., 1850, Susan, *b.* 26th July, 1826; *d.* 29th Nov., 1892, daughter of Samuel Carey, and Arminda Mullock, his wife, of Centre Moreland, Penna.—Descended from Captain Edward Poole, *b.* 1609, at Weymouth, England, who founded Weymouth, Mass., 1635; *d.* 1664. Also from Samuel Poole, third Soldier in "Old French War," 1758, at capture of Fort Frontenac).

Born at Centre Moreland, Penna., 17th July, 1857;

Graduated at Cornell University A.B., 1880;

Counsellor-at-Law, J.P.; Acting Recorder of the City of Ithaca; Special County Judge; 32nd Degree F. and A.M.; *m.* 4th Nov., 1891, Eva, Graduate of Baxter University of Music, Friendship, N.Y., 1880, daughter of James Zeliffe, J.P., and Phebe Bates, his wife, of Limestone, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) **LAURA FRANCES.**

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent between eight fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest—A stag's head cabossed gules, the attires barry of six, or and azure.

Residence—Ithaca, New York. *Clubs*—Democratic and Reform of New York City.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Founders and Patriots of America, Old Guard, Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Foreign Wars, American Bar Association, N.Y. State Bar Association, Am. Historical Association, N.E. Historic and Genealogical, Am. Philological Association, Archæological Institute of America, N.Y. Historical.



JOHNSTONE, FRANCIS UPTON,
 of New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. (Second son of Francis Upton Johnstone, M.D., *b.* 8th April, 1826; *d.* 20th Nov., 1892; *m.* 8th Feb., 1853, Margaret Antoinette, *b.* 27th Feb., 1828, daughter of John Cortlandt Babcock, of New York City.—Descended from Dr. John Johnstone, a younger son of the Marquis of Annandale, *b.* 1661, in Edinburgh, Scotland, settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1685; represented Middlesex Co. in the General Assembly, Province of N.J., for thirteen years, during ten of which he was Speaker of the House; Member of King's Council in 1720, and Mayor of New York, 1714 to 1718).

Born in New York City, 7th September, 1858.

Arms—Argent, a cross of St. Andrew sable; on a chief gules three wool bags or.

Crest—A winged spur or. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Residences—47 Central Avenue, New Brighton, S.I.; Cooperstown, N.Y.

Club—Church.

Society—Colonial Wars.



PIATT, ABRAHAM SAUNDERS,

BRIG.-GENL. U.S.V.,

of Mac-o-cheek, Logan Co., Ohio (Youngest son of the Honble. Benjamin McCullough Piatt, U.S. Attorney for Southern Illinois, 1813; C.P. Judge of Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1814-16; *b.* 26th Dec., 1779; *d.* 28th April, 1863; *m.* 21st Sept., 1799, Elizabeth, *b.* 2nd Oct., 1780; *d.* 8th April, 1866, dau. of Wm. Barnett, and Isabella Woodard, his wife, of Fluvanna Co., Va.—Descended from John Piatt, *b.* at Dauphine, France, and Frances Van Vliet, his wife, emigrated from Holland to New Jersey, 1740; *d.* July, 1760, at St. Thomas, W.I.).

Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 2nd May, 1821; Brigadier-General, United States Volunteers, War of the Rebellion, 1861-63; *m.* 10th Nov., 1845, Hannah Ann, *b.* 5th Aug., 1823; *d.* 10th April, 1861, daughter of the Honble. Abraham S. Piatt, and Mary P. McCoy, his wife, of Federal Hall, Boone Co., Ky.

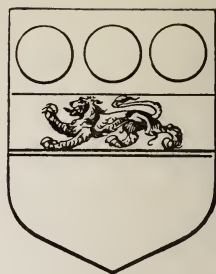
3ssuc.

- (i.) KENTUCK BENJAMIN, *b.* 3rd September, 1841.
- (ii.) RIVANOAK JOHN, *b.* 22nd February, 1843.
- (iii.) ABRAHAM EDWARD, *b.* 3rd August, 1844.
- (iv.) WILLIAM MCCOY, *b.* 15th May, 1846.
- (v.) CHARLES BARNETT, *b.* 4th March, 1848.
- (vi.) JACOB IRVINGTON, *b.* 2nd September, 1852.
- (vii.) DONN WYKOFF, *b.* 7th September, 1854.
- (i.) MARY ARABELLA.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse argent a lion passant, in chief three spheres argent.

Residence—Mac-o-cheek, Logan Co., Ohio.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution.



RIDGWAY, JOHN JACOB,

of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of Thomas Ridgway, and Sarah Pancoast, his wife.—Descended from Richard Ridgway, who arrived in the River Delaware 1679 (three years before Penn's Colony); the map made by Penn's Surveyor, Holmes, shows his plantation above where Philadelphia was afterwards located).

Born in Philadelphia, Penna., 22nd Oct., 1843; Councilman; Sheriff; Appointed by President Benjamin Harrison Surveyor of Customs for the port of Philadelphia; *m.* 14th Nov., 1867, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Reese Fry.



- (i.) THOMAS. **3ssuc.**

- (i.) MABEL, *m.* Edward Fales Coward, of New York City. (ii.) VIOLET.

Arms—Sable, two wings conjoined argent.

Crest—A dromedary couchant argent maned sable, bridle and trappings or.

Residences—1706 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penna.; Winter Harbor, Maine.

Clubs—St. Anthony, Union League, Racquet, Rittenhouse, Gun, Penn, Country, Acorn.

OSGOOD, GEORGE LAURIE, of Brookline, Mass. (Son of John Hamilton Osgood, and Adeline Stevens, his wife, of Chelsea, Mass.—Descended from Captain John Osgood, Jr., of Andover, Mass., 1630-1693; served in King Philip's War; Representative, 1668 *et seq.*).

Born at Chelsea, Mass., 3rd April, 1844; *Graduated* at Harvard University, A.B., 1866; *Choir Master* of Emmanuel Church, Boston; *Conductor* of Boylston Club and Singers' Society; *m.* (1stly) 20th April, 1868, Jeanette Cabot Farley, of Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* (2ndly) 27th June, 1891, June, daughter of Horace Orlando Bright, and Junia O. Howe, his wife, of Cambridge, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) GEORGE LAURIE, Jr., *b.* 5th April, 1869.
- (ii.) FARLEY, *b.* 5th April, 1874.
- (iii.) LOWELL, *b.* 15th January, 1894.
- (iv.) ERIC, *b.* 10th November, 1895.
- (i.) MARIE JEANNETTE.

Arms—Argent, three garbs within a tressure flory counter-flory gules.
Crest—A lion rampant gules holding in the paws a garb of the last.

Residences—Walnut Street, Brookline, Mass.; Plymouth, Mass.

Clubs—University, St. Botolph, Country.

Societies—Harvard Musical, Harvard Phi Beta Kappa.



DALL, HORACE HOLLEY, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Fourth son of Austin Dall, *b.* 3rd June, 1819; *d.* 15th Feb., 1899; *m.* 1851, Mary Austin, *b.* 20th May, 1831, daughter of William M. Brand, and Harriette W. Holley, his wife, of Lexington, Ky.; grandson of James Dall, of Boston, who *m.* Henrietta Austin, of New Haven, a member of the family which received a grant from Congress, and settled at Texas, from whom its capital is named.—Descended from William Dall, of Boston, Mass., 1760).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 21st May, 1860; *General Special Agent* of the North-Western Mutual Life Insurance Company.

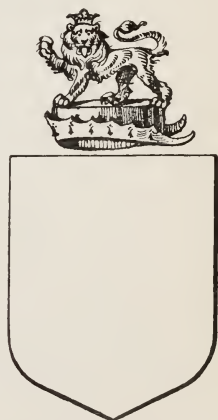
Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion passant crowned with a ducal coronet or.

Motto—Coronat fides.

Residence—40 Garden Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—Lotos (New York), Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn), Church of the Diocese of L.I.

Societies—New England, 7th Regt. Veteran Association, Southern of New York, Sons of the American Revolution.



PRUYN, JOHN VAN SCHAICK LANSING, of Albany, N.Y. (Only surviving son of the late Hon. John van Schaick Lansing Pruyn, State Senator; Member of 38th and 40th Congresses of the United States; Chancellor of the University of the State of New York, &c.; *b.* 22nd June, 1811; *d.* 21st Nov., 1877; *m.* 22nd Oct., 1844, Harriet Corning, *b.* 18th June, 1822; *d.* 22nd March, 1859, daughter of Thomas Turner, and Mary Ruggles Weld, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.—Descended from Samuel Pruyn, *b.* 1677; *d.* 1752; Alderman, 1729-31; third son of Frans Pruyn, son of Jan, who came from Holland and settled in what is now Albany, N.Y.).

Born in Albany, N.Y., 14th March, 1859; Graduated at Union College, B.A., 1880; Albany Law School, LL.B., 1882; Alderman of Albany, 1886 to 1890; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; *m.* 11th June, 1895, Cornelia van Rensselaer, daughter of John Erving and Cornelia van Rensselaer, the daughter of William Paterson van Rensselaer, of Manursing Island, Rye, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN VAN SCHAICK LANSING, Jr., *b.* 6th June, 1896; *d.* 17th May, 1897.
 (ii.) ERVING, *b.* 26th October, 1897.

Arms—Or, three (Dutch) martlets sable.

Crest—A (Dutch) martlet, sable, with beak and feet, in a vol-à-l'antique or.

Residence—Albany, N.Y.

Clubs—Fort Orange, of Albany; Union, University, Metropolitan, of New York; Reading Room, of Newport, R.I.

Societies—Holland, St. Nicholas, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY, of Ithaca, N.Y. (Son of the Rev. Anthony Schuyler, D.D., and Eleanor Johnson, his wife.—Descended from Philip Pieterse Van Schuyler, 1628-1683; Captain in New York Provincial Forces, 1667; Captain of Foot at Schenectady, 1669).

Born at Ithaca, N.Y., 19th Aug., 1843; *m.* Katherine Beekman, daughter of Robert D. Livingston, and Mary A. Armour, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) MONTGOMERY, Jr.
 (ii.) PHILIP LIVINGSTON, *d.* young.
 (iii.) ROBERT LIVINGSTON.

Arms—Vert, an arm habited issuing from the sinister holding on the hand a dove close or, tied round the neck with a ribbon.

Crest—A dove as in Arms. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.

Residences—Ithaca, Oswego Co., N.Y.; 1025 Park Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Century, City. *Society*—Colonial Wars.



WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, of New York City (Eldest son of David Everett Wheeler, Member New York State Legislature, 1844-45; *b.* 4th Sept., 1804; *d.* 13th May, 1870; *m.* 14th Feb., 1833, Elizabeth Bartlett, *b.* 21st Feb., 1811; *d.* 27th June, 1848, dau. of Wm. Jarvis, and Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk, his wife, of Weathersfield, Vt.—Descended from General Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., who commanded the Colonial forces at the Siege of Louisbourg, and to whom that fortress surrendered 17th June, 1745).

Born in New York City, 10th March, 1840; Graduated at College of City of New York, B.A., 1856; M.A., 1859; Harvard University, B.L., 1859; Chairman New York City Civil Service Commission; *m.* 22nd Nov., 1866, Lydia Lorraine, daughter of Silas Henry Hodges, Chairman of the Board of Appeal in United States Patent Office, and Julia Ann Fay, his wife, of Washington D.C.

Issue.

- (i.) DAVID EVERETT, *b.* 23rd Nov., 1872; *m.* Mabel Blanche Whitney.
- (i.) ANNIE LORRAINE, *m.* Gilbert Robert Livingston.
- (ii.) ETHEL JARVIS.
- (iii.) WINIFRED FAY, *b.* 29th August, 1874; *d.* 24th March, 1896.
- (iv.) CONSTANCE FULLER.

Arms—(For Pepperrell) Argent, a chevron gules between three pine cones vert; on a canton, azure, a fleur-de-lis or.

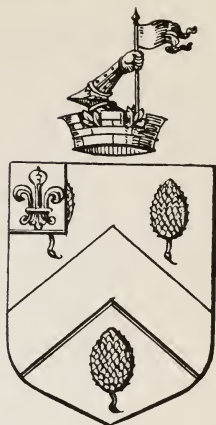
Crest—Out of a mural crown argent, with laurel leaves proper in the embrasures, an arm in armour embowed holding a banner argent.

Mottoes—Peperi (above crest); Virtute parta tuemini.

Residences—731 Park Avenue, New York City; Weathersfield, Vt.

Clubs—Century, Reform, City, Church, Down Town, Democratic.

Societies—Alpha Delta Phi, Colonial Wars, New York Historical, East Side House, Civil Service Reform, Phi Beta Kappa.



ROBINSON, HARRY PERRY, of Chicago, Illinois (Son of the Rev. Julian Robinson).

Born at Chumar, India, 30th Nov., 1859; *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Lowry.

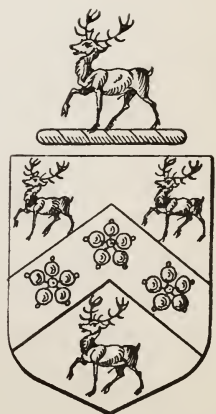
Arms—Vert, on a chevron between three bucks trippant or, as many cinquefoils gules.

Crest—A buck trippant or.

Motto—Droit et adroit.

Residence—294 La Salle Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Chicago, Union, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Golf.



BLAKE, WILLIAM PHIPPS, of Mill Rock, Conn., and Tucson, Arizona (Eldest son of Elihu Blake, of Worcester Co., Mass., *b.* 25th May, 1793; *d.* 24th Dec., 1875; *m.* 6th June, 1825, Adeline Nancy, *b.* 18th April, 1805; *d.* 20th Jan., 1883, daughter of Captain Jonathan Mix, of the Revolutionary War, and Mary Elizabeth Phipps, his wife, of New Haven.—Descended from William Blake (1595-1663), of Asholt, Somersetshire; settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Member of the Ancient and Hon. Artillery Company; and in descent from Deputy-Governor Danforth, 1622-1699, of Cambridge, Mass., Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts, 1676-1692, also from James Phipps, father of William Phipps, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony).



Born at New York City, 1st June, 1826; Graduated at Yale Univ., 1852; U.S. Mineralogist and Geologist Western Surveys, 1853; Santo Domingo Commission, 1871; Commissioner International Expositions, 1867, 1873, 1876, 1878; Director Arizona School of Mines and Prof. of Geology, 1896-99; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour of France, 1878; *m.* 25th Dec., 1855, Charlotte Haven Lord, daughter of the Hon. William Allen Hayes, of South Berwick, Me., Judge of Probate, and for many years President of the York County Bar Association, by Susan Lord, his wife, daughter of General Lord, of South Berwick, Maine.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM PHIPPS, *b.* 15th February, 1857; *d.* 1863.
- (ii.) FRANCIS HAYES, *b.* 30th January, 1860.
- (iii.) JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, M.D., *b.* 31st August, 1864; *m.* Catharine, daughter of Landon Ketchum, of New York City.
- (iv.) THEODORE WHITNEY, *b.* 3rd May, 1866.
- (v.) DANFORTH PHIPPS, *b.* 11th August, 1874; *d.* 1896.
- (i.) CONSTANTIA, *m.* James Toumey, of Washington, D.C.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three garbs sable (Blake); 2nd and 3rd sable, a trefoil within an orle of mullets argent (Phipps).

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a martlet argent.

Residences—Mill Rock, near New Haven, Conn.; "The Arches," Tucson, Arizona.

Societies—American Philosophical, Geological of London, Geological of Edinburgh, National Geographic, American Institute of Mining Engineers, Sons of the American Revolution (Conn.).

PHELPS, JOHN JAY, U.S.N.,

of Hackensack, N.J. (Son of the Honble. William Walter Phelps, of Englewood, N.J.; Congressman; U.S. Minister to Austria; U.S. Minister to Germany; Judge of the Supreme Court of N.J.; *b.* 24th August, 1839; *d.* 17th June, 1894; *m.* 21st June, 1860, Ellen, *b.* 4th Aug., 1838, daughter of Joseph Earle Sheffield, and Maria St. John, his wife, of New Haven, Conn.—Descended from William Phelps, who came from Tewkesbury, England, to America in ship “Mary and John,” 1630, one of five Commissioners to govern Colony of Connecticut).

Born at Paris, France, 27th Sept., 1861; Graduated at Yale University, B.A. 1883; Chosen Freeholder of Bergen County, N.J.; Ensign U.S. Navy, 21st May, 1898; Captain U.S. Merchant Marine, May, 1898; *m.* 26th April, 1888, Rose Janet, daughter of Joslyn Hutchinson, and Janet K. Hutchinson, his wife, of Staten Island, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) DOROTHY.

(ii.) ROSE.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure between four lions rampant proper, three mullets or.

Crest—A fish naiant proper.

Motto—Respice finem.

Residences—“Red Towers,” Hackensack, N.J.; “Overlook,” Lake George, N.Y.

Clubs—University, Union League, University Athletic, N.Y. Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, American Yacht, Eastern Yacht of Boston, Oritani Field, Englewood Field, North Jersey Country, Hamilton of Paterson, N.J., Gentlemen’s Driving Association of Hackensack, N.J., Lake George Golf, Sachems Head Yacht.

Societies—Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Keys, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Founders and Patriots of America.

**NICHOLSON, ANDREW JACKSON (decd.),**

of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Johns John Nicholson.—Descended from Christopher Nicholson, by Mary Johns, his wife, who was descended from Sir Arthur Johns, M.P.).

Born 16th February, 1840; *d.* in Baltimore, Md., Banker; *m.* Rebecca Troup, daughter of George Blucher Dunkel, and Sarah Nicols Davidge, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) JOHNS.

(ii.) CHARLES ALBERT.

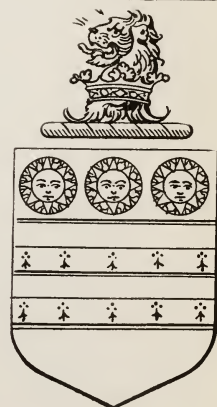
(iii.) ALAN SMITH. (iv.) ANDREW LEA. (v.) CARROLL.

Arms—Azure, two bars ermine, on a chief argent three suns proper.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion’s head erased gules.

Motto—Per castra ad astra.

Residence—(Family) 2212 Calvert Street North, Baltimore, Md.



READ, JOHN MEREDITH, of Albany, N.Y. (Second son of His Excellency General John Meredith Read, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Redeemer; U.S. Consul-Genl. to France during the Franco-German War; many years U.S. Minister to Greece; Adj.-Genl. N.Y.S., with rank of Brig.-Genl., at outbreak of the War of the Rebellion; *b.* 21st Feb., 1837; *d.* 27th Dec., 1896; *m.* 7th April, 1859, Delphine Marie, daughter of the late Harmon Pumpelly, President Albany Savings Bank, and Delphine, daughter of the Hon. John R. Drake, County Judge, Member of N.Y. Assembly and Member of Congress. Great-great-grandson of His Excellency the Hon. George Read, 1733-1798, U.S. Senator first and second Senate; Chief Justice and President of Delaware; one of the Six Signers of the Declaration of Independence, who also signed the Constitution of the United States of America; Royal Attorney-General under the Crown, and Member of first Continental Congress; *m.* 1763, Gertrude, daughter of the Rev. George Ross, M.A., of Newcastle, Del., son of David Ross, Laird of Balblair, Ross-shire, Scotland. Son of Col. John Read, *b.* in Dublin, 1688; *d.* at Christiana, Del., 1756, grandson of Sir Charles Read, of the Cities of Dublin and London, *d.* 1674.—Descended from the Cavalier Richard Read, of Culham Manor House, *b.* at Barton Court, Oxfordshire, 1579. He took an active part on the King's side during the Civil Wars, and with his great-nephews, Compton and Richard Read, defended Barton Court against the Parliamentarians until it was burned over his head).



Born at Albany, N.Y., 27th Jan., 1869; President of the Officers' Military Association of the Albany Rangers.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters. Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a saltire between four garbs or (for Read); 2nd and 3rd gules, three lions rampant argent (for Ross); 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, argent, a lion rampant sable, collared and chained or (for Meredith).

Crests—1. On the stump of an oak tree erect a falcon rising proper belled and jessed or (for Read); 2, a demi-lion rampant, gules (for Ross); 3, a demi-lion sable collared and chained or (for Meredith).

Mottos—1. Cedant arma Togæ (for Read). 2. Nobilis est ira leonis (for Ross). 3. Heb ddim Heb ddim a duw a Digion (for Meredith).

Residence—7 Elk Street, Albany, N.Y.

Club—Fort Orange.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Penna. Historical, N.Y. Historical, 32 Degree Mason, Sons of Veterans, Hon. Mem. Army and Navy Union, Albany Institute.

DYER, LOUIS,

of Oxford, England (Second son of Charles Volney Dyer, M.D., of Chicago, Ill.; one of the founders of Chicago in 1836; appointed by President Lincoln, in 1863, Judge of the International Mixed Court for the condemnation of Slavers, which sat at Sierra Leone, and finally at Rome, 1864-65; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., 12th June, 1808; *d.* 24th Sept., 1878; *m.* 7th November, 1837, Louisa Maria, *b.* Sherburne, N.Y., 20th Sept., 1812; *d.* 25th April, 1876, dau. of Asa Gifford and Dinah Talcott, his wife, of Norwich, Conn.—Descended from William Dyer—a great-nephew of Sir James Dyer—one of the founders of Portsmouth in 1638, and of Newport in 1639; the first “Clerk” of the Rhode Island Colony.

Born at Chicago, Ill., 30th Sept., 1851; Graduated A.B. Harvard University, 1874; B.A. Oxon, 1878; M.A. Oxon, 1893; Assistant Professor of Greek at Harvard University, 1878-87; Acting Professor of Greek at Cornell University, 1895-96; Lecturer in Modern Languages at Balliol College, Oxford University, 1893-96; on Council of Hellenic Society since 1891; *m.* 23rd Nov., 1889, Margaret Ann, daughter of the late Alexander Macmillan, Hon. M.A. Oxon (Joint Founder with his brother Daniel of Macmillan and Co.), of Portland Place, London, and Bramshott Chase, Hants., and Caroline Brimley, his wife, of Cambridge, England.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES VOLNEY, *b.* 22nd December, 1890.
- (ii.) CECIL MACMILLAN, *b.* 17th January, 1894.
- (i.) RACHAEL MARGARET.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between three goats passant argent, a martlet.

Crest—A Saracen's head in profile proper, on the head a cap or, verged round the temples chequy argent and azure.

Motto—Terrere nolo, timere nescio. _____

Residence—Sunbury Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford, England.

Societies—Hellenic, Dante Society, Friends of Russian Freedom.

**PARSONS, GEORGIANA HULL (née HULL),**

of Stamford, Ct. (Daughter of George Hull, of Redding, Conn.—Descended from George Hull, who came to America from England *circa* 1700, and his wife, Esther Bulkeley, a descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, of Concord, Mass., 1643).

Born at Redding, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) HAROLD ASHTON, *m.* Mary Brookfield Payson.
- (ii.) WALDO HULL.

Arms—(For Hull) Azure, an eagle displayed or.

Crest—A hunting horn azure garnished argent.

Residence—6 Second Street, Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn.



DODGE, JOHN HOLMES PRENTISS, LL.B.,

of Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. (Only son of John Crowninshield Dodge, *b.* 2nd October, 1809; *d.* 11th Feb., 1889, First Secretary of the Chicago Board of Trade, and Alderman of the City of Chicago in 1852; *m.* 14th Dec., 1848, Catharine Lucretia, *b.* 23rd Sept., 1817, daughter of Colonel John Holmes Prentiss, of Cooperstown, N.Y., by his 1st wife, Catharine Cox, daughter of General Jacob Morris, who served as Aide-de-camp to General Charles Lee; was engaged in most of the battles of the War of the Revolution, and took a distinguished part in the gallant defence of Fort Moultrie; he was the son of General Lewis Morris, a Member of the Continental Congress, and voted for and signed the Declaration of Independence; a Brigadier in the Continental Army after his resignation from Congress in 1777.—Descended from William Dodge, who came from England in the fleet, which arrived in 1629, on the "Lyon's Whelp," and settled at Beverly, Mass.).

Born at Chicago, Illinois, 13th Oct., 1850; Graduated from Columbia College Law School, Columbia University, New York City, LL.B., 1870; Counsellor-at-Law; Member of the New York Bar and of the Boston Bar, and a Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States of America.

Arms—Barry of six or, and sable, on a pale gules a woman's breast gouttant.

Crest—A demi-lion marlyn sable, langued and armed gules, about his neck a gemel gold.

Motto—Veritas.

Residence—Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Mass.

Clubs—Calumet of New York, Essex County, Manchester Yacht, Union Boat of Boston.

Society—Bar Association of the City of Boston.



TAYLOR, MARTHA LORIMER (née FAUNTLEROY),

of New York City (Daughter of Thomas Waring Fauntleroy, of Virginia, whose ancestors settled in Virginia, 1636).

Born at Oakley, Gloucester Co., Virginia; *m.* 26th Feb., 1862, Archibald Taylor, M.D. (deceased), Assistant Surgeon U.S. Army; Surgeon C.S. Army.

Issue.

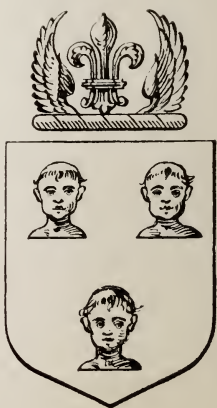
(i.) FIELDING LEWIS, M.D., *b.* 24th May, 1868.

(ii.) WALTER FAUNTLEROY, *b.* 7th Nov., 1870.

Arms—(For Fauntleroy) Gules, three infants' heads argent, crined or.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis or, between two wings expanded azure.

Residence—173 West 73rd Street, New York City.



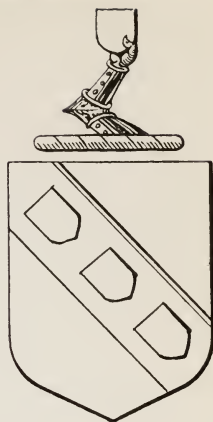
SHIELDS, CHARLES WOODRUFF, D.D., LL.D.,

of Princeton, N.J. (Only son of James Read Shields, *b.* in Virginia, 24th Dec., 1799; *d.* 27th Oct., 1876; *m.* 1825, Hannah, *b.* in New Jersey; *d.* 21st Aug., 1856, youngest daughter of Parsons Woodruff, and Mary Mulford, his wife, of New Jersey, a descendant of Lion Gardiner, first Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island. — Descended from Thomas Shields, *b.* in Scotland, came to America, 1725; *m.* Anne Bayard, of Bohemia Manor, Maryland).

Born at New Albany, Indiana, 4th April, 1825;

Graduated at Princeton University, A.B., A.M., D.D.; at Columbia University, LL.D.;

Chaplain of the New Jersey Society of Colonial Wars; Professor in Princeton University, New Jersey; *m.* (1stly) 1846, Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Bain, and Nancy Ward, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.; *m.* (2ndly) 1861, Elizabeth, only daughter of the Hon. John K. Kane, U.S. Judge, and Jane Duval Leiper, his wife, of Philadelphia.



Issue.

(i.) ALBERT JAMES, *b.* 8th December, 1849; *d.* 18th January, 1860.

(ii.) CHARLES WOODRUFF, *b.* 27th February, 1853; *d.* April, 1877.

(i.) CHARLOTTE JULIA, *d.* 1891; *m.* Bayard Stockton.

(By 2nd *m.*)

(i.) JAMES READ, *b.* 25th February, 1867.

(ii.) THOMAS LEIPER KANE, *b.* 25th February, 1869.

(i.) HELEN HAMILTON, *m.* Bayard Stockton. (ii.) JANE DU VAL LEIPER.

Arms—Gules, on a bend or, three shields azure.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour holding a shield, azure.

Motto—Vincit qui patitur.

Residences—"Morven," Princeton, N.J.; "Nethercliffe," Ochre Point, Newport.

Clubs—Century, University, Newport Golf, Nassau of Princeton.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.

BAKER, GEORGE COMSTOCK,

of Comstock, N.Y. (Eldest son of Isaac Volney Baker (2nd), Member of Assembly; State Senator; Superintendent of State Prisons; Railroad Commissioner, &c.; *b.* 15th Aug., 1843; *m.* 14th Sept., 1865, Laura Demmis, *b.* 10th Oct., 1844, daughter of Andrew Clark, and Thankful Desdemona Brown, his wife, of Comstock, N.Y.—Descended from John Baker, of Swanzey, Mass., soldier in King Philip's War, *circa* 1675).

Born at Comstock, N.Y., 29th April, 1868; Deputy-Attorney-General, S.N.Y.; A.B., 1888; LL.B., 1889; LL.M., 1891; Vice-Presdt. General, Society War of 1812; *m.* 18th April, 1895, Mary Louise, daughter of Jasper Van Wormer, and Mary Louise Bridges, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.

Residences—Comstock, N.Y.; Albany, N.Y. *Clubs*—Fort Orange, Camera, Acacia.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Old Guard, &c.

ROOSEVELT, ROBERT BARNWELL,
of New York City (Fourth son of Cornelius
Van Schaick Roosevelt, of New York City, *b.* 30th
Jan., 1794; *d.* 17th July, 1871; *m.* Margaret,
d. 23rd Jan., 1861, daughter of Robert Barnhill, and
Elizabeth Potts, his wife, daughter of Robert Potts,
Member of the Continental Congress which passed
the Declaration of Independence.—Descended from
Klaas Martinzen Van Roosevelt, who came from
Zeeland, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam
in 1649 with his wife, Jannetje Samuels-Thomas).



Born in N.Y. City, 7th Aug., 1829; N.Y. Commissioner
of Fisheries; Member of Congress; Alderman
of New York City; Brooklyn Bridge Commis-
sioner; Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands; President
Holland Society; President Sons of the American Revolution;
President Association for the Protection of Game; *m.* (1stly) 1850,
Elizabeth, daughter of John Ellis, Commissioner of Pilots of New
York Harbour; *m.* (2ndly) Marion T. Fortescue, widow of R. Francis
Fortescue and daughter of John O'Shea, of Nenagh, Ireland.

Issue. (*By 1st m.*)

(i.) JOHN ELLIS, *m.* Nannie Vance.

i.) ROBT. BARNWELL, Jr., *m.* (1stly) Grace Woodhouse; *m.* (2ndly)
Lilie Hamersley.

(i.) MARGARET, *m.* A. V. H. Ellis.

(ii.) HELEN, *d.* an infant.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a rose bush with three roses proper.

Crest—Three ostrich feathers, per pale, gules and argent.

Motto—Qui plantavit curabit.

Residence—57 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Manhattan, Democratic, Lotos, Reform, Down Town.

Societies—Holland, Founders and Patriots, Sons of the American Revolution,
Association for the Protection of Game, St. Nicholas.

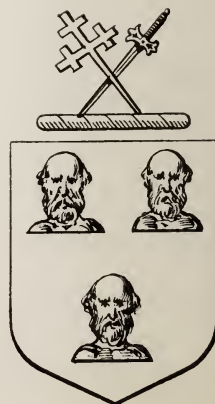
EDDY, CHARLES HENRY,
of Boston, Mass. (Second son of Henry
W. Eddy, *b.* 17th Oct., 1826; *m.* 3rd Jan., 1850,
Julia A. Foster, *b.* 28th Aug., 1828; *d.* 6th April,
1883.—Descended from John Eddy, who settled at
Watertown, Mass., 1630; Son of Rev. William
Eddy, of Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England).

Born at Worcester, Mass., 5th October, 1860.

Arms—Sable, three old men's heads couped at the
shoulders argent, crined proper.

Crest—A cross-crosslet fitchée sable, and a dagger
argent, hilt or, in saltire.

Motto—Crux mihi grata quies.



Residences—The Berkeley, Boston, Mass.; Sutherland Road, Aberdeen.

Club—Puritan.

RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, of Wakefield, Mass. (Second son of the late Henry Bond Ruggles, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 9th July, 1813; *d.* 9th Nov., 1897; *m.* 4th Aug., 1844, Mary Goodwin, daughter of Jonathan Ross, of Harrison, Maine.—Descended from Thomas Ruggles, of Roxbury, Mass., 1637).

Born 31st Oct., 1846; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, only child and heiress of the late William Ryan, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| (i.) HENRY, <i>b.</i> 20th Feb., 1879; <i>d.</i> 24th Jan., 1881. | |
| (ii.) FRANCIS DUNBAR, <i>b.</i> 9th Aug., 1883. | |
| (iii.) HORACE CHENEY, <i>b.</i> 18th June, 1887; <i>d.</i> 9th Feb., 1888. | |
| (i.) EMMELINE. | (v.) LOUISA KINGSLEY. |
| (ii.) MARY ROSAMOND. | (vi.) ALICIA. |
| (iii.) MARGUERITE. | (vii.) LUCIA DALTON. |
| (iv.) MABEL LYMAN. | (viii.) JULIA PARKER. |

Arms—Argent, between three roses a chevron gules; on an escutcheon of pretence gules a bend argent, thereon six holly leaves in pairs, erect, proper.

Crest—A tower or, inflamed proper, and pierced with four arrows in saltire points downward argent.

Motto—Struggle.

Residence—24 Charles Street, Wakefield, Mass.

Clubs—Quannapowitt, Wakefield Park Golf.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Essex Institute, American-Irish Historical, Roxbury Military Historical, Old Northwest Genealogical.

ROCHESTER, WILLIAM BEATTY, BRIG.-GENERAL, of Washington, D.C. (Third son of William B. Rochester, of Buffalo, N.Y.; Judge of 8th Circuit of New York; Presidential Elector in 1818; Member XVII. Congress; President U.S. Branch Bank in Buffalo, N.Y.; *b.* 29th Jan., 1789; lost at sea on steamer "Pulaski," 14th June, 1838; *m.* 31st Jan., 1816, Amanda Hopkins. His father, Nathaniel Rochester, founded the City of Rochester, N.Y.—Descended from Nicholas Rochester, *b.* in Kent, England, 1640).

Born at Angelica, Alleghany Co., N.Y., 15th Feb., 1826; Paymaster-General U.S. Army; now Brigadier-General U.S.A. (retired); *m.* 19th June, 1862, Anna Lawrence, daughter of Henry H. Martin, and Annie Townsend, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.

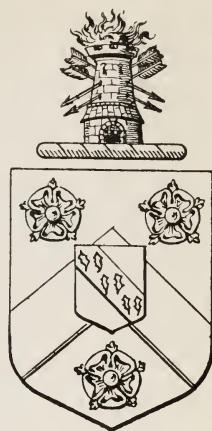
Issue.

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| (i.) WILLIAM BEATTY, Jr., <i>b.</i> 23rd March, 1866. | |
| (ii.) HENRY MARTIN, <i>b.</i> 11th June, 1869. | |
| (i.) ANNIE TOWNSEND. | (ii.) ALICE DAVIES. |

Residence—1320 18th Street, Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Chevy-Chase.

Societies—Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution.



DU BOIS, EUGENE (*deceased*),
 of West New Brighton, L.I. (Eldest son of
 Cornelius Du Bois, and Mary Anna, his wife,
 daughter of John Delafield, of New York City.—
 Descended from Louis Dubois, French-Huguenot
 settler and patentee; founder of New Paltz. He
 led an expedition against the Indians, who had
 captured his wife, children and others, at the
 burning of Hurley, 1663, defeated the Indians and
 rescued the captives; served again in Colonial
 Forces, 1670).



Born at New York City, 1841; Graduated at
 Columbia University, A.B. 1863; *m.* 4th April,
 1872, Anna Greenleaf, eldest daughter of the
 Honble. Erastus Brooks, New York State Senator; Member of New
 York State Legislature, and New York State Board of Health;
 Trustee of Cornell University, by Margaret Dawes, his wife,
 daughter of Judge William Cranch, and Anna Greenleaf, his wife, of
 Massachusetts.

Issue.

- (i.) ARTHUR, *b.* 12th January, 1877.
- (ii.) EUGENE FLOYD, *b.* 4th June, 1882.
- (i.) MARGARET.

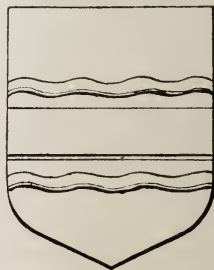
Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued gules.

Crest—A lion rampant sable, between two tree stumps vert.

Motto—Tiens ta foy.

Residence—(Family) "Brooklawn," West New Brighton, L.I.

ELIOT, ELLSWORTH, JR., M.D.,
 of New York City (Only son of Ellsworth
 Eliot, M.D., *b.* 15th Sept., 1827; *m.* 8th May, 1856,
 Anna, *b.* 13th Dec., 1825, daughter of Joshua Stone,
 and Ruth Shaw Sumner, his wife.—Descended from
 John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians, who came to
 Roxbury, Mass., 1636).



Born in New York City, 6th June, 1864; Graduated
 A.M., Yale University, 1884; Assistant-
 Attending Surgeon to the Presbyterian
 Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Gouverneur
 Hospital; Chief of Surgery at Vanderbilt
 Clinic.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between two bars gemelle wavy sable.

Crest—An elephant's head argent, collared gules.

Motto—Occurrent nubes.

Residence—48 West 36th Street, New York City.

Club—University.

McGUIRE, JAMES CLARK,
of New York City (Only son of Joseph Deakins McGuire, of Ellicott City, Md., *b.* 26th Nov., 1842; *m.* 19th Dec., 1866, Anna, *b.* 2nd April, 1844, daughter of Alfred Chapman; grand-daughter of Genl. Wm. Madison, U.S.A., brother of President James Madison.—Descended from the Maguires, of Fermanagh, Ireland).

Born near Ellicott City, Md., 21st Sept., 1867;
Graduated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., as a Civil Engineer, 1888.

Arms—Vert, a horse thereon a man in complete armour, in the dexter hand a sword proper.

Crest—A stag statant proper, collared and lined or.

Motto—Justitiâ et fortitudine invincibilia sunt.

Residences—54th Street and Fifth Avenue, N.Y. City; Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.

Clubs—University of New York, University of Baltimore, Metropolitan of Washington, Catonsville Country.

Societies—Associate Member Institute C.E., Great Britain, of American Society of Civil Engineers, and of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.



CUSHING, ERNEST WATSON, M.D.,
of Boston, Mass. (Second son of Thomas Cushing, *b.* in Boston, 10th April, 1813; *d.* 12th Dec., 1895; *m.* 1841, Elizabeth A., dau. of Aaron and Betsey E. Baldwin.—Descended from John, son of Matthew Cushing, of Hingham, Mass., 1638).

Born in Boston, Mass., 17th Jan., 1847; *Graduated* at Harvard University, A.B. 1867; Tuft's University, LL.D. 1898; Columbia University, M.D. 1871; Professor of Abdominal Surgery and Gynecology, Tuft's University, Boston; *m.* at Vienna, 27th December, 1873, Maria Magdalena, daughter of Augustus Ralenowski, and Katharina Riedel, his wife, of Brünn and Vienna, Austria.



Issue.

- (i.) **ELSIE HARRIET.** (ii.) **ADELAIDE OLGA.** (iii.) **MARIA MAGDALENA.**
(iv.) **HELEN PRINCE.** (v.) **MARGARET PUTMAN.**

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, an eagle displayed argent; 2nd and 3rd gules, three dexter hands coupé argent, a canton chequy or, and azure.

Crest—Two bears' gambs erased sable, supporting a ducal coronet or, from which is suspended a human heart.

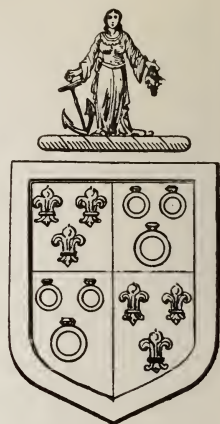
Residences—168 Newbury Street, Boston; Country estate: Middleton, Mass.

Club—University.

Societies—American Gynecological, American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Massachusetts Medical.

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS HARRISON, of Ardrossan, Chester Co., Penna. (Son of the Rev. James Montgomery, D.D., *b.* 25th Nov., 1789; *d.* 17th March, 1834; *m.* 30th May, 1827, Mary Harrison, *b.* 9th Nov., 1805; *d.* 2nd Aug., 1875, daughter of Thomas Harrison White, and Maria Key Heath, his wife, of Phila.—Descended from William Montgomerie, of Brigend, Ayrshire, who *m.* Isabel, daughter of Robert Burnett, of Lethenty, Aberdeenshire, and came with their family to New Jersey in 1706).

Born in Philadelphia, Penna., 23rd Feb., 1830; President of the American Fire Insurance Company; Warden of Christ Church of Philadelphia; of Holy Trinity Church, West Chester; formerly Treas. of Diocesan Convention, &c., &c.; *m.* 31st Oct., 1860, Anna, *b.* 4th Nov., 1838, daughter of Samuel George Morton, M.D., and Rebecca Grellet Pearsall, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.



Issue.

- (i.) REV. JAMES ALAN, B.A., *b.* 13th June, 1866; *m.* Mary Frank Owen.
- (ii.) REV. SAMUEL GEORGE MORTON, B.A., *b.* 11th May, 1868.
- (iii.) THOMAS HARRISON, Jr., Ph.D., *b.* 5th March, 1873.
- (iv.) WILLIAM WHITE, B.A., *b.* 28th October, 1874.
- (v.) CHARLES MORTIMER, B.A., *b.* 23rd October, 1876.
- (i.) REBECCA MORTON. (ii.) MARY WHITE.
- (iii.) ANNA MORTON. (iv.) EMILY HOLLINGSWORTH.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, three fleur-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd azure, three annulets or, gemmed gules; all within a bordure or.

Crest—A female figure proper anciently attired azure, holding in the dexter hand an anchor or, and in the sinister the head of a savage couped.

Motto—Gardez bien.

Residence—Ardrossan, Chester County, P.O., West Chester, Penna.

Clubs—Art, Church (Phila., Pa.).

Societies—Penna. Historical, N.Y. Historical, Chester Co. Historical, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial of Penna.

PILLOT, PETER STUYVESANT,

of New York City (Son of Aristede Pierre Pillot, and Rosalie Stuyvesant, his wife, daughter of Peter Stuyvesant, the eldest descendant of Petrus Stuyvesant, the last Dutch Governor of New York, and grandson of André Pierre Pillot, a native of France and an Officer in the Army of Napoleon I.).

Born in N.Y. City, 11th Nov. 1870; 1st Lieutenant 12th N.Y.U.S. Volunteers, late War with Spain; *m.* 12th Oct., 1898, Dorothy Steedman, daughter of Dr. Theodore Frelinghuysen Prewitt, of St. Louis, Mo.

Residence—37 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht.

Societies—Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, Military Order of Foreign Wars.

LEWIS, SILAS WEIR (*deceased*),
of Philadelphia, Penna. (Third son of John Frederick Lewis, *b.* 24th June, 1791; *d.* 2nd Oct., 1858; *m.* 1st Jan., 1812, Eliza, *b.* 10th Sept., 1788; *d.* 13th Aug., 1865, daughter of Jacob Mower, and Esther Zebley, his wife, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Johan Andreas Philip Ludwig, who came to America from Crailsheim, Germany, in 1777, and upon his settlement in Philadelphia, in 1783, Anglicised his name to Lewis).

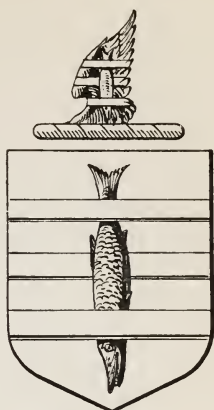
Born in Philadelphia, 9th Feb., 1819; *d.* 29th Nov., 1888; *m.* 30th April, 1850, Caroline Amanda, *b.* 15th Nov., 1831; *d.* 14th Jan., 1891, daughter of Lewis Kalbfus, and Sarah Louisa Hynson, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.; acted as Treasurer Penna. Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Northern Home for Friendless Children, The Athenæum of Phila., Union Benevolent Association, and St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church; Secretary of the Southern Home for Destitute Children; Director of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank.

Issue.

- (i.) LOUIS KALBFUS, *b.* 8th July, 1851; *m.* Amy Lewis.
- (ii.) REGINALD HOWARD WORTHINGTON, *b.* 8th September, 1855.
- (iii.) JOHN FREDERICK, *b.* 10th Sept., 1860; *m.* Anne Henrietta Rush Baker.
- (i.) CAROLINE LINDA JENNINGS, *m.* Edward Stalker Sayres.
- (ii.) MARY ADELE, *m.* J. Franklin McFadden.

Arms—Or, three bars azure interlaced by a pike in pale, sable, head downwards.
Crest—An eagle's wing or, charged as in Arms. *Motto*—Unbestechlich.

Residence—(Of issue) Philadelphia, Penna.



BROWN, EDWARD MARSH,
of New York City (Eldest son of Edward Brown, *b.* 2nd June, 1815; *d.* 27th May, 1898; *m.* 11th March, 1837, Eliza James Marsh, *d.* 18th Dec., 1883).

Born in New York City, 17th Aug., 1838, Commodore of the New York Yacht Club; *m.* 22nd Nov., 1860, Adelaide Eugénie, daughter of John Mayher, and Jane Elizabeth McNally, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) CLARENCE EUGENE. (i.) EMILY LOUISE.

Arms—Per pale, argent and sable, a double-headed eagle displayed counter changed.

Crest—An eagle displayed vert. *Motto*—Suez la raison.

Residence—45 West 46th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Union League, Manhattan, New York Yacht, Larchmont, Players, Church.



STEVENS, CHARLES ELLIS, REV.,
LL.D., D.C.L.,

of Philadelphia (Eldest son of James Edward Poole Stevens, of Boston, Mass., grandson of the Hon. Godfrey Stevens, of Claremont, N.H., Member of the House of Representatives of N.H. — Descended from John Stevens, who held lands at Guilford, Conn., 1640, where he acted as Judge, through the Hon. Elihu Stevens, Member of the Provincial Congress of N.H., 1776).



Born at Boston, Mass., 5th July, 1853; Ordained Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1877; Rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia; Sometime Archdeacon of Brooklyn, N.Y.; Captain and Chaplain 19th Penna. Infantry; Special Lecturer in St. Stephen's College, University of Wooster, University of the City of New York, and University of Pennsylvania; Chaplain-General of the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States, and Commander of the Pennsylvania Commandery of the latter; author of "Sources of the Constitution of the United States considered in Relation to Colonial and English History," and other works; Honorary Degrees of LL.D. and D.C.L., conferred 1888; received from the King of Portugal the honour of Knight-Commander of the Order of Christ of Portugal, 1894, and from the Queen-Regent of Spain, Knight of the Order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain, for rendering distinguished services in Political Science; Officer of the Academy, of France, and other foreign decorations; *m.* 23rd May, 1878, Ella Monteith, eldest daughter of Walter Monteith Aikman, F.S.A., and Julia, his wife, daughter of Robert Aikman, of New York City: descendants of the Aikmans, Lairds of Carney and Brambleton, Scotland.

Issue.

(i.) MARGERY AIKMAN.

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, in chief two falcons rising or, a crescent for difference; suspended from shield the decoration of Knight-Commander of the Order of Christ of Portugal.

Crest—A demi-eagle displayed or.

Motto—Byde Tyme.

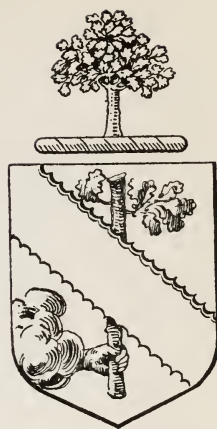
Residences—2217 Spruce Street, Philadelphia; "Edgemere," Lake George, N.Y.

Club—Union League.

Societies—Fellow of the Royal Geographical, American Geographical, Antiquaries of Scotland, Member of the American Ethnological, American Archaeological Inst., Royal Archaeological Inst. of Great Britain, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars.

AIKMAN, WALTER MONTEITH, F.S.A., of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Hugh Aikman, and Ann Finley West, his wife; grandson of John Aikman, of New York City and "Newhouse," Co. Stirling, Sco., *b.* 1758, came to U.S.A. 1783).

Born in New York City, 6th April, 1828; President of the Central Stamping Co., N.Y.; Director of South Brooklyn Savings Bank, N.Y.; Member of the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; *m.* 10th Nov., 1852, Julia, daughter of Robert Aikman, of New York City.



Issue.

- (i.) WALTER MONTEITH, Jr.
- (i.) ELLA MONTEITH, *m.* Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L., of Phila.
- (ii.) MARY WEST, *m.* Edward Allen Wood, of New York.
- (iii.) JULIA MARION, *d.* 12th April, 1866.

Arms—Argent, a sinister hand in base issuing out of a cloud fesseways, holding an oaken baton paleways proper, with a branch sprouting out at the top thereof, surmounted of a bend engrailed gules.

Crest—An oak tree proper.

Motto—Sub robore virtus.

Residence—273 Union Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Societies—Fellow Antiquaries of Scotland, Fellow American Geographical, Member Long Island Historical.

REAMEY, LAZARUS LOWREY, LIEUT.-COMD. U.S.N., of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of Daniel Keller Reamey, *b.* 28th August, 1812; *d.* 17th May, 1892; *m.* Mary, *b.* 12th Oct., 1818; *d.* 17th October, 1870, daughter of Lazarus Lowrey (3rd), and Sydney Holliday, his wife, of Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Penna., grandson of Frederick Reamey, who came from Alsace, France, and settled in Pennsylvania, 1776, and great-great-grandson of Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Donegal, Lancaster Co., Pa.).

Born at Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Penna., 15th February, 1849; entered the U.S. Naval Academy 25th July, 1866; Graduated 7th June, 1870; Lieut.-Commander, 3rd March, 1899; served in the Spanish-American War; *m.* 10th Nov., 1886, Mary Roget, daughter of William Cullen Brewster, and Georgiana Williams, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) BREWSTER, *b.* 9th September, 1888.

Residence—1746 N Street, Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), N.Y. Yacht, N.Y. University (N.Y. City).

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Foreign Wars, Spanish-American War.

SMITH, THOMAS KILBY, GEN. (*deceased*), of Philadelphia, Penna. (Only son of Capt. George Smith, *b.* 21st May, 1782; *d.* 23rd April, 1850; *m.* 31st Jan., 1817, Elizabeth Bicker, *b.* at Boston, October, 1800; *d.* in Philadelphia, 21st April, 1870, only daughter and heiress of William Walter, and Sarah Bicker, his wife, of Boston, who *d.* 23rd April, 1814.—Grandson of Dr. Gottfried Christain Smith, of Wolfenbittel, Brunswick, Germany; baptised 20th March, 1730; *d.* at Newburyport, Mass., 16th March, 1791; emigrated to Boston, *viâ* the West Indies, 1752; *m.* 27th Nov., 1762, Hannah, *b.* Jan., 1743; *d.* 16th July, 1833, daughter of Joseph Calef, and Hannah Jordan, his wife, of Boston; served as Surgeon in French and Indian War, 1759-63).



Born at Boston, Mass., 23rd Sept, 1820; *d.* in New York City, 14th Dec., 1887; Member of the Cincinnati, Philadelphia, and Washington Bar; Bar of the U.S. Supreme Court and U.S. Court of Claims; Brev.-Major-General U.S. Volunteers; U.S. Consul-General at Panama; Dartmouth College M.A.; *m.* 2nd May, 1848, Elizabeth Budd, *b.* 18th June, 1827; *d.* 16th Feb., 1899, daughter of William Budd McCullough, M.D., and Arabella Sanders, his wife, daughter of Hon. Judge Benjamin McCullough Piatt, United States Attorney of Southern Illinois, 1813; C.P. Judge of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1814-16, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of William Barnett, of Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Issue.

- (i.) WALTER GEORGE, *b.* 24th November, 1854; *m.* Elizabeth L. Drexel.
- (ii.) THEODORE DEHON, *b.* 18th January, 1857; *d.* 15th February, 1894.
- (iii.) ADRIAN WORTHINGTON, *b.* 16th Dec., 1860; *d.* 15th Dec., 1892.
- (iv.) WILLIAM BUTLER DUNCAN, *b.* 30th December, 1868.
- (v.) THOMAS KILBY, Jr., *b.* 28th October, 1871.
- (i.) ELIZABETH BARNETT, *m.* George Gifford Esler.
- (ii.) ARABELLA THERESA, *b.* 7th April, 1852; *d.* 21st August, 1868.
- (iii.) HELEN GRACE.
- (iv.) CAROLINE GENEVIEVE.

Arms—(For Walter)—Azure a fesse dancette or, between three eagles displayed argent. (Borne by Mrs. George Smith and her descendants, daughter and heiress of William Walter, *d.* 1814, last of the line in U.S.A.)

Crest—A lion's head erased argent.

Motto—Fortis atque felix.

Residences—(Family) 1814 Spruce St., Philadelphia; "Helen," Torresdale, Pa.

LIVINGSTON, BARENT VAN BUREN,
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Eldest son of George
Crawford Livingston, *b.* 22nd Feb., 1809; *d.* 26th
March, 1836; *m.* 25th Nov., 1831, Cornelia G.,
b. 7th Feb., 1809; *d.* 25th July, 1882, daughter of
Barent Van Buren.—Descended from Colonel
Robert Livingston, 1654–1728; First Lord of the
Manor of Livingston, who married Alida, widow of
Dominie Nicholas van Rensselaer, and daughter of
Colonel Philip Pieterse (van) Schüyler, by his wife,
Margaretta van Schlichtenhorst).

Born at Clermont, N.Y., 7th Feb. 1832; *m.* 12th Oct.,
1858, Anna, daughter of Dr. Joseph Knapp, and
Armenia Hatfield, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

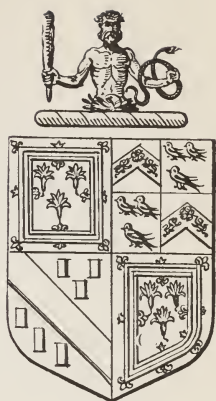
(i.) BROCKHOLST HENRY, *b.* 2nd July, 1859; *m.* Jean de Gau, daughter
of William Rowland, of New Brunswick, N.J.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three gilly flowers gules within a double
tressure flory counter-flory; 2nd, quarterly, 1 and 4 gules, on a chevron
argent a rose between two lions passant combattant of the first; 2 and 3
azure, three martlets or; 3rd, sable, a bend between six billets or.

Crest—A demi-savage proper wreathed about the head and middle with laurel,
holding in the dexter hand a club erect and in the sinister a serpent vert.

Motto—Si je puis.

Residence—522 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.



CHASE, WALTER GREENOUGH,
of Brookline, Mass. (Second son of Charles
Greenough Chase, of Northfield, N.H.; *b.* 5th
July, 1827; *d.* 8th Nov., 1894; *m.* 17th Dec., 1853,
Relief Judith, *b.* 17th June, 1827, daughter of
Alvah McQuesten, of Plymouth, N.H., and Abigail
Woodman Chase.—Descended from Thomas
Chase, of Newbury, Mass., 1654, a soldier in Major
Appleton's command, Narragansett Campaign,
King Philip's War).

Born in Boston, Mass., 30th May, 1859; Graduated
at Harvard University, 1882.

Arms—Gules, four crosses flory or; on a canton azure a
lion passant of the second.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant or, holding a cross of the shield.

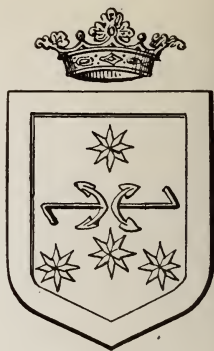
Motto—Ne cede malis.

Residence—40 St. Paul Street, Brookline, Mass.

Clubs—University, Exchange, Athletic, Players of N.Y.



RHINELANDER, T. J. OAKLEY,
 of New York City (Eldest son of William Rhineland, of New York City; Manager of Family Estates; *b.* 20th Sept., 1827; *m.* 1st June, 1853, Matilda Cruger, daughter of the Hon. Thomas J. Oakley, Graduate of Yale College; Attorney-General of New York; Congressman; and Chief Justice of the Superior Court, by his wife, Matilda C., daughter of Henry Cruger, Mayor of Bristol, Eng., 1781; Member of Parliament, 1774; and Senator of the State of N.Y., 1792.—Descended from Philip Jacob Rhineland, *b.* on the Rhine, 4 miles from the town of Oberwesel, Germany; the first of the Huguenot family of that name, who sought refuge in America from the persecutions caused by the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; settled in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1686. The ancient Castle of Schönberg, on the Rhine, which overlooks the town of Oberwesel, was purchased in 1884 by Mr. T. J. O. Rhineland and his brother Philip, on account of its propinquity to the land which the family originally possessed).



Born in New York City, 5th June, 1858; Graduated at Columbia University, A.B., LL.B., 1878; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; Manager of Family Estate; *m.* 6th June, 1894, Edith Cruger, daughter of Charles Edwin Sands, and Letitia Lee Campbell, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) PHILIP, *b.* 16th March, 1895.

Arms—Argent, two anchors in fesse, flook to flook, between a star of eight points in chief and three in base, within a bordure azure; the escutcheon surmounted by a crest coronet, a distinction granted to a few landed proprietors of the Rhine provinces.

Residences—36 W. 52nd St., N.Y. City; Castle Schönberg, Oberwesel-on-Rhein, Germany.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Delta Phi, Country.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1312, St. Nicholas, Colonial Order, Foreign Wars, Huguenot of America.

PYNE, SUSAN AUGUSTA (Miss SMITH PYNE),

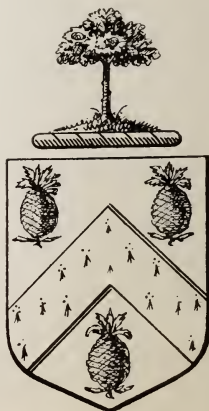
of New York City (Eldest daughter of the late Rev. Smith Pyne, D.D., 20 years Rector of St. John's Church, Washington, D.C., and Rector of Calvary Church, New York City; by Emma Frances Rogers, his wife).

Born at Middletown, Connecticut.

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three pine-apples or.

Crest—A pine tree proper.

Residence—139 Madison Avenue, New York City.



OLMSTED, JOHN CHARLES,

of Brookline, Mass. (Eldest son of John Hull Olmsted, M.D., of Hartford, Ct., *b.* 2nd Sept., 1825; *m.* Mary Cleveland, *b.* 26th March, 1839, only child of Henry Perkins, M.D., of New York City, and Sarah Jones, his wife, of Genesee, N.Y.—Descended from James Olmsted, *b.* at Fairsted, Essex, England, 1580; emigrated to New England, 1632).

Born at Vandevres, near Geneva, Switzerland, 14th Sept., 1852; Graduated at Yale University Ph.B., 1875; President of American Society of Landscape Architects; Vice-Presdt. of American Park and Outdoor Assn.; *m.* 18th Jan., 1899, Sophia Buckland, daughter of Francis Adams White, and Caroline Barrett, his wife, of Brookline, Mass.

Arms—Sable, a pheon between three crescents argent.

Crest—A stag's head gules, armed or.



Residence—16 Warren Street, Brookline, Mass.

Clubs—Century Association, Reform (New York).

Societies—American Landscape Architects, Civil Engineers of Boston, Mass. Horticultural, American Forestry Assn., Repton, Architects of Boston.

HOLLINGSWORTH, ELLIS,

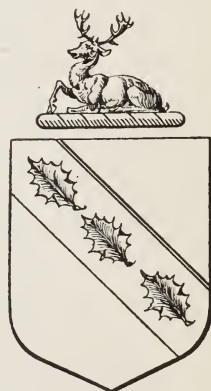
of Boston, Mass. (Second son of Ellis Anderson Hollingsworth, of South Braintree, Mass.; President of Hollingsworth and Whitney Co.; *b.* 6th March, 1819; *d.* 6th Jan., 1882; *m.* 11th April, 1844, Susan Jane, *b.* 4th March, 1824, daughter of Rufus Sumner, and Susan Kingsbury, his wife, of Milton, Mass.—Descended from Valentine Hollingsworth, who married Catherine Cornish, daughter of the High Sheriff of London. He came to America with William Penn in 1682).

Born at South Braintree, Mass., 9th Feb., 1860; *m.* 2nd Oct., 1895, Elsie Madeline, daughter of John Henry Littlefield, of Dorchester, Mass., by Susan Jane, his wife, a daughter of Joseph and Madeline Robinson.

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent three holly leaves vert.

Crest—A stag couchant argent.

Motto—Disce ferenda pati.



Residences—38 Fairfield Street, Boston; "Edgemere," Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Clubs—Union, Athletic, New Riding.

KING, ARCHIBALD GRACIE (*deceased*), of New York City (Son of James Gore King, cf "Highwood," Wiehawken, N.J., and New York City; Representative for New York in United States Congress; *b.* 8th May, 1791; *m.* 4th Feb., 1813, Mary, *b.* 17th Oct., 1769, daughter of John Alsop, and Mary Frogat, his wife, of New York. Grandson of Major Rufus King, LL.D.; twice Minister to England, 1796 and 1825; United States Senator; Graduate of Harvard, 1777).

Born at Everton, Co. Nottingham, England (during temporary residence of parents), 11th July, 1821; *d.* 21st March, 1897; Graduated at Harvard University; Member of the Chamber of Commerce; *m.* 8th May, 1845, Elizabeth Denning, *d.* 27th May, 1900; dau. of Wm. Alex. Duer, LL.D., President of Columbia College; Judge 3rd Circuit Court, and Hannah Maria, his wife, daughter of William Denning, and Amy Hawxhurst, his wife, of Salisbury, Beverley, N.Y., and New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) FREDERICK GORE, *m.* Jesse Arklay.
- (i.) MAY DENNING, *m.* John King Van Rensselaer.
- (ii.) SARA GRACIE, *m.* Frederic Bronson.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant guardant ermine, between three crosses pattée fitchée at the foot or.

Crest—A lion's gamb erect and erased sable, holding a cross pattée fitchée or.

Motto—Recte et suaviter.

Residences—(Family) New York City; "Highwood Bluff," Wiehawken, N.J.



SAVILE, FREDERICK ARTHUR (*deceased*), of New Orleans, La. (Son of William Savile, of Nottingham, England, *b.* 16th Feb., 1811; *d.* 1st May, 1875; *m.* Hannah, *b.* 25th Dec., 1827; *d.* 21st June, 1893, daughter of George Sparrow, and Ann Leeson, his wife, of Nottingham, England).

Born at Nottingham, England, 26th Aug., 1856; *d.* 1897; *m.* 6th June, 1889, Edith Pamela, daughter of Henry Dwight Stratton, and Pamela Bryant, his wife, of New York City, daughter of John C. Byrant.

Issue.

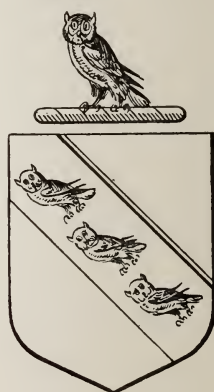
- (i.) DOROTHY PAMELA.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable three owls of the field.

Crest—An owl as in arms.

Motto—Be fast.

Residences—(Of Mrs. F. A. Savile) New Orleans, La.; "Orchard Grange," Great Barrington, Mass.



COFFIN, CHARLES HENRY,
 of Pass Christian, Miss. (Son of the Hon.
 Charles F. Coffin, of Chicago Ill., *b.* April, 1823;
m. May, 1848, Rhoda, *b.* April, 1825, daughter of
 John Johnson, of Virginia, and Judith Faulkner,
 his wife, of Ohio.—Descended from Tristram Coffin,
 1609-1681, Commissioner at Salisbury, Mass.,
 1655; Chief Magistrate for Nantucket under Gov.
 Lovelace, of New York, 1671).

Born at Richmond, Indiana, 1st September, 1851;
m. 10th December, 1873, Flora*, daughter of
 Dr. Joseph Howells, and Ruth Meriom, his
 wife.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES HOWELLS, *b.* 23rd February, 1882.
- (ii.) FRANCIS HOWELLS, *b.* 25th February, 1889.
- (i.) RHODA HOWELLS.
- (ii.) RUTH HOWELLS, *m.* 21st April, 1898, Kreigh Collins.
- (iii.) FLORA HOWELLS.

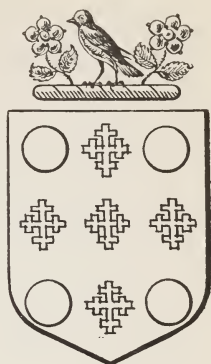
Arms—Azure, four bezants within five cross-crosslets or.

Crest—A bird or, between two cinquefoils argent, stalked and leaved vert.

Motto—Post tenebras, speramus lumen de lumine.

Residences—"Roseheart," Pass Christian, Miss.; 380 Ontario Street, Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Union League, *Women.



VAN RENSSELAER, AUGUSTUS CORTLANDT,

of New York City (Son of Jeremiah Van Rensse-
 laer, *b.* 27th April, 1825; *d.* 30th Nov., 1866;
m. 27th Oct., 1846, Julia Webster, *b.* 25th Sept.,
 1826, daughter of Samuel Jaudon, of Philadelphia
 and New York City, and Marguerite Peyton Alricks,
 his wife, of Alexandria, Va. and New York City.—
 Descended from Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, of Nykerk
 and Amsterdam; Member of the Staats General
 in Holland; 1st Patron and founder of the Colony
 Rensselaerwyck, in New Netherlands, *m.* 14th Dec.,
 1627, Anna Van Weeley).

Born in New York City.

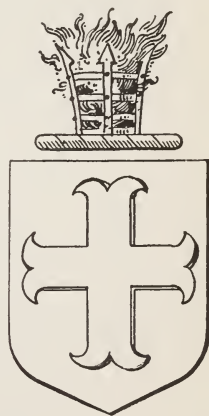
Arms—Gules, a cross molin argent.

Crest—An iron fire basket from which issue flames proper.

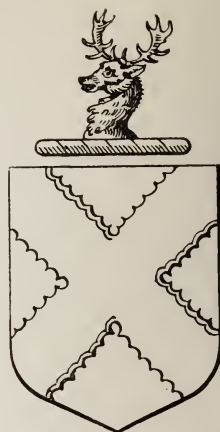
Motto—Niemand zonder.

Residence—Stockbridge, Berkshire, Mass.

Societies—Colonial Wars, New York Historical.



CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL, of New York City (Son of Andrew Pickens Calhoun, of "Fort Hill," Pickens Co., S.C., *b.* Oct., 1812; *d.* 16th March, 1865; Cotton Planter and Commissioner from South Carolina to Alabama, 1860, at the beginning of Civil War; *m.* 5th May, 1836, Margaret Maria, *b.* 18th Feb., 1816; *d.* 27th July, 1891, daughter of Duff Green, of Kentucky, and Washington, D.C., by Lucretia Edwards, his wife, of Kentucky, sister of Ninian Edwards, first Governor of Illinois; grandson of John Caldwell Calhoun, Secretary of War under President Monroe; Vice-President of the United States under Presidents John Quincy Adams and Andrew Jackson; Secretary of State under President Tyler; *m.* Floride Calhoun, sister of John Ewing Calhoun, first Senator from the up country of South Carolina.—Descended from James Calhoun (Colquhoun), and Catherine Montgomery, of Donegal, Ireland, who came to America, 1733, with his son Patrick, who married Martha Caldwell).



Born at Marengo Co., Alabama, 9th July, 1843; left South Carolina College (Sophomore year), 1861, to enter Civil War; Captain during the Civil War with brevet rank of Colonel; Chairman of Dobbs Ferry Monumental Committee, 1894; Special Ambassador of Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, to France, 1897, on the occasion of International Celebration of Franco-American Alliance, 6th Feb., 1778; *m.* 8th Dec., 1870, Linnie, daughter of David Adams, of Lexington, Kentucky, by Elizabeth Johnson, his wife, daughter of Joel Johnson, a brother of Richard M. Johnson, Vice-President of the United States.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES EDWARD, *b.* 1st May, 1878; Captain U.S. Army.
- (ii.) DAVID ADAMS, *b.* 14th January, 1881.
- (iii.) JOHN CALDWELL, Jr., *b.* 22nd April, 1887.
- (i.) JULIA JOHNSON.

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed sable.

Crest—A hart's head couped gules.

Motto—Si je puis.

Residences—617 West End Avenue, New York City; Hague, Lake George, N.Y.

Clubs—Manhattan, Lawyers, Reform, Democratic.

Societies—Southern, Sons of the American Revolution, Confederate Veterans.

QUINCY, HENRY PARKER, M.D. (deceased), of Boston, Mass. (Third son of Edmund Quincy, of Dedham, Mass., *b.* 1st Feb., 1808; *d.* 17th May, 1877; *m.* 14th Oct., 1833, Lucilla Pinckney, *b.* 1810; *d.* 6th Nov., 1860, daughter of Daniel Pinckney Parker, and Mary Weeks, his wife.—Descended from Edmund Quincy, of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1633; *b.* at Wigsthorpe, Co. Northumberland, England, 1602; *d.* 1635).

Born at Boston, Mass., 28th Oct., 1838; *d.* 11th March, 1899; Professor at Harvard Medical Schools; Graduated at Harvard University, 1864; *m.* 20th June, 1877, Mary, daughter of Charles Francis Adams, and Abigail Brown, daughter of Peter Chardon Brooks, and Anne Gorham, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

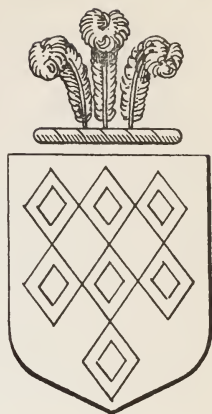
(i.) DOROTHY.

(ii.) ELINOR.

Arms—Gules, seven mascles conjoined, three, three and one or.

Crest—A plume of three ostrich feathers argent.

Motto—Discretio moderatrix virtutum.



Residences—(Family) 452 Beacon Street, Boston; "Bankside," Dedham, Mass.

BELKNAP, WALDRON PHŒNIX, of N.Y. City (Eldest surviving son of Robert Lenox Belknap, *b.* 23rd July, 1848; *d.* 13th March, 1896; *m.* 3rd Feb., 1870, Mary Phœnix, *b.* 11th June, 1850, daughter of Henry Rutgers Remsen, of New York City, and Elizabeth Waldron Phœnix, his wife, of Morristown, N.J.—Descended from Abraham Belknap, who came from England, settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637; *d.* Salem, Mass., 1643).

Born in New York City, 8th February, 1873; Cornell University, 1895; *m.* 21st April, 1898, Rey Sealy, daughter of John Henry Hutchings, of Galveston, Texas, and Minnie, his wife, daughter of William Knox.

Issue.

(i.) WALDRON PHŒNIX, Jr., *b.* 12th May, 1899.

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotised argent three eaglets displayed of the field.

Crest—A dragon statant vert, ducally gorged and lined or.

Motto—Prudentia et animis deo juvante.



Residence—29 Washington Square, New York City.

Societies—Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial, Psi Upsilon.

FITCH, EDWARD SHERMAN,
of New York City (Eldest son of Sherman Platt Fitch, of Wilton, Conn.; Lieut. 15th Conn. Militia; Governor's Auditor; *b.* 26th Nov., 1822; *d.* 16th Feb., 1894; *m.* 12th May, 1847, Sarah Maria, *b.* 27th Aug., 1826; *d.* 12th August, 1899, daughter of Philo Webb Jones, of Westport, Conn., and Rebecca Lobdell, his wife, of Ridgefield, Conn.; and grandson of Joseph Platt Fitch, by his wife, Emma Sherman.—Descended from Captain Thomas Fitch (2nd), 1630-90, Ensign, 1665; Commissioner, 1669; Captain, 1673; served in King Philip's War; Deputy-Governor, 1673).



Born at Wilton, Conn., 7th Feb., 1848; Graduated at Wilton, Sept., 1868; *m.* 16th Nov., 1870, Ella Louisa, daughter of Michael Chauncey, and Maria Louisa, his wife, daughter of Edward Stevenson.

Issue.

(i.) **HARRY SHERMAN**, *b.* 28th September, 1877.

(i.) **MAUD LOUISE**.

(ii.) **ETHEL CHAUNCEY**.

Arms—Vert, a chevron between three lion's heads erased or.

Crest—A leopard's head cabossed or, in the mouth a sword proper, hilted gules.

Mottoes—1. Prompt et certain. 2. (over Crest) Spes juvat.

Residences—2 West 72nd Street, New York City; Wilton, Conn.

Societies—Colonial Wars, War of 1812.

BRIGHT, HORACE ORLANDO,
of Cambridge, Mass. (Second son of Josiah Bright, *b.* at Watertown, Mass., April, 1793; *d.* March, 1872; *m.* June, 1819, Almira Spring, *b.* in Maine, April, 1797; *d.* April, 1882.—Descended from Henry Bright—1602-86—who settled in Watertown, Mass., 1630; Sergeant in the Military Co., 1664).

Born at Watertown, Mass., 7th June, 1823; *m.* 26th September, 1855, Junia O. Howe, of Standish, Maine.

Issue.

(i.) **ELMER HORACE**, *b.* 26th June, 1860; *m.* Mary F. Bill, of Cambridge, Mass.

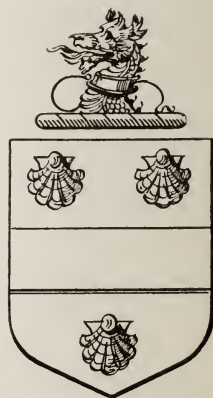
(i.) **MAY**, *m.* Joseph A. Ingalls, of Boston, Mass.

(ii.) **JUNE**, *m.* George Laurie Osgood, of Brookline, Mass.

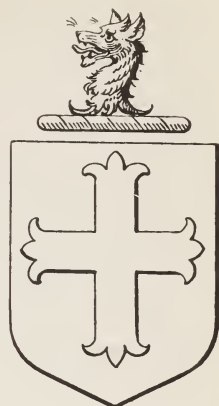
Arms—Sable, a fesse argent between three escallops or.

Crest—A dragon's head gules, vomiting flames proper, collared and lined or.

Residence—Cambridge, Mass.



WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, JR.,
 of Milton, Mass. (Fourth son of Andrew Henshaw Ward, of Allston, Boston, Mass., *b.* 28th Jan., 1824; *m.* 16th March, 1852, Anna Harriet Walcott, *b.* 9th March, 1827, daughter of Isaac Field, and Sarah Ann Walcott, his wife, of Providence, R.I.—Descended from Major-General Artemus Ward, 1727–1800, of Worcester, Mass.; Chief Justice of the Common Pleas Court, 1776; Member of the Massachusetts Provisional Council, 1775, and Continental Congress, 1779; Commander of the Army of New England under General George Washington; great-grandson of William Ward, who settled in Massachusetts, 1639).



Born at Newton, Mass., 18th April, 1864; Graduated at Harvard University, A.B. 1885, LL.B. 1892; *m.* 3rd July, 1899, Margaret, dau. of George Stowe May, of Atlanta, Georgia, and Elizabeth Sears, his wife, daughter of Daniel Hurd Rogers.

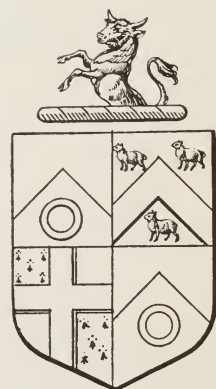
Arms—Azure, a cross flory or.

Crest—A wolf's head erased proper, langued gules.

Mottoes—1. Non nobis solum. 2. Sub cruce salus.

Residence—Milton, Mass.

LYMAN, CHESTER WOLCOTT,
 of New York City (Son of Chester Smith Lyman; Professor at Yale University, 1858–90; *b.* 13th Jan., 1814; *d.* 30th Jan., 1890; *m.* 20th June, 1850, Delia Williams, *b.* 13th Sept., 1820; *d.* 3rd Oct., 1883, daughter of Joseph Wood, and Frances Ellsworth, his wife.—Descended from Richard Lyman, 1580–1640, of High Ongar, Essex, England; emigrated to America, 1631, and settled at Hartford, Conn.).



Born at New Haven, Conn., 25th May, 1861; Graduated at Yale University, B.A., M.A., 1882.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per chevron gules and argent, in base an annulet of the first; 2nd, gules, a chevron between three sheep; 3rd quarterly, ermine and gules, a cross or.

Crest—A demi-bull argent, attired and hooped or, langued gules.

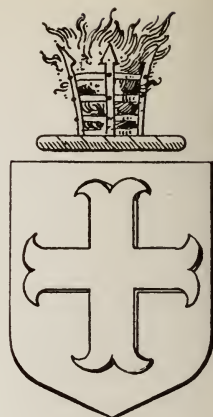
Motto—Quod verum tutum.

Residence—New York City.

Clubs—Ardsley, University, Yale.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Herkimer Co. Historical, American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

VAN RENSSELAER, MAUNSELL, JR.,
 of New York City (Son of the Rev. Maunsell
 Van Rensselaer, D.D., LL.D., of Albany,
 N.Y., *b.* 15th April, 1819; *d.* 17th Feb., 1900;
m. 23rd Sept., 1847, Sarah Ann, daughter of James
 Taylor, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Anne Béloste,
 his wife, of Albany, N.Y.—Descended from Kiliaen
 Van Rensselaer, of Nykerk and Amsterdam;
 Member of the Staats General in Holland; 1st
 Patron and founder of the Colony Rensselaerwyck,
 in New Netherlands; *m.* 14th Dec. 1627, Anna
 Van Weeley).



Born at Rochester, N.Y., 29th April, 1859;
m. 23rd Oct., 1884, Isabella, daughter of the
 Rev. Arthur Mason, of Boston and New York City, and Amelia C.
 Taylor, his wife, daughter of Alexander Taylor, of Baltimore, Md.,
 and Maria Louisa Webster, of Middletown, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) BERNARD SANDERS, *b.* 1st January, 1886.
- (ii.) ARTHUR MASON, *b.* 29th June, 1888.
- (iii.) ALEXANDER TAYLOR MASON, *b.* 10th June, 1892.
- (iv.) KILIAEN MAUNSELL, *b.* 19th September, 1898.
- (i.) MAUD WEYMAN.

Arms—Gules, a cross molin argent.

Crest—An iron fire basket from which issue flames proper.

Motto—Niemand zonder.

Residence—164 East 72nd Street, N.Y. City. *Societies*—Holland, Colonial Wars.

COLGATE, WILLIAM,
 of New York City (Son of George Colgate,
 of New York City, *b.* 2nd November, 1797;
d. 14th May, 1842; *m.* 29th December, 1824,
 Jane, *b.* 20th February, 1803; *d.* 22nd September,
 1869, daughter of Cornelius Cauldwell, and
 Elizabeth Thompson, of Birmingham, England,
 and later of New York City; and grandson of
 Robert Colgate, of Filston, Seven Oaks, Kent,
b. 11th September, 1758; *d.* in America, 20th July,
 1826, who was grandson of Stephen Colgate, of
 Horsham, County Sussex, 1703-64).

Born in New York City, 27th March, 1841.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable.

Crest—A demi-wolf rampant holding in the dexter paw a sword.

Motto—Omne bonum desuper.



Residences—13 East 69th Street, New York City; Litchfield, Conn.

Clubs—Metropolitan of New York, Litchfield of Litchfield, Ct.

PENHALLOW, CHARLES SHERBURNE, of Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Second living son of Pearce Wentworth Penhallow, *b.* 27th Feb., 1817; *d.* 5th Dec., 1885; *m.* 16th Oct., 1845, Elizabeth Warner Pitts, *b.* 17th March, 1823, daughter of John Nathaniel Sherburne, of Portsmouth, N.H.—Descended from Samuel Penhallow, *b.* 1665, at St. Maby, Cornwall, England, settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1686; *m.* 1687, Mary, daughter of John Cutt, who was the first President of the Province of New Hampshire).

Born at Portsmouth, N.H., 10th May, 1852; Graduated at Harvard College, A.B. 1874; *m.* 28th April, 1881, Mary, daughter of Prof. John Huntington Crane Coffin, U.S.N., and Louise Harrison, his wife, of Washington, D.C.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES SHERBURNE, *b.* 25th February, 1882.
- (ii.) PEARCE WENTWORTH, *b.* 20th May, 1888; *d.* 3rd August, 1889.
- (iii.) JOHN HUNTINGTON, *b.* 6th October, 1894.
- (i.) HELEN OLCOTT.
- (ii.) EVELINE BLUNT.
- (iii.) LOUISE HARRISON.
- (iv.) MARY WARNER.

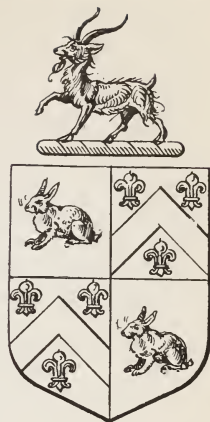
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th vert, a coney argent; 2nd and 3rd sable, a chevron between three fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—A goat passant azure, hooped and attired or.

Residences—56 Eliot Street, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.; Magnolia Avenue, Magnolia, Gloucester, Mass.; 46 Daniel Street, Portsmouth, N.H.

Clubs—Union of Boston, Salem of Salem.

Societies—New England Historical, Colonial Wars.



DODD, GEORGE DAVIS, of Boston, Mass. (Son of Timothy Dodd, of Connecticut and Boston, *b.* 29th August, 1780; *d.* 1st January 1876; *m.* 23rd November, 1807, Susan, *b.* 8th June, 1785; *d.* 7th July, 1825, daughter of Nathaniel Davis, of Boston, and Prudence Fairbanks, his wife, of Dedham, Mass.—Descended from Edward Dodd, and Lydia Flowers, his wife, son of John Dodd, of Northamptonshire, England, who settled at Hartford, Conn., 1683; *d.* 1729).

Born in Boston, Mass., 28th June, 1825; Educated at Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse gules between two cotises wavy sable, three crescents or.

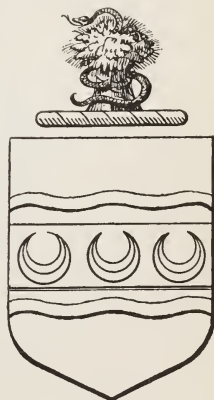
Crest—A serpent vert, issuing from and piercing a garb or.

Motto—In copia cautus.

Residence—Boston, Mass.

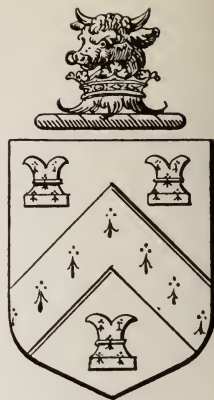
Club—M.R.A.

Society—Masonic.



WOLCOTT, HON. ROGER,

Ex-Governor of Massachusetts (Only son, by 2nd wife, of Joshua Huntington Wolcott, who *m.* (1stly) Cornelia Frothingham, and (2ndly) Harriet Frothingham; grandson of Frederick Wolcott, *b.* 1767, Member of the Connecticut Senate; great-grandson of Colonel Oliver Wolcott, 1726-97, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Colonel of the 17th Regiment; great-great-grandson of Governor Roger Wolcott, 1679-1767, of Windsor, Conn., Major-General in Sir William Pepperrell's Expedition against Louisburg, Gov. of Connecticut, 1750.—Descended from John and Agnes Woolcott, of Tolland, Co. Somerset, Eng., *d.* 1572, whose grandson, Hon. Henry Wolcott, 1578-1655, sold estates, realising £8,000, and joined the Dorchester Company, settling at Windsor, Conn., 1636; *m.* Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas Saunders, of Lidyard St. Lawrence); Member of the Lower House of Assembly, 1637; Deputy, 1639; Magistrate to the Assistant-Governor, 1643-55. His eldest son, whose male line became extinct, succeeded to the English property; his fifth son, Simon, 1625-87, Captain of Fort and Deputy of Simonsbury, *m.* 1661, Martha [sister of William Pitkin, Attorney-General and Treasurer of Connecticut]; father of Governor Roger Wolcott).



Born in Boston, Mass.; Governor of the State of Massachusetts; Graduated at Harvard University, 1870; Chief Marshal on the 250th Anniversary of the founding of Harvard College, 1886; *m.* 1872, Edith Prescott, grand-daughter of the historian of that name, and a lineal descendant of Colonel William Prescott, of Bunkers Hill fame.

Issue.

- (i.) ROGER, *b.* 1877.
- (ii.) WILLIAM PRESCOTT, *b.* 1880.
- (iii.) SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, *b.* 1881.
- (iv.) OLIVER, *b.* 1891.
- (i.) CORNELIA FROTHINGHAM.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three chess-rooks ermine.

Crest—A bull's head erased, argent, ducally gorged, armed, lined and ringed or.

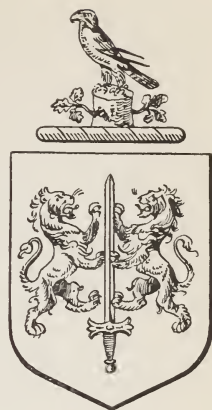
Motto—Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri.

Residences—173 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.; "Hill Farm," Readville, Mass.

Clubs—Somerset, Algonquin, Union, St. Botolph, Athletic.

Societies—Cincinnati, Colonial Wars.

CARROLL, SAMUEL STERETT,
 of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Henry Carroll,
 of "Clynmalyra," Baltimore Co., Md., *b.* 1796;
d. 7th April, 1877, and Mary Bordieu, *d.* 1840, his
 wife, daughter of Samuel Sterett, and Rebecca
 Sears, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from
 Charles Carroll, of Litterluna, King's Co., Ireland,
b. 1660; *d.* 1st July, 1720; Admitted to the Inner
 Temple, 6th May, 1685; settled in Maryland,
 1st October, 1688, as Attorney-General of Lord
 Baltimore; second son of Daniel Carroll, of Litter-
 luna, who was thirteenth in descent from Florence
 O'Carroll, King of Ely, *d.* 1205).



Born at "Clynmalyra," Balto. Co., Md., 12th Dec.,
 1826; *m.* 4th Dec., 1866, Rebecca Sterett, daughter of Samuel
 Townley Thompson, and Sarah Caroline Sterett, his wife, daughter
 of Samuel Sterett, and Rebecca Sears, his wife).

Issue.

- (i.) CAROLINE, *b.* 1867; *d.* 1867. (ii.) ELIZABETH MAXWELL.
 (iii.) MARY BORDIEU STERETT.

Arms—Argent, two lions combattant gules, supporting a sword argent, hilt and
 pommel or.

Crest—On the stump of an oak tree, sprouting new branches proper, a hawk of the
 last, belled or.

Motto—In fide et in bello forte.

Residence—19 East Centre Street, Baltimore, Md.

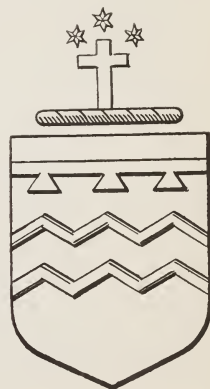
MINOT, JESSE,
 of Asbury Park, N.J. (Eldest son of Captain
 Jonathan Minot, of Asbury Park, *b.* 18th July, 1838;
m. Helen, daughter of David Berry Beatson, and
 Jane Ann Owens, his wife, of New York City.—
 Descended from James Minott, 1628–1676, of
 Dorchester, Mass., who *m.* 9th Dec., 1653, Hannah
 Stoughton, daughter of Colonel Israel Stoughton).

Born at New York City, 21st June, 1870; Assistant-
 Cashier Asbury Park and Ocean Grove Bank;
m. 1st Jan., 1895, Lela Virginia, daughter of
 Gould Danford Jelliff, and his wife, Margaret
 Ann Long.

Arms—Azure, two chevronels dancetté argent, in chief a label of three points gules.

Crest A cross and three stars gules.

Motto—Ad astra per aspera.



Residence—Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., N.J.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.

LYMAN, HENRY DARIUS,
 of New York City (Only son of Darius Lyman,
 Chief Navigation Division, Treasury Department,
 U.S.A.; *b.* at Ravenna, Ohio, 6th June, 1821; *d.* at
 Parkman, Ohio, 25th Oct., 1892; *m.* Betsey Collins,
b. at Parkman, Ohio, 16th June, 1819; *d.* 25th
 Dec., 1882, daughter of John Phelps Converse, and
 Hannah Breck Parkman, his wife, of Parkman,
 Ohio.—Descended from Richard Lyman, 1580–
 1642, emigrated to Hartford, Conn., 1631; *d.* 1642).

Born at Parkman, Ohio, 12th April, 1852; Second
 Assistant Postmaster-General of the United
 States; President of American Surety Co. of
 New York City; *m.* 13th Jan., 1887, Laura
 McAllister, daughter of the late John Alexander Stevens, M.D., and
 Frances Emeline Tower, his wife, of Boston, Mass.

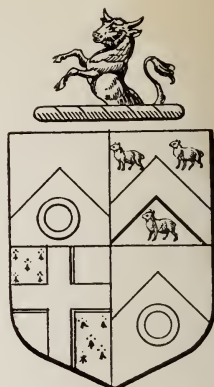
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per chevron gules and argent, in base an annulet of
 the first; 2nd, gules, a chevron between three sheep; 3rd, quarterly ermine
 and gules, a cross or.

Crest—A demi-bull argent, attired and hooped or, langued gules.

Motto—Quod verum tutum.

Residence—41 West 73rd Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, New York.



VON SAHLER, LOUIS HASBROUCK,
 of Van Deusenville, Mass. (Only child of
 Josaphat Hasbrouck von Sahler, of New York
 City; Counsellor-at-Law; and Frances Augusta,
 his wife, daughter of Cratus van Deursen, by Marie
 Louisa Wheeler, his wife, and a descendant of
 Abraham Pietersen van Deusen, a man of much
 prominence and large wealth in New Amsterdam
 and the Netherlands.—Descended from Abraham
 von der Sahle, *b.* in Saxony; *d.* at his estate
 on the Perkiomen, near Philadelphia, 1778; a
 Member of the ancient and distinguished noble
 family of Von der Sahle, of Saxony. He married
 Elisabeth du Bois, a descendant of the Du Bois, of
 Flanders and Ulster Co., N.Y.).

Born at Rochester, N.Y.

Arms—Sable, a female bust habited or, crowned issuing from a reversed crown.

Crest—A female bust as in arms.

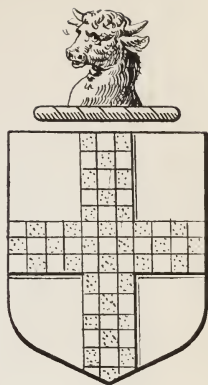
Motto—Confido in domino.



Residences—Van Deusen Lodge, Van Deusenville, Berkshire Co., Mass.; Kingston-
 on-the-Hudson; and New York City.

WHITNEY, DRAKE,

of Niagara Falls, N.Y. (Son of Major Solon M. N. Whitney, *b.* 7th Oct., 1815; Senior Warden of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Niagara Falls, N.Y.; *m.* 12th May, 1840, Frances E. Drake, *b.* 17th Aug., 1822; *d.* 8th Feb., 1883, daughter of Samuel Haight Drake, and Mathilda Andrews, his wife, of Saratoga, N.Y.—Descended from John Whitney, 1589-1673; came to America, 1635; a great-grandson of Sir Robert Whitney, of Whitney-on-the-Wye, who died 5th Aug., 1567; also descended from Colonel Samuel Drake, 1730-94, Colonel of Westchester Co., N.Y. Minute Men, 1775; Colonel 3rd Reg. Westchester Co., N.Y. Militia, 1778-81).



Born at Niagara Falls, N.Y., 23rd Aug., 1843; Graduated C.E. at Troy Polytechnic, 1864; Goethingen University, 1866, Hanover; and Freiberg Mining Acad., 1868; Ecole des Mines, Paris, 1869; Corporation Engineer; *m.* 15th Oct., 1896, Grace Virginia, daughter of Major Oscar F. Oatman, and Julie Bullinger, his wife, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Arms—Azure, a cross chequy or, and gules.

Crest—A bull's head couped sable, armed or, the points gules.

Motto—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.

Residence—Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Clubs—Civic, Theta Delta Chi, Graduate of New York.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Mayflower Descendants.

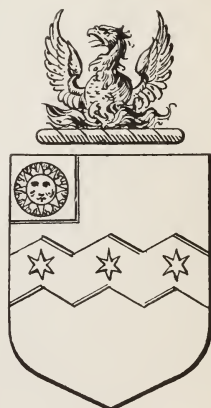
THOMPSON, CHARLES P.,

of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of Charles Gage Thompson, of Richmond, Va., *b.* 18th Dec., 1812; *d.* 10th March, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth, of Nottingham, England, *b.* 14th July, 1814, daughter of James Avenell Wallwork, and Mary Lightfoot, his wife, of Stockport, England.—Descended from James Thompson, *b.* in England, 1593; came to New Eng. in Governor Winthrop's Company; one of the first settlers of Charlestown, Mass.; *d.* in Woburn, Mass., 1682; *m.* (1stly) Elizabeth, *d.* 13th Nov., 1643; *m.* (2ndly) Susannah Blodgett, widow, *d.* 1660-61).

Born at Richmond, Va., 6th Nov., 1840; Paymaster United States Navy.

Arms—Or, on a fesse indented, azure, three stars argent; on a canton of the second the sun in his glory.

Crest—A phoenix rising out of flames proper.



Residence—1705 21st Street, Washington, D.C.

Society—Military Order Loyal Legion.

BRADLEY, CHARLES,

of Newark, N.J. (Only surviving son of Joseph P. Bradley, of Washington; *b.* 16th March, 1813; *m.* 23rd Oct, 1844, Mary, *d.* 16th Oct., 1896, daughter of Chief Justice Hornblower, of Newark, N.J.—Descended from Francis Bradley, and Ruth Barlow, his wife, of Newhaven, 1650, and Fairfield, Conn., 1660; made Freeman by the General Assembly of the Colony of Conn., 13th October, 1664).

Born at Newark, N.J., 31st Aug., 1857; Graduated at Rutgers College, 1876; *m.* 12th April, 1882, Julie E., daughter of Robert F. Ballantine, and Anne Brown, his wife, of Newark, N.J.

(i.) CHARLES BURNET.

Issuc.

(ii.) ROBERT BALLANTINE.

(iii.) FRANCIS BARLOW.

(i.) ANNE BROWN.

Arms—Gules, a chevron argent between three boars' heads couped or.

Crest—A boar's head couped or.

Motto—Liber ac sapiens esto.

Residences—18 James Street, Newark, N.J.; Madison, N.J.

Clubs—University, Essex, Essex Co. Country, Morristown, Morristown Golf.

**PAGET, ALMERIC HUGH,**

of New York City (Sixth son of the late General Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B.; Member of Parliament; Chief Marshal of the Royal Household; *b.* 29th June, 1816; *d.* 24th Aug., 1888; *m.* 8th April 1847, Cecilia, second daughter of G. T. Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by Maria, his wife, Countess of Listowel.—Descended from Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, who in the lifetime of his father, 1711, was created Baron Burton of Burton, in Staffordshire, and Earl of Uxbridge, 1714.—He was descended from (1st Lord) Sir William Paget, who in the 4th of Edward VI. was sent Ambassador to the Emperor Charles VI. and was created Baron Paget of Beaudesert).

Born in London, England, 14th March, 1861; *m.* Pauline, daughter of the Honble. William C. Whitney, of New York City.

Arms—Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent, five lions passant guardant of the field.

Crest—A demi-heraldic tiger sable, maned ducally gorged and tufted argent.

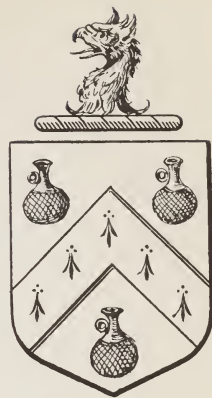
Motto—Per il suo contrario.



Residences—11 East 61st Street, New York City; Great Neck, L.I.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Racquet, Lawyers; Turf, and White's (of London).

WILLARD, MARTIN STEVENSON,
 of Wilmington, N.C. (Son of Albert A. Willard, of Wilmington, *m.* 1st January, 1857, Mary Hannis, daughter of Martin Stevenson, and Mary Janet Taylor, his wife, of New Bern, N.C.—Descended from Major Simon Willard, 1605-76; came to America, 1634; one of the Founders of Concord, Mass.; Governor's Assistant, 1654-76; Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition of the United Colonies against Ninigret, 1665; commanded the Middlesex, Mass., Regt. in King Philip's War; son of Richard Willard, of Horsemonden, Kent).



Born at Washington, North Carolina, 17th Jan., 1858; Member of the North Carolina Legislature; Chairman of Board of Assessors for New Hanover County; Adjutant 2nd Regt. N.C. State Guard; *m.* 5th Dec., 1883, Elizabeth Gettig, daughter of William Hollister Oliver, of New Bern, and Hannah Taylor, his wife, daughter of George Sitgreaves Attmore.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable five ermine spots between three flasks proper.

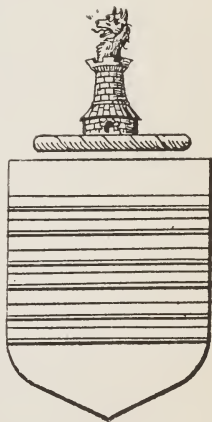
Crest—A griffin's head erased or.

Motto—Ubi libertas ibi patria.

Residence—Wilmington, N.C.

Society—Colonial Wars.

BARRY, LLEWELLYN,
 of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of Llewellyn Fite Barry, of Philadelphia; admitted to the Baltimore Bar in 1850; *b.* 30th December, 1826; *m.* 14th October, 1858, Annie, *b.* 25th Dec., 1839, daughter of Joseph Harrison, of Philadelphia.—Descended from John Barry, brother of Colonel Standish Barry, of Maryland, *b.* 1763).



Born at Paris, France, 25th January, 1862; Graduated at University of Pennsylvania, B.S., 1884; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, 9th July, 1887; Member 1st Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry.

Arms—Argent, three bars gamels gules.

Crest—A castle argent, issuing from the top a wolf's head sable.

Motto—Boutez en avant.

Residence—221 South 18th Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Huntingdon Valley Country, Radnor Hunt, Kebo Valley of Bar Harbour, Maine; Mt. Desert Canoe.

Society—Zeta Psi Fraternity.

CARROLL, ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER,

of Howard Co., Md. (Fourth son of Charles Carroll, of Doughoragan Manor, Howard Co., Md., b. 1802; d. 1862; m. 1824, Mary Digges, b. 1801; d. 1859, daughter of Thomas Sim Lee, and Eleanor Cromwell, his wife, of Maryland, grand-daughter of Governor Lee, the first Governor of Maryland.—Descended from Charles Carroll, b. at Litterluna, King's Co., Ireland, 1660; Admitted to the Inner Temple, 6th May, 1685; settled in Maryland, 1st October, 1688, as Attorney General of Lord Baltimore; d. 1st July, 1720; second son of Daniel Carroll, of Litterluna, who was thirteenth in descent from Florence O'Carroll, King of Ely, d. 1205).

Born at Doughoragan Manor, Md., 1871; m. Mary Digges, daughter of Thomas Sim Lee, and Josephine O'Donnell, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) CHARLES, b. August, 1873.

(ii.) ALBERT HENRY, b. Oct., 1874.

Arms—Argent, two lions combattant gules, supporting a sword argent, hilt and pommel or.

Crest—On the stump of an oak tree, sprouting new branches proper, a hawk of the last, belled or.

Motto—In fide et in bello forte.

Residence—Doughoragan Manor, Howard County, Maryland.

L EDYARD, WILLIAM STUART (*deceased*), of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Seventh son of Nathaniel Ledyard, b. 1768; d. 10th Oct., 1815; m. 7th Feb., 1795, Elizabeth Denison, b. 29th Nov., 1773; d. 1849, daughter of Elisha Denison, and Elizabeth Noyes, his wife, of Stonington, Conn.—Descended from John Ledyard, b. in England, 1700; Justice of New London Court; Auditor, Supreme Court; Deputy to General Assembly).

Born at New London, Conn., 26th July, 1812; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 19th April, 1876; m. 8th Feb., 1848, Frances Lavinia Worthington, b. 4th July, 1819; d. Nov., 1898, daughter of Asa Worthington, and Frances Hodgkinson, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) LAURA, d. 1899; m. Wallace Murray Pope, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

(ii.) ELLA, m. Prof. Dudley Allen Sargent, of Cambridge, Mass.

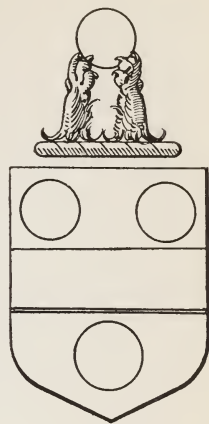
Arms—Ermine, on a chevron or, three mullets pierced gules.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, holding in the dexter paw a mullet gules.

Motto—Per crucem ad stellas.



AVERY, FRANK MONTGOMERY,
 of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Eldest son of Lieut. Irving Montgomery Avery, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; Lieut. 48th Regt. N.Y.S. Vols., 1861-64; Brigade Quartermaster 2nd Brigade 10th Army Corps; *b.* Scipio, N.Y., 1st July, 1832; *m.* Auburn, N.Y., 10th April, 1856, Jane Sabrina, *b.* 18th Dec., 1835; *d.* 11th Oct., 1894, daughter of the Hon. Garret V. Orton, Judge &c., and Rosamond Cooke, his wife, of Auburn, N.Y.—Descended from (1) Christopher Avery, *b.* in England *circa* 1590; settled at Gloucester, Mass., 1630; removed to New London, Conn., 1663; Freeman of the Colony, 1669; *d.* 12th March, 1679; (2) Captain James Avery, 1620-1704; served in King Philip's and Frontier Wars; Judge, and Deputy to General Court; (3) Captain James Avery, Jr., 1646-1732; Guardian Pequot Indians; Judge; Deputy; (4) Captain James Avery, 3rd, 1673-1754; Guardian Pequot Indians; Judge; Deputy; (5) Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Avery, 1704-80; Ensign, Lieut. and Capt., and Lieut.-Col. 8th, Conn.; Deputy; (6) Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, Jr., 1732-81; Ensign and Lieut. 8th, Conn., killed in action, Fort Griswold, 6th Sept., 1781; (7) Col. Ebenezer Avery, 3rd, 1762-1842, served in War 1812; (8) Rev. Charles Eldredge Avery, 1794-1854. Also descended from Elder William Brewster, 1561-1644, who drafted the Mayflower Compact, and from Captain George Denison, 1619-94, wounded at the Battle of Naseby, served in King Philip's War and other Indian Wars in Connecticut).



Born in Brooklyn, 22nd Nov., 1857; Counsellor-at-Law; Educated at University of Heidelberg, Germany; Graduated LL.B., University of the City of New York, June, 1882; Judge Advocate General of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States; *m.* at Mannheim, Germany, 7th Sept., 1880, Therese Marie, daughter of George Craddock, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) IRVING MONTGOMERY, *b.* 8th June, 1881.
- (ii.) HENRY CRADDOCK, *b.* 10th August, 1885.
- (i.) MARION FRANCES.

Arms—Gules, a fesse between three bezants or.

Crest—Two lion's gambes or, supporting a bezant.

Motto—Fidelis.

Residence—108 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, New York City.

Club—Montauk.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Sons of the American Revolution, Conn. Military Order of Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Bar Association, Fellow of the American Geographical Society.

DUDLEY, EDGAR SWARTWOUT,

LIEUT.-COLONEL,

of Johnstown, Fulton Co., N.Y. (Son of the Hon. James Madison Dudley, *b.* 19th July, 1813; *d.* 9th April, 1892; Member Commission for Constitutional Amendment, State of New York; *m.* 14th June, 1843, Maria, *b.* 9th January, 1820; *d.* 4th March, 1892, daughter of Samuel Swartwout, and Parthena Cline, his wife.—Descended from Francis Dudley, who served in King Philip's War; and from Roeloff Swartwout, 1634-1715).

Born at Oppenheim, New York, 14th June, 1845; Graduated at Albany Law School, Union University, B.L., 1875; Lieut-Colonel, Judge Advocate U.S. Volunteers, 2nd Army Corps, and Division of Cuba; Capt. Asst.-Quartermaster U.S. Army; P.G. Commander Knights Templar, Nebraska; Grand Sword Bearer Grand Encampment Knights Templar of U.S.A.; Deputy of Supreme Council Southern Jurisdiction, A. A. Scottish Rite Masonry for the Army of the U.S., its Posts, Garrisons, &c.; *m.* 22nd June, 1870, Mary Stewart, daughter of Joseph Hillabrandt, and Mary Ann Sadlier, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) EDGAR STEWART, *b.* 17th August, 1871; *d.* 9th May, 1892.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, vert, double queued.

Crest—A lion's head erased. *Motto*—Nec gladio nec arcu.

Residences—Johnstown, Fulton Co., New York; and U.S. Army Stations.

Clubs—United Service, of New York; Fort Monroe, Va.; Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; Fort Thomas, Ky.; Columbus, Ohio.

Societies—Society of Colonial Wars, State of New York; Sons of the American Revolution, Empire State; War of 1812 (State of Penna.), Grand Army of the Republic, Nebraska; Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S.

**TYNG, PIERRE RUTGERS KISSAM,**

of Buffalo, N.Y. (Son of Alexander Griswold Tyng, and Lucie Brotherson, his wife, and grandson of Rev. Stephen Higginson Tyng, D.D., by his wife, Anne Griswold.—Descended from Rev. Francis Higginson, who settled at Salem, Mass., 1629, through Stephen Higginson, 1743-1828; Member of the Continental Congress; Deputy to the General Court; and Navy Agent under General George Washington).

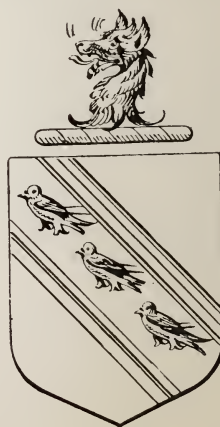
Born in Peoria, Ill., 21st April, 1868.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable three martlets or.

Crest—A wolf's head erased sable.

Residence—Buffalo, N.Y.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



FORSYTH, GEORGE WALLACE,
of New York City (Only son of Robert Alexander Forsyth, of Newburgh, N.Y., *b.* 30th Oct., 1814; *d.* 25th Nov., 1873; *m.* 15th Oct., 1846, Charlotte Pierson, *b.* 20th Jan., 1815; *d.* 26th Oct., 1893, daughter of Samuel Williams, and Mary A. Johnes, his wife, of Newburgh, N.Y.; grandson of John Forsyth, *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, 19th Sept., 1784, who settled at Newburgh, N.Y.; *m.* 11th January, 1810, Jane Currie; he was grandson of Alexander Forsyth, of Elgin).

Born at Newburgh, N.Y., 6th April, 1854; *m.* 1st Dec., 1884, Emily Vermilye, daughter of John E. Burrill, and Louise M., his wife, daughter of William M. Vermilye, of New York City.

Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed gules, between three griffins segreant vert, armed and membered sable.

Crest—A demi-griffin segreant vert, armed and maned sable.

Motto—Instorator ruinæ.

Residence—6 West 51st Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Union League, Tuxedo, Down Town.



BONNER, ROBERT EDWIN,
of New York City (Eldest living son of Robert Bonner, *b.* Ramelton, Ireland, 28th April, 1824; *d.* 6th July, 1899; Founder and Editor of the *New York Ledger*; President of the Scotch-Irish Society; *m.* 1850, Jane, *b.* 13th Sept., 1829; *d.* 2nd April, 1878, daughter of Adam McCanlis).

Born in New York City, 26th July, 1854; Graduated at Princeton University, A.B., A.M., 1876; *m.* 20th Oct., 1880, Kate Helena, daughter of Edward Griffith, by Anne Thomas, his wife, daughter of Alfred Thomas, all of New York City.

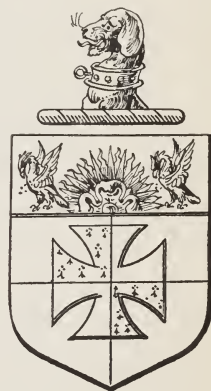
Issuc.

- (i.) GRIFFITH.
(ii.) COURTLANDT, *b.* June, 1887; *d.* June, 1889.
(iii.) HAMPTON. (iv.) KENNETH. (i.) KATE D'ANTERROCHES.

Arms—Quarterly, gules and sable, a cross pattée quarterly ermine and or; on a chief of the last a demi-rose streaming rays, between two pelicans vulning themselves of the first.

Crest—A talbot's head argent collared azure, studded, edged and ringed or.

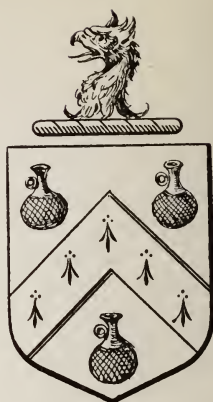
Motto—Semper fidelis.



Residence—563 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—University, Metropolitan, Lotos, Princeton.

WILLARD, WELLS, LIEUT.-COL. U.S.A., of New York City (Son of Justice Willard, of Springfield, Mass., *b.* 5th April, 1790; *d.* 11th April, 1864; Internal Revenue Collector; Member of State Legislature; Registrar of Probate, Hampden Co.; *m.* 4th Oct., 1819, Sally Lyman, *b.* 30th April, 1796; *d.* 9th May, 1853, daughter of John Bryant, and Hannah Mason, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Major Simon Willard, 1605-76; came to America, 1634; one of the founders of Concord, Mass.; Deputy to the General Court, 1636-54; Governor's Assistant, 1654-76; Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition of the United Colonies against Ninigret, 1665; commanded the Middlesex, Mass., Regiment in King Philip's War. He was son of Richard Willard, of Horsemonden, Kent).



Born at Springfield, Mass., 9th Sept., 1834; Captain U.S. Volunteers, Civil War; Lieut. of Artillery, U.S. Army; Lieut.-Colonel and Assistant-Commissary-General U.S. Army; *m.* 4th April, 1865, Celeste, daughter of Allen Newhall, by Sarah Ann Howe, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) BRYANT, *b.* 23rd September, 1869; *m.* Elizabeth McCormick.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable five ermine spots between three flasks proper.

Crest—A griffin's head erased or.

Motto—Ubi libertas ibi patria.

Club—Army and Navy of New York City.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Loyal Legion.

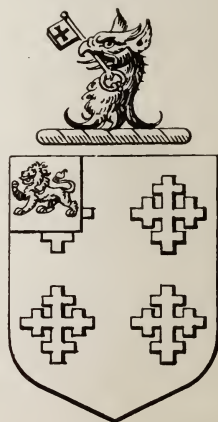
BURTON, MRS. JULIA MARIA (*née* CHASE), of Philadelphia, Penna. (Eldest daughter of Frederic Chase, of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* 1st Sept., 1841; *m.* 30th Nov., 1865, Clarissa S., *d.* 3rd Nov., 1897, eldest daughter of Samuel and Julia Hart, of Philadelphia, Penna.—Descended from William Chase, who came with Gov. Winthrop in the first Company (1630) with his wife, Mary Townley, and was one of the founders of Yarmouth, Mass.).

Born in Philadelphia; *m.* 18th April, 1893, James Carstairs Burton, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Arms—(For Chase) Gules, four crosses-crosslet argent, on a canton azure a lion passant or.

Crest—A griffin's head erased holding in the beak a key.

Motto—Ne cede malis.



Residences—2100 Pine Street, Philadelphia; Haverford, Penna.

Club—Merion Cricket.

HENDRICK, MRS. ELIZABETH

WINSTON (*née* CAMPBELL),

of Washington, D.C. (Daughter of the Rev. Alexander Wheeler Campbell, of "Fleets," Chesterfield Co., Va., *b.* 4th May, 1803; *d.* 9th Jan., 1848; *m.* 4th Sept., 1832, Mary, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1845, daughter of Dr. Bennett Williamson Moseley, and Elizabeth Winston, his wife, of Bedford Co., Va.; son of James Campbell, 1751-1814, of Tornavy, Dunnen, Scotland, of the "Ardkindlas" family, and Marie Jean Victoire de la Porte, 1769-1839, of Calvados, Normandy, France, who was daughter of Colonel Pierre de la Porte [served in Wars of Louis XV. and XVI.], of Toulouse, and his wife, Marianne Tu Boeuf, daughter of Count Francois Tu Boeuf, of Normandy, France).

Born in Woodford Co., Ky., 14th March, 1841; *m.* 7th Aug., 1861, Rev. Calvin Styles Hendrick, of Bourbon Co., Ky., *b.* 17th March, 1838; *d.* 14th Sept., 1865, son of the Rev. John Thilman Hendrick, and Jane Elizabeth Bigelow, his wife, of Richmond, Va.

Issue.

(i.) CALVIN WHEELER, *b.* 21st June, 1865; *m.* Sarah Rebecca Herring.

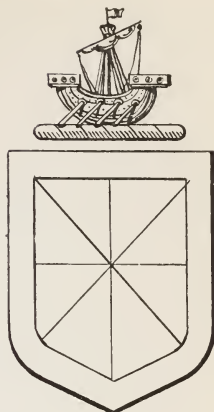
Arms—(For Campbell) Gyronny of eight or, and sable, within a bordure of the first.

Crest—A lymphad with oars in action sable.

Motto—Set on.

Residence—1619 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Societies—Daughters of the American Revolution, Colonial Dames of Virginia.



RHOADS, CHARLES JAMES,

of Bryn Mawr, Penna. (Only son of James E. Rhoads, M.D.; President of Bryn Mawr College; *b.* 21st Jan., 1828; *d.* 2nd Jan., 1895; *m.* 21st March, 1860, Margaret Wilson, *b.* 27th April, 1829, daughter of Elias Ely, and Sarah Mitchell, his wife, of New Hope, Bucks Co., Penna.—Descended from John Rodes, of Waingrove, parish of Pentrick, Derbyshire, England; *d.* 1701).

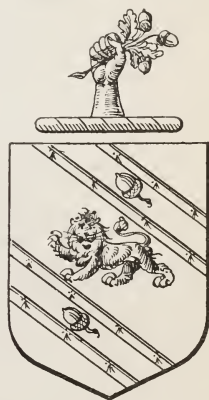
Born at Germantown, Penna., 4th Oct., 1872; Graduated at Haverford College, B.A. 1893; Trust-Treasurer of Girard Life Company, of Philadelphia.

Arms—Argent, a lion passant guardant, gules, between two acorns in bend, azure, cotised ermines.

Crest—A cubit arm holding a branch of acorns all proper.

Residence—Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Penna.

Clubs—University, Merion Cricket. *Society*—Phi Beta Kappa.



BETTS, FREDERIC HENRY,

of New York City (Son of Frederic J. Betts, of New York and New Haven, Conn.; Acting District Attorney, Orange Co., N.Y., 1823; Master in Chancery; Major on Staff of Gov. Clinton, N.Y.N.G., 1823-27; Clerk of U.S. Circuit and District Courts; Judge of Hustings Court, Campbell Co., Va., 1869-70; *b.* 3rd July, 1803; *d.* 16th Oct., 1879; *m.* 12th August, 1833, Mary Ward, *b.* 13th August, 1815; *d.* 2nd July, 1868, daughter of John Scoville, and Sarah Eliot, his wife, of Brooklyn, N.Y.—Descended from Thomas Betts, who emigrated from England in 1639, and was one of Signers of Plantation Covenant, and Founder of Guilford, Conn.; Samuel Comstock Betts, 1732-1823, Soldier in the 2nd Co. 9th Reg. Conn. Foot, 1767; also from Uriah Betts, Soldier in the Revolutionary War, 1775; eighth in descent from Colonel John Haynes, Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony, first Gov. of Conn., President of First General Court of Conn., Representative of Conn. among the Commissioners of United Colonies, 1643; eighth in descent from Abraham Cruttenden, Governor's Assistant, Colony of New Haven, 1639, Treasurer of Conn., 1675-80; eighth in descent from Sir Edward Rosseter, Governor's Assistant, Colony of Mass. Bay, 1629-30; seventh in descent from William Leete, Gov. of Conn., 1676-83, Signer of the Plantation Covenant; of Guilford, one of the Founders of New Haven; fifth in descent from Samuel Sherman, Deputy of Conn. General Court, 1637, Assistant to Gov. of Conn., 1663-68; fifth in descent from John Taylor, 1641-1704, Captain in Hampshire Troops; fourth in descent from Colonel Andrew Ward, who served in the Louisburg Expedition, 1744-45, Deputy at Conn. General Court, 1750-57).

Born at Newburgh, N.Y., 8th March, 1843; Graduated at Yale Univ., B.A., M.A., 1864; Member of Republican Co. Committee, N.Y., 1884-85; Citizens' Committee of Fifty, 1882; of One Hundred, 1883; of People's Municipal League, 1890-91; Vice-Presdt. City Reform Club; Lecturer on Patent Law, Yale Univ., 1873-74; Vestryman of St. George's Church, N.Y.; Trustee of St. Andrew's Dune Church, Southampton, L.I.; Deputy Gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; *m.* 16th Oct., 1867, Louise, daughter of John Fiske Holbrook, and Mary Eliot Cheesman, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) LOUIS FREDERIC HOLBROOK, *b.* 21st May, 1870.
- (ii.) WYLLYS ROSSETER, *b.* 12th May, 1875; *m.* Ada Godfrey.
- (i.) MARY ELIOT, *m.* Russell H. Hoadley, Jr.

Arms—Sable, on a bend argent three cinquefoils gules.

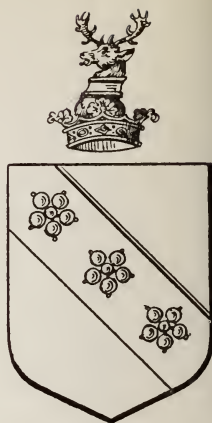
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head gules, attired or, collar argent.

Motto—Ostendo non ostento.

Residences—22 East 65th Street N.Y. City; "Mocomanto" Southampton, L.I.

Clubs—Century, Metropolitan University, Lawyers, City, Church, Grolier, Tuxedo, Ardsley, Shinnecock Golf, Meadow, Metropolitan of Washington.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



TICKNOR, HOWARD MALCOM,
 of Boston, Mass. (Eldest son of William Davis Ticknor, *b.* at Lebanon, N.H., 6th August, 1810; *d.* 13th April, 1864; *m.* 25th Dec., 1832, Emeline Stanford, *b.* 25th Sept., 1810; *d.* 19th Nov., 1879, daughter of Benjamin Holt, and Ruth Baldwin, his wife, of Lancaster, Mass.—Descended from William Ticknor, of Boston, 1664, who settled in Scituate, Mass., 1656, Selectman, Assessor and Surveyor, Sergeant of General Cudworth's Guard during King Philip's War, 1676).

Born in Boston, 4th July, 1836; Graduated at Harvard University, A.M., 1856; Vice-Consul in United States Service at Naples, Venice, and Rome; Instructor at Harvard and Brown Universities; *m.* 2nd Feb., 1864, Helen Frances, daughter of Simeon Partridge Adams, of Franklin Mass., and Harriet Byron, his wife, daughter of David Wood, and Milligon Kingsbury, his wife, of Wrentham, Mass.

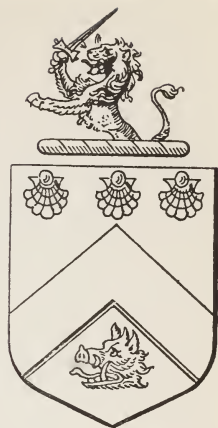
Arms—A chevron between three escallops in chief and in base a boar's head erased.

Crest—A demi-lion holding a sword. *Motto*—Pro patria.

Residences—55 Burroughs Street, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass; "The Elms," Franklin, Mass.

Club—St. Botolph.

Societies—Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Chapter, Harvard.



QUINCY, MARY PERKINS,
 of New Haven, Conn. (Daughter of John Williams Quincy, of New York City, *b.* 8th Feb., 1813; *d.* 21st Jan., 1883; *m.* (2ndly) 26th May, 1864, Lucretia Deming, *b.* 8th July, 1832; *d.* 27th December, 1883, daughter of Charles Perkins, and Clarissa Deming, his wife, of Litchfield; great-grandson of Judge Edmund Quincy, father of Dorothy, who married John Hancock, President of the Continental Congress, 1776, and Governor of Massachusetts; son of Judge Edmund Quincy, Colonial Envoy to the Court of St. James's, son of Colonel Edmund Quincy, whose descendant, Abigail Smith, married John Adams, 2nd President of the United States, whose son, John Quincy Adams, was 5th President.—Descended from Edmund Quincy, of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1633, and, on the maternal side, from Governor John Haynes, 1594-1654, and Governor George Wyllys, of Connecticut Colony, 1642).

Arms—Gules, seven mascles conjoined three, three and one or.

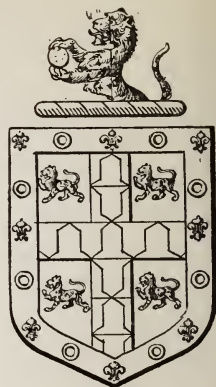
Motto—Sine maculâ macla.

Residences—47 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven, Conn.; New York City.

Societies—Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors.



ELKINS, STEPHEN BENTON, HONBLE.,
 of Elkins, West Virginia (Eldest son of Philip Duncan Elkins, *b.* 4th July, 1812; *m.* 5th Oct., 1840, Sarah Pickett, *b.* 15th Nov., 1814; *d.* 10th Nov., 1865, daughter of Charles Withers, and Jane Pickett, his wife, of Fauquier Co., Virginia. —Descended from Ralph Elkins, who received from Governor Francis Moryson, 13th January, 1661, a patent of land in York Co., Virginia, but located shortly afterwards in what was then known as Westmoreland but later King George Co., Va., between the Potomac and Rappahanock Rivers. He was one of the leading men of Virginia, and founder of the Elkins' family in Virginia).



Born in Perry Co., Ohio, 26th September, 1841; Graduated at Missouri University, A.M., 1860; U.S. Senator from West Virginia, elected in 1895 for six years; U.S. Secretary of War, 1890-92; Attorney-General and U.S. District Attorney for New Mexico; Member of Congress, two terms, 1873-77; *m.* 14th April, 1875, Hallie L. Davis, daughter of Honble. Henry Gassaway Davis, who served twelve years in the U.S. Senate, from West Virginia, by Katharine Bantz, his wife, of Elkins, West Virginia.

Issue.

- (i.) DAVIS, *b.* 24th Jan., 1876. (ii.) STEPHEN BENTON, Jr., *b.* 20th Oct., 1877.
 (iii.) RICHARD, *b.* 6th March, 1879.
 (iv.) BLAINE, *b.* 14th September, 1881. (i.) KATHARINE.

Arms—Per cross or, and gules, a cross vairy between four tigers passant counter-changed, armed and langued azure, all within a bordure quarterly of the second and first charged with fleur-de-lis and roundels counterchanged.

Crest—A demi-tiger rampant quarterly ermine and erminois, armed and langued gules holding between the paws a bezant.

Residences—1626 "K" Street, Washington, D.C.; 46 West 58th Street, New York City; "Halliehurst" Elkins, West Va.

Clubs—Chevy Chase, Washington, Metropolitan; Republican, Union League (N.Y. City).

ROBINSON, WALTER DE LANCEY,
 of New York City (Youngest son of Beverley Robinson, of New York City).

Born at Staten Island, N.Y., 23rd February, 1861.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron between three bucks trippant or, as many cinquefoils or.

Crest—A buck trippant or.

Motto—Propere et provide.

Residence—New York City.

Club—Union.



CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS,
 "Everest," Hastings-on-Hudson (Eldest son of Jacob Rezeau Cropsey, of Rossville, S.I., b. 1st Jan., 1800; d. Oct., 1898; m. Elizabeth Hillyer, daughter of Peter Cortelyou, and Elizabeth Hillyer, his wife, of Richmond, S.I.).

Born 18th Feb., 1823, at Rossville; Assistant Commissioner of the International Exhibition, 1862, London; m. 1828, Maria, daughter of Isaac P. Cooley, and Maria Titchener, his wife, of West Milford, N.J.

Issue.

- (i.) MARY CORTELYOU, m. (1stly) Henry Copinger, of Queenstown, Ireland; m. (2ndly) Gerald M. Dunne, of Dublin.
- (ii.) ROSE VICTORIA, d. August, 1892; m. Conrad Wack, of Heidelberg, Germany.
- (iii.) JENNY TITCHENER.
- (iv.) LILLIE FRANCES, d. February, 1889.

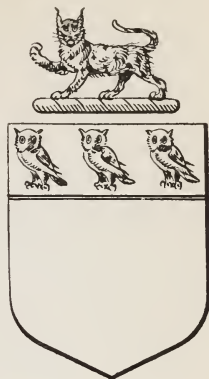
Arms—Argent, on a chief gules three owls of the first.

Crest—A mountain cat passant ermine.

Residence—Everest, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Clubs—Century, Lotus.

Societies—National Academy of Design, Artists' Aid, American Water Color, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Science, Letters and Arts of London.



HAND, BILLINGS LEARNED,
 of Albany, N.Y. (Son of Samuel Hand, Attorney and Judge, Court of Appeals, New York State, 1878; b. 1st May, 1833; d. 21st May, 1886; m. Lydia Coit, b. 22nd Jan., 1839, daughter of Billings Peck Learned, and Mary Ann Noyes, his wife.—Descended from John Hand, who came from Stanstede, Co. Kent, England, and was one of nine patentees of East Hampton, L.I., in 1648; m. Alice Stansborough).

Born in Albany, N.Y., 27th Jan., 1872; Graduated at Harvard University A.B., 1893; A.M., 1894; LL.B., 1896; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.

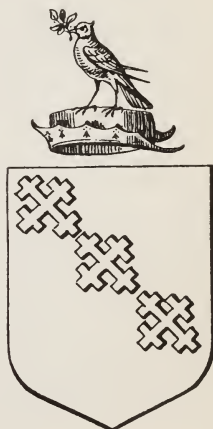
Arms—(For Noyes) Azure, three crosses-crosslet in bend argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a dove argent holding an olive branch in beak.

Motto—Nuncia pacis oliva.

Residence—224 State Street, Albany, N.Y.

Clubs—Fort Orange of Albany, University, and Harvard of New York City.



PRIME, RALPH EARL,

of Yonkers, N.Y. (Son of Alanson Jermain Prime, and Ruth Havens, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Higbie, by Mary Anne Earl.—Descended from James Prime, who came from Yorkshire to Newhaven, Conn., 1638; settled at Milford, 1644. Also descended from Captain Ralph Earl, 1600-78, who settled in Rhode Island, 1638; Captain of Troop of Horse, Colony of Rhode Island, 1671; also descended from Rev. John Wheelwright, who came to Mass. Bay Colony *circa* 1638; also from Edward Howell, of Long Island; and from Henry Pierson and John Higbie).



Born at Matteawan, N.Y., 29th March, 1840;

Degrees from Bellevue College (now University of Omaha), D.C.L.; Wooster University, LL.D.; Lieut.-Col. N.Y. State Volunteers; nominated Brig.-Gen. by Presdt. Lincoln, March, 1863; served during the Civil War; Trustee of Village of Yonkers; City Attorney, 1875-76; Deputy Attorney-General, State of New York, 1895-96; *m.* 9th Aug., 1866, Annie Richards Wolcott, daughter of Jacob Richards, M.D., by Elizabeth Gardner, his wife, and grand-daughter and foster daughter of Rev. Calvin Woolcott.

Issue.

- (i.) RALPH EARL, Jr., *b.* 9th July, 1868; *m.* Jessie Heermana.
- (ii.) WILLIAM COWPER, *b.* 21st October, 1870.
- (iii.) GARDNER WOLCOTT, *b.* 18th March, 1872; *d.* 20th July, 1890.
- (iv.) EDWARD DORR GRIFFIN, *b.* 9th August, 1881; *d.* 19th Nov., 1893.
- (i.) KATHARINE.
- (ii.) RUTH HAVENS.
- (iii.) JULIA ANNA, *m.* Wm. White Knapp.
- (iv.) ARABELLA DUNCAN.

Arms—Argent, a man's leg erased at the thigh gules.

Crest—An owl proper, in mouth a scroll with motto inscribed, on a collar two mullets.

Motto—Nil invita minerva.

Residences—63 Hawthorne Avenue, Yonkers, N.Y.; Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., N.Y.

Societies—Loyal Legion, War 1812, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots, America's Founders and Defenders, Army of the Potomac, Am. Bar Ass'n, Westchester Bar Ass'n, Authors' Guild, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Westchester Historical, Huguenot of London.

PLUMB, HENRY BLACKMAN,

of Warrior Run, Luzerne Co., Penna. (Son of Charles Plumb, *b.* 4th Aug., 1802; *d.* 14th Feb., 1831; *m.* 21st Dec., 1828, Julia Anna, *b.* 25th April, 1806; *d.* 29th June, 1889, daughter of Elisha Blackman, and Anna Hurlbut, his wife, all of Hanover, Luzerne Co., Penna.—Descended from John Plume, of Ridgewell Hall, Co. Essex, England, one of the first settlers and proprietors of Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; *d.* at Branford, 1648).

Born at Hanover, Luzerne Co., Penna., 13th Nov., 1829; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; *m.* (1stly) 28th Oct., 1851, Emma Lucinda, *b.* 2nd Oct., 1835; *d.* 21st July, 1859, daughter of Ashbel Ruggles, and Angelina Bennett, his wife, of Hanover, Penna.; *m.* (2ndly) 24th April, 1900, Edith Martha, daughter of William G. Green, and Elizabeth Selby, his wife, of St. Louis, Mo.

Issue.

(i.) **GEORGE HENRY RUGGLES**, *b.* 12th June, 1854; *m.* 2nd February, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Van Buskirk.

(i.) **MARTHA**, *b.* 12th December, 1852; *d.* 24th December, 1852.

Arms—Ermine, a bend vair or, and gules cotised vert.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of four ostrich feathers argent.

Residence—Warrior Run, Luzerne Co., Penna. (P.O., Peely).

Societies—Mayflower, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

**BREESE, Miss ELOISE LAWRENCE,**

of New York City (Only daughter of J. Salisbury Breese, *b.* 18th July, 1812; *d.* 11th Feb., 1865; *m.* 22nd May, 1852, Augusta Eloise, *b.* 1829, daughter of Augustine Hicks Lawrence, and Eloise Lawrence Bogert, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Sydney Breese, *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., 1709; settled in New York 1733, where he died 9th June, 1767. Also descended from Capt. Wm. Lawrence, an Officer in the British Army, who came to America in the ship "Planter" 1635; *b.* St. Albans, Eng., 1623; Magistrate under Dutch Government 1655).

Born in New York City.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure three boars' heads couped or, in chief a lion passant gules.

Crest—A boar's head argent pelletée, between two oak branches vert, fructed or.

Residences—Nundao, Tuxedo Park, N.Y.; 35 East 22nd Street, New York City.

Clubs—Tuxedo, N.Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, National Sculpture Society, National Arts.

Societies—Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution.



WILKINSON, ROBERT F.,
of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (Son of William
Wilkinson, *b.* 7th May, 1810; *d.* 12th Dec., 1864;
m. 1st Sept., 1842, Mary E., *b.* 13th July, 1823,
daughter of Stephen B. Trowbridge, by Eliza
Conklin, his wife, all of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.—
Descended from Lawrence Wilkinson, who settled
at Providence, R.I., 1652).

Born in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 10th June, 1843;
Graduated at Williams College, A.B., M.A.,
1861; Brevet Colonel United States Volunteers,
Civil War, 1861-65; *m.* 18th June, 1867, Julia,
daughter of Elihu Gifford, of Hudson, N.Y.,
and Eliza Robinson, his wife, daughter of
Charles Starbuck.

Issue.

- (i.) GIFFORD, *b.* 23rd March, 1870.
(ii.) ROBERT, *b.* 14th September, 1873.
(i.) EDITH. (ii.) EMILY COOK.

Arms—Azure, a fesse erminois between three unicorns passant argent.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet, gules, a demi-unicorn erminois erased of the first,
armed and maned of the second.

Motto—Nec rege nec populo, sed utroque.

Residences—Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; "Highfield," Onteora, N.Y.

Clubs—Century, University, Lawyers'.

Societies—Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi.

BALCH, THOMAS WILLING,
of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of the late
Thomas Balch, by Emily Swift, his wife, of Phil-
adelphia.—Descended from the Rev. Thomas
Balch, who emigrated to Maryland *circa* 1685;
also sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing,
1710-54, who commanded a Company, Associated
Regiment of Philadelphia Foot, under Colonel
Abraham Taylor).

Born at Wiesbaden, Germany; Graduated at
Harvard University, 1890; Member of the
Philadelphia Bar.

Arms—Barry of six or, and azure; on a bend engrailed
gules three spear heads argent.

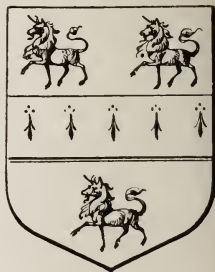
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-griffin proper.

Motto—Ubi libertas, ibi patria.

Residence—1412 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

Clubs—Philadelphia, University Barge.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.



STURGIS, WILLIAM CODMAN,
 of New Haven, Conn. (Third son of Russell Sturgis, of Manchester, Mass., *b.* 1831; *d.* 1899; *m.* 10th Jan., 1856, Susan Codman, *b.* June, 1832; *d.* 12th Dec., 1862, daughter of Benjamin Welles, and Susan Codman, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Edward Sturgis, who came from Clipston, Northamptonshire, and settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1634).

Born in Boston, Mass., 15th Nov., 1862; Graduated B.A. Harvard, 1884; M.A. Harvard, 1887; Ph.D. Harvard, 1889; *m.* 4th April, 1889, Carolyn Celestina, *b.* 22nd July, 1866, daughter of Alanson Scofield Hall, sometime U.S. Consul at Rosario, Argentine Republic, S.A., and Julia Leach, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) NORMAN ROMNEY, *b.* 3rd February, 1890.
- (ii.) ALANSON HALL, *b.* 29th April, 1892.
- (i.) MARGARET. (ii.) JULIA.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three cross-crosslets fitchée, within a bordure engrailed or.

Crest—A talbot's head couped or, eared sable.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Residences—242 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.; 9 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

Clubs—St. Botolph (Boston), Graduates (New Haven), Century (New York).

Societies—American Association for the Advancement of Science, Natural History of Boston.

OSBORNE, SAMUEL DUFFIELD,
 of New York City (Only son of Samuel Smith Osborne, *b.* 15th Nov., 1833; *d.* 31st Jan., 1889; *m.* 30th April, 1857, Rosalie Willoughby, *b.* 5th Nov., 1835; *d.* 21st Nov., 1886, daughter of James Murdock Duffield, and Margaretta Amelia Prince, his wife, of Brooklyn, N.Y.—Descended from Samuel Osborne, of Kittybourne, Ireland, whose grandson, Samuel Osborne, came to America in 1820.—Descended, on the maternal side, from George Duffield, who came from Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland, to Pequa, Lancaster Co., Penna., circa 1730, son of William Duffield).

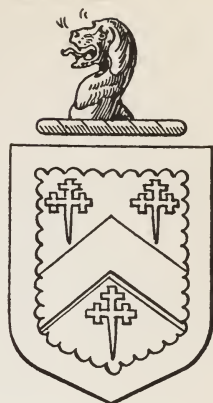
Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 20th June, 1858; Graduated at Columbia College, New York, A.B. 1879; LL.B. 1881; A.M. 1882.

Arms—(For Duffield) Sable, a chevron between three doves argent.

Crest—A dove, in the beak an olive branch all proper.

Residence—Tower of Madison Square Garden, New York City.

Club—Authors. *Society*—Phi Beta Kappa.



TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL,

of Boston, Massachusetts (Son of John Tyler, of Boston, *b.* 23rd Oct., 1813; *d.* 30th Jan., 1881; *m.* 18th Aug., 1886, Martha Willis, daughter of Cyrus Alger, and Lucy Willis, his wife, of Bridgewater, Mass.—Descended from Thomas Tyler, *d.* 1703, who came from Budleigh, Devonshire, to Boston, Mass., 1680, *m.* Miriam, 1663-1730, daughter of Pilgrim Simpkins, their son, William Tyler, *b.* 1688; *d.* 1758; *m.* (1stly) Sarah Royall, by whom he had issue Royall Tyler, *b.* 1724; *d.* 1771, Representative to the General Court, 1761-64, and Member of the King's Council, 1764-71; *m.* (2ndly) Jane, sister of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., Lieut.-Gen. and Commander-in-Chief at the Siege of Louisburg, the first American-born Baronet of Great Britain).

Born at Boston, 26th Sept., 1854; *m.* 20th Jan., 1881, Jennie Louise, *b.* 14th March, 1852; *d.* 4th May, 1892, daughter of Barney Cory, and Eliza Ann Glynn, his wife, of Boston.

(i.) EDITH ROYALL.**Issue.**

Arms—(Granted 21st November, 1774, to the descendants of Andrew and William Tyler, of Boston, New Eng.; recorded at the Herald's College, 2nd March, 1778; attested by Katherine, daughter of Andrew Tyler and wife of Sir Isaac Heard)—Sable, on a fesse ermioneis, between three cats passant guardant ermine, a cross moline enclosed by two crescents gules.

Crest—A demi-cat rampant guardant ermine.

Motto—Nec aspera terrent.

Residence—316 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Club—Algonquin.

Societies—"Mayflower" Descendants, Colonial Wars, The Cincinnati, Sons of Revolution, New England Historic and Genealogical, Bostonian and Harvard Musical Association, St. Bernard Commandery, Knights Templar.

**HOPKINS, CHARLES VERNON,**

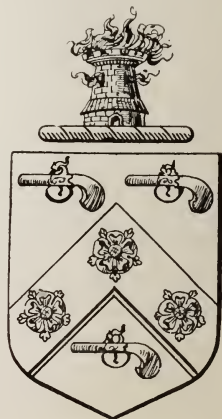
of Catskill, N.Y. (Son of Henry Hopkins, of Catskill, N.Y., *b.* 1820; *d.* 1873, and Mary Elizabeth, his wife, *b.* 1833; *d.* 1887, daughter of Samuel Mott Cornell, of New York City.—Descended from Stephen Hopkins, who came to Plymouth, Mass., 1620).

Born at Catskill, N.Y., 11th Dec., 1872; Graduated at Yale University, B.A. 1896.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron between three pistols or, as many roses gules.

Crest—A tower per bend indented, argent and gules, in flames proper.

Motto—Pietas est pax.



Residence—Catskill, N.Y.

Club—Yale.

Society—Psi Upsilon.

EMERSON, JOHN HAVEN, M.D.,
of New York City (Second son of William Emerson, Counsellor-at-Law, of New York City; County Judge of Richmond Co., N.Y.; *b.* Boston, Mass., 31st July, 1801; *d.* 13th September, 1868; *m.* 3rd December, 1833, Susan Woodward, *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., 7th January, 1807; *d.* 6th February, 1868, daughter of John Haven, and Ann Woodward, his wife, of Portsmouth, N.H.—Descended from Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, Mass., 1650).

Born at Castleton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, N.Y., 15th April, 1840; Graduated at Columbia College A.B., 1860; College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y., M.D., 1864; Acting Assistant Surgeon U.S. Army, 1864; Sanitary Inspector Metropolitan Board of Health, N.Y., 1866; *m.* 2nd June, 1868, Susan, daughter of Ray Tompkins, and Susan Titus, his wife, of Somers, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM, *b.* 16th October, 1873.
- (ii.) HAVEN, *b.* 19th October, 1874.
- (i.) RUTH. (ii.) HELENA TITUS.
- (iii.) ELIZABETH HOAR, *b.* 6th April, 1877; *d.* 1st January, 1882.
- (iv.) JULIA TITUS.

Arms—Per fesse indented or, and vert, on a bend engrailed azure three lions passant.

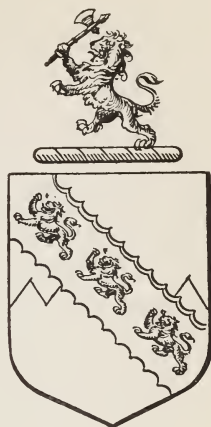
Crest—A lion rampant vert, bezantée, holding a battle-axe gules, headed argent.

Motto—Fidem servabo.

Residence—81 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Club—Century.

Societies—Fellow N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Member Medical of the County of New York, Member New York for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, Clinical, N.Y., Physicians Mutual Aid, N.Y.



WISTER, CHARLES JONES,

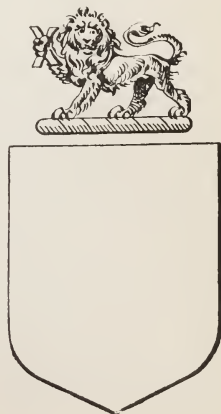
of Germantown, Penna. (Son of Charles Jones Wister, of Germantown.—Descended from Hans Caspar and Anna Katarina Wister, of Hillsbach, near Heidelberg, Germany, two of whose sons, Caspar (1717) and John (1727), emigrated to America, landing in Philadelphia; also descended from Thomas Wynne, 1630–92, Physician, of London; Member of the first Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1682–83).

Born at Germantown, 6th April, 1822.

Crest—A lion passant guardant holding in his dexter paw a millrind.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Residence—Main Street, Germantown, Philadelphia. *Club*—Germantown Cricket.



TEMPLE, EDWARD LOWE,

of Rutland, Vt. (Eldest son of Charles Temple, *b.* 22nd Nov., 1821; *d.* 13th Feb., 1858; *m.* 10th Aug., 1843, Margaret Foulke, *b.* 26th Oct., 1817, daughter of Major Gideon Low, U.S.A., and Margaret Foulke, his wife, of Easton, Penna.—Descended from Robert Temple, an Officer in the British Army, who settled at Boston, Mass., 1717; *d.* at his residence "Ten Hills," near Boston, 1754. His third son, Sir John, succeeded to the Baronetcy, 1786, upon the decease of his distant kinsman Sir Richard Temple, 7th Baronet of Stowe, Co. Buckingham, England).



Born at Fort Winnebago, Wis., 12th May, 1844;

Master of Arts by the University of Vermont, 1881, and at Middlebury College, M.A., 1882; Treasurer of the Diocese of Vermont, 20 years; Deputy for 15 years to Gen. Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States; for many years City and County Supervisor of Public Schools; *m.* 29th Sept., 1869, Lucy, daughter of George Graves, of Rutland, Vt., and Adeline Lucretia Collins, his wife, of Ira, Vt.

Issue.

(i.) EDWARD CLARENCE, *b.* 28th April, 1886.

(i.) EDITH GRAVES.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, an eagle displayed sable; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta.

Residence—"Windyledge" Rutland, Vermont. *Clubs*—Shakespeare, Philharmonic.

DENISON, JOHN HENRY,

of Boston and Williamstown, Mass. (Son of John Newton Denison, of Boston.—Descended from Captain George Denison, 1620-94, brother of Major-General Daniel Denison, 1612-82; of the Massachusetts Colonial Forces; served in Pequot War; Deputy, 1635-62; Colonial Secretary, 1653; Commissioner for the United Colonials, 1654-62).

Born at Boston, 3rd March, 1841; *m.* Caroline Hubbell, daughter of Mark Hopkins.

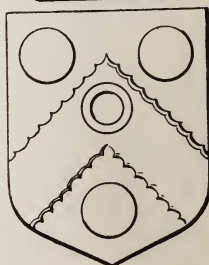
Issue.

(i.) JOHN HOPKINS.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules, between three torteaux, an annulet or.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed, vested vert, the hand proper grasping a scimitar. *Motto*—Domus grata.

Residence—Boston, and Williamstown, Mass.



SELLERS, EDWIN JAQUETT,

S of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of David Wampole Sellers, Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, of Philadelphia, *b.* 11th May, 1833; *m.* 22nd July, 1858, Anna Frances, daughter of Rev. Joseph Jaquett, and Elizabeth Stretcher, his wife, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Philipp Henrich Söller, of Weinheim, Germany, who came to Pennsylvania, 1727; from Jean Paul Jacquet, of Nüremburg, appointed Governor of Delaware, 1655; Henry Stretcher, early member of the Assembly, from Sussex Co., Delaware; Thomas Fenwick, of the same place, Registrar of Wills, High Sheriff, Judge, Member of the Assembly, and Provincial Councillor; John Kipshaven, Judge and Member of Assembly; Simon Kollock, of same place, Judge, High Sheriff, and Member of the Assembly; Hercules Shepheard, of the same place, Judge, and Member of the Assembly, who married the daughter of Captain John Avery, who was commissioned in 1676, by Andros, Captain of Infantry and President Judge of the Court at the Whorekill on Delaware Bay; Captain Anthony Wayne, grandfather of the distinguished General Anthony Wayne of the Revolution; Lieut. Joseph Jaquett, killed at the battle on Long Island, 27th Aug., 1776, near relative of Major Peter Jaquett, of the Delaware Regiment, Vice-President of the Delaware Society of Cincinnati; Dr. Francis Joseph Pfeiffer, a prominent Physician of the last century; and the late Rev. Joseph Jaquett, a celebrated Oriental Scholar, Editor of the first American Edition of the Hebrew Bible).



Born at Philadelphia, 25th July, 1865; Graduated A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania, 10th June, 1886; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, 15th June, 1889; *m.* 6th June, 1894, Blanche Bingham, daughter of Michael Ehret, and Ellen Cathcart, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) **ELLEN JAQUETT.**

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, coupé: au 1 d'azur à un oiseau d'argent, le vol levé, posé sur un tertre de sin; au 2 d'or plein (Jacquet); 2nd gules, a phoenix argent in flames proper (Fenwick); 3rd d'or au saut, alésé de sable, les extrémités arrondies (Kipshaven); 4th, gules, a chevron ermine, between three inside gauntlets or (Wayne).

Crest—Un homme iss. hab. d'un écartelé d'azur et d'or coiffé d'un bonnet d'azur, retr. d'or, et tenant un sabre.

Mantling—D'or et d'azur.

Residence—1830 Pine Street, Philadelphia.

Clubs—University, University Barge.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Cincinnati, American Wars, Colonial, Descendants of Colonial Governors, Young Men's Democratic Association, Law Academy of Phila., Law Association of Phila., Delta Phi Fraternity, Penna. German, Penna. Historical, Corresponding Member of the Buffalo Historical.

LEVERING, MORTIMER,

of La Fayette, Indiana (Son of William Hagy Levering, *b.* at Philadelphia, 19th April, 1826; President of Indiana Sabbath School Union; *m.* 4th July, 1848, Irene Smith; *d.* 18th June, 1854.—Descended from Wigard Levering, *b.* at Gemen, Germany, 1648; *m.* April, 1674, Magdalena Bokers, of Leyden, Holland; came to Philadelphia, settled at Roxborough, Penna., 1685; son of Rosier Levering, and Elizabeth Van de Walle, of Wesel, Westphalia, who settled in Gemen).



Born at Philadelphia, Penna., 25th April, 1849; Banker; Graduated at Allen's Collegiate Institute, 1867; Local Statistician of the U.S. Agricultural Department; President of Lafayette Commercial Club; since 1884 Secretary of National Shropshire Sheep Association, Shetland Pony Club, Indiana State Live Stock Sanitary Commission, International Live Stock Exposition Co.; *m.* 2nd Oct., 1872, Julia, daughter of Albert Henderson, of Lafayette, Ind., by Lorana Patchin, daughter of John Lambert Richmond, M.D.

Issue.

(i.) **RICHMOND MORTIMER**, *b.* 15th June, 1881; Yale University.

Arms—Azure, three hares in pale argent.

Motto—Ducit amor patriæ.

Residences—La Fayette, Indiana; Richmond Hill, Tippacanoe Co., Indiana.

Clubs—Indianapolis, University (Indianapolis), Chicago Athletic, Lincoln, La Fayette (La Fayette).

JAUDON, REV. FRANK DUNCAN,

of Washington, D.C. (Son of Samuel Jaudon, of New York City, *b.* at Philadelphia, Penna., 14th May, 1796; *d.* 31st May, 1874; Cashier of the Bank of the United States at Philadelphia; *m.* 4th Aug., 1823, Marguerite Peyton, *b.* 11th Oct., 1799; *d.* 13th April, 1880; daughter of West Alricks, of Alexandria, Va., and Ann E. Peyton, his wife, of Loudon Co., Va.—Descended from Peter Jaudon, a French Huguenot, who fled to England on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes and subsequently settled in Pennsylvania. He was fourth in descent from François Jaudon, of Parish Maise, City and Principality of Soubise, France, who owned large vineyards).

Born at Philadelphia, 8th July, 1833; Rector at Wellington, Kansas.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a mound vert a grape vine in fruit and leaf all proper, on a chief azure three mullets of the first; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion rampant or.

Crest—A phoenix proper rising from fleur-de-lis argent.

Residence—Washington, D.C.



FREEMAN, ALDEN,

of New York City (Eldest son of Joel Francis Freeman, of "Elm Gate," East Orange, N.J., late Treasurer of the Standard Oil Company, and Chairman of the Board of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway Co.; *b.* 12th October, 1836; *m.* 5th December, 1860, Frances Maria, daughter of Judge Seth Alden Abbey, of Cleveland, Ohio, and Mercy Hunt, his wife, of Western, Oneida Co., N.Y.—Descended from Henry Freeman, of Woodbridge, N.J., *b.* 1670; *m.* Elizabeth Bonue, 16th May, 1695; *d.* 10th Oct., 1763, and buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Woodbridge, where his tomb stands amidst the graves of six generations of his descendants. Descended, on the maternal side, from John Abbey, who came from England in the ship "Bonaventure" in 1634, and was one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass. His son, Thomas Abbey, fought in King Philip's War, and was wounded at the taking of the Indians' Fort at Narragansett, 19th Dec., 1675; in 1683 Thomas Abbey became one of the founders of Enfield, Conn. His grandson, Thomas Abbey, was Ensign and Lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars, 1758–61, and became the noted Captain Abbey of the American Revolution, serving throughout the entire conflict with distinction. In 1861, his grandson, Judge Seth Alden Abbey, of Cleveland, Ohio, at the age of 63 years was made 1st Lieut. of the Second Ohio Cavalry, and served throughout the Civil War, part of the time as Brigade Quartermaster. The mother of Judge Abbey was Hannah Alden, great-great-granddaughter of Deputy-Gov. John Alden, 1599–1687, of Plymouth Colony, the seventh Signer of the Mayflower Compact. Other ancestors were William Vassall, Asst. Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony, son of John Vassall, Alderman of London; William Harvey, Clarencieux King of Arms; Capt. Miles Morgan, the "Hero of Springfield," grandson of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, Wales).



Born at Cleveland, Ohio, 25th May, 1862; Graduated at the New York University B.S., 1882; M.S., 1887; one of the founders and incorporators of the Hereditary Patriotic Order of "Settlers and Defenders of America"; Member of the Councils of the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Order of Founders and Patriots, N.J.

Arms—(For Abbey) Gules, five fusils conjoined in fesse, between three escallops argent.

Crest—An eagle's head erased proper.

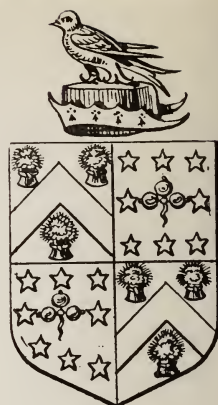
Motto—Alte fert aquila.

Residences—Metropolitan Club, N.Y. City; (family) Elm Gate, East Orange, N.J.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Players, National Arts, Church, New York Yacht, Reform, Opera, Psi Upsilon, Nineteenth Century, Twilight, Baltusrol Golf, Essex County, Country, Riding and Driving (Orange, N.J.), Republican.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Founders and Patriots, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, St. Nicholas, Ohio, Phi Beta Kappa, National Steeplechase and Hunt Ass'n., N.J. Historical; New England, of Orange, N.J., Huguenot, Sons of American Revolution, Revolutionary Memorial of N.J., Colonial Governors.

BLAKE, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, M.D.,
 of New York City (Third son of Professor William Phipps Blake, of Mill Rock, near New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1st June, 1826; *m.* 25th Dec., 1855, Charlotte Haven Lord, daughter of the Honble. William Allen Hayes, of South Berwick, Me., and Susan, his wife, daughter of General Lord.—Descended from William Blake, 1595-1663, of Asholt, Somersetshire; settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Member of the Ancient and Hon. Artillery Company; and from James, father of William Phipps, Governor of Mass. Bay Colony).



Born at San Francisco, Cal., 31st August, 1864;
 Graduated at Yale University, B.A., 1885; Ph.B., 1886; Columbia University, M.D., 1889; Surgeon St. Luke's Hospital; Assist.-Demonstrator Anatomy, Columbia University; *m.* 17th Dec., 1890, Catharine, daughter of Landon Ketchum and Ann Augusta Burritt, of New York City, a lineal descendant of the family of Gov. Lewis Morris, Governor of N.J., 1738-46; Chief Justice New York, and one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; and of James Graham, Attorney-General of Province of New York in 1685.

Issue.

(i.) **JOSEPH AUGUSTUS**, *b.* 29th October, 1891.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three garbs sable (Blake); 2nd and 3rd sable, a trefoil within an orle of mullets argent (Phipps).

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a martlet argent.

Residence—601 Madison Av., New York City. *Clubs*—University, Laurentian.

Societies—Fellow of the New York Academy of Sciences, Academy of Medicine, Member various Medical Societies.

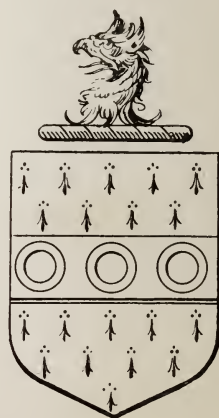
BARTON, CLYDE EDWIN, M.D.,
 of Germantown, Penna., (Fifth son of Isaac Barton, *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., 7th June, 1825; *m.* 22nd February, 1848, Rachel Minerva, *b.* 27th December, 1830, dau. of Thomas Owsley, and Charity Butcher, his wife.—Descended from Dr. John Barton, of Salem, Mass., 1672).

Born at Rockport, Ill., 11th January, 1870;
m. Mrs. Elizabeth Stokes Morris, widow of Joshua Husband Morris, daughter of Dr. John Hinchman Stokes, and Tabitha Jenkins, his wife, of Moorestown, N.J.

Arms—Ermine, on a fesse gules, three annulets or.

Crest—A griffin's head erased proper. *Motto*—Fortis est veritas.

Residence—West Coulter St., Germantown, Penna. *Clubs*—Coterie, Germantown.



LAWRENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., of Boston, Mass. (Son of Amos A. Lawrence, of Brookline, Mass., *b.* 1814; *m.* 1835, Sarah, daughter of Honble. William Appleton, of Boston, Mass., U.S. Congressman.—Descended from Captain Amos Lawrence, 1715–85, of Groton, Mass.; Sergeant in Captain William Laurence's Company at the Alarm, 1746; Lieut. in Scouting Party, from Athol to Brookfield, 1755; Captain, 1760).

Born Brookline, Mass.; Graduated at Harvard University, 1871, A.B., D.D.; Episcopal Theological School, 1875, D.D.; Bishop of Massachusetts; *m.* 19th May, 1874, Julia, daughter of Frederic Cunningham, and Sarah Parker, his wife, daughter of William Parker.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM APPLETON, *b.* 21st May, 1889.
 (ii.) FREDERIC CUNNINGHAM, *b.* 22nd May, 1899.
 (i.) MARIAN. (ii.) JULIA. (iii.) SARAH.
 (iv.) ROSAMUND, *b.* 2nd December, 1882; *d.* 18th February, 1883.
 (v.) RUTH. (vi.) ELINOR.

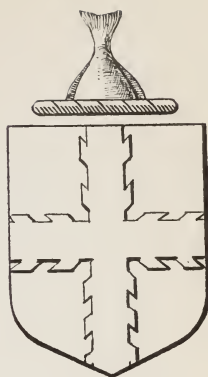
Arms—Argent, a cross raguly gules.

Crest—A demi-turbot, tail upwards.

Motto—Quæro invenio.

Residences—122 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.; Cambridge, Mass.

Clubs—University, Union. *Society*—Colonial Wars.



SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER, of New York City (Eldest son of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Warner Slocum, U.S. Volunteers; Member of Congress three terms; *b.* 24th Sept., 1826; *d.* 14th April, 1894; *m.* 9th Feb., 1854, Clara A., *b.* 9th Feb., 1830, daughter of Israel and Dorcas Rice, of Cazenovia, N.Y.—Descended from Giles Slocum, son of Anthony Slocum, *b.* 1670).

Born at Syracuse, N.Y., 28th May, 1862; Graduated at Yale University, B.A., 1883; *m.* 24th Oct., 1888, Grace, daughter of Henry Edsall, by Emma Jerome, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) GERTRUDE. (ii.) NATHALIE.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse, gules, between three griffins' heads couped, sable, as many sinister wings or.

Crest—A griffin's head gules between two wings expanded or.

Residence—111 East 40th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Racquet, Baltusrol Golf, Yale. *Society*—Loyal Legion.



MAY, JAMES RUNDLET, M.D.,
 of Portsmouth, N.H. (Son of George Hall
 May, of Savannah, Georgia, *b.* 2nd Sept., 1815;
d. 3rd Oct., 1858; *m.* 6th Oct., 1840, Louisa
 Catherine, *b.* 7th Nov., 1817; *d.* 10th Feb., 1895,
 daughter of James Rundlet, and Jane Hill, his wife,
 of Portsmouth, N.H.—Descended from John May,
 who came from Mayfield, Co. Sussex, and settled
 at Roxbury, Mass., 1640).

Born at Portsmouth, N.H., 2nd Nov., 1841;
 Graduated at Harvard University, 1861,
 A.M., M.D.; *m.* 26th April, 1881, Mary,
 daughter of Horace Morison, of Baltimore,
 Md., and Mary Elizabeth Lord, his wife, daughter of Samuel Lord,
 of Portsmouth, N.H.

Issue.

(i.) RALPH, *b.* 22nd June, 1882.

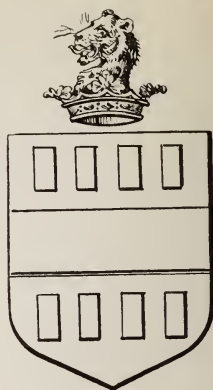
Arms—Gules, a fesse between eight billets or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a leopard's head couped proper.

Motto—Vigilo.

Residence—Portsmouth, N.H.

Clubs—University of Boston, Harvard of New York.



STEVENS, WILLIAM STANFORD, M.D.,
 of St. Albans, Vt. (Younger son of Calvin
 Stevens, M.D., of Boston, Mass., *b.* 23rd April, 1816;
d. 1st March, 1898; *m.* 14th June, 1854, Sophia
 Tappan, *b.* 1818; *d.* 27th March, 1866, daughter of
 Oliver Crocker, of New Bedford, Mass., by Sophia
 Tappan, his wife, of Newburyport, Mass.).

Born at Boston, Mass., 13th June, 1859; Graduated
 at Harvard University, A.B., 1880; M.D., 1883;
 A.M., 1884; Representative Massachusetts
 State Legislature, 1891; Corresponding
 Secretary of the New England Historic
 Genealogical Society; *m.* 11th Dec., 1895,
 Emily Huntington, daughter of Captain Silas
 Huntington Lewis, Captain in 10th Vt. Regt. War of the Rebellion,
 1861-65, by Harriet Safford, his wife, daughter of Chellis Fay
 Safford, all of St. Albans, Vt.).

Issue.

(i.) WILLIAM STANFORD, *b.* 21st October, 1896; *d.* 31st October, 1896.

(ii.) STANFORD HUNTINGTON, *b.* 5th October, 1897.

Arms—Per chevron, azure and argent, in chief two falcons with wings
 expanded or.

Crest—A demi-eagle displayed or, charged on the breast with a mullet sable.

Residences—"Ingleside," St. Albans, Vt.; "Maple Grange," East Enosburgh, Vt.

Society—New England Historic Genealogical.



BROWER, ANN BILLOP (*deceased*),
of Pawling's Bridge, Montgomery Co., Penna.
(Daughter of Robert Adolph Farmar, *b.* in England,
28th April, 1762; settled in Pennsylvania *circa*
1790; *m.* 25th May, 1792, Margaretta Pawling, of
Pawling's Bridge, Montgomery Co., Pa. He was
the son of Major-General Robert Farmar, of the
British Army, Governor of Florida; served at the
Siege of Pensacola by the Spaniards and French
in 1781).

Born at Pawling's Bridge, Montgomery Co., Penna.,
29th July, 1800; *d.* 24th July, 1885; *m.* 12th
Jan., 1819, Daniel Reif Brower, of Norristown, Pa.

Issue.

(i.) DANIEL. (ii.) FRANCIS. (iii.) NOAH. (iv.) JAMES.

(i.) MARY LOUISA, *m.* Oscar Charles Butterfield Carter, of Philadelphia.

(ii.) LAURA. (iii.) RACHEL. (iv.) MARGARETTA. (v.) ABBY. (vi.) ELIZABETH.

Arms—(Fairmar) Argent, a fesse sable between three lions' heads erased gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a cock's head issuing gules, combed and wattled.

Motto—Hora e semper.



LOGAN, MAJOR JOHN ALEXANDER,
U.S.A. (*deceased*),

of Youngstown, Ohio (Only son of the Honble.
Major-General John Alexander Logan, U.S.V.,
War of the Rebellion; United States Senator;
b. 12th Feb., 1826; *d.* 26th Dec., 1886, by Mary
Simmerson, his wife, daughter of John Marion
Cunningham, and Elizabeth Fountain, his wife;
son of Dr. John Logan, of Co. Monaghan,
Ireland, by Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife, of South
Carolina, sister of Alexander Jenkins, who was
Lieut.-Governor of the State of Illinois).

Born at Carbondale, Ill., 24th July, 1865; late
Major and Assistant-Adjutant-General U.S.
Volunteers during the Spanish-American War, 12th May, 1898—
16th May, 1899; Major 33rd Infantry U.S. Army; killed in action
while leading his battalion, 11th Nov., 1899, near San Jacinto,
in the Philippines; *m.* 22nd March, 1887, Edith, daughter of
Chauncey H. Andrews, President of the Pittsburgh and Toledo R.R.,
by Louise Baldwin, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) JOHN ALEXANDER (3rd), *b.* 9th February, 1890.

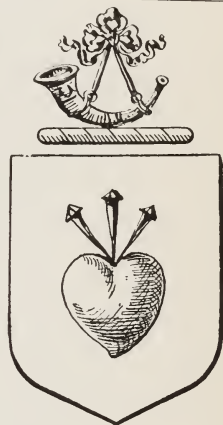
(i.) MARY LOUISE. (ii.) EDITH JOSEPHINE.

Arms—Or, three passion nails sable, their points in a heart gules.

Crest—A bugle-horn, stringed proper.

Motto—In hoc majorum virtus.

Residence—(Family) Gloan Lodge, Oriole Farms, Youngstown, Ohio.



GEEER, WALTER,

of New York City (Son of Ashel Clarke Geer, of Washington, D.C., *b.* 6th January, 1823; *m.* 24th Jan., 1856, Augusta, *b.* 31st Jan., 1828, daughter of Keyes Danforth, of Williamstown, Mass., and Mary Bushnell, his wife, of Saybrook, Conn. — Descended from Jonathan Geere, of Heavitree, Co. Devon, whose two sons, George, *b.* 1621, and Thomas, *b.* 1623, came to Boston, 1635).

Born at Williamstown, Mass., 19th August, 1857; Graduated at Williams College A.M., 1878; Law School, National University, LL.M., 1882; *m.* 26th September, 1883, Mary, daughter of Orlando Bronson Potter, of New York City, and Martha Green Wiley, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Brown Wiley, and Keturah Green, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) OLIN POTTER, *b.* 5th February, 1886.
- (ii.) WALTER, *b.* 27th May, 1889. (iii.) JOSEPH WHITE, *b.* 9th Jan., 1892.
- (i.) MARTHA WILEY, *b.* 25th December, 1887; *d.* 28th May, 1888.
- (ii.) HELEN DANFORTH.

Arms—Gules, two bars argent each charged with three mascles of the first, on a canton or, a leopard's face azure.

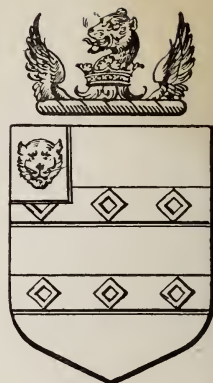
Crest—A leopard's head erased proper ducally gorged or, langued gules, between two wings gules.

Motto—Non sans cause.

Residences—246 West 72nd Street, New York City; "Crow's Nest, Sing Sing, N.Y.

Clubs—University, Manhattan, Lawyers, Reform, Colonial, Arts, Puritan (Boston), Art (Philadelphia), Maryland (Baltimore).

Societies—New England, National Sculpture, Williams Alumni.

**C**ROSBY, EDWARD NICOLL,

of New York City (Son of Robert Ralston Crosby, by Jane Murray Livingston, his wife, of New York; and great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby, Surgeon-General George Washington's Life Guards, Massachusetts. — Descended from Matthias Nicoll, 1621-87; Captain in the British Army, 1664; Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664-80; Member of King's Council; Speaker of Provincial Assembly; Judge of the Admiralty Court; Mayor of New York, 1672).

Born in New York City, 29th Sept., 1865; Graduated at Columbia College, 1887.

Arms—(For Nicoll) Azure, three eagles displayed, in bend, between two cotises engrailed and crosses-crosslet fitchée or.

Crest—An eagle rising or, sustaining a cross-crosslet, crosslet again, fitchée of the last.

Residence—118 East 24th Street, New York City. *Club*—City.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Alumni of Columbia College.



POND, EDWIN WATSON,
 of Walton, Delaware Co., N.Y. (Son of Julius Roswell Pond, of New Hartford, Conn., *b.* 11th Feb., 1822; *d.* 25th May, 1891; *m.* 1st July, 1850, Martha Abigail, *b.* 19th March, 1821; *d.* 9th April, 1884, daughter of Harvey Watson and Sally Welles, of New Hartford, Conn.—Descended from Samuel Pond, who came from England with Governor John Winthrop, 1630; *m.* 1642, Sarah Ware, *d.* 1654).

Born at New Hartford, Conn., 17th June, 1853; ex-Vestryman of Christ Church, Walton, N.J.; *m.* 11th February, 1886, Florence, daughter of Samuel Henry St. John, and Emily White Leavens, his wife, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) SAMUEL HENRY ST. JOHN, *b.* 24th August, 1891.
- (i.) MARTHA WATSON, *b.* 26th December, 1886; *d.* 16th April, 1888.
- (ii.) EMILY ST. JOHN, *b.* 14th March, 1888; *d.* 19th April, 1888.
- (iii.) SARAH ELIZABETH.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between two boars' heads, in chief, erased sable, and a cross pattée in base of the second.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis gules.

Motto—Fide et amore.

Residences—Walton, Delaware Co., N.Y.; 182 North 7th Street, Newark, N.J.

Club—N.Y. Athletic. *Society*—Colonial Wars.



STURGIS, ROGER FAXTON,
 of Brookline, Mass. (Son of Robert Shaw Sturgis, of Philadelphia, Penna., *b.* 29th Aug., 1824; *d.* 2nd April, 1876; *m.* 4th Oct., 1858, Susan Brimmer, *b.* 15th Aug., 1838, daughter of Charles Inches, and Harriet Howard Boit, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Edward Sturgis, who came from Harmington, Northamptonshire, and settled at Sandwich, Mass., 1635).

Born at Philadelphia, Penna., 21st March, 1862; Graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1884; *m.* 7th Oct., 1893, Mildred, daughter of Lawson Frazer, of Covington, Kentucky, and Mary Sprague, his wife, daughter of William Sprague.

Issue.

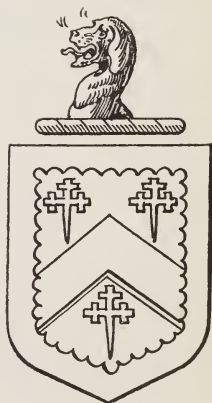
- (i.) ROGER, *b.* 10th February, 1896.
- (i.) SUSAN BRIMMER.
- (ii.) ANITA.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three cross-crosslets fitchée, within a bordure engrailed or.

Crest—A talbot's head coupé or, eared sable.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Residence—Brookline, Mass. *Club*—Somerset.



HOWLAND, DANIEL WEBSTER,
 of Brookline, Mass. (Son of Henry Prince Howland, of South Malden, Mass., *b.* 13th April, 1820; *d.* 9th April, 1863; *m.* 26th May, 1846, Eliza Townsend, *b.* 2nd March, 1821; *d.* 21st July, 1870, daughter of Benjamin Brintnall, and Eliza Townsend, his wife, of Malden, Mass.—Descended from Arthur Howland, 1587-1675, of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony; served in Lieutenant Nathaniel Thomas's Company, 1642; brother of "Pilgrim" John Howland, 13th Signer of Mayflower Compact, 1620; 6th in descent from Samuel Sprague, Secy. Plymouth Colony; 7th in descent from Thomas Prince, Gov. of Plymouth Colony, and Commissioner of the United Colonies; 8th in descent from Gov. William Bradford).

Born at South Malden, Mass., 10th Aug., 1856; *m.* 1st June, 1892, Maude Mary, daughter of William Charles Dustin Grannis, of Chicago, Ill., and Clarissa Jane Brown, his wife, daughter of Lucius and Susannah Brown.

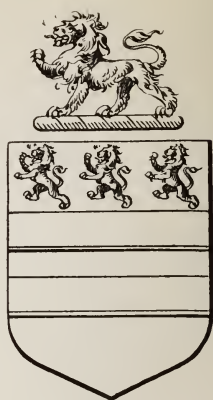
Issue.

- (i.) CLARISSA MARY LOUISE. (ii.) ISABELLA BLACKSTONE.

Arms—Argent, two bars sable, in chief three lions rampant of the last.
Crest—A lion passant sable.

Residence—Brookline, Mass. *Club*—Exchange.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Pilgrim, New England Historic Genealogical.



BLEECKER, WILLIAM HILL,
 of New York City (Son of James Bleecker, and Jane Clarkson Hill, his wife, of Scarsdale, N.Y.—Descended from Jan Jansen Bleecker, *b.* 1642, at Meppel, in the Province of Overijssel, Netherlands; came to New Netherlands, 1658; served in the Albany Militia, 1676; French and Indian Wars, 1689; Mayor of Albany; *d.* 1732. His great-grandson, Major Anthony Lispenard Bleecker, 1741-1816, served under Colonel Henry Remsen in the 1st Regiment New York City Militia).

Born at Scarsdale, N.Y., 15th May, 1867; *m.* Emma White, daughter of S. Bayard Fish, and Levantia White, his wife.

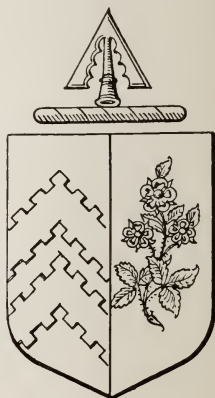
Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM HILL, Jr., *b.* 4th January, 1892.
 (ii.) JAMES BARCLAY, *b.* 2nd May, 1893.
 (i.) LAURA FRANCES.

Arms—Per pale, azure and argent, 1st two chevrons, embattled counter-embattled or, 2nd a sprig of roses vert flowered gules.

Crest—A pheon or.

Residence—Newton, Long Island.



SOUTHER, CHARLES EDWARD,
 of Montrose, South Orange, N.J. (Son of
 Elbridge Hanson Souther, *b.* 1813; *m.* 3rd Dec.,
 1835, Mary Dustin Whittier.—Descended from
 Joseph Souther, *m.*, at Boston, Elizabeth Fairfield,
 22nd Oct., 1657; nephew of Nathaniel Souther
 [Souter], of Scrooby, Lincolnshire, Eng., who
 settled in New England, Clerk of Plymouth Colony,
 1635-46; *d.* at Boston 1655).



Born at Haverhill, Mass., 16th August, 1844;
 Counsellor-at-Law of the State of New York;
 Graduated A.B. at Harvard University, 1865;
 Columbia Law School, LL.B. 1869; Member
 of the Executive Committee of the New York
 Law Institute, being elected Treasurer 1898; *m.* 30th June, 1877,
 Mary, daughter of Tristram Burges, and Sarah W. Blodget, his wife,
 of Providence, R.I.

Issue.

(i.) TRISTAM BURGESS.

(i.) MARION PAGE.

(ii.) ELEANOR MOORE.

Arms—Azure, a chevron cotised argent.

Crest—A harpy guardant, wings displayed proper.

Residence—Montrose, South Orange, New Jersey.

Clubs—Union League, Essex County, Country of Orange (N.J.).

Societies—New England of New York, New England of Orange, N.J., Down
 Town Association, Bar Association of New York, American Economic
 Association.

COLGATE, BOWLES,
 of N.Y. City (Eldest son of Charles C. Colgate,
b. 22nd Aug., 1822; *d.* 7th Jan., 1880; *m.* 4th
 March, 1845, Frances Eliza, *b.* 21st March, 1826;
d. 8th June, 1888, daughter of Ira Peregro;
 grandson of Bowles Colgate, and great-grandson of
 Robert Colgate, of Filston, Seven Oaks, Kent,
b. 11th Sept., 1758; *d.* in America, 20th July, 1826,
 grandson of Steven Colgate, of Horsham, Sussex,
 1703-64).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 13th Jan., 1846; *m.* 21st
 Oct., 1869, Annie A., daughter of Charles
 Shields, and his wife, Mary M., daughter of
 Rev. Merritt Haviland Smith.

Issue.

(i.) LATHROP, *b.* 2nd February, 1877.

(i.) FLORENCE.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable.

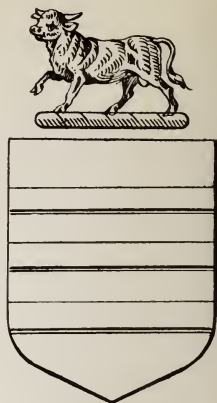
Crest—A demi-wolf rampant holding in the dexter paw a sword.

Motto—Omne bonum desuper.

Residences—50 East 57th St., New York City; "Shoreham," Monmouth Beach, N.J.



BAKER, REV. WILLIAM OSBORN,
 of Bar Harbor, Me. (Only living son of Rev. Alfred Brittin Baker, D.D., *b.* 11th Aug., 1836; Rector of Trinity Church, Princeton, N.J.; Dean of the Convocation of New Brunswick, N.J.; President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of N.J.; Deputy to the General Convention; *m.* 22nd April, 1867, Emilia Jane, daughter of the Rev. Alfred Stubbs, S.T.D., and Emilia Houghton, his wife, in direct descent from Sir Ralph Houghton, 1603-1698, Knighted by Charles I.; came to America, where he became Recording Officer in the Settlement of Lancashire, Mass.).



Born at Princeton, N.J., 18th August, 1871; Rector of St. Saviour's Church, Bar Harbor, Maine; Graduated M.A. at Princeton University, 1893, and at the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1896; *m.* 3rd Aug., 1899, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Carroll Jackson, and Maria Coster, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

(i). **CHARLES CARROLL**, *b.* 15th May, 1900.

Arms—(Houghton) Sable, three bars argent.

Crest—A bull passant argent. *Motto*—Malgré le tort.

Residences—St. Saviour's Rectory, Bar Harbor; Princeton, N.J.

Club—Princeton of New York.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM HENRY,
 of New York City (Eldest son of William Penn Carpenter, of Utica, N.Y., *b.* 7th Jan., 1831; *d.* 3rd May, 1895; *m.* 6th Oct., 1852, Sarah, *b.* 15th Feb., 1830, daughter of James Harvey Keeling, and Laura Waring, his wife, of Utica, N.Y.—Descended from Timothy Carpenter, *b.* 19th Dec., 1665; emigrated to America, April 1678; great-grandson of Ezra Carpenter, of Wales, *b.* 1570).

Born at Utica, N.Y., 15th July, 1853; Graduated at Freiburg, in Baden, Ph.D., 1881; some-

time Fellow, by courtesy, of Johns Hopkins University; Instructor in Cornell University; Professor of Germanic Philology in Columbia University, New York City; *m.* 2nd July, 1884, Anna, daughter of Rees Morgan, and Sarah Crippen, his wife, of Utica, N.Y.

Issue.

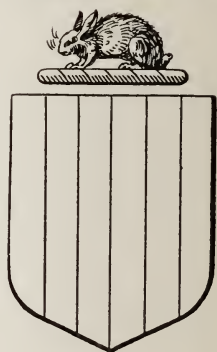
(i.) **WILLIAM MORGAN**, *b.* 2nd September, 1887.

(ii.) **REES**, *b.* 5th August, 1889. (iii.) **JOHN TILNEY**, *b.* 11th April, 1893.

Arms—Paly of six azure and gules. *Crest*—A coney sejant argent.

Residence—253 West 100th Street, New York City. *Club*—Authors.

Societies—American Philological Association, Trustee of American Branch of "General Dutch Alliance," Psi Upsilon.



FLOYD-JONES, GEORGE STANTON, of Massapequa, L.I. (Second son of David Richard Floyd-Jones, of South Oyster Bay, L.I.; Secretary of State; Lieut.-Governor of New York; *b.* 6th April, 1813; *d.* 8th Jan., 1871, by Mary Louisa, daughter of George W. Stanton, and Sally Morgan, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.; grandson of David Richard Floyd; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Hendrick Onderdonk; in accordance with the Will of his grandfather, Hon. David Jones, and in pursuance of an Act of the Legislature added the surname Jones.—Descended from Colonel Richard Floyd, one of the fifty-five original settlers of Brookhaven, L.I., 1650; *d.* 1700).

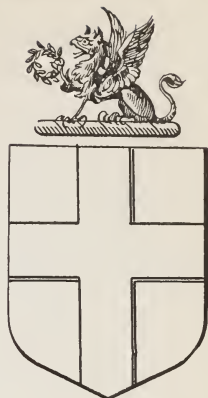
Born at Albany, N.Y., 25th Dec., 1848; *m.* 4th Feb., 1880, Anita, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Owen, of New York City, and Emilie Ketcham, daughter of Medad Platt.

Arms—Argent, a cross sable.

Crest—A griffin sejant azure, holding in the dexter paw a garland of laurel vert.

Residence—"Seawan," Massapequa, Nassau Co., L.I.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.



STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, of Boston, Mass. (Son of Albert Thomas Stearns, *b.* 23rd April, 1821; *m.* 11th June, 1843, Salome, *b.* 8th March, 1820; *d.* 7th Feb., 1881, daughter of Samuel Maynard, and Suza Maynard, his wife, of Sudbury, Mass.—Descended from Isaac Stearns, who came from England in the ship "Arabella," with Governor Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall, landed at Salem, Mass., 12th June, 1630; settled at Watertown, Mass., near Mount St. Auburn; *d.* 1671).

Born at Waltham, Mass., 15th Aug., 1844; *m.* 11th Nov., 1885, Kate Bowers, daughter of Henry Bowers Dexter, and Emily Frances Cambell, his wife, daughter of Matilda Bliss.

Issue.

- (i.) ALBERT MAYNARD, *b.* 20th August, 1886.
- (ii.) HENRY DEXTER, *b.* 7th March, 1888.
- (iii.) ALBERT THOMAS, *b.* 22nd April, 1890.
- (i.) KATHARINE.

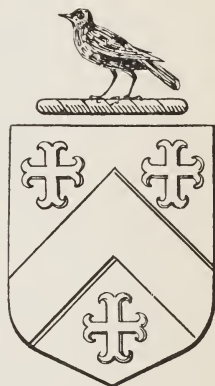
Arms—Or, a chevron between three crosses flory sable.

Crest—A cock starling proper.

Motto—Animo et fide.

Residence—Boston, Mass.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution,



SUMNER, REAR-ADMIRAL GEORGE WATSON, U.S.N.,

of Washington, D.C. (Only son of Watson Sumner, M.D., of Constantine, Mich.; on Commission to determine boundary of Mich.; *b.* 1793; *d.* 1846; *m.* 1841, Hester Ann, *b.* 1820; *d.* 14th Dec., 1877, daughter of Samuel Le Page Welling, of New York and Coldwater, Mich., and Hannah Hussey, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from William Sumner, who served in the Connecticut Line throughout the Revolutionary War from Bunker's Hill to Yorktown; and from William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., Deputy General Court, 1666).

Born at Constantine, Mich., 31st December, 1841;

Educated at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; served in the War of the Rebellion; now Commandant of the Naval Station at Port Royal, S.C.; Honorary Member of the Regular Army and Navy Union; Charter Member Naval and Military Order, Spanish-American War; Member of the Associated Veterans of Farraguts Fleet; *m.* (1stly) Jan., 1869, Henrietta Eliza, *d.* 1885, daughter of John Ruân, M.D., of "Hannah's Rest," Santa Cruz, W.I., and Henrietta Krause, daughter of William Henry Krause, and Eliza Farrington Barnes, his wife; *m.* (2ndly) Feb., 1887, Maudethilde, daughter of William H. Willis.

Issue.

- (i.) GEO. ALBERT, *b.* 8th Aug., 1874; *m.* Carrie R. Wanser, *d.* 25th Dec., 1899.
- (ii.) JOHN SAXTON, *b.* 22nd Sept., 1876.
- (i.) FLORENCE WATSON, *m.* Walter Newell Giles.
- (ii.) ALICE BLYTHE, *m.* Clay John Halverson.
- (iii.) HELEN LOUISE (Georgine L.). (iv.) MARY ELISABETH (Maude C.).

Arms—Ermine, two chevrons gules.

Crest—A lion's head erased argent, ducally gorged or.

Motto—In medio tutissimus ibis.

Residence—Washington, D.C., Naval Station, Port Royal, South Carolina.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Regular Army and Navy Union.

FRY, CHARLES,

of Boston, Mass.—(Descended from John Fry, and Elizabeth, his wife, of Devonshire, England, who settled in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, 1700).

Born at Boston, Mass.; *m.* Miss Burnham.

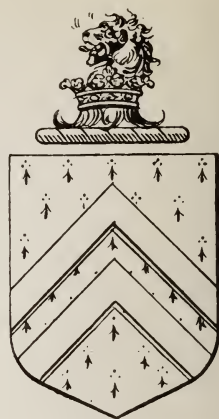
Arms—Gules, two horses courant argent.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour holding in the hand a sword proper.

Motto—Fidelitas.

Residence—21 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Clubs—Somerset, Country, Eastern Yacht; Philadelphia, and Rittenhouse of Philadelphia.



PIERREPONT, HENRY EVELYN, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Eldest son of Henry Evelyn Pierrepont, of Brooklyn, *b.* 8th Aug., 1808; *d.* 28th March, 1888; *m.* 1st Dec., 1841, Anna M. Jay, *b.* 12th September, 1819, daughter of Peter Augustus Jay (son of Chief Justice John Jay, Minister to the Court of St. James, England), by Mary Rutherford Clarkson, his wife.—Descended from Rev. James Pierrepont, 1659-1714; Minister at New Haven, Conn.; son of the Hon. John Pierrepont, 1617-82, of Roxbury, Mass.; and grandson of Sir George Pierrepont, of Holme-Pierrepont, Co. Nottingham, England).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 9th Dec., 1845; Graduated at Columbia College, B.A., A.M., 1867; *m.* 9th Dec., 1869, Ellen, daughter of Abiel Abbot Low, President of the New York Chamber of Commerce, by Ellen A. Dow, his wife, daughter of Josiah Dow.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY EVELYN, Jr., *b.* 7th September, 1873.
- (ii.) ROBERT LOW, *b.* 12th August, 1876.
- (iii.) RUTHERFURD STUYVESANT, *b.* 5th July, 1882.
- (iv.) SETH LOW, *b.* 25th December, 1884.
- (i.) ANNE LOW, *m.* Lea McIlvaine Luquer, of New York.
- (ii.) ELLEN LOW, *m.* R. Burnham Moffat, of New York.

Arms—Argent, semée of cinquefoils gules a lion rampant sable.

Crest—A fox passant proper.

Motto—Pie repone te.

Residence—216 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Club—Hamilton.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.



SARGENT, MRS. DUDLEY ALLEN (*néé* LEDYARD), of West Newton, Mass. (Youngest daughter of the late William Stuart Ledyard, and Frances Lavinia Worthington, his wife).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* 7th April, 1880, Prof. Dudley Allen Sargent, *b.* 28th Sept., 1849, son of Benjamin Sargent, and Caroline Rogers, his wife, of Belfast, Maine.

Issue.

- (i.) LEDYARD WORTHINGTON, *b.* 29th June, 1882.

Arms—(For Ledyard) Ermine, on a chevron or, three mullets pierced gules.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, holding in the dexter paw a mullet gules.

Motto—Per crucem ad stellas.

Residence—Cambridge, Mass. *Club*—Newton Women Suffrage League.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Daughters of the American Revolution, United States Daughters of 1812, Browning.



ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, GOVERNOR,
of Albany, N.Y. (Son of Theodore Roosevelt, of New York City, and Martha Bulloch, his wife, a descendant of Archibald Bulloch, who was the first Revolutionary Governor of Georgia.—Descended from Klaas Martensezen Van Roosevelt, who came from Zeeland, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam in 1649 with his wife, Jannetje Samuels-Thomas).

Born at New York City, 27th Oct., 1858; Graduated at Harvard University, 1880; elected Governor of the State of New York, 8th Nov., 1898; Member of the N.Y. State Assembly, 1882-83-84; Lieutenant and Captain 8th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1884-88; United States Civil Service Commissioner, 1889 to 1894; Police Commissioner New York City, 1895; Assistant-Secretary of the U.S. Navy, 6th April, 1897, resigned 6th May, 1898; Lt.-Col. and Colonel 1st Regt. U.S.V. Cavalry (Rough Riders), which he organised; served with distinction throughout the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-American War; *m.* (1stly) 27th Oct., 1880, Alice Hathaway Lee; *m.* (2ndly) 2nd Dec., 1886, Edith Kermit, daughter of Charles Carow, of New York City, by Gertrude, his wife, daughter of General Daniel Tyler, U.S. Army.



Issue.

(By 1st *m.*)

(i.) ALICE LEE.

(By 2nd *m.*)

(i.) THEODORE, *b.* 13th September, 1887.

(ii.) KERMIT, *b.* 10th October, 1889.

(iii.) ARCHIBALD BULLOCH, *b.* 17th April, 1894.

(iv.) QUENTIN, *b.* 19th November, 1897.

(i.) ETHEL CAROW.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a rose bush with three roses in full bloom proper.

Crest—Three ostrich feathers per pale gules and argent.

Motto—Qui plantavit curabit.

Residences—Albany, New York; "Sagamore Hill," Oyster Bay, Long Island.

Clubs—Union League, Republican, Century, Harvard, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Boone and Crockett.

Societies—N.Y. Genealogical, Holland, Military and Naval Order of the Spanish War, Santiago, Sons of the American Revolution.

PYNE, REV. SMITH, D.D. (*deceased*),
of New York City (Son of John Pyne,
b. in Ireland, 1766; *d.* 1813; planter in Charleston,
South Carolina; *m.* Miss Smith, a niece of Smith
O'Brien).

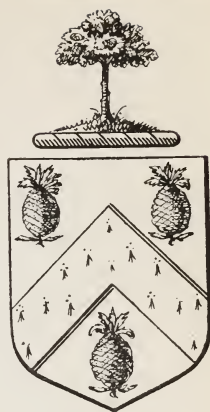
Born in Ireland; *d.* December, 1875; Rector of
St. John's Church, Washington, D.C.; for
20 years Rector of Calvary Church, New
York City; *m.* 1826, Emma Frances, *b.* 1804;
d. 1891, daughter of Henry Rogers, by
Frances Moore, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) **JOHN**, *b.* 1833 (*deceased*); *m.* Annie C.
Cambreleng.
- (ii.) **HENRY ROGERS**, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1892; *m.* Elizabeth A. Frailey.
- (iii.) **CHARLES MARCH**, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1892; *m.* Eliza Glover.
- (i.) **SUSAN AUGUSTA** (Miss Smith Pyne).
- (ii.) **MARGARET**, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1846.

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three pineapples or.

Crest—A pine tree proper.



Residence—(Miss Smith Pyne) 139 Madison Avenue, New York City.

SARGENT, JOSEPH DENNY,
of New Haven, Conn. (Son of Joseph
Bradford Sargent, Mayor of New Haven, 1891 to
1895; *b.* 14th Dec., 1822; *m.* 17th January, 1848,
Elizabeth Collier, *b.* 14th Jan., 1829; *d.* 25th Sept.,
1874, daughter of Curtis Lewis, of New Haven.
—Descended from William Sargent, *b.* in
England, 6th June, 1602; came to America 1638;
m. Sarah, widow of William Marshall; *d.* in
Barnstable, Mass., 16th Dec., 1682; son of Roger
Sargent, *b.* 1562; *d.* 1619, by Ellen Makerness;
and grandson of Hugh Sargent, of Courteenhall,
Northampton, *b.* 1530; *d.* 1595, by Margaret
Gifford, his wife).

Born in New Haven, Conn., 8th Aug., 1860; Graduated at Yale
University, 1883; *m.* 8th Oct., 1896, Clara Louise, daughter of John
Ferguson Weir, N.A., M.A., Dean of the Department of the Fine
Arts at Yale University, and Mary Hannah, his wife, daughter of
Rev. Dr. John Wm. French, and his wife, Clara Miller.

Issue.

- (i.) **JOSEPH WEIR**, *b.* 29th December, 1897.
- (ii.) **JULIAN FERGUSON**, *b.* 12th June, 1899; *d.* 14th April, 1900.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three dolphins embowed sable.

Crest—A dolphin embowed sable.

Residence—25 Trumbull Street, New Haven, Conn.

Club—Quinnepiac. *Society*—Book and Snake S.S.S. (Yale University).



COOPER, HENRY DODGE,

of New York City (Son of Matthew Henry Cooper, J.P., of Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., *b.* 25th Oct., 1812; *d.* 12th Dec., 1894; *m.* 31st Dec., 1835, Emily Howell, *b.* 15th Dec., 1815; *d.* 5th Nov., 1898, daughter of William Coe Smith, of Sussex Co., N.J., by his wife, Susan Howell; great-grandson of Obidiah Cooper, who came from Somersetshire, England, and settled in Sussex Co., N.J., *m.* Mary Van Benschoten, of Holland).

Born at Wantage, N.J., 28th January, 1853; Captain 7th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.; *m.* Rosalie Martindale, daughter of the late Alfred Seaman Purdy, of New York City, by his wife, Anne Sanford Martindale.

Issue.

(i.) DUDLEY MARTINDALE, *b.* 17th July, 1884.

(i.) MARION DODGE.

Arms—Argent, three bulls passant sable armed or.

Crest—On a cap of maintenance a bull passant.

Residence—29 West 70th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Larchmont Yacht, Merchants.

**JACKSON, JAMES HATHAWAY, M.D.,**

of Dansville, N.Y. (Second son of James Caleb Jackson, *b.* Maulins, N.Y., 28th March, 1811; *d.* 11th July, 1895; *m.* 10th Sept., 1830, Lucretia Edgerton, *b.* 25th Feb., 1810; *d.* 15th January, 1890, daughter of Elias Brewster [a descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the "Mayflower"], and Lucretia Edgerton, his wife, of Mexico, N.Y.—Descended from Lieut. John Jackson, of Cambridge, Mass., *b.* 1645; *d.* 1695, nephew of Richard Jackson, whose lands at Cambridge, Mass., he inherited).

Born at Peterboro', N.Y., 11th June, 1841; Graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College M.D., 1876; Proprietor of the Jackson Sanatorium; and Mayor of Dansville; *m.* 13th Sept., 1864, Kate, daughter of Honble. Emerson Johnson, Member of Mass. Senate, 1865, and Hannah Arnold, his wife, of Sturbridge, Mass.

Issue.

(i.) JAMES ARTHUR, M.D., *b.* 4th May, 1868; *m.* Ethelwyn McMullen, of Picton, Ontario, Canada.

Arms—(For Brewster) Azure, a chevron ermine between three estoils argent.

Crest—A leopard's head erased sable.

Motto—Verité soyez ma garde.

Residence—Jackson Sanatorium, Dansville, N.Y.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars.



FOWLER, THOMAS POWELL,
 of New York City (Second son of Issac Sebring Fowler, *b.* 5th Dec., 1822; *m.* 6th Sept., 1847, Mary Ludlow, *b.* 14th Jan., 1829, daughter of Robert Ludlow Powell, and Louisa Ann Orso, his wife, grand-daughter of Colonel Charles Rumsey, of Cecil Co., Md.—Descended from William Fowler who came from London, England, to Boston, in company with the Reverend John Davenport, 26th June, 1637; settled at Quininpiac (New Haven) 1638; *d.* 1660; 1st Magistrate of New Haven, Conn.).



Born at Newburgh, N.Y., 26th October, 1851;
 Graduated at Columbia College Law School
 LL.B., 1874; President of the N.Y., Ontario, and Western Railway Co.; Director Atchinson, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railway; Director Trust Co. of New York; Director N.Y. Life Insurance Co.; Director Havana Electric Railway, &c.; *m.* 20th April, 1876, Isabelle, daughter of Benjamin F. Dunning, and Ruth Seeley, his wife, of Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., and New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) BENJAMIN DUNNING, *b.* 26th October, 1892.
- (ii.) THOMAS POWELL, Jr., *b.* 24th February, 1893.
- (iii.) AUGUSTUS LUDLOW, *b.* 20th July, 1896.
- (i.) RUTH DUNNING.
- (ii.) LOUISA ORSO, *b.* 6th May, 1879; *d.* 28th April, 1884.
- (iii.) ISABEL WILSON.
- (iv.) ALICE DUNNING, *b.* 22nd March, 1883; *d.* 16th April, 1884.
- (v.) KATHARINE SEBRING.
- (vi.) ELEANOR GLADYS RUMSEY.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, azure, on a chevron between three lions passant guardant as many crosses formée sable; 2nd, per fesse argent and sable, a lion rampant counter-changed; 3rd, argent, a chevron between three bears' heads erased sable; 4th, argent, a fesse gules, in chief a label of four points azure.

Crest—An owl argent ducally gorged or.

Motto—Watch and pray.

Residences—39 East 68th Street, New York City; Belair, Warwick, N.Y.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Grolier, Down Town, Tuxedo.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.

FIELD, HENRY M.,
 of Canandaigua, N.Y. (Son of Alfred Bishop Field, *b.* 6th Oct., 1801; *d.* 23rd February, 1858; *m.* 7th March, 1853, Ann Field, *b.* 4th Dec., 1805; *d.* 5th Jan., 1896, daughter of Thomas Beals, and Abigail Field, his wife, of Canandaigua, N.Y.—Descended from Zachariah Field, one of the 37 soldiers from Hartford in the Pequot War; came to America 1630-32; settled at Hadley; *d.* at Hatfield, Mass., 1666).

Born at Avon, N.Y., 2nd Jan., 1834; Graduated at Williams College A.B., 1854; President of the Canandaigua Red Jacket Club; *m.* 6th Oct., 1859, Frances Amelia, daughter of the Rev. Charles Jarvis Warren, of New York City, and Charlotte Wesson, his wife, daughter of Joel Wesson.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES WARREN, *b.* 16th October, 1865; *d.* 20th October, 1865.
- (i.) FRANCES WARREN, *b.* 16th October, 1865; *d.* 9th June, 1868.
- (ii.) LOUISE HURLBUT.
- (iii.) ANNIE BEALS, *b.* 1st February, 1864; *d.* 6th December, 1866.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three garbs argent.

Crest—A dexter arm issuing out of clouds fesseways, in the hand a sphere or.

Motto—Sans Deo rien.

Residence—Canandaigua, N.Y.

Clubs—Canandaigua, Red Jacket.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



OGDEN, JONATHAN,
 of New York City (Son of Jonathan Ogden, of New York City.—Descended from John Ogden, 1610-81, of Elizabeth Towne, N.J.; Magistrate, 1656; Upper House General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1660-61; Patentee, 1662; Member of King's Council, Province of N.J., 1665; Schout and Acting Governor of the English Colony in East Jersey, 1675, Dutch occupation).

Born in New York City, 6th March, 1843; *m.* Fannie Hyslop, daughter of Stephen Brush, of New York City, and grand-daughter of Robert Hyslop, of Kelso, Scotland, and great-grand-daughter of George Knox, of Dublin, Ireland, Commissary-General on General George Washington's Staff.

Issue.

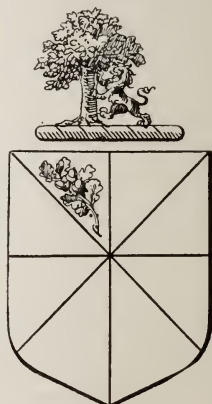
- (i.) FANNY WALTON.

Arms—Gyronny of eight argent and gules, in dexter chief an oak branch fructed proper.

Crest—An oak tree proper, a lion rampant supporting it.

Motto—Et si ostendo non jacto

Residence—102 Waverley Place, New York City.



REED, HUGH T,

of Chicago, Ill. (Seventh son of Irvin Reed, b. Zanesville, Ohio, 9th Jan., 1810; d. 25th April, 1891; m. 18th Dec., 1834, Mary Mifflin Evens, b. at Baltimore, Md., 24th Sept., 1812; d. 24th April, 1898, daughter of Edmund Evens, of Heathfield, Sussex, England, and Elizabeth Husband, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.).

Born at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 17th Aug., 1850; Cadet U.S. Military Academy, 1st July, 1869; 2nd Lieut. 1st U.S. Infantry, 13th June, 1873; 1st Lieut. 1st U.S. Infantry, 1st July, 1879; retired 23rd April, 1889; Lieut.-Col. and Inspector-General of Indiana, 1881-82; Capt. and Chief of Engineers, Illinois National Guard, 1st March, 1898; Col. of a Provisional Regt. recruited for Spanish-American War; Author of Signal Tactics, and other Military Works; m. 5th Sept., 1882, Sallie Eleanora, daughter of Clement Alexander Ferguson, and Eleanora Irwin, his wife.

Arms—(For Evens) Argent, three boars' heads sable, couped gules.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant sable.



Residence—4412 Oakenwald Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Club—Union League.

Society—The Order of Indian Wars U.S.A.

SCHENCK, JOHN FREDERICK,

of New York City (Eldest son of William J. Schenck, of New York City, b. 1808; d. 1886; by Julia, b. 1829; d. 1863, daughter of John Snyder, of New York.—Descended from General Peter Schenck Van Nydeck, of the ancient family of Tautenburg, whose grandsons, Roelof and Jan Martense Schenck, emigrated from Utrecht, Holland, 1650, and settled at Nieu Amersfoort, now Flatlands, L.I.).

Born in New York City, 1848; m. 29th March, 1883, Mary Louisa, daughter of John Cameron Stone, and Mary Louisa Lanier, his wife, daughter of James F. D. Lanier, and Mary McClure, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) **FREDERIC.**

(i.) **MARY ALEID.**

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant or.

Crest—A demi-lion or, langued gules, armed azure issuing from a German Baron's coronet or.

Motto—Het is beter te geven dan te nemen.

Residence—6 East 35th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Meadow Brook, Rockaway Hunt, New York Yacht, Whist.



WESTERVELT, WALTER TALLMAN, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Adrian Bogart Westervelt, of South Nyack, Rockland Co., N.Y., *b.* 28th Aug., 1825; *m.* 1st June, 1853, Catharine Anne, *b.* 4th Jan., 1826; *d.* 9th June, 1888, daughter of John Tallman, and Charity Sloo Thompson, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Lubbert Lubbertsen van Westervelt, who came to New Amsterdam in the “Hoop” (Hope), 1662, from Meppel, Province of Drenthe, Holland, whose family had resided in the east coast of the Zuider Zee. He lived at Flatbush, L.I., for some 20 years, then removed to Hackensack, N.J., where he died, 1686–87; *m.* Gessje (Grace) Roelofse; also 8th in descent from Douwe Harmense Taelman, who came from the province of Friesland in the “Brown Fish,” 1658, resided at Bergen, N.J.).



Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 28th May, 1854; *m.* 10th Dec., 1879, Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Tylee Williams Parker, of Brooklyn, and Mary Caney Greig, daughter of James Swan Greig, and Eliza Ashton, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) **GEORGE PARKER**, *b.* 24th December, 1887.
 (i.) **ELIZABETH PARKER**, *b.* 31st August, 1881; *d.* 25th February, 1887.
 (ii.) **KATHARINE TALLMAN**. (iii.) **MARY PARKER**.

Arms—Vert, three fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—Out of a knight's coronet or, two arms in armour proper holding between the hands proper, a fleur-de-lis argent.

Motto—Per crucem ad coronam.

Residence—170 Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CAREY, FREDERIC FOSTER, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y. (Son of George Herbert Carey, of New York City.—Descended from Patrick Carey, fourth son of Sir Henry Carey, first Viscount Falkland, *b.* 1622, at Lisgar, Ireland; *d.* 1684, at Teignmouth, Devonshire; *m.* Susan, daughter of Francis Uvedale, third son of Sir William Uvedale, Knt., of Wickham, Hants).

Born in New York City, 6th Feb., 1867; *m.* Alice Madeleine, daughter of Walter Herron Lewis, and Arabella B. Dash, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

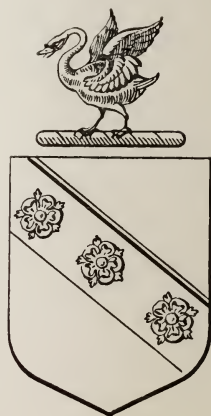
- (i.) **MARIE MADELEINE**.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable, three roses of the field.

Crest—A swan with wings addorsed proper, beaked gules, membered sable.

Motto—Comme je trouve.

Residence—Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Clubs*—Tuxedo, Racquet, Tennis.



DELAFIELD, RICHARD,

of New York City (Son of Rufus King Delafield, of New Brighton, S.I., brother of General Richard Delafield and of Dr. Edward Delafield; *m.* Eliza, daughter of William Bard—grandson of John Delafield, who settled in New York, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, as inherited from his great-grandfather, John Count Delafield; *m.* Anne, daughter of General Joseph Hallet, of Hallets Cove, now Astoria, N.Y.—Descended from Hubertus de la Feld, who came over to England with William the Conqueror, name enrolled as owner of lands in Co. Lancaster, 1069).

Born at New Brighton, S.I., 6th September, 1853; Director of the National Park Bank of New York City; Ex-President of the New York Mercantile Exchange; Vestryman of Trinity Church Corporation; President of the Staten Island Philharmonic Society; Secretary of the N.Y. Symphony Society; President of the Seaside Home of Long Island; President of the Commission of the Worlds Columbian Exposition of the State of N.Y., 1st Judicial District; *m.* Mrs. Carey (*née* Clara Foster).

Arms—Sable, a cross patonce or, borne on the imperial eagle of Germany.

Crest—A dove displayed, holding in its beak an olive branch proper.

Motto—Insignia fortunæ paria; and Fest, signifying *Pim*.

Residences—40 West 46th Street, New York City; Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, N.Y. Symphony, S.I. Philharmonic.

**CORNING, ARTHUR WELLESLEY,**

of Rye, N.Y. (Son of Jasper Edward Corning, *b.* 7th July, 1827; *m.* 12th Dec., 1855, Anna Matilda, *b.* 8th June, 1828; *d.* 12th Dec., 1898, daughter of Edward Lamb Parsons, of Manchester, England, and Matilda Clark, his wife, of Rye, N.Y.—Descended from Ensign Samuel Corning, of Beverly, Mass.; admitted Freeman of Boston, 2nd June, 1641; one of the founders of the Church at Beverly, 1667).

Born at Rye, N.Y., 18th June, 1865; First Lieut. Troop One, Squadron "A," N.G.N.Y.

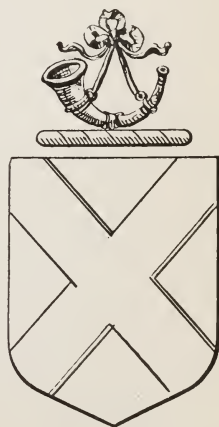
Arms—Argent, a saltire sable.

Crest—A bugle horn stringed gules.

Motto—Crede cornu.

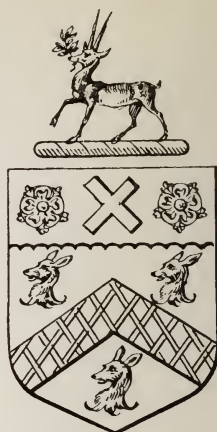
Residence—Rye, N.Y.

Clubs—American Yacht, Calumet (New York), Apawamis (Rye).



BECKWITH, MRS. MARGARETTA (*née* PIERREPONT),

of New York City and Cazenovia, N.Y. (Daughter of the Honble. Edwards Pierrepont, of Hurst Pierrepont, Garrison-on-Hudson, N.Y., United States Minister at the Court of St. James, *b.* 4th Nov., 1813; *d.* 6th March, 1892; *m.* Margarett, daughter of Samuel Augustus Willoughby, and Margarett Duffield, his wife, of Brooklyn, N.Y.—Descended from Rev. James Pierrepont, 1659-1714, Minister at New Haven, Conn., who married Mary Hooker, grand-daughter of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, leader of the Expedition which founded the Colony of Connecticut, 1635).



Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 20th May, 1847; *m.* 1st June, 1871, Leonard Forbes Beckwith, Chief Engineer of the New York City Telephone Company, *b.* 16th July, 1844; *d.* 18th Nov., 1895, who was descended from Matthew Beckwith, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut, 1635.

Issue.

- (i.) EDWARD PIERREPONT, *b.* 27th April, 1877.
- (ii.) SIDNEY FORBES, *b.* 5th February, 1884.
- (i.) MARGUERITE, *m.* 1st June, 1894, Prof. Rudolph E. Brunnow.
- (ii.) MARY PIERREPONT.

Arms—(For Beckwith) Argent, a chevron gules fretty or, between three hinds' heads erased of the second; on a chief engrailed gules a saltire between two roses argent.

Crest—An antelope proper, in the mouth a branch vert.

Motto—Joie en bien.

Residences—New York City; Cazenovia, N.Y.

MOORE, CLIFFORD COLGATE,
of New York City (Son of George W. Moore, by Mariana Colgate, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Jacob Mohr, who with his brother, Christian, came from Holland and settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1687; descended, on the maternal side, from Robert Colgate, of Filston, Seven Oaks, Kent, who came to America, 1795).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Arms—(For Colgate) Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable.

Crest—A demi-wolf rampant, in the dexter paw a sword.

Residence—244 West 71st Street, New York City.

Clubs—Crescent Athletic, New York Riding and Driving.



HAMERSLEY, JAMES HOOKER,
of N.Y. City (Son of Colonel John William Hamersley, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1889; *m.* 1840, Catherine Livingston, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1867, daughter of Honble. James Hooker, and Helen Sarah Reade, his wife, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.—Descended from Richard Hamersley, High Bailiff of Stafford, Eng., *d.* 1539; whose descendant, William Hamersley, *b.* 1687; *d.* 1752, an Officer in H.M.S. "Valeur," 1714-16, stationed at New York, where he settled and *m.* Miss Van Brugh).

Born in New York City, 26th January, 1844;
Graduated at Columbia College, A.B., A.M., 1865; Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1867;
for many years Director of the Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co.; Member of the N.Y. Law Institute; one of the Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee, Young Men's Christain Association; President of the Babies Hospital, and connected with many other Benevolent and Charitable Institutions;
m. 30th April, 1888, Margaret Willing, daughter of William Edings Chisolm, of College Point, L.I., and Mary Anne, his wife, daughter of John Rogers, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) LOUIS GORDON, *b.* 20th July, 1892.
- (i.) MARGARET ROGERS, *d.* in infancy.
- (ii.) CATHERINE LIVINGSTON.

Arms—Gules, three rams' heads coupéd or.

Crest—A demi-griffin or, holding between the claws a cross-crosslet fitchée gules.

Motto—Honoré et amore.

Residence—1030 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—University, City Metropolitan, Badminton, N.Y. Law Institute, Presdt. of the Knickerbocker Bowling.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, St. Nicholas, N.Y. Historical, American Geographical.



LYON, GEORGE MULHOLLAN,
of Chicago, Ill. (Son of William Lyon, of Bedford, Bedford Co., Penna.—Descended from Lieut. William Lyon, 1729-1809, of Carlisle, Pa. In the Provincial Military Service defence of the Frontier against the French and Indians; served in Forbes Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758).

Born at Bedford, Penna., 18th May, 1841.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant vert.

Crest—A lion's head erased proper.

Motto—Pro rege et patriâ.

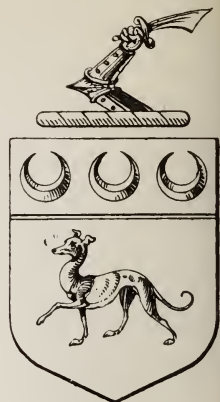
Residence—"The Garrard," Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Chicago, Washington Park.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial, Colonial Wars.



PARTRIDGE, EDWARD LASELL, M.D.,
 of New York City (Second son of Joseph Lyman Partridge, of Brooklyn, *b.* 7th June, 1804 ; *d.* 4th Feb., 1900 ; *m.* 9th Aug., 1837, Zibiah Nelson, *b.* 1st Sept., 1818, daughter of Rev. Luther Willson and Sallie Bigelow, of New Braintree and Peter-sham, Mass.—Descended from William Partrigg, of Hartford, Conn., 1640-68, and seventh in descent from Gov. Simon Bradstreet, First Secretary of Mass. Bay Colony, who was Assistant-Commissioner for 48 years of the United Colonies).



Born at Newton, Mass., 27th Sept., 1853 ; Graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons (Medical Department of Columbia University), 1875, afterwards Adjunct Professor in same Institution ; Honorary Degree A.M. Williams' College, 1880 ; Consulting Physician N.Y. Hospital, N.Y. Infant Asylum, N.Y. Maternity Hospital, and the Sloan Maternity Hospital ; *m.* 18th Sept., 1884, Gertrude Edwards, *b.* 21st Sept., 1856, daughter of the Honble. Theodore William Dwight, LL.D., Rutgers and Yale Universities ; twelve years Professor Law and Political Economy, Hamilton College ; Founder of, and for thirty-three years Warden and Professor in, Columbia College Law School, and Mary Bond Olmstead, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) **THEODORE DWIGHT**, *b.* 26th December, 1890.

Arms—(For Bradstreet) Argent, a greyhound passant gules, on a chief sable three crescents or.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour the hand grasping a scimitar.

Motto—Virtute non vi.

Residences—19 Fifth Avenue, New York City ; "Storm King," Cornwall, N.Y.

Clubs—Century, University. *Society*—Colonial Wars.

MACKENZIE, GEORGE NORBURY (3RD),
 of Baltimore, Md. (Eldest son of George Norbury Mackenzie, *b.* 4th May, 1851 ; Graduated at the University of Maryland, LL.B. ; Grand Marshal of the Colonial Order, etc.—Descended from Thomas Mackenzie, of Inverness, Scotland, a Cadet of the House of Seaforth, who settled in Calvert Co., Md., 1745 ; *m.* (1stly) Rebecca Johnson, sister of Governor Thomas Johnson ; *m.* (2ndly) Anne Johns).

Born in Baltimore, Md., 22nd April, 1875 ; *m.* 2nd Dec., 1899, Sara Roberta, only daughter of the Honble. George Tellott Maynadier, of Harford Co., Md., Ex-Judge of the Circuit Court.

Arms—Azure, a stag's head cabossed or.

Crest—A dexter naked arm embowed, grasping a sword proper.

Motto—Fide parta, fide aucta.



Residence—1808 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md. *Society*—Colonial Wars.

LEWIS, DAVID (*deceased*), of Philadelphia, Penna. (Fourth son of David Lewis, of Springbrook and Phila., *b.* 9th July, 1776; *d.* 28th Aug., 1840; *m.* 22nd May, 1794, Mary, daughter of Colonel Thomas Darch, of Pine Hill, Sunbury, Penna., formerly of Netherclay House, near Taunton, Somersetshire.—Descended from Lewis ap Robert, who had, by his wife, Mary [who *m.* (2ndly) Owen Robert, of Gwynedd, Penna.], a son, Ellis ap Lewis or Ellis Lewis, from whom the name Lewis became the established surname of his family. He was born in Wales, 1680; emigrated to Penna., 1708; finally settled in Kennett township, Chester Co.; *m.* (1stly) Elizabeth Newlin, by whom he had issue; *m.* (2ndly) to Mrs. Mary Baldwin, who survived him; he died 31st June, 1750).



Born at Springbrook, on the Delaware, 4th Sept., 1800; *d.* 27th April, 1895; was Secretary of the Mutual Assurance Co.; Director in the Philadelphia Library; and a Trustee of the Penna. University; *m.* 5th May, 1825, Camilla, *b.* 1804; *d.* 21st July, daughter of William Phillips, of Riversdale and Philadelphia, Penna.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM PHILLIPS, Rev., D.D., *b.* Sept., 1828; *m.* Sarah Shober.
- (ii.) EDMUND DARCH, *b.* 17th October, 1835.
- (iii.) CLIFFORD, *b.* 18th June, 1843; *m.* Ella E. Cozens.
- (iv.) FRANK, *d.* in infancy.
- (i.) ANNA, *m.* (1stly) Samuel Emlen Randolph; *m.* (2ndly) Samuel Welsh.
- (ii.) MARY DARCH, *m.* Philip Syng Physick Conner.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant azure.

Residence—(Family) 526 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

JUDD, THE REV. ARCHIBALD MACLAY, of Jersey City, N.J. (Third son of the Rev. Orrin Bishop Judd, LL.D., *b.* 25th Nov., 1816; *d.* 12th Jan., 1892, and his wife, Susanna, daughter of Capt. Francis Reynolds, Royal Navy.—Descended from Thomas Judd, of Cambridge, Mass., 1633; Deputy for Connecticut 27 years).

Born at Kingston, N.J., 20th July, 1874; Graduated at St. Stephen's College, A.B. 1898.

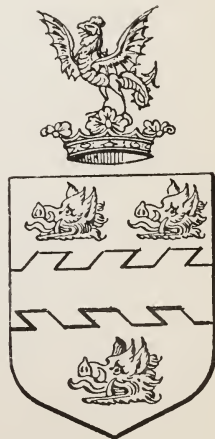
Arms—Gules, a fesse raguly between three boars' heads erased argent.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a cockatrice, wings displayed proper.

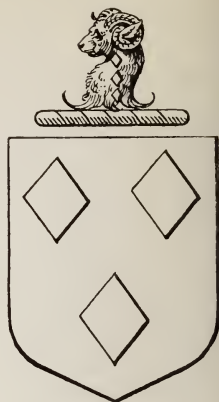
Motto—Fide sed cui vide.

Residence—210 Washington Street, Jersey City, N.J.

Club—Catholic of N.Y. *Society*—The Kappa Gamma Chi Fraternity.



BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass. (Son of Rev. William Enos Bigelow, of Flint, Michigan, *b.* 3rd May, 1820; *d.* 8th October, 1890; *m.* 5th March, 1845, Daphne Florence, *b.* 10th Oct., 1824; *d.* 3rd May, 1878, dau. of Rev. Seth Mattison, of Batavia, N.Y., and Lucy Hoyt, his wife, of Shaftesbury, Vt.—Descended from John Bigelow, of Watertown, Mass., *b.* 1617; *d.* 14th July, 1703; *m.* 30th Oct., 1642, Mary Warren. He served in the Pequot and King Philip's Wars).



Born at Eaton Rapids, Michigan, 2nd Aug., 1846, Graduated at University of Michigan, and at Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; *m.* 10th Nov., 1898, Alice Bradford, daughter of George Sullivan Woodman, M.D., Harvard University, and Jane, his wife, of Newtonville, Mass., daughter of Timothy Gridley, A.B., A.M., Yale University.

Issue.

(By 1st m.)

- (i.) LESLIE MELVILLE, A.B. Harvard, 1895; *b.* 4th Nov., 1873; *d.* 24th March, 1898.
- (i.) ADA HAWTHORN, *b.* 19th June, 1870; *d.* 11th December, 1876.
- (ii.) CHARLOTTE GRAY, *b.* 10th September, 1871; *d.* 22nd November, 1876.

Arms—Or, three lozenges azure.

Crest—A ram's head erased azure, charged with three lozenges and attired or.

Residences—Cambridge, Mass.; North Woodstock, N.H.

Club—Hon. Mem. Athenæum of London, 1889-94-97.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Order of Runnemedede, N.Y. State Bar Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Mass. Historical.

BENJAMIN, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, D.D., of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. (Eldest son of the late William Massena Benjamin, of New York City, by Sarah Jane, daughter of Ahasuerus Turk, and Maria Nicoll, his wife, of Stratford, Conn.—Descended from John Benjamin, of Watertown, 1632).

Born at New York City; Graduated at Trinity College, D.D., 1857; Rector of St. Barnabas Church, Irvington, N.Y.; *m.* Isabel, daughter of the late Dr. Kearny Rodgers.

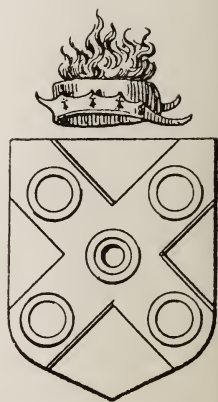
Issue.

- (i.) ISABEL KEARNY.

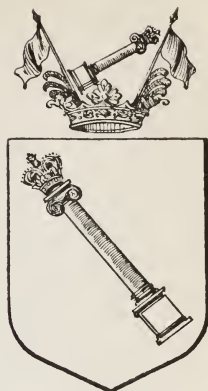
Arms—Or, on a saltire quarterly pierced sable five annulets counterchanged.

Crest—On a chapeau a flame of fire, all proper. *Motto*—Poussez en avant.

Residence—Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Club*—University of New York.



DE ZENG, WILLIAM STEUBEN (*deceased*), of Geneva, N.Y. (Fourth son of Baron Frederick Augustus de Zeng, of Red Hook, Dutchess Co., New York; Major of Battalion of Militia, Ulster Co., N.Y.; *b.* 1756; *d.* 26th April, 1838; *m.* 1784, Mary Lawrence, *d.* 1836, daughter of Caleb Lawrence, and Sarah Burling, his wife, of Flushing, L.I.; second son of Baron de Zeng, of Rückerswalde-Walkenstein, near Marienberg, in Saxony; Lord Chamberlain to the Duchess of Saxe-Weissenfels, and High Forest Officer to the King of Saxony, by his wife, Lady Johanna Phillipina von Ponickau, of Attenberg).



Born at Little Falls N.Y., 16th March, 1793; *d.* at Geneva, New York, 15th August, 1882; *m.* Caroline C. Rees, daughter of Major James Rees, of Philadelphia, Penna.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES REES, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1894. (ii.) WILLIAM, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1849.
 (iii.) HENRY LAWRENCE, *m.* Olivia Peyton. (iv.) EDWARD CUTBUSH.
 (i.) JOSEPHINE MATILDA, *b.* 1882; *d.* 1865; *m.* Edw. Floyd de Lancey.
 (ii.) CAROLINE, *m.* Clarence A. Seward, of N.Y.
 (iii.) MARY ANNE. (iv.) EVELIN THROOP.

Arms—Sable, an Ionic column in bend imperially crowned or.

Crest—Out of a crest-coronet two spears coupée, addorsed or; pennons gules, three cocks' feathers sable arising with each spear; between the spears an Ionic column imperially crowned, in bend sinister, of the first, base on the foot of the dexter spear.

Residence—Geneva, N.Y.

CRICHTON, WILLIAM, JR., of Berkeley Springs, West Virginia (Eldest son of Malcolm Crichton, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 11th Feb., 1840; *d.* 27th Jan., 1891; *m.* 15th June, 1865, Antoinette, *b.* 7th Jan., 1843, daughter of John W. Kennedy, and Elizabeth Macpherson, his wife, of Hagerstown, Maryland.—Descended from the Crichtons, of Sanquhar, from whom "the Admirable" Crichton was also descended).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 12th April, 1866; Secretary United States Legation to Brazil, S.A.; *m.* 6th June, 1888, Emily Pillsbury.

Issue.

- (i.) VIRGINIA ANTOINETTE.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued gules.

Crest—A dragon spouting fire proper.

Motto—God send grace.

Residence—Berkeley Springs, West Virginia.



LUDLOW, BANYER,

of Westchester, N.Y. (Son of Robert Henry Ludlow, of Black Rock, Westchester Co., N.Y.; Member of N.Y. State Legislature; Warden and Vestryman of St. Peter's Church; *b.* 22nd Nov., 1802; *d.* 28th May, 1882; *m.* 24th March, 1831, Cornelia, *b.* 15th March, 1809; *d.* 16th March, 1886, daughter of Jacob Le Roy, of New York City, and Martha Banyer, his wife, of Albany, N.Y. —Descended from Gabriel Ludlow, *b.* 2nd Nov., 1663, son of Gabriel Ludlow, of Frome, Somersetshire [grandson of Thomas Ludlow, of Dinton and Baycliffe, Wiltshire, brother of Sir Edmund Ludlow, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland; of the Ludlows of Hill Deverall, Wilts]; emigrated to New York, 1694; Clerk of the Provincial Assembly and one of the first Vestrymen of Trinity Church, New York; *m.* 5th April, 1697, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Joseph Hanmer).

Born at Westchester, N.Y., 1st June, 1835; Justice of the Peace; Vestryman of St. Peter's Church; Trustee of Public School, No. 4, at Westchester; served in the 71st Regiment N.Y.S.M. during Civil War; *m.* 2nd Oct., 1873, Lydia Cowgill, daughter of Dr. James Edward Ellis, of Westchester, and Elizabeth Riddle, his wife, daughter of Dr. Arnold Naudain.

Issue.

(i.) CORNELIA LE ROY, *m.* Arthur Ludlow Clark.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three bears' heads sable.

Crest—A lion rampant.

Motto—Spero infestis, metuo secundis.

Residence—"Cedarhurst," Westchester, N.Y.

Club—Westchester Golf. *Societies*—St. Nicholas, G.A.R.

**EDDY, CHARLES BREVOORT,**

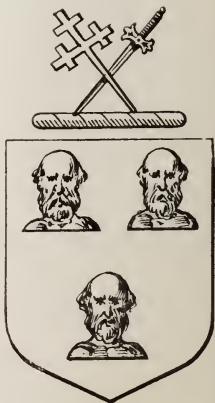
of New York City (Second son of John Eddy, *b.* Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., 22nd May, 1816; *d.* 1st March, 1894; *m.* Sarah M., *b.* 5th Feb., 1821, daughter of Arvine Clark, and Eliza Higgins, his wife, of Elmira, N.Y. —Descended from John Eddy, who settled at Watertown, Mass., 1630, son of William Eddy, of Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England).

Born at Milford, Co., N.Y., 15th Sept., 1859.

Arms—Sable, three old men's heads couped at the shoulders argent, crined proper.

Crest—A cross-crosslet fitchée sable, and a dagger argent, hilt or, in saltire.

Motto—Crux mihi grata quies.



Residence—117 West 58th St., N.Y. City. *Clubs*—Union League, Manhattan, Lotos.

MILNE, CALEB JONES, JR.,
of Philadelphia, Penna. (Second son of Caleb Jones Milne, of Philadelphia, *b.* 4th Jan., 1839; *m.* 2nd Nov., 1858, Sarah Margaretta, *b.* 10th Nov., 1837; *d.* 13th July, 1896, daughter of John Shea, and Susanna Barbara Wolf, his wife, of Pittsburg, Pa.—Descended from David Milne, of Aberdeen, Scotland, who settled in Philadelphia, 1827; *m.* 10th April, 1835, Beulah Thomas Parker, of Philadelphia).

Born in Philadelphia, 6th March, 1861; *m.* 24th Oct., 1882, *Lenore, daughter of William Gibson Arlington Bonwill, and Abigail Elizabeth Warren, his wife, of Dover, Delaware.

Issue.

(i.) CALEB JONES (3rd), *b.* 15th December, 1886.

(ii.) AUBREY, *b.* 20th August, 1897; *d.* 20th August, 1897.

(i.) LENORE.

(ii.) MARGUERITE.

(iii.) GLADYS.

Arms—Or, a cross moline, azure, pierced ovalways of the field, between three mullets sable, all within a bordure wavy of the second.

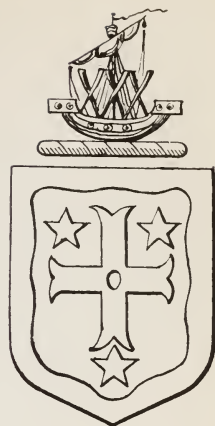
Crest—A galley with oars erect, in saltire proper.

Motto—Dat cura commodum.

Residences—209 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Penna.; “Roslyn Manor,” School Lane, Germantown, Penna.

Clubs—Union League, Corinthian Yacht, Country.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Penna. Historical, Colonial, *Colonial Dames.



COLES, HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN,
of East Hampton, L.I. (Eldest son of Isaac Underhill Coles, and Catherine S. Remsen, his wife.—Descended from Robert Cole, of Suffolk, Eng., who emigrated to America in 1630).

Born at Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N.Y., 15th July, 1873; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, Margaret Miller, daughter of Sylvanus Miller Davidson, ninth in descent from Malcolm Davidson, of Dingwall, Scotland.

Issue.

(i.) HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN, *b.* 28th May, 1897.

Arms—A bull passant gules, armed or, within a bordure sable bezantée; impaling, a chevron sable, between three trefoils slipped vert.

Crest—A demi-dragon vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow or, headed and feathered argent.

Motto—Deum Cole regem serva.

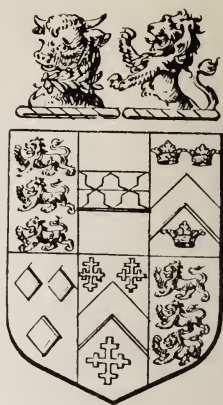
Residences—126 East 34th Street, New York City; East Hampton, L.I.

Clubs—Union, N.Y. Athletic.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Old Guard of Chicago, Huguenot, Genealogical Biographical and Historical.



GRIFFITH, WILLIAM HERRICK,
 of Albany, N.Y. (Son of the late Edwin Henry Griffith, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1875, and Mary Louisa Knowlton, his wife, *b.* 1833, of Albany and Castleton-on-Hudson, N.Y.; tenth in descent from Capt. Wm. Knowlton, of Cheswick, Eng., 1584-1632; grandson of Smith Griffith, 1793-1878, of Nassau, N.Y., *m.* Lemira Herrick, 1793-1859, seventh in descent from Sir William Herrick, of London, Leicester, and Beau Manor Park, and eighteenth in descent from Eric, King of Danes; great-grandson of Major Joshua Griffith, 1763-1830, served in War of 1812, *m.* Ruth Paine, sixth in descent from Hon. Stephen Paine, of Rehoboth, Mass., subscriber to King Philip's War, a descendant of Hugh de Payen; great-great-grandson of William Griffith, who came to America from Cardigan, Wales, 1731, with his wife, Ruth, served in the War of the Revolution, settled in Oneida Co., N.Y., a lineal descendant of Llewellyn, Prince of North Wales).



Born at Castleton-on-Hudson, N.Y., 27th January, 1866; Secretary and Treasurer of the Knowlton Association of America; Regent, Philip Livingston Chapter, Sons of the Revolution; Registrar-General and Genealogist of the Heraldic and Chivalric Order of Albion; *m.* 3rd February, 1892, Grace Elizabeth Clute, *b.* 12th June, 1865, daughter of the Hon. Matthew Henry Robertson, of Albany, N.Y., and Elizabeth Clute, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) MARGARET FRANCES, *b.* 27th December, 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 6th gules, three lions passant argent in pale, armed azure (for Griffith); 2nd argent, a fesse vaire or, and gules (for Herrick); 3rd argent, a chevron gules, between three ducal coronets sable (for Knowlton); 4th azure, three lozenges or (for Freeman); 5th argent, a chevron between three cross-crosslets sable (for Southworth).

Crests—1. A bull's head couped argent horned and eared sable, gorged with a chaplet of roses. 2. A demi-lion rampant sable, armed gules.

Motto—Virtus omnia nobilitat.

Residences—989 Madison Avenue, Albany, New York; and "Glenwood," Castleton-on-Hudson.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Baronial Order of Runnymede, Order of Founders and Patriots, Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Order of Colonial Governors, Order of Old Guard of Illinois, War of 1812, New England Historic Genealogical, New York Historical, Albany Institute, Albany Historical and Art, 32nd degree Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, N.Y. State Hist. Association, Old North-west Genealogical Society, Knowlton Association of America, Order of Albion.

MILHAU, EDWARD LÉON (*de.*), of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Second son of John Milhau [bap. name François Grégoire Tiburce], *b.* at Baltimore, 1796; *d.* at New York, 1874; Pioneer of the beneficent United States Drug Law of 1846; *m.* 1825, Philipina Guillou, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1898; grandson of Comte Cæsar Michael de Milhau, *b.* at St. Domingue, 1762; *d.* at Baltimore, 1813; *m.* 1791, Justine de Grenon de Pinsault; Cadet in the Allied Army at the Siege of Gibraltar, 1781-83; Commandant at Aux Cayes, St. Domingue; settled in Baltimore, 1793; became a citizen of the United States, 1803; son of Comte Henri Jacques de Milhau, who settled at St. Domingue, French West Indies; Chirurgien du Roi; French Commissioner to Louisiana, 1776; Chirurgien-in-Chief of the Allied Army at the Siege of Gibraltar.—Descended from the Milhau nobles of ninth century in Rouergue (now Aveyron), mentioned in Froissart's Chronicles).



Born in New York City, 1834; Graduated at the N.Y. College of Pharmacy, Ph.G. 1856; Secretary of the New York College of Pharmacy, and Examiner on the New York Board of Pharmacy; Knight of the Order of Bolivar, Republic of Venezuela; *m.* 1862, Mary J., daughter of John Manning, and Margaret Banté, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) EDWARD JOHN.

(ii.) RÉNÉ LEON.

(i.) LÉONIE MARIE, *m.* 1896, Roy Woodward Vosburgh, of Buffalo, N.Y.

(ii.) ZELLA.

Arms—D'Argent, à la fasce d'azur, à un soleil naissant de gules, mouv de la fasce, accompagné en chef de trois étoiles mal ordonnées d'azur, et en pointe d'une colombe au naturel tenant dans son bec un rameau d'olivier de sinople.

Supporters—Deux lions regardant au naturel.

Motto—Tout de raison, de tout raison, raison de tout.

Residence—291 Henry Street, Brooklyn, New York City.

Societies—Assoc'n of Veterans 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G., Associates of Engineer Corps of same, American Pharmaceutical Assoc'n, John A. Dix Post G.A.R., K. of O. of Bolivar, Republic of Venezuela.

VAN WYCK, WHITEHEAD HEWLETT,
 of West Neck, Long Island (Son of Joshua Hammond Van Wyck, and Sarah Maria Hewlett, his wife.—Descended from Theodorus Van Wyck, one of His Majesty's Justices; *m.* Margretia, daughter of Abraham Brinckerhoff, and granddaughter of Jan Van Strycker, Chief Magistrate of Midwout, L.I., and Representative in the first Landthag at New Amsterdam in 1664; he was the son of Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck, who emigrated from Holland, 1660).

Born at Jamaica, Long Island, 7th March, 1838;
m. Mary Kate, daughter of John Fleet.

Issue.

(i.) FRANK, *d.* 30th Jan., 1890.

(ii.) ALBERT BARENT. (iii.) EDWARD WHITEHEAD.

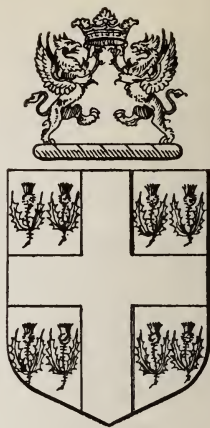
(i.) HELEN. (ii.) KATHARINE VAN ASCH.

Arms—Sable, a cross or, between eight thistles argent, two in each quarter.

Crest—A ducal coronet uplifted by two griffins proper.

Motto—Ore et corde idem.

Residence—"Van Wyck Homestead," West Neck, Long Island.



LOCKWOOD, HANFORD NICHOLS,
 of Asheville, N.C. (Youngest son of Thomas Wildman Lockwood, of Troy, N.Y., *b.* 8th Aug., 1811; *d.* 8th Dec., 1895; *m.* 22nd Nov., 1837, Mary Scott, *b.* 28th Oct., 1817; *d.* 14th April, 1885, daughter of Frederick Strong Thomas, and Mary Bruen Goble, his wife, of Newark, N.J.—Descended from Ephraim Lockwood and Mercy St. John, of Watertown, Mass., 1630, in descent from Rev. Richard Lockwood, Rector of Dingley, Co. Northampton, 1530).

Born at Troy, N.Y., 2nd Oct., 1859; Graduated at Union University, LL.B. 1883; Elder of the Presbyterian Church; *m.* 30th April, 1889, Isabel Dwight, daughter of Daniel Wesley Ingersoll, and Marian Ward, his wife, of St. Paul, Minn., daughter of Henry Meigs Ward.

Issue.

(i.) HANFORD NICHOLS, Jr., *b.* 9th November, 1895.

(i.) ISABEL WILDMAN. (ii.) MARY THOMAS. (iii.) MARIAN DWIGHT.

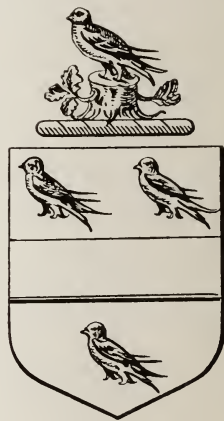
Arms—Argent, a fesse between three martlets sable.

Crest—On the stump of an oak tree erased proper, a martlet sable.

Motto—Tutus in undis.

Residence—Asheville, N.C.

Societies—Founders and Patriots, Sons of the American Revolution.



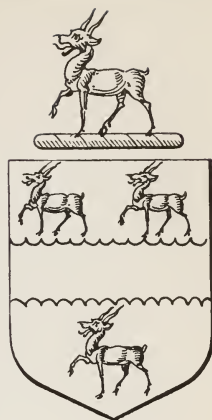
SEABURY, FREDERICK CHANDLER, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Eldest son of Alexander Seabury, of Brooklyn, *b.* 8th July, 1821; *d.* 29th Feb., 1896; *m.* 21st August, 1848, Lydia Briggs, *b.* 15th December, 1826; *d.* 22nd June, 1896, daughter of Abraham Manchester, and Lydia Shaw, his wife, of Westport, Mass.—Descended from John Seabury, who settled in Boston, 1630).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 2nd July, 1849; Graduated at Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1869; *m.* 23rd April, 1885, Sarah Augusta, daughter of Col. Andrew A. Bremner, and Maria, his wife, daughter of David Case, of Goshen, N.Y.

Arms—Argent, a fesse engrailed between three ibexes passant sable.

Crest—An ibex as in arms.

Motto—Supera alta tenere.



Residences—414 Grand Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Westport Harbor, Mass.

Clubs—Crescent Athletic, Lincoln, Young Republican, Royal Arcanum, Polytechnic, Union League.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

MOORE, MRS. EVA (*née* CARLETON), of Annapolis, Md. (Daughter of Major-General James Henry Carleton, U.S.A., *b.* 25th Dec., 1813; *d.* 7th Jan., 1877; *m.* 28th Aug., 1847, Sophia Garland, *b.* 5th May, 1829; *d.* 16th Aug., 1880, daughter of Samuel Wolfe, and Maria Antoinette Garland, his wife.—Descended from Edward Carleton, of Rowley, Mass., 1639, Deputy in the General Court of Mass. Bay, 1642–1645; fourth son of Lieut. John Carlton, a younger brother of Sir Guy Carlton, 1st Lord Dorchester).

Born at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; *m.* 2nd Oct., 1877, Edwin King Moore, *b.* 24th July, 1847, Commander United States Navy, son of Joseph Austin Moore, by Nancy Jane Moore, his wife.

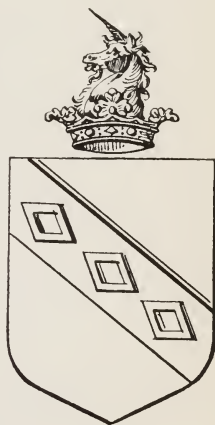
Issue.

(i.) **MAUDE CARLETON**, *b.* 12th May, 1884; *d.* 13th May, 1885.

Arms—(For Carleton) Argent, on a bend sable three mascles of the field.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head sable, the horn twisted of the first and second.

Motto—Quærere verum.



Residence—Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Societies—Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution.

WILKINSON, DUDLEY PHELPS,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Son of John Wilkinson, of
 Syracuse, N.Y., first Postmaster of Syracuse;
 President of Syracuse and Utica R.R.; Michigan
 Southern R.R.; and of the Bank of Syracuse;
b. 30th Sept., 1798; *d.* 1862; *m.* 1825, Henrietta
 Wilhelmina Swartz. — Descended from John
 Wilkinson, 1654-1708; soldier in King Philip's
 War; Deputy, 1706; second son of Lawrence
 Wilkinson, who settled at Providence, R.I., 1652).

Born at Syracuse, N.Y., Oct., 1843; Graduated at
 Yale University; *m.* June, 1871, Drusilla,
 daughter of William Dallman, and Eva Bjorta
 Mayquist, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) **DUDLEY PHELPS, Jr.**, *b.* September, 1872.

Arms—Azure, a fesse erminois between three unicorns passant argent.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet, gules, a demi-unicorn erminois, erased of the first,
 armed and maned or.

Motto—Nec rege nec populo, sed utroque.

Residence—163 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill. *Clubs*—Union, Marquette.



HENDERSON, CHARLES RICHMOND,
 D.D.,

of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Albert Henderson, of La
 Fayette, Ind., *b.* 10th Jan., 1815; *d.* 14th May,
 1892; *m.* Lorana Patchin, *b.* 27th October, 1826;
d. 21st April, 1893, daughter of John Lambert
 Richmond, M.D., and Lorana Sprague Patchin,
 his wife, of Indianapolis, Ind.; great-grandson of
 John Henderson, of S. Carolina, who settled in
 Indiana Territory, 1811; also descended from
 Colonel John Richmond, of Ashton, Keynes, Wilt-
 shire, Eng., one of the purchasers of Taunton,
 Mass., 1637).

Born at Covington, Ind., 17th Dec., 1848; Graduated at Chicago
 Univ., A.B. 1870, A.M. 1873, D.D., 1885; Professor of Sociology
 University of Chicago; President of National Congress Charities
 and Correction: Delegate to Prison Congress, Brussels, 1900;
m. 14th May, 1873, Ella L., daughter of William H. Levering, and
 Irene Smith, his wife, of La Fayette, Ind.

Issue.

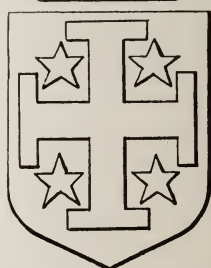
(i.) **ALBERT LEVERING**, *b.* 27th May, 1877; *d.* 12th August, 1880.

Arms—(For Richmond) Argent, a cross patonce azure, between four mullets gules.

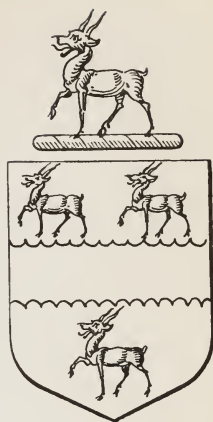
Crest—A tilting spear argent, headed or, broken in three parts one piece erect,
 the other two in saltire, enfiled with a ducal coronet of the last.

Motto—Resolve well and persevere.

Residence—Chicago, Ill.



SEABURY, FREDERICK NILES,
 of Providence, R.I. (Eldest son of George
 Briggs Seabury, Mechanical Engineer; served in
 the War of 1812; *b.* 23rd Sept., 1795; *d.* 18th July,
 1875; *m.* 18th Aug., 1815, Patience, *b.* 25th Sept.,
 1801; *d.* 17th Oct., 1887, daughter of Samuel
 Thurston, and Mercy Taber, his wife, of Tiverton,
 R.I.—Descended from John Seabury, of Porloke,
 Devonshire, who settled in Boston, 1630. From
 him was descended Samuel Seabury, the first
 American Bishop who was consecrated in Scotland,
 1784).



Born at Tiverton, R.I., 20th Aug., 1822; Graduated
 at Baltimore Dental College, D.D.S. 1848;
 Deacon and President Westminster Congregational (Unitarian)
 Church since 1852; Vice-President R.I. Bible Society; Presdt.
 Franklin Lyceum (Providence); Presdt. of American Academy of
 Dental Science (Boston); *m.* 28th Sept., 1852, Catherine Amelia,
b. 28th April, 1825; *d.* 16th Feb., 1899, eldest daughter of Captain
 Nathaniel Wheaton (sea captain); sixth generation from Robert
 Wheaton, Salem, Mass., 1636, and Maria Sabin, his wife, daughter
 of James Sabin and Anne Eliza Bicknell.

Issue.

- (i.) FREDERICK WHEATON, M.D., *b.* 9th March, 1857; *m.* Maria Burrows
 Richmond.
- (ii.) GEORGE THURSTON, *b.* 28th February, 1859.
- (iii.) NATHANIEL, *b.* 2nd April, 1861; *d.* 21st December, 1890.
- (iv.) DWIGHT, *b.* 14th February, 1863.
- (i.) MARTHA WHEATON, *b.* 7th August, 1853; *d.* 28th January, 1856.
- (ii.) SOPHIA KNIGHT.

Arms—Argent, a fesse engrailed between three ibexes passant sable.

Crest—An ibex as in arms.

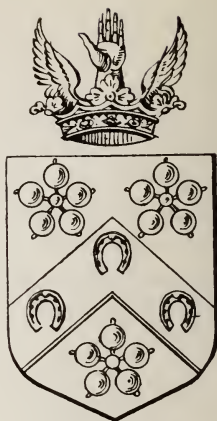
Motto—Supera alta tenere.

Residence—"Finyal House," Providence, R.I.

Club—Charter Member of Squantum, Providence, R.I.

Societies—R.I. Historical, R.I. Horticultural, American Academy of Dental
 Science, N.Y. Odontological, N.Y. State Dental, American Dental
 Association.

FERRIS, MORRIS PATTERSON,
 of Dobbs' Ferry, N.Y. (Son of the Rev. Isaac Ferris, D.D., LL.D.; Graduated at Columbia College, 1816; Theological Seminary, 1820; Union College D.D., 1833; Columbia College LL.D., 1853; Chancellor of the University of New York, 1852; Chancellor Emeritus, 1870; Pastor of the Middle Dutch Church, Albany, 1824-36; Market Street Church, N.Y., 1836-40; *b.* 9th October, 1798; *d.* 13th June, 1873, and Letitia Storm, his wife.—Descended from John Ferris, of Leicestershire, England, settled in Fairfield, Connecticut, *circa* 1640; one of the Proprietors of Throckmorton's Neck, in Westchester Co., N.Y.).



Born at New York City, 3rd Oct., 1855; Graduated at the University of New York City, 1874; University Law School, 1876; Admitted to the Bar, 1876; Member of the Advisory Council of the Society of the Daughters of the Cincinnati; Registrar of the Society of War of 1812; President Yonkers Historical Society; Treasurer Society of American Authors; Secretary, Sons of Revolution; Secretary, N.Y. State Historical Association; Attorney-General of the Order of Founders and Patriots; *m.* 4th Sept., 1879, Mary Lanman, daughter of Colonel John de Peyster Douw, and Marianne Chandler Lanman, his wife, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) MORRIS DOUW, *b.* 12th February, 1884.
- (ii.) VAN WYCK, *b.* 28th May, 1890.
- (i.) MARY VAN RENSSELAER.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron or, three horseshoes of the first, between three cinquefoils argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a hand proper between two wings.

Motto—Multum in floriis artae.

Residence—Dobbs' Ferry, Westchester Co., N.Y.

Clubs—St. Andrew's Golf, Lawyers', Delta Phi, Ardsley.

Societies—Foreign Wars, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Founders and Patriots, Huguenot, Westchester Bar Ass'n., American Historical, Yonkers Historical, Long Island Historical, N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical, Society of American Authors, N.Y. State Historical.

ROBB, JAMES HAMPDEN,
 of New York City (Son of James Robb, of
 Brownsville, Penna., *b.* 2nd April, 1814; *d.* 30th
 July, 1881; *m.* 14th June, 1836, Louisa Werninger,
b. 15th May, 1808; *d.* 13th Oct., 1855, daughter of
 Augustus Werninger, of Morgantown, Va., and
 Charlotte Matilda Van Swearingen, his wife, who
 was a direct descendant of Garret Van Swearingen,
 1636-1698; Councillor and Commissary-General
 from Amsterdam to New Amstel [Newcastle], Del.).

Born at Philadelphia, Penna., 27th Oct., 1846;
 Graduated at Harvard University, 1866;
 Member of the New York State Senate and
 Assembly; Commissioner Niagara Falls
 Reservation; Commissioner and President Department Parks, New
 York City; Lieut.-Col. and Acting Adj.-Gen. N.G.S.N.Y.; Vice-
 President of the Union Club; *m.* 24th Nov., 1868, Cornelia Van
 Rensselaer, daughter of Nathaniel Thayer, of Boston, and Cornelia
 Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) NATHANIEL THAYER, *b.* 5th July, 1870; *m.* Beatrix Henderson.
 (ii.) JAMES HAMPDEN, *b.* 18th Dec., 1871. (i.) CORNELIA VAN RENSSELAER.
 (ii.) LOUISA, *m.* Goodhue Livingston. (iii.) HARRIET BAYARD.

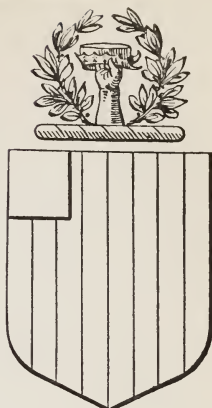
Arms—Paly of eight argent and azure, a canton gules.

Crest—A hand holding a chapeau between two branches of laurel in orle proper.

Residences—23 Park Avenue, New York City; "The Dolphins," Southampton, L.I.

Clubs—Union, Knickerbocker, Century, Down Town, Harvard, Players',
 Metropolitan, Grolier, Meadow, Metropolitan of Washington

Societies—Southern, Geographical, Historical, Art, Sculpture, Archæology, etc.



ROOSEVELT, SAMUEL MONTGOMERY,
 of New York City (Son of Samuel Roosevelt,
 of New York City, and Mary J., his wife, daughter of
 Stephen Horton, of New York City.—Descended
 from Claas Martinzen Van Roosevelt, who came
 to New Amsterdam from Zeeland, Holland, August,
 1649, with his wife, Jannetje Samuels-Thomas).

Born at New York City; School Commissioner;
 Student of Painting Art Student League, and
 under Jean Paul Laurent and Benjamin
 Constant, Paris, France; *m.* Augusta Eccleston
 Shoemaker, great-grand-daughter of the first
 Mayor of Philadelphia.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a rose bush with three
 roses proper.

Crest—Three ostrich feathers per pale gules and argent.

Motto—Qui plantavit curabit.



Residences—1032 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Roosevelt Hall, Skaneateles, N.Y.

Clubs—Knickerbocker, Fencers, Larchmont Yacht.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, St. Nicholas.

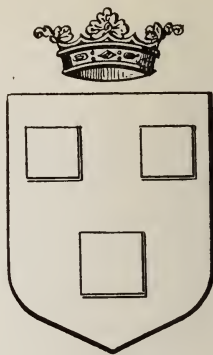
READ, MRS. MARGUERITE (*née* DE CARRON D'ALLONDANS), and Mademoiselle Louise Catherine de Carron d'Allondans, daughters of Monsieur Jacques Frederic de Carron d'Allondans, Municipal Councillor, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1870, and Catherine Marguerite, his wife, daughter of Frederick Pillard, seventh in descent (last of the line) from le Sieur Pierre Carron, who held some minor office under the Princes of Montbéliard about 1650, he *m.* Johanne Marthelot d'Allondans; his father, Jehan Carron de Presentevilliers, was the brother of the learned Monsieur Pierre Carron, Maistre des Escholes Françaises à Montbeliard, and they both were sons of honorable homme Jacques Carron de Verroraille (a man of wealth in the city of Montbeliard) and this last was grandson of noble homme Jean de Carron, Lord of the Manor of Carron, 1521, who was enobled by Francis I. the 29th April, 1539, and whose father, le Sieur Antoine Carron, has been claimed as an ancestor by the Carrons, Counts of Cessens, and other notable families of the name).

Born in France; *m.* 24th Aug., 1889, Major Harmon Pumpelly Read, F.R.G.S., of Albany, N.Y., son of General John Meredith Read, G.C.R., and Delphine Marie Pumpelly, his wife.

Arms—(For de Carron d'Allondans) Azure, three tiles or, surmounted by a ducal coronet

Motto—Loyauté.

Residence—236 State Street, Albany, N.Y.



DAVIDSON, SYLVANUS MILLER, of Fishkill Landing, N.Y. (Fourth son of Morris Miller Davidson, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1854; *m.* 1840, Elizabeth Shrimpton, *b.* at Beaconsfield, England, daughter of Dr. John Stratford, Physician in charge of the London Hospital.—Ninth in descent from Malcolm Davidson, of Dingwall, Scotland).

Born at New York City, 12th Jan., 1849; served in War of the Rebellion; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, 30th Jan., 1871, Angelica Malcolm, daughter of William Ryan, of Philadelphia, and Angelica Gilbert Malcolm, his wife, daughter of Joseph Gibbons Malcolm, and Angelica Gilbert, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) MALCOLM, *b.* 24th March, 1882.

(i.) MARGARET MILLER, *m.* Henry Rutgers Remsen Coles, of New York City.

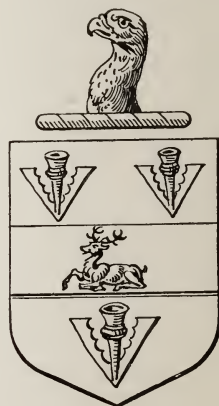
Arms—Azure, on a fesse between three pheons argent a stag couchant gules, attired with ten tynes or.

Crest—A falcon's head couped proper.

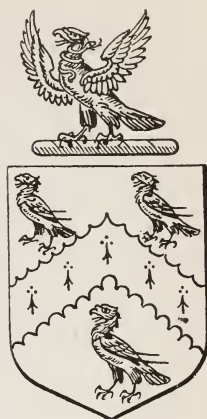
Motto—Sapienter in cinere virtus.

Residence—Fishkill Landing, New York.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.



CHILDS, DANIEL BREWER,
 of New York City (Eldest son by 1st wife of Noadiah Moody Childs, of Syracuse, N.Y.; President of Syracuse Salt Co. and Board of Education; *b.* at Stillwater, 1806; *d.* 1896; *m.* (1stly) 1839, Martha, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1863, daughter of Simeon Brewer, and Eunice Macy, his wife, of Providence, R.I., a "Mayflower" descendant of Governor Carver, and John Howland 13th Signer of the "Mayflower" Compact; also from Daniel Brewer, who emigrated to America in the "Lion," 1632, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m.* (2ndly) 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Dawes, and Sarah Cooke Shepard, his wife, of Taunton, Mass.—Descended from Deacon Ephraim Child, who came over with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630; settled at Watertown and Roxbury, Mass.; Deputy, Representative, Selectman and Town Clerk).



Born at Syracuse, N.Y., 5th May, 1843; Counsellor-at-Law; Graduated at Yale, A.B. 1863; Albany Law University, B.L. 1864; A.M. 1866; admitted to the Bar; Vice-President Law Telegraph Co., 1875-85; Director Manhattan Quotation Telegraph Company, 1874-75, &c.; *m.* 1888, Kathryn, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Cass, Surgeon in the United States Army; Chief on Staff of Alexandria Va. Hospital; served throughout the Civil War, 1861-65, and Mary Peet, his wife, of Great Barrington, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) STERLING CASS, *b.* 12th May, 1889.
- (ii.) HAROLD WINTHROP, *b.* 20th October, 1891.
- (i.) KATHRYN CASS.

Arms—Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine, between three eagles close argent.

Crest—An eagle with wings expanded argent, enveloped round the neck with a snake proper.

Motto—Imitari quam invidere.

Residences—56 East 69th Street, New York; "Cass Cottage," Great Barrington, Mass.

Clubs—University, Lawyers, Locustwood, Berkshire.

Societies—Yale Alumni, Psi Upsilon.

GREENE, DAVID MAXSON,
 of Troy, N.Y. (Son of Joseph Langford Greene, *b.* 8th February, 1808; *d.* 6th April, 1886, Supervisor and President of Adams, New York; *m.* 19th Feb., 1831, Susanna, *b.* 4th April, 1807; *d.* 6th March, 1876, daughter of David Maxson, Jr., and Sarah Greenman, his wife, of Petersburg, N.Y. — Descended from John Greene, Surgeon at Salisbury, who sailed with his wife, Joan Tattersall, and six children, in the ship "James" from Southampton to Boston, 1635; Salem, 1635-1637; joined Roger Williams at Providence, R.I., 1637, and was one of the twelve pioneers of Warwick, R.I., 1643; great-grandson of Robert Greene, of Gillingham, Dorset, England).



Born at Brunswick, N.Y., 8th July, 1832; Graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, C.E. 1851; Lieut. 1st Asst. Engineer, U.S.N.; Colonel and Engineer 3rd Division N.G.S.N.Y., 1871-90; Div. Engineer N.Y. State Canals, 1874; Deputy State Engineer and Surveyor, 1874-77; Director Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1878-91; School Commissioner of Troy; Commissioner of State Survey; *m.* 31st Jan., 1855, Nancy Maria, daughter of Judge Calvin Skinner, of Adams, N.Y., and Mary Bronson, his wife,

Arms—Azure, three bucks trippant or.

Crest—A buck's head or.

Motto—Virtus semper viridis.

Residence—Troy, N.Y.

Clubs—United Service, Engineers, Ionic.

Societies—Am. Civil Engineers, Am. Naval Engineers, Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Am. Geographical, Founders and Patriots, Loyal Legion, Sons of the Am. Revolution, Naval Order of the U.S.

HOBART, IRVING F.,
 of Westford, Vt. (Son of Eli Hobart, of Westford, Vt.; *b.* 1st Oct., 1821; *d.* 3rd July, 1889; *m.* (1stly) 3rd July, 1864, Hannah J., *b.* 1831; *d.* 1861; *m.* (2ndly) Nancy Macomber, *d.* 1896.—Descended from Edmund Hobart, *b.* Hingham, Norfolk, 1570, one of the founders of Hingham, Mass., 1635; Deputy 1639-40-42; *d.* 8th March, 1646).

Born at Westford, Vt., 11th Jan., 1858; has held office of Selectman and Town Representative; *m.* (1stly) 21st Dec., 1881, Emma L. Nichols, *b.* 14th Oct., 1859; *d.* 12th Sept., 1884; *m.* (2ndly) 25th Aug., 1887, Lillian J., daughter of Daniel Macomber, and Jane Clark, his wife, of Weston, Vt.



Issuc.

(i.) GRANT M., *b.* 12th January, 1892.

(i.) HAZEL J.

Arms—Sable, an estoile of eight points or, between two flanches ermine.

Crest—A bull passant per pale sable and gules, bezantee, in the nostrils a ring or.

Residence—"Eli Hobart Farm," Westford, Vt.

WASHINGTON, JOSEPH EDWIN,
of Washington, D.C. (Son of George Augustine Washington, of Wessyngton, Tenn.; Member of the Tenn. Legislature, 1873; Vice-Presdt. of the L. and N.R.R.; *b.* 24th May, 1815; *d.* 2nd Dec., 1892; *m.* 21st June, 1849, Jane, *b.* 18th Aug., 1830; *d.* 11th Feb., 1894, daughter of Joseph D. Smith, of Florence, Alabama, and Mary Hanna, his wife, of Ireland.—Descended from John Washington, second son of Sir John Washington, of Thrapston, Eng.; *b.* 1615; *d.* in Surrey Co., Va., 1652).

Born at Wessyngton, Robertson Co., Tenn., 10th Nov., 1851; Graduated at Georgetown College, A.B., and Honorary A.M., 1873; Member of the General Assembly of Tennessee, 1877; Presidential Elector on Hancock-English Democratic Ticket, 1880; Member of Congress, 6th District of Tennessee, 1886–96; *m.* 15th Jan., 1879, Mary Bolling, daughter of Judge Wyndham Kemp, by Signiora Peyton, daughter of John Peyton Bolling and Ann Field Gilliam, of Petersburg, Va.).

Issue.

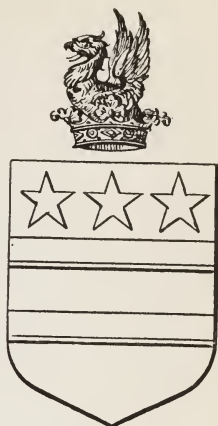
- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| (i.) GEORGE AUGUSTINE, <i>b.</i> 27th Oct., 1879. | (i.) ANNE BOLLING. |
| (ii.) JOSEPH EDWIN, <i>b.</i> 8th Nov., 1883. | (ii.) BESSIE ADELAIDE. |

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, in chief three mullets of the second.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle issuant wings endorsed sable.

Motto—Virtus sola nobilitas.

Residences—1775 Mass. Avenue, Washington, D.C.; Wessyngton, Tennessee.



MARSH, HENRY DANIEL,
of Springfield, Mass. (Eldest son of Daniel Jay Marsh, Trea. Springfield 5 Cent. Savings Bank; President Park Commission; *m.* 25th May, 1864, Harriet Mary, daughter of Noah Denslow Gay, and Mary Pomeroy, his wife, of Springfield, Mass.—Descended from John Marsh, of Branktry, Eng., and Grace Baldwin; their son, John Marsh, 1618–88, *m.* Anne, daughter of Gov. John Webster, of Conn.).

Born at Springfield, Mass., 15th March, 1865; Member of the City Government, 1896; six years Treasurer of Springfield Canoe Club.

Arms—Gules, a horse's head couped between three cross-crosslets fitchée argent.

Crest—A griffin's head argent, crowned and chained, with primrose in beak or.

Motto—Nil desperandum.

Residence—427 Main Street, Springfield, Mass.

Clubs—Nayasset, Springfield Country, Springfield Canoe, American Canoe Assn.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Loyal Legion.



LIVINGSTON, WALTER TRYON (*deceased*), of Clermont, Columbia Co., N.Y. (Youngest son of Peter Robert Livingston, President of the Convention of the State of New York, 1776; Chairman of the New York Committee of Safety; Colonel of 10th Regiment from Albany Co., 1775; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, in 1787, of Columbia Co.; *b.* 27th April, 1737; *d.* 15th Nov., 1794; *m.* 6th June, 1758, Margaret, *b.* 4th July, 1738; *d.* 31st July, 1809, daughter of James Livingston, and Maria Kierstede, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Robert Livingston, *b.* at Ancrum, Scotland, 13th Dec., 1654, first Lord of the Manor of Livingston, *d.* 1728; *m.* Alida, widow of Dom van Rensselaer, and daughter of Colonel Philip Pieterse Schuyler).



Born at Livingston, Columbia Co., N.Y., 24th Jan., 1772; *d.* 24th Sept., 1827; *m.* (1stly) Elizabeth Platner; *m.* (2ndly) 29th July, 1798, Elizabeth McKinstry, *b.* 24th Nov., 1774; *d.* 23rd Nov., 1841, daughter of Colonel John McKinstry, who served in the Revolutionary War, and Elizabeth Knox, his wife, of Romford, Conn., in descent from Capt. John McKinstry, of the British Army, settled in Boston, 1740

Issue.

- (i.) PETER ROBERT, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1859; *m.* 1811, Jane Thorn.
- (i.) MARGARET, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1841; *m.* 1813, John Crawford.
- (ii.) ELIZA BEEKMAN, *m.* 1821, George Crawford.
- (iii.) HELEN, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1855; *m.* 1820, Leonard W. Ten Broeck.

(By 2nd *m.*)

- (i.) JANE, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1871; *m.* 1826, Judge John Sanders.
- (ii.) MARY THONG, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1838.
- (iii.) SUSAN, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1880; *m.* 1838, Peter Van Deusen.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three gilly-flowers slipped gules, within a double tressure flory counter-flory; 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron argent a rose between two lions passant, combattant of the first, 2nd and 3rd argent, three martlets gules; 3rd sable, a bend between six billets or.

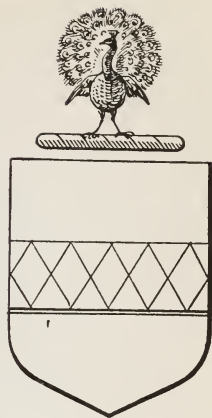
Crest—A demi-savage proper wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, holding in the dexter hand a club erect, and in the sinister a serpent vert.

Motto—Si je puis.

Residence—(Family) Clermont, New York.

CHAFFEE, EDWARD JAMES,
 of New York City (Son of James Chaffee,
b. Springfield, Mass., 21st Aug., 1811; *d.* Union,
 N.J., 12th Nov., 1880; *m.* Harriet Sophia, *b.* 27th
 August, 1813; *d.* Franklin, Indiana, 19th
 March, 1889, daughter of Alpheus Billings, and
 Abigail Meacham, his wife, of Somers, Conn.—
 Descended from Thomas Chaffe, who came from
 England and settled in Hingham, Mass., 1637).

Born at Somers, Tolland Co., Conn., 1st August,
 1836; Member of the New York Chamber of
 Commerce; *m.* (1stly) Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 20th
 Feb., 1836; *d.* 20th April, 1886, daughter of
 Alexander King Young, and Margaret Snod-
 grass, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.; *m.* (2ndly) 25th July, 1888,
 Mary Cynthia, dau. of Daniel Baker, by Hannah H. Durand, his wife.



Issue.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| (i.) CHARLES EDWARD, <i>decd.</i> | (ii.) GEORGE ALEXANDER, <i>decd.</i> |
| (iii.) EDWARD JAMES, <i>b.</i> 29th April, 1867; <i>m.</i> Anna Florence Sears. | |
| (i.) MARGARET SOPHIA, <i>decd.</i> | (ii.) MABEL, <i>decd.</i> |
| (iii.) ALINE BLANCHE, <i>m.</i> Dr. Arthur Melville Shrady, of New York City. | |

Arms—Azure, a fesse lozengy argent.
Motto—Vive ut postea vivas.

Crest—A peacock in pride proper.

Residences—1 West 68th Street, New York City; "Edaline," Somers, Conn.

Club—Merchants. *Societies*—New England, Sons of the American Revolution.

HOPKINS, EUSTIS LANGDON,
 of Larchmont Manor, N.Y. (Son of John
 Milton Hopkins, of Fort Washington, N.Y.,
b. 1st April, 1815; *m.* 8th Oct., 1850, Augusta
 Deblois, *d.* Feb., 1890, daughter of John Appleton
 Haven, and Sarah Sherburn Langdon, his wife,
 of Portsmouth, N.H.; great-grandson of Daniel
 Hopkins, who came from Pennsylvania after the
 Revolutionary War, and settled on Long Island).

Born at Fort Washington, N.Y., 8th Nov., 1863;
m. 15th Oct., 1890, Elizabeth, daughter of
 Levi S. Stockwell, and Jane R. Howe, his wife,
 daughter of Elias Howe, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron, between three pistols or,
 three roses gules.

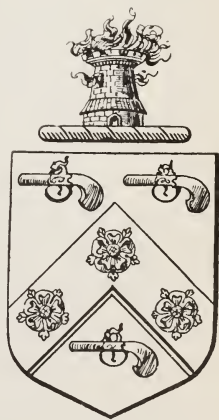
Crest—A tower, sable, in flames proper.

Motto—Aut vi aut suavitare.

Residence—Larchmont Manor, N.Y.

Clubs—Union League, Merchants, Larchmont.

Society—New England.



CUSHING, LUTHER STEARNS (*deceased*), of Boston, Mass. (Eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Edmund Cushing, Representative in State Legislature, 1804-12; Commissioned Lieut.-Col. 1808; Senator for Worcester Co., 1825-28; *b.* 2nd Dec., 1774; *d.* 22nd March, 1851; *m.* 20th Nov., 1800, Mary, *b.* 27th Oct., 1776; *d.* 15th Dec., 1866, daughter of Josiah Stearns, and Mary Corey, his wife, of Lunenburg, Mass.—Descended from John Cushing, son of Matthew Cushing, of Hingham, Mass., 1638, Deputy Plymouth Colony, 1674).

Born in Boston, 22nd June, 1803; *d.* 22nd June, 1856; Graduated at Harvard Law School, 1826; Clerk of Mass. House of Representatives, 1832-44; Member of Legislature, 1844-48; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1848-52; Reporter of Mass. Supreme Court, 1852-56; Lecturer on Roman Law, Harvard Law School, 1848-56; Author of the Manual of Parliamentary Practice and of Parliamentary Law; *m.* 19th May, 1840, Mary Otis, *b.* 31st Oct., 1815; *d.* 21st May, 1851, dau. of James Otis Lincoln, by Elizabeth Otis Stillman, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) MARY OTIS, *b.* 30th March, 1841; *d.* 23rd November, 1877; *m.* 27th April, 1865, Alexander Sylvanus Porter, of Boston, Mass.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH STILLMAN, *b.* 25th February, 1845; *d.* 16th April, 1893; *m.* 1st Sept., 1870, Comdr. F. M. Green.
- (iii.) FRANCES WENTWORTH, *b.* 28th May, 1847; *m.* 24th April, 1879, Alexander Sylvanus Porter, of Boston, Mass.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, an eagle displayed argent; 2nd and 3rd gules, three dexter hands coupé argent, a canton chequy or, and azure.

Crest—Two bears' gambs erased sable supporting a ducal coronet or, from which is suspended a human heart.



HYATT, FRANK STANLEY, of Upper Montclair, N.J. (Son of William Francis Hyatt, *m.* (1stly) Emeline M. Ogden; *m.* (2ndly) Julia S. Merrill.—Descended from Thomas Hyatt, who settled in Stamford, Conn., 1640; served in King Philip's War).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 1st April, 1862; Vice-Prest. of the New York National Exchange Bank; *m.* 30th Oct., 1889, Katharine Estelle, daughter of Eliphalet William Stratton, and Emma Jane Smith, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) ROYAL OGDEN, *b.* 12th April, 1898.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, a chief per fesse indented of the first and second.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant proper.

Motto—Fac et spera.

Residence—Upper Montclair, N.J. *Clubs*—Commercial of New York, Montclair.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.



FRENCH, JOHN WILLIAM, COLONEL U.S.A.,

of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of the Rev. John William French, Chaplain and Professor of Ethics at West Point, N.Y., *b.* 1809; *d.* 1871; *m.* 1835, Clara, daughter of Benjamin William Miller, and Mercy Williams, his wife, of Taladiga, Alabama.—Descended from Edmund French, of Yarmouth, Eng.; sailed to America in 1750; *m.* 1760, Hannah Leake. He served in the War of the Revolution).

Born at Washington, D.C., 2nd June, 1843; Colonel of 22nd Infantry; served in Civil War, 1861-65; Private 7th N.Y.S.M., and Lieut. 8th U.S. Inf.; also in the Philippines, Spanish-American War; *m.* 1st Nov., 1871, Elizabeth Bernardine, daughter of General James Voté Bornford, U.S.A., and Louise Victoire, his wife, dau. of Gen. Newman S. Clarke.

Issue.

(i.) JOHN WILLIAM, Jr., *b.* 7th February, 1874; 1st Lieut. 19th Infantry.

(i.) CLARA LOUISE, *m.* Lieut. Wm. Stanley Valentine, U.S.A.

(ii.) MARY.

Arms—Ermine, a chevron or.

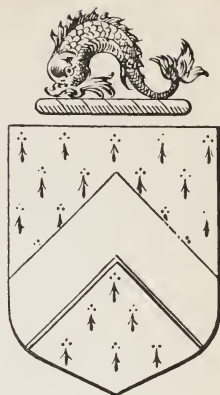
Crest—A dolphin naiant proper.

Motto—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Residence—U.S. Army Stations.

Clubs—Essex, United Service.

Societies—Sons of American Revolution, Loyal Legion, G.A.R.



WHITE, WILLIAM CHESTER,

of Duluth, Minnesota (Son of Chester William White, of Racine, Wisconsin, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1868; *m.* 1847, Clarissa N., *b.* 1828; *d.* 1854, daughter of William P. Spencer, and Sophronia Hubbard, his wife, of Sunderland, Mass.—Descended from Elder John White, who came to New England in the ship "Lyon," 1632, and settled at Cambridge, Mass.; one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., where he died, 1683).

Born at Racine, Wisconsin, 12th March, 1853; President of the Duluth Board of Education; *m.* 24th Oct., 1882, Alida Lewis, daughter of the late Henry S. Durand, Genl. Adjuster of the Home Insurance Co., of New York, by Caroline B., dau. of Roswell and Laura (Brooks) Cowles.

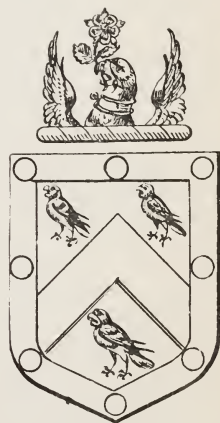
Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three popinjays vert, beaked, legged and collared gules, within a bordure azure charged with eight bezants.

Crest—Between two wings argent a popinjay's head vert, collared gules, holding in the beak a rose gules, slipped and leaved of the second.

Residences—Duluth, Minnesota; Durwood, Minnesota.

Club—Kitchi Gammi, of Duluth.

Society—Colonial Wars.



HAYES, HARRY E.,

of Cleveland, Ohio (Eldest son of William J. Hayes, Banker and Manufacturer, by Sarah J., his wife, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1887, daughter of George P. Burwell, of Cleveland, O.—Descended from John Burwell, who came to America from Hemel Hempsted, Herts., England, and was made a Free Planter; settled in Wepawang (now Milford), in the State of Connecticut, 1639. A part of the township is known by the name of "Burwell's Farm" at the present day; also descended from John Hayes, the discoverer of copper in the Lake Superior region, and Manager of the first Copper Mine, "Cliff").



Born in Cleveland, Ohio, 6th June, 1860; Vice-President of the National Arts Club, New York City; *m.* 27th Nov., 1888, Grace Lucretia, daughter of Hoyt H. Green, and Julia Moore, his wife, of St. Louis.

Issue.

- (i.) HOYT ELMORE, *b.* 27th February, 1890.
- (ii.) WARWICK JAMES, *b.* 17th November, 1892.
- (iii.) KENNETH LINTON, *b.* 16th September, 1894.
- (i.) HELEN.

Arms—(For Burwell) Argent, a lion rampant sable, ducally crowned or, charged with eight roundels argent.

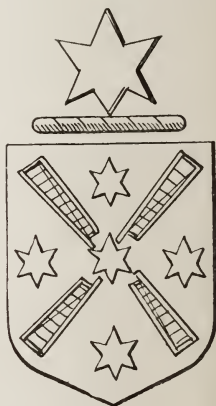
Residence—1500 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Clubs—National Arts of N.Y., Union, Roadside, Golf, Tippecanoe, Political.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Arts Societies of Cleveland, Ohio.

VAN CORTLANDT, JAMES STEVENSON,

of Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. (Third and only surviving son of Pierre Van Cortlandt, *b.* Albany, N.Y., 25th April, 1815; *d.* "Manor House," Croton, 11th July, 1884; *m.* 14th June, 1836, Catharine Elizabeth, *b.* Albany, N.Y., 21st Aug., 1818; *d.* "Manor House," Croton, 12th January, 1895, daughter of T. Romeyn Beck, M.D., LL.D., and Harriet Caldwell, his wife, of Albany, N.Y.—Descended from Colonel Oloff Stevenson Van Cortlandt, who came to the New Netherlands, 1636, the last Burgomaster of New Amsterdam before the English took possession of the City; *b.* 1610; *d.* 4th April, 1683; *m.* Anreke Lookerman).



Born at the "Manor House," Croton-on-Hudson, 28th Feb., 1844; served in Civil War, 1862-65; Captain 22nd N.Y. Cavalry.

Arms—Argent, four wings of a windmill conjoined in saltire sable, voided gules, between five stars placed crosswise of the last.

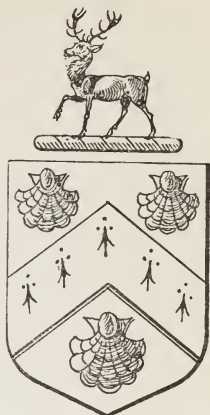
Crest—A star gules.

Motto—Virtus sibi munus.

Residence—"Manor House," Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Society*—The Cincinnati.

TOWNSEND, EDWIN FRANKLIN,
COLONEL U.S.A.,
of Washington, D.C. (Second son of Edwin
Townsend, of Milwaukee, Wis., *b.* 1803; *d.* 1870;
m. 1826, Ann Eliza, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1893, daughter of
John Graff, and Katherine, his wife, of New York.
—Descended from John Townsend, who came to
America from Norwich, Eng., *circa* 1635; *m.* Eliza-
beth Montgomery; *d.* 1668).

Born in New York City, 14th July, 1833; Graduated
at West Point Military Academy, 1854; Colonel
(retired) 12th Infantry U.S.A.; served during
the War of the Rebellion and Indian Campaigns,
1873, 1876-77; *m.* (1stly) 8th Sept., 1858,
Mary Jane, daughter of George Davis Wadhams, and Lucy Smith
Abernethy, his wife, of Torrington, Conn.; *m.* (2ndly) 19th April,
1899, Katherine Claire, dau. of Levi Wright Durant, and Frances
Helen, his wife, dau. of George Alexander Bowman, of Milwaukee.



Issue.

- (i.) MARY ABERNETHY.
(ii.) LUCY WADHAMS, *m.* Captain Charles Wilkinson Penrose, U.S.A.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three escallops or,
Crest—A stag trippant. *Motto*—Hac generi incrementa fides.

Residence—2021 Kalorama Avenue, Washington, D.C.
Clubs—Army and Navy of Washington, Army and Navy of New York City.
Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Kansas Historical.

CROWNINSHIELD, ARENT SCHUYLER,
COMMANDER U.S.N.,
of Washington, D.C. (Son of Jacob Crowninshield,
of New York City, and Seneca Falls, N.Y.; *b.* at
Salem, Mass., 1801; *d.* 1875; *m.* 1831, Mary
Miller, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1857, daughter of Arent
Schuyler, and Mary Miller, his wife, of Belleville,
N.J.—Descended from Johan Richtas Caspar von
Crowninshield, who came to America in 1680).



Born at Seneca Falls, N.Y. 1843; Graduated at Naval Academy, May,
1863; Commanded U.S.S. Portsmouth, School Ship St. Marys,
Kearsage, Receiving Ship Richmond, Battle Ship Maine (her first
Commander); Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department,
since 1897; *m.* Mary, daughter of Judge John Melancthon Bradford,
by Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife, of New York City, daughter
of Judge Samuel Miles Hopkins.

Issue.

- (i.) CASPER SCHUYLER, *b.* 1st June, 1871.

Arms—Azure, a crown argent.

Residences—820 18th Street, Washington, D.C.; "The Anchorage," Seal
Harbor, Mt. Desert Island, Maine.

DELAFIELD, EDWARD, M.D. (deceased), of New York City and Sunswick, L.I. (Son of John Delafield, *b.* in London, England, 16th March, 1748; *d.* in New York City, 3rd July, 1824; a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, as inherited from his great-grandfather, John Delafield; *m.* 11th Dec., 1784, Anne, *b.* 24th Feb., 1766; *d.* 6th March, 1839, daughter of General Joseph Hallett, *b.* 1731; *d.* 1799; Member of the New York Committee of One Hundred, 1st May, 1775, and New York Provincial Congress, 1775-76; *m.* Elizabeth Hazard. —Descended from Hubertus de la Feld, who came over to England with William the Conqueror, his name being enrolled as the owner of lands in the County of Lancaster A.D. 1069; in descent from the ancient Counts of La Feld, in Alsace, who resided at the chateau that still bears their name, situated in a pass of the Vosges Mountains).

Born in New York City, 17th May, 1794; *d.* 13th Feb., 1875; Graduated at Yale University, 1812; President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City; *m.* (1stly) Elinor Elizabeth Elwyn; *m.* (2ndly) 21st Jan., 1839, Julia, youngest daughter of Colonel Nicoll Floyd, son of General William Floyd, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Phoebe, his wife, dau. of the Hon. David Gelston.

Issue.

- (i.) FRANCIS, M.D., *m.* 1870, Katherine Van Rensselaer.
- (ii.) AUGUSTUS FLOYD, *m.* 1876, Mary Anna Baker.
- (i.) CATHARINE FLOYD, *m.* 1863, Edward M. Wright.
- (ii.) EMMA HARRIOT. (iii.) ALICE, *m.* 1868, Howard Clarkson.

Arms—Sable, a cross patonce or, borne on the imperial eagle of Germany.

Crest—A dove displayed, holding in its beak an olive branch proper.

Motto—Insignia fortunæ paria; and Fest, signifying *Pim*.

Residences—(Family) N.Y. City; Sunswick, L.I.; Clermont, N.Y.

HOBART, HONBLE. GARRET A. (deceased), of Carroll Hall, Paterson, N.J. (Descended from Edmund Hobart, *b.* at Hingham, Co. Norfolk, 1570; came to Charlestown, Mass., May, 1633; settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635; Deputy 1639-40-42; *d.* 8th March, 1646. His second wife was the widow of Rev. John Lyford).

Born 1844; *d.* 21st Nov., 1899; Vice-President of the United States, 1897-99; *m.* E. Jennie Tuttle.

Arms—Sable, an estoile of eight points or, between two flanches ermine.

Crest—A bull passant per pale sable and gules bezantee, in the nostrils a ring or.

Residence—(Family) Carroll Hall, Paterson, N.J.



CLARKSON, HOWARD,

of New York City (Son of William Bayard Clarkson, of New York City, *d.* 1875, and Adelaide, *d.* 1885, daughter of Robert R. Livingston, and Margaret, his wife, daughter of Chancellor Livingston, of Clermont, N.Y.—Descended from Matthew Clarkson, Commissioned in 1689, by William III., Secretary of the Colony of New York, holding that office until his death, 1702).

Born at Saugerties, N.Y., 15th October, 1839; Graduated at Columbia University, 1860; *m.* 30th April, 1868, Alice, daughter of Edward Delafield, President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, by Julia Floyd, his wife, daughter of Colonel Nicoll Floyd, of Mastic, L.I.

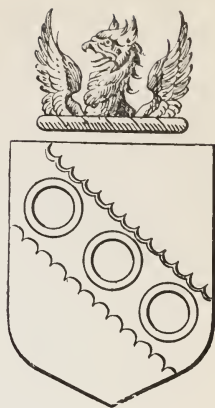
Issue.

- (i.) ADELAIDE LIVINGSTON, *m.* Clermont Livingston Clarkson.
- (ii.) ALICE DELAFIELD.
- (iii.) JULIA FLOYD, *m.* Eugene Dexter Hawkins.
- (iv.) CORNELIA LIVINGSTON.
- (v.) EMILY DELAFIELD, *b.* 19th April, 1878; *d.* 9th December, 1887.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three annulets or.

Crest—A griffin's head between two wings sable. *Motto*—Deo fidendum.

Residence—58 West 37th Street, New York City.



PAGET, MRS. ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY

(née MARY FISKE STEVENS),

of London, England (Only daughter of the late Paran Stevens, of New York City, *d.* 1875, by Marietta, his wife, *d.* 1879, daughter of Ransom Reed, of Lowell, Mass.).

Born at Boston, Mass.; *m.* 27th July, 1878, General Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, late Col. Commanding First Battalion Scots Fusilier Guards; eldest son of the late General Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., Chief Marshal of the Royal Household and a Member of Parliament, by Cecilia Wyndham, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) ALBERT EDWARD SYDNEY, *b.* 27th May, 1879.
- (ii.) ARTHUR WYNDHAM
- (iii.) REGINALD SCUDAMORE } twins, *b.* 6th March, 1887.
- (i.) LOUISE MARGARET LIELA.

Arms—(For Paget) Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent five lions passant guardant of the field.

Crest—A demi-heraldic tiger sable, maned, ducally gorged, and tufted argent.

Motto—Per il suo contrario.

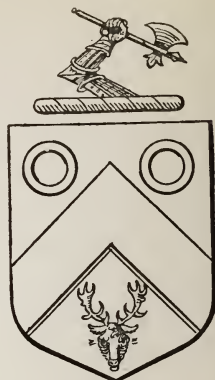
Residence—35 Belgrave Square, London, S.W., England.



ELWOOD, GEORGE MAY,

of Rochester, N.Y. (Eldest son of James Lawrence Elwood, of Chicago, Ill., *b.* 13th Sept., 1816; *d.* 12th April, 1859; *m.* 5th October, 1843, Augusta Lucene, *b.* 15th Dec., 1815; *d.* 29th March, 1872, daughter of Silas May, and Mary Sloan, his wife.—Descended from Richard Elwood, from England in 1748, settled in Minden, N.Y.).

Born at Rochester, N.Y., 11th Aug., 1844; formerly member of Board of Education; President of N.Y. State Board of Underwriters; President Rochester Historical Society; *m.* 18th Nov., 1882, Mary Louise, daughter of Ancel Cole Cheney, and Frances, his wife, dau. of the Hon. Joseph Dottin Husbands, of Rochester, N.Y.

**Issue.**

(i.) HAROLD MAY, *b.* 24th March, 1891.

(i.) MARGUERITE.

Arms—Azure, a chevron argent, in chief two roundles or, in base a buck's face of the second, attired of the third.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand brandishing a battle-axe.

Motto—Fide et sedulitate.

Residences—Rochester, N.Y.; Forest Lawn, N.Y.

Clubs—Genesee Valley, Rochester Bohemian, Rochester Country, Syracuse Citizens, N.Y. Lotos.

Societies—Rochester Historical, Ex-Libris of London, Paris, Berlin and Washington; Colonial Wars, Acorn, Royal Microscopical of Great Britain, Sons of the American Revolution.

DAVIDGE, WILLIAM HATHORNE STEWART,

of New York City (Eldest son of William Hathorne Stewart Davidge, of New York; *b.* 1827; *d.* 8th March, 1877; *m.* 1st February, 1853, Virginia, fourth daughter of Judge Thompson Mason, of Chestnut Hill, Virginia).

Born in New York City, 6th November, 1853; *m.* 9th Feb., 1882, Fanny Duer, third daughter of Beverley Robinson, of New York City, and Mary Jenkins, his wife, daughter of the Hon. William Jenkins, of Pennsylvania.

Issue.

(i.) FRANCES.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse wavy, between three lions passant argent, as many crosses pattée of the field.

Crest—A demi-lion argent, gorged with a collar gules, charged with three lions passant of the first.

Motto—Virtus sola invicta est.

Residence—157 East 37th Street, New York.

Club—Union.



TEMPLE, ROBERT EMMET (*deceased*), of New Hampshire (Eldest son, by first wife, of Robert Temple, *b.* 29th August, 1783; *d.* 6th October, 1883; *m.* (1stly) Sept., 1805, Clara, *d.* 1814, only child of Joseph Hawkins; *m.* (2ndly) Charlotte Green; and grandson of William Temple, of New Hampshire, *b.* 1735; *m.* (1stly) a daughter of Governor Whipple; *m.* (2ndly) Anne, daughter of Colonel Eleazor Fitch; fourth son of Robert Temple, an officer in the English Army, who settled at Boston, Mass., 1717, and whose third son John (Sir) succeeded to the Baronetcy of Stowe, 1786, upon the decease of his distant kinsman the seventh Baronet.—Descended from Peter Temple, who in the reign of King Edward VI. obtained a grant of the Manor of Marston Boteler, Co. Warwick, Lord of the Manor of Stowe, Co. Buckingham; his grandson Sir Thomas Temple, Knight of Stowe, was created Baronet, 1611).

Born 24th Sept., 1808 (*deceased*); *m.* 12th June, 1839, Catherine M. James.

Issue.

- (i.) ROBERT, *b.* 1840. (ii.) WILLIAM, Capt. 17th Inf. (*deceased*).
 (i.) KATHARINE, *m.* Richard Stockton Emmet. (ii.) MARY (*deceased*).
 (iii.) ELLEN, *m.* (1stly) Christopher Temple Emmet; *m.* (2ndly) Geo. Hunter, of Scotland. (iv.) HENRIETTA, *m.* Leslie Pell-Clarke.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, an eagle displayed sable, being the arms of the Heptarch Kingdom of Mercia; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars sable each charged with three martlets or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta



WILKINSON, WALTER SCOTT, of Baltimore, Md. (Son of John Wilkinson, *b.* 25th March, 1813, and Mary, his wife, daughter of Oliver Holden, and Mary Hall, his wife.—Descended from William Wilkinson, of Westerly, R.I.; *d.* March, 1723).

Born at Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Jeannie Morgan.

Issue.

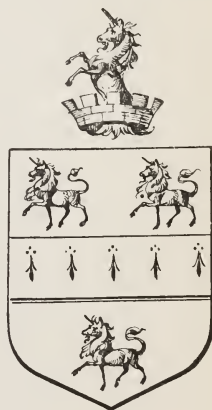
- (i.) SYDNEY J., *b.* 4th July, 1862.
 (ii.) WALTER J., *b.* 30th June, 1866; *m.* Alice Strong.
 (i.) OLIVE L., *m.* Charles Macalester.

Arms—Argent, a fesse erminois between three unicorns passant argent.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet gules a demi-unicorn erminois, armed and maned of the second. *Motto*—Nec rege, nec populo, sed utroque.

Residence—1319 N. Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Baltimore, Maryland, Elk Ridge Fox Hunt, Bachelor Cotillion, Merchants.



WEIR, JOHN FERGUSON, N.A., M.A.,
 of New Haven, Conn. (Fifth son of Robert
 Walter Weir, of West Point, N.Y., *b.* 1803; *d.* 1889;
 Professor of Painting at West Point; *m.* (1stly)
 1829, Louisa, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1845, daughter of John
 Ferguson, and Alice Maria Tanner, of New York;
m. (2ndly) 1846, Susan Bayard.—Descended from
 Walter Weir, *b.* at Stirling, 1735; *d.* at Paisley,
 Scotland, 1811, son of William Weir, a magistrate
 of Stirling, served against the Pretender, 1745).

Born at West Point, N.Y., 1846; Dean of the
 Department of Fine Arts, Yale University;
m. 17th May, 1866, Mary Hannah, daughter of the Rev. Dr. John
 Wm. French, Chaplain of West Point Academy and Professor of
 Ethics, by Clara, daughter of Benjamin W. Miller.

Issue.

- (i.) CLARA LOUISE, *m.* 8th October, 1896, Joseph Denny Sargent.
 (ii.) EDITH DEAN.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure three mullets of the field.

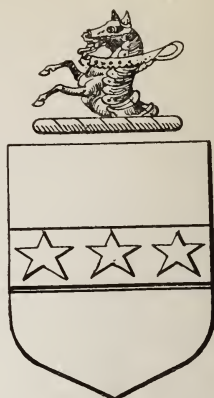
Crest—A demi-horse in armour proper, bridled and saddled gules.

Motto—Nihil verius.

Residence—58 Trumbull Street, New Haven, Conn.

Club—Century of New York.

Society—National Academy of Design.



EYRE, WILSON,
 of Philadelphia, Penna. (Fourth son of
 Manuel Eyre (2nd), of Philadelphia, *b.* 1st Feb.,
 1777; *d.* 9th Feb. 1845; *m.* 10th July, 1806, Anne
 Louisa, daughter of John Connelly, and Anne
 Little, his wife, all of Philadelphia, Penna.—
 Descended from George Eyre (3rd), of Burlington,
 N.J.; *m.* 1730, Mary Smyth, *d.* 14th Jan., 1761.
 Came from Nottinghamshire, England, *circa* 1727;
 great-grandson of Sir Gervase Eyre, Governor of
 Newark Castle, the last owner of estates at Hope,
 Derbyshire; *b.* 1624; *d.* 1645, direct descendant of
 William Le Eyr, *temp.* William the Conqueror).

Born in Philadelphia, 1822; *m.* Louise Lincoln Lear.

Issue.

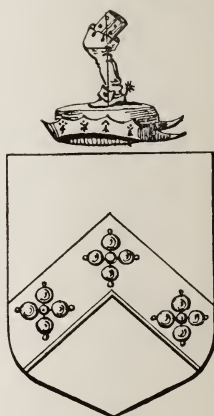
- (i.) LINCOLN LEAR, *m.* Marianne H. Binney.
 (ii.) WILSON, Jr. (i.) LOUISE.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable, three quatrefoils or.

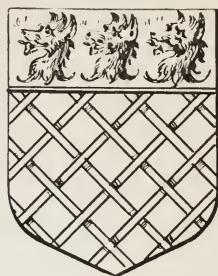
Crest—On a cap of maintenance proper, a booted armed leg couped at the thigh,
 quarterly argent and sable, spur gold.

Motto—Virtus sola invicta.

Residence—1524 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.



ANDREWS, AVERY DE LANO,
of New York City (Only son of Hannibal
Andrews, of Massena, N.Y., *b.* 19th Jan., 1824;
d. 15th Sept., 1897; *m.* 21st May, 1862, Harriet
De Lano, *b.* 11th Oct., 1839, daughter of Durfey
De Lano, and Ruth Starkweather, his wife, of
Eagle Harbor, N.Y., who was descended from
Philippe de La Noye, who came to Plymouth,
Mass., from Leyden, Holland, 1621. His grandson,
Jonathan De Lano, settled at Tolland, Conn., 1722).



Born at Massena, N.Y., 4th April, 1864; Graduated LL.B., Columbian University; N.Y. Law School, LL.B.; U.S. Military Academy, West Point, 1886; Lieut. 5th Artillery and A.D.C. to Gen. Schofield, commanding U.S. Army; Major and Brig.-Engineer on Staff of Brig.-Genl. Louis Fitzgerald, commanding 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y.; Major commanding Squadron "A," N.G.N.Y.; Police Commissioner New York City, Treasurer of the Board; Lieut.-Col. U.S. Vols.; Adjutant-Genl. of State of N.Y.; Chief of Staff of Governor Roosevelt, with rank of Brigadier-General; *m.* 27th September, 1888, Mary Campbell, daughter of Lieut.-Genl. John McAllister Schofield.

Issue.

(i.) SCHOFIELD, *b.* 7th August, 1889. (ii.) DE LANO, *b.* 4th March, 1894.

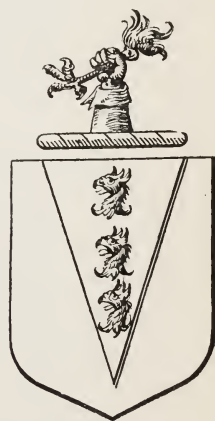
Arms—(De Lano) Argent, fretty gules; on a chief gules 3 wolves' heads erased or.

Residence—231 West 138th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, University, Manhattan, Reform, Church, Army and Navy of Washington, D.C., Fort Orange of Albany, N.Y.

Societies—Military Order of Foreign Wars, Bar Association of N.Y.

HALSEY, FREDERIC ROBERT,
of New York City (Son of Robert Halsey,
of Ithaca, N.Y.—Descended from Thomas Halsey,
1592-1681, *b.* in Hertfordshire, England, settled
at Southampton, L.I.; served in Indian Wars;
Deputy to General Court, Colony of Conn., 1664).



Born at Ithaca, N.Y., 28th Mch., 1847; Graduated at
Harvard University, A.B. 1868; Paymaster-
General of the State of New York; *m.* 24th April,
1872, Emma Gertrude, daughter of Henry
Keep, and Emma A. Woodruff, his wife, of
Watertown, N.Y.

Arms—Argent, on a pile sable, three griffins' heads
erased of the first.

Crest—A cubit arm gules, cuff argent, holding in the hand a griffin's leg
erased or.

Motto—Nescit vox missa reverti.

Residences—22 West 53rd Street, New York City; "Egeria," Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

Clubs—Union, University, Racquet, Grolier, Harvard, Manhattan, Westminster
Kennel, N.Y. Athletic, Tuxedo, and St. James of Paris.

Society—St. Nicholas.

SCHUYLER, PHILIP (*deceased*),
of Schuylerville, N.Y. (Eldest son of John
Bradstreet Schuyler, *b.* 8th Oct., 1765; *d.* 19th
Aug., 1795; *m.* 18th Sept., 1787, Elizabeth Van
Rensselaer, *b.* 15th Aug., 1768; *d.* 27th March,
1842.—Descended from Philip Piterse van Schuyler,
b. in Holland, 1628; *m.* Margaretta van Slichten-
horst, *d.* 9th March, 1684, at Albany, N.Y.).

Born in New York, 26th Oct., 1788; *d.* at Pelham,
N.Y., 12th Feb., 1865; Member of New York
State Legislature; U.S. Consul at Liverpool,
England; *m.* 12th Sept., 1811, Grace, *b.* in
New York, 10th April, 1790; *d.* at Pelham,
N.Y., 23rd Dec., 1755, daughter of Robert
Hunter, and Ruth Brick, his wife, of New York.



Issue.

- (i.) JOHN, *b.* 14th August, 1829 (*deceased*).
(i.) RUTH, *m.* Thomas W. Ogden. (ii.) ELIZABETH, *m.* Richard Ogden.
(iii.) GRACE. (iv.) CATHARINE, *m.* Rev. John Bolton.
(v.) LETITIA HUNTER, *m.* Charles Henry de Luze, of New York City.
(vi.) HARRIET. (vii.) FANNY. (viii.) MARY, *d.* 8th February, 1897.

Arms—Vert, an arm clothed or, issuing from the dexter side, hand supporting a
falcon proper, hooded of the second.

Crest—A falcon as in arms. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.

Residences—(Family) Schuylerville, N.Y.; New York City; Pelham, N.Y.

GILES, STEPHEN WEART,
of Flatbush, N.Y. (Son of John Christie
Giles, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1893; Captain on General Spicer's
Staff of N.Y.C.; *m.* Isabella, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1890,
daughter of Stephen Weart, and M. J. Lee, his
wife, of New York City.—Descended from William
Giles, *b.* in the parish of St. Gile's-in-the-Fields,
London; *d.* in New York, 13th Aug., 1702).

Born in New York City, 29th May, 1849; *m.* Virginia*,
daughter of George Watson Walker.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN CHRISTIE, *b.* 1880.

Arms—Gules, a cross between four uncovered cups or, on a chief of the last
three pelicans sable.

Crest—A cup or, out of it three pansy flowers proper.



Residence—Newkirk Avenue, Flatbush, L.I., N.Y. City.

Clubs—Knickerbocker, of New York City; Cortelyou, of Flatbush.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, St. Nicholas, *Dau's Am. Revolution.

BIGELOW, REV. FRANK HAGAR,
of Washington, D.C. (Son of Francis Edwin Bigelow, of Concord, Mass., *b.* 15th Jan., 1809; *d.* 19th July, 1873; *m.* 5th Dec., 1835, Ann, *b.* 18th May, 1813; *d.* 29th August, 1898, daughter of Nathan Hagar, and Sally Travis, his wife, of Weston, Mass.—Descended from John Bigelow [or Bigulah], of Watertown, Mass.; *b.* 1617; *d.* 14th July, 1703; *m.* 30th Oct., 1642, Mary Warren. He served in the Pequot and King Philip's Wars).

Born at Concord, Mass., 28th Aug., 1851; Graduated at Harvard University M.A., B.A., 1873; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., B.D., 1881; Columbian University, Washington, D.C., Honorary L.H.D., 1899; Professor of Meteorology, U.S. Weather Bureau; Assistant Minister St. John's Episcopal Church; and Professor of Solar Physics, Columbian University, Washington, D.C.; *m.* 18th Oct., 1881, Mary Ellen, daughter of the Rev. Amos Fletcher Spalding, of Warren, R.I., and Norwich, Conn., and Caroline Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Daniel Saunderson, and Almira Stevens.

Issuc.

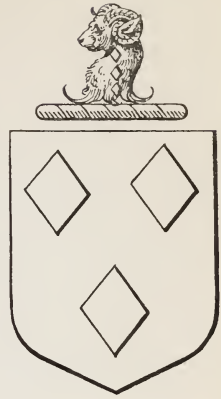
(i.) **MARIAN**, *b.* 29th April, 1884; *d.* 5th June, 1884.

Arms—Or, three lozenges azure.

Crest—A ram's head erased azure, charged with three lozenges, attired or.

Residence—1625 Mass Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Club*—Cosmos.

Societies—Washington Academy of Sciences, Philosophical, Deutsche Meterol Gesells, &c., &c.



PROVOOST, JAMES ALEXANDER (*dec'd.*),
of New York City (Son of John Provoost, baptized 10th Jan., 1714; *d.* 24th Sept., 1767; *m.* 1741, Eve Rutgers, baptized 30th August, 1719; *d.* 1788.—Descended from David Provoost, a French Huguenot, who came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1639, in the employ of the Dutch West India Company; Sergeant in the N.A. Burger Corps; *m.* Grietje Gillis, *d.* 1656).

Born at New York, 1787; *m.* Maria, daughter of Jacob Roosevelt, and Annatje Bogert, his wife.

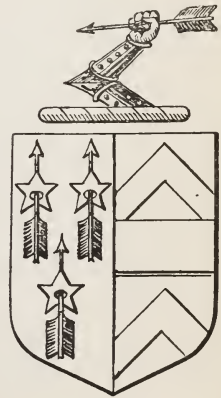
Issuc.

(i.) **MARY**, *m.* Alexander Robertson, of New York and Scotland.

Arms—Party per pale, 1st argent, three arrows points upwards, each enfiled through a mullet sable; 2nd azure, a bar between two chevrons or.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping an arrow fesseways.

Motto—Pro libertate.



BARTHOLOMEW, JAMES H. SHERMAN, of Guerneville, Sonoma Co., California (Only son of Sherman Willard Bartholomew, of Sangerfield, Oneida Co., New York, *b.* 4th Oct., 1825; *d.* 30th Dec., 1862; *m.* 21st Oct., 1846, Mary Eliza, *b.* 31st Dec., 1826, daughter of Stanton (Richardson) Parke, of Hebron, Ct., and Frances (Hutchinson) Kingsbury, his wife, of Andover, Ct.—Descended from Lieutenant William Bartholomew (1640-97), who served in defence of Hatfield, King Phillip's War; from Lord Bartholomew, of Burghursh.)



Born at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., New York, 23rd May, 1848; Graduated Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, New York, 1865; Iowa Wesleyan University, 1877; Charter Trustee of Dakota College; Attorney-at-Law; United States Commissioner; Treasurer Lieut. Wm. Bartholomew Association; Naval Lieut.-Commander armed cable Ship, "C. H. Tupper," under Hawaiian Reform Government in Wilcox Rebellion; President Guerneville, Cal., Business Men's Association; *m.* 17th Dec., 1885, Helen Severance, of Durham, Conn.

Issue.

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| (i.) SHERMAN BURGHURSH, <i>b.</i> 28th May, 1894. | (i.) MAY SEVERANCE. |
| (ii.) YULA DRURY. | (iii.) STELLA EMILY. |

Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed between three lions rampant sable.

Residence—Guerneville, Sonoma Co., California.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of American Revolution, Mayflower Descendants, Lieut. William Bartholomew Association.

BALDWIN, GEORGE VAN NEST, of New York City (Son of the Rev. Eli Baldwin, D.D., *b.* 1st Nov., 1791; *d.* 6th Sept., 1839; Pastor of the Old Reformed Dutch Church of New York City; *m.* 8th May, 1827, Phebe, *b.* 31st Jan., 1801; *d.* 23rd June, 1853, daughter of Abraham Van Nest, and Margaret Field, his wife, of NY.).

Born in New York City, 23rd January, 1838; Graduated at Rutgers College, A.B., A.M., 1856; Columbia College Law School, LL.B., 1860.

Arms—Gules, a griffin segreant or.

Crest—A lion rampant azure, holding in the paws a cross-crosslet fitchée or.

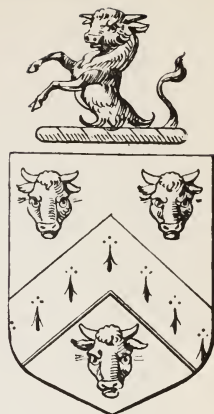


Residence—7 West 26th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Century, Union, Metropolitan, Down Town, Delta Phi.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Historical, Bar Association.

SANDERS, WILLIAM NICOLL SILL,
of Albany, N.Y. (Only surviving son of Theoderick Wessel Sanders, *b.* 20th Oct., 1804; *d.* 20th Sept., 1884; *m.* 20th Jan., 1829, Margaret Nicoll, *b.* 5th July, 1809; *d.* 18th Oct., 1862, daughter of William Nicoll Sill, and Margaret Mather, his wife, of Bethlehem, N.Y.—Descended from Thomas Sanders, *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, who settled in New Amsterdam (now New York City), 1636; great-grandson of the Rev. Laurence Saunders, M.A., the Martyr, who was burnt at Coventry, 8th Feb., 1555; also descended from Major Dirck Wesselse ten Broeck, 1638-1717, of N.Y. Colonial Militia, 1696).



Born at Scotia, N.Y., 24th Aug., 1838; Captain Co. F, Third Regiment N.Y. Vols., during Civil War; *m.* 3rd Feb., 1864, Catherine Van Rensselaer, daughter of James Henry Osborne, and Christina Schuyler Van Rensselaer, his wife, a direct descendant of Killiaen Van Rensselaer and Major Dirck Wesselse ten Broeck.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY OSBORNE, *b.* 23rd Oct., 1864; *m.* Mary H. Lyons Taliaferro.
- (ii.) FRANCIS NICOLL, *b.* 1st October, 1870.
- (iii.) EUGENE LIVINGSTON, *b.* 3rd September, 1878; *d.* 12th October, 1895.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three bulls' heads cabossed argent.

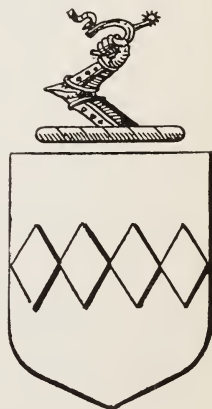
Crest—A demi-bull erased gules.

Residences—235 State Street, Albany, N.Y.; Castleton-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.

Societies—Holland, Loyal Legion.

DODGE, MARY MAPES (née MAPES),
of New York City (Second daughter of Professor James Jay Mapes, A.M., LL.D., one of the Founders of the National Agricultural Society; *b.* 29th May, 1806; *d.* 10th Jan., 1866, and Sophia, his wife, *d.* 1885, dau. of Judge Garrett Furman, of New York City.—Descended from Thomas Mapes, of Mape's Neck, Long Island, 1649).

Born in New York City; Editor of the "St. Nicholas Magazine"; *m.* 13th Sept., 1851, William, son of William and Susan Dodge, of N.Y. City.



Issue.

- (i.) JAMES MAPES, *b.* 30th June, 1852; *m.* Josephine Kern.
- (ii.) HARRINGTON MAPES, *b.* 15th November, 1855.

Arms—(For Mapes) Sable, four fusils in fesse or.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour or, holding in the gauntlet a spur argent.

Motto—Fortis in arduis.

Residences—175 West 58th Street, New York City; "Yarrow," Onteora, New York.

Clubs—Barnard, 19th Century, Onteora.

HITCHCOCK, EDWARD,

of Amherst, Mass. (Second son of Edward Hitchcock, *b.* 24th May, 1793; *d.* 27th Feb., 1864; State Geologist of Mass.; Professor of Chemistry and Natural History in, and later Presd't. of, Amherst College; *m.* 31st May, 1821, Orra, *b.* 8th March, 1796; *d.* 26th May, 1863, daughter of Jarib White, and Ruth Sherman, his wife, of Amherst, Mass.—Descended from Luke Hitchcock, of Weathersfield, Conn., 1650).

Born in Amherst, Mass., 23rd May, 1828; Graduated at Amherst College, 1849; Harvard Medical School, 1853; Prof. of Hygiene, Amherst College, since 1861; Member of Mass. State Board of Lunacy and Charity since 1879; Dean of Amherst College and acting President; *m.* 30th Nov., 1853, Mary Lewis, daughter of David Judson, and Phebe Lewis, his wife, of Stratford, Conn.

**Issue.**

- (i.) EDWARD, *b.* 1st Sept., 1854; *m.* (1stly) Ida Isabel Bering, of Decatur, Ill.; *m.* (2ndly) Sarah Demetria Fuertes, of Ithaca, N.Y.
 - (ii.) CHARLES NICHOLS, *b.* 3rd Nov., 1859; *m.* Carrie Malvina Goodnow.
 - (iii.) Henry Judson, *b.* 25th November, 1865; *d.* 6th September, 1867.
 - (iv.) JOHN SAWYER, *b.* 10th August, 1869; *m.* Mary Waters Bryan.
 - (v.) LEWIS HENRY, *b.* 25th March, 1871; *d.* 15th June, 1873.
 - (vi.) ALBERT WHITE, *b.* 21st November, 1874.
- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (i.) CAROLINE JUDSON. | (iii.) JANE ELIZABETH. |
| (ii.) LUCY CLARK. | (iv.) RUTH SHERMAN. |

Arms—Argent, on a cross azure five fleur-de-lis or, in the first quarter a lion rampant gules.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, or, in the mouth a round buckle argent.

Motto—Esse quod opto.

Residence—Amherst, Massachussets.

STORRS, HENRY JUSTUS,

of New York City (Son of Joseph Storrs, and Ann Townsend Alsop, of Long Island, and grandson of Justus Storrs, 1756–1818; Surgeon of 7th Regt. Queen's Co., N.Y., Militia, 1791; Original Member of the Cincinnati.—Descended from Samuel Storrs, son of Thomas Storrs, of Sutton-cum-Lound, Nottingham, England, *b.* 1640; settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1663).

Born at Oyster Bay, L.I., 15th Feb., 1836; Chief Clerk to the Finance Department, N.Y. City.

Arms—Or, a fesse dancettée gules, between 3 stars azure.

Crest—A unicorn's head erased argent, armed and maned or.

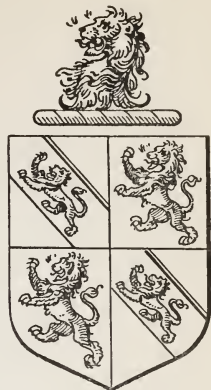
Residence—New York City.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



DAVIES, RT. REV. THOMAS FREDERICK,
D.D., LL.D.,

of Detroit, Mich. (Younger son of the Rev. Thomas Frederick Davies, of New Haven, Conn.; Graduated at Yale University, 1813; *b.* 24th August, 1793; *d.* 16th Feb., 1865; *m.* 24th Feb., 1817, Julia, *b.* 7th Sept., 1797; *d.* 8th June, 1858, daughter of Lemuel Sanford, and Sarah Heron, his wife, of Redding, Conn.—Descended from John Davies, *b.* in Kington Parish, Co. Hereford, Eng., 1680; came to America in 1735, accompanied by his wife, Catherine Spenser; settled in the Western portion of Litchfield Co., Conn.).



Born at Fairfield, Conn., 31st Aug., 1831; Graduated at Yale University 1853, D.D., 1891; Hobart Col. LL.D.; Univ. of Penna., D.D.; Ordained Deacon, 1856; Priesthood, 1857; Professor of Hebrew, Berkeley Divinity School, 1856-62; Rector of St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N.H.; Rector of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, 21 years; consecrated Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan, 1889; *m.* 29th April, 1862, Mary L., daughter of William Green Hackstaff, of Middletown, Conn., and Anna, his wife, daughter of Andrew S. Garr.

Issue.

(i.) THOMAS FREDERICK, Jr., *b.* 20th July, 1872.

(i.) ANNA HACKSTAFF.

(ii.) MARION SANFORD.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, on a bend argent a lion passant sable armed and langued gules; 2nd, argent, a lion rampant sable armed and langued gules; 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules armed and langued of the first.

Crest—A lion's head erased quarterly argent and sable, langued gules.

Motto—Heb Dhuw heb ddym Dhuw a digon.

Residence—Detroit, Michigan.

COLES, MRS. SARAH (*née* TOWNSEND),
of New York City (Daughter of the late Charles De Kay Townsend, M.D., of Albany, N.Y.).

Born at Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Edward Sands Coles, *d.* Feb., 1896; a Member of the New York Stock Exchange. He was descended from Robert Coles, who came with Governor Winthrop to Boston, 1630.

Issue.

(i.) WALTER HENRY, *b.* 1865; *d.* 1899.

(ii.) SARAH TOWNSEND, *m.* David Crane Halstead.

(iii.) JULIA W.

Arms—(For Coles) Per pale argent and gules, a bull passant counterchanged.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand proper a serpent entwined round the arm vert.

Residence—275 Central Park W., New York City.



LEE, JOSEPH JENKINS,

of Knoxville, Md. (Son of Charles O'Donnell Lee, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 8th February, 1841; *m.* 11th Nov., 1869, Matilda Dale, *b.* 9th Feb., 1847, daughter of Joseph W. Jenkins, of Baltimore, and Mary Augusta Hawkins, his wife, of Philadelphia; great-great-grandson of Thomas Sim Lee, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1819; *m.* 1771, Mary Digges; Member of Provincial Council, Md., 1777; Governor of Maryland, 1779, during the Revolution, 2nd term, 1792; Member of Continental Congress, 1783-84; elected to Constitutional Convention, 1787.—Descended from Richard Lee, of Cotton Hall, Shropshire, England, and also of Stratford Hall, Virginia; Secretary and one of King's Privy Council Colony of Virginia *temp* Charles I., under Sir William Berkely, Governor of Virginia; and from Sir Richard Lee, High Sheriff of Shropshire).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 9th Oct., 1870; Trooper 1st United States Vol. Cavalry (Rough Riders) Spanish-American War, Cuba, 1898.

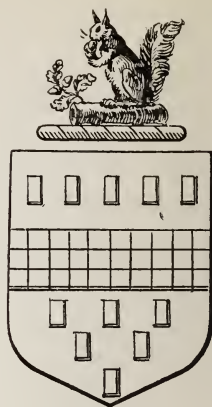
Arms—Gules, a fesse chequy or, and azure, between ten billets argent, four in chief and three, two, one in base.

Crest—On a staff raguly lying fesseways a squirrel sejant proper cracking a nut, from dexter end of staff a hazel branch vert fructed or.

Motto—Non incautus futuri.

Residences—267 Fifth Ave., New York City; "Needwood Forest," Knoxville, Md.

Clubs—Calumet, Baltimore Cricket. *Societies*—Sons of the Revolution, Santiago.



CHRISTMAS, CHARLES HENRY,

of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Charles Christmas, of Manchester, England, and Brooklyn, N.Y., by Harriett Andrews, his wife).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 1826; *m.* 1849, Emily, daughter of Captain Henry Davis, and Abigail Robinson, his wife, of Southport, Ct.

Issue.

(i.) CHARLES WAKEMAN, *b.* 24th December, 1851; *d.* October, 1895.

(i.) FLORENCE EMILY, *b.* 9th September, 1855; *d.* June, 1868.

(ii.) HARRIET ANDREWS, *m.* 23rd November, 1875, John Chester Eno, of New York City, and Simsbury, Conn.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse or, between three hares argent, a crescent of the second between two martlets of the first.

Crest—An arm erect charged with two bars, one or, the other gules, holding in the hand a double branch of roses proper.

Residences—Brooklyn, N.Y.; New York City; Bridgeport, Conn.

Club—Union League.



FREEMAN, GEORGE WENTWORTH, of Portland, Oregon (Son of Franklin Freeman, of Dover, N.H.; State Representative, Magistrate, and City Treasurer; *b.* 3rd Aug., 1824; *d.* 28th Feb., 1886; *m.* 12th Sept., 1847, Hannah Stevens, *b.* 10th Nov., 1823; *d.* 15th Oct., 1859, daughter of Samuel Dame, of Dover, N.H., and Phebe Wentworth, his wife, of Wakefield, N.H.—Descended from Major John Freeman, 1627-1719; Ensign, Waltham, Mass., 1654; Major in the Expedition against the Indians at Saconet, 1677; Member Council of War, 1667-76; Captain in fight against Indians at Taunton, 1675; Major of Barnstable Troop, 1685; Deputy, Eastham, for eight years; also eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prentice, 1600-73; Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635, *et seq.*; Governor, 1634-48 and 1657-72; Member of Council of War, “and went forth against the Pequot Indians,” 1637; Commissioner for United Colonies, 1645, *et seq.*). *Born* at Dover, N.H., 22nd Feb., 1859; Educated at Cornell University; Captain 2nd Regt. U.S. Volunteer Engineers; United States Assistant Engineer; served in Spanish-American War; *m.* 16th Dec., 1886, Mattie, daughter of James Hearst Foster, of Albany, Oregon, and Martha Jane, his wife, daughter of James Gray.

Issue.

- (i.) GEORGE FOSTER, *b.* 20th September, 1887.
 (ii.) JAMES WENTWORTH, *b.* 13th October, 1894. (i.) MARTHA GRAY.

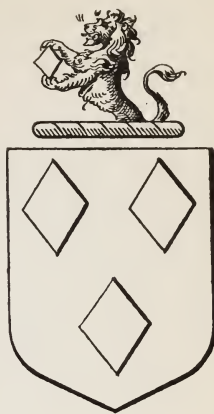
Arms—Azure, three lozenges or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules holding in the paws a lozenge or.

Motto—Liber et audax.

Residence—314 N. Grand Avenue, Portland, Oregon.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Mayflower.



BYINGTON, CHARLES SPERRY, of Albany, N.Y. (Son of John Fletcher Byington, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1872.—Descended from Justus Byington, 1763-1839; Robert Hinsdale, *d.* 1765; and Joseph Loomis, 1616-87, member of Windsor Troop of Horse, King Philip's War).

Born at Newton, Michigan, 14th March, 1861; Adjutant 10th Battalion (1st Lieut.) N.G.N.Y.; *m.* Jennie, daughter of Charles Stanford.

Issue.

- (i.) CHLOE CASTLE.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, on a chief vert three roses of the field.

Residences—Albany, N.Y.; Marblehead, Mass.

Clubs—Fort Orange, League of American Wheelmen, Century Road Club, Clifton Golf Club.

Societies—Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Old Guard, Albany Zouave Cadets.



WILGUS, HORACE LA FAYETTE, of Ann Arbor, Mich. (Eldest son of James Wilgus, M.D., of Miami Co., Ohio, *b.* 6th March, 1817; *d.* 3rd June, 1888; *m.* 24th May, 1848, Susannah Throckmorton, *b.* 20th October, 1824; *d.* 30th July, 1886, daughter of George Wolcott La Fetra, and Elizabeth Throckmorton, his wife, of Warren Co., near Lebanon, Ohio.—Descended from Samuel Wilgus, of Monmouth, New Jersey, 1755).



Born at Conover, Miami Co., Ohio, 2nd April 1859; Bachelor of Science, Ohio State University, Columbus, 1882; Master of Science, 1889; Admitted to the Bar of Ohio, 1884; Chief Clerk Commissioner of Ohio Railroads, 1881-85; Professor of Law Dept., Ohio State University, 1891-95; University of Michigan since 1895; *m.* (1stly) 24th June, 1886, Flora Belle, *b.* 21st June, 1861; *d.* 27th Nov., 1894, daughter of Thomas Maskell Ewing, and Mrs. Elizabeth (Loar) Garner, his wife, of Plain City, Union Co., Ohio; *m.* (2ndly) 1st Sept., 1897, Julia Gay, daughter of Enos Pratt Pomeroy, and Caroline Pardee, his wife, of Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) **WALTER QUINCY**, *b.* 16th September, 1889.

(ii.) **HORACE EWING**, *b.* 29th May, 1891.

(i.) **CAROLINE GAY**.

(By 2nd *m.*)

Arms—Or, on a chevron between three lions' heads erased sable, as many quatrefoils of the field.

Residences—1547 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; Farm near Conover, Miami Co., Ohio.

Societies—Horton Literary, Ohio State University of Columbus, O.; Phi Delta, Phi Legal Fraternity, Swan Chapter of Columbus, O.

PLATT, WILLIAM POPHAM, of White Plains, N.Y. (Son of Lewis Canfield Platt, and Laura Sherbrook, his wife, daughter of William Sherbrook Popham and Eliza Hill.—Descended from William Popham, *b.* at Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland, 19th Sept., 1752; *d.* in New York, 1847; 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Henry Darby's Company Delaware Line, L.I., 1776; Captain 2nd Canadian Regiment, 1777; Aide-de-Camp to Gen. James Clinton, 1777-79, to Baron Steuben, 1781-83; elected President of New York State Society of the Cincinnati, and to the General Society, 1844).

Born at White Plains, 16th May, 1858; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.

Arms—(For Popham) Argent, on a chief gules two stags' heads cabossed or.

Crest—A buck's head erased proper.



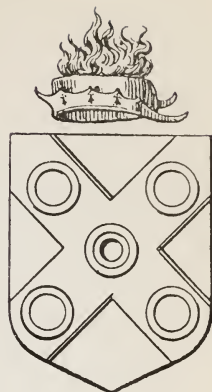
Residence—White Plains, N.Y.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.

BENJAMIN, MRS. SAMUEL NICOLL

(née FISH),

of Garrison, N.Y. (Third child of the Honorable Hamilton Fish, Member of Congress; Lieut.-Gov. and Gov. State of N.Y.; U.S. Senator; Secretary of State of the United States, for 8 years, during General Grant's Administration; Member Society of the Cincinnati, and for 40 years its President-General; *b.* 3rd Aug., 1808; *d.* 7th Sept., 1893; *m.* 15th December, 1836, Julia, *d.* 30th June, 1887, daughter of Peter Philip Kean, and Sarah Sabina Morris, his wife, of Elizabeth's Town, N.J.—Descended from Jonathan Fish, of Mespatt, Newtown, L.I., 1653, where he was Magistrate, 1661).



Born at New York City; *m.* 8th December, 1868, Major Samuel Nicoll Benjamin, *b.* 3rd January, 1839; *d.* 15th May, 1886; Major and Asst. Adj.-General, Brev. Lieut.-Colonel, U.S.A.; Graduated at West Point, and entered the Army as 2nd Lieutenant Artillery, 6th May, 1861; served through the Civil War, twice brevetted for gallantry in action; Appointed Chief of Artillery, 9th Army Corps, 7th April, 1864, and severely wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania; son of William Massena Benjamin, by Sarah Jane Turk, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM MASSENA, *b.* 9th March, 1874.
 (ii.) HAMILTON FISH.
 (iii.) JULIAN ARNOLD. } twins, *b.* 21st January, 1877.

Arms—(For Benjamin) Or, on a saltire quarterly pierced sable five annulets counterchanged.

Crest—On a chapeau a flame of fire, all proper.

Motto—Poussez en avant.

Residence—"Ienia" Garrison, New York.

CARR, JOHN HART,

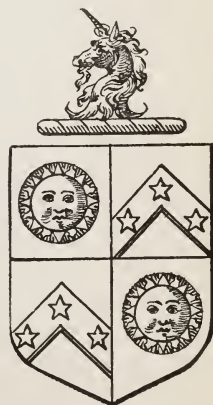
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of William Hart Carr, of Philadelphia, *b.* 3rd April, 1807; *d.* 22nd March, 1888, by Lucretia Eleanor Thomas; grandson of Joseph Carr, *b.* 1773; *d.* 1833; *m.* Jane, daughter of Colonel William Hart, an officer in the Revolutionary War. He was fourth son of William Kerr, who came with his brother, Adam Kerr, from Antrim, Ireland, and settled in Pennsylvania).

Born at Philadelphia.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, the sun in full splendour or; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron argent three mullets of the field.

Crest—A unicorn's head erased argent.

Residence—1326 South Broad Street, Philadelphia.



ROGERS, JOHN BROWN (2ND),
of Warwick, N.Y. (Eldest son of John Brown Rogers, of Newburgh, N.Y., *b.* 3rd July, 1848; *d.* 15th August, 1881; *m.* 8th May, 1871, Elizabeth Taintor, *b.* 29th Feb., 1844, daughter of William Jordan, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Margaret Reynolds, his wife.—Descended from John Rogers, who came to America in 1650).

Born at Oshkosh, Wis., 12th Feb., 1872; Police Justice of Warwick, N.Y.; *m.* 11th Oct., 1893, Ruletta, daughter of Moses Cook Belknap, Member of Board of Education, and Presdt. of the Highland National Bank of Newburgh, N.Y., and Marietta, daughter of David McCamley, of Warwick, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN BROWN, *b.* 5th July, 1894.
- (ii.) COOK BELKNAP, *b.* 18th July, 1896; *d.* 18th August, 1896.
- (i.) MARY ROGERS.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three bucks trippant sable.

Crest—A buck as in arms. *Motto*—Nos nostraque Deo.

Residence—Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y. *Club*—Newburgh of Newburgh.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.



HOBART, REV. ALVAH SABIN, D.D.,
of Yonkers, N.Y. (Son of Charles Hobart, of Westford, Vt., *b.* 28th March, 1816; *m.* 5th Oct., 1845, Parthenia Adeline, *b.* 1830; *d.* 20th Sept., 1856, daughter of Alvah Sabin, and Anna Mears, his wife, of Georgia, Vt.—Descended from Edmund Hobart, of Hingham, England, who came to Charlestown, Mass., May, 1643; one of the founders of Hingham, Mass., 1635; *d.* 8th March, 1646).

Born at Whitney, Province of Ontario, Canada, 7th March, 1847; Graduated at Colgate University A.B., 1873; A.M., 1875; at Dennison University D.D., 1881; President of the Board of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society; *m.* 30th Sept., 1874, Mary C., daughter of John D. Bancroft, M.D., of Harpursville, N.Y., by Laura B., his wife, daughter of John Birdsall.

Arms—Sable, an estoile of eight points or, between two flaunches ermine.

Crest—A bull passant per pale sable and gules bezantee, in the nostrils a ring or.

Residence—Yonkers, Westchester Co., N.Y.

Club—Quill of New York City.

Societies—Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Yonkers Historical.



RICHMOND, HENRY PEREZ (*deceased*), of Providence, R.I. (Eldest son of Perez Richmond, of Barrington, R.I., *b.* 9th July, 1786; *d.* 6th Jan., 1838; *m.* 29th Nov., 1818, Harriet, *b.* 7th Oct., 1796; *d.* 18th Sept., 1863, daughter of Duncan Kelley, of Warren, R.I.—Descended from John Richmond, 1594-1664, of Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, Eng.; settled at, and one of the purchasers of, Taunton, Mass., 1637).

Born at Barrington, R.I., 29th July, 1832; *d.* 22nd Jan., 1890; Representative from Providence to the R.I. State Legislature, 1886-87; *m.* 6th July, 1854, Anna Sprague, daughter of Asa Whipple Dairs, by Mary Thurber Holmes, his wife, daughter of John Holmes, and Sally Alger, his wife.

Issue.

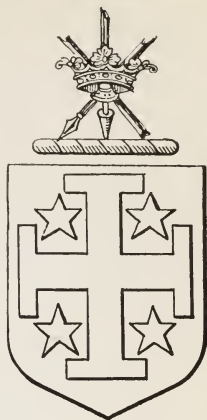
- (i.) WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* 5th October, 1855.
- (ii.) ASA HAMILTON, *b.* 5th October, 1858.
- (iii.) GEORGE DAVIS, *b.* 4th December, 1866.
- (i.) MARIA BURROWS, *m.* Frederick Wheaton Seabury, M.D.
- (ii.) ANNA HARRIET.
- (iii.) MARY ELIZA, *b.* 29th April, 1872; *d.* 19th April, 1881.

Arms—Argent, a cross patonce azure, between four mullets gules.

Crest—A tilting spear argent, headed or, broken in three parts one piece erect, the other two in saltire, enfiled with a ducal coronet of the last.

Motto—Resolve well and persevere.

Residence—(Family) Providence, R.I.



CLEVELAND, JAMES WRAY, of New York City (Great-grandson of Private Wm. Cleveland, 1765-1835, 3rd Regt. Connecticut Line; served in the Revolutionary War.—Descended from Moses Cleveland, 1624-1701, of Woburn, Mass.; in garrison at Chelmsford, 1675; a soldier in King Philip's War).

Born in New York; Second Lieut. 2nd Regiment, N.G.N.Y.; *m.* Edith R. Marshall.

Arms—Per chevron sable and ermine, a chevron engrailed counterchanged.

Crest—A demi old man, habited azure, on his head a cap gules turned up with hair front, holding in the dexter hand a spear headed argent, on the top of which is fixed a line proper passing behind him and coiled up in the sinister hand.

Motto—Pro Deo et patria.

Residence—Highland Avenue, Orange, N.J.

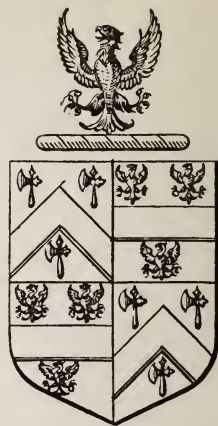
Clubs—Essex County, Country, Baltusrol Golf, Lotos.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



MOSELEY, FRANK,
of Brookline, Mass. (Second son of Thomas Edward Moseley, of Boston, *b.* 5th Nov., 1823; *d.* 25th May, 1890; *m.* 9th Oct., 1849, Mary, *b.* 3rd Oct., 1827; *d.* 21st Feb., 1897, daughter of Edward Crepore, of Milton, Mass., and Mary Preston, his wife, of Dorchester, Mass.—Descended from John and Cicily Maudesley, of England; *d.* 27th August, 1661).

Born at Roxbury, Mass., 30th March, 1854; *m.* 29th April, 1880, Martha Alger,* daughter of Charles Henry Hawes, and Adeline Blanchard, his wife, daughter of John Tyler, Junr., and Martha Willis Alger, his wife, of Boston, Mass.



Issue.

(i.) **ELIZA.**

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, a chevron between three battle-axes argent; 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse between three eagles displayed sable.

Crest—An eagle displayed sable.

Motto—Mos regem legit.

Residence—1053 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Clubs—Algonquin, Boston Art.

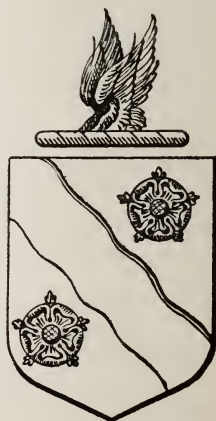
Societies—Colonial Wars, Bostonian, Sons of the American Revolution, Bunker Hill Monument Association, *Descendants of Colonial Governors, *Mayflower Descendants.

BECKMAN, JAMES WILLIAM,
of New York City (Son of the late James William Beekman, and Abian Steele Milledoller, his wife, of New York City; great-grandson of James Beekman, 1734-1807; Member of the New York Committee of One Hundred, 1st May, 1775; New York Provincial Congress and Convention, 1775-77.—Descended from Colonel Gerardus Beekman, M.D., 1653-1723, son of Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman, 1623-1707, who came from Hasselt, Oberyssel, in the Protestant Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, 1647).

Born in New York City; Graduated at Columbia College, 1871.

Arms—Azure, a bend wavy argent between two roses or.

Crest—Two wings addorsed. *Motto*—Mens conscia recti.



Residences—419 Madison Avenue, New York City; "The Cliffs," Oyster Bay, L.I.

Clubs—Union, University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Down Town, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, Century, City.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Holland, St. Nicholas.

GOULD, CHARLES ALBERT,
 of New York City (Son of William Wallace Gould, of Woodstock, Conn., *b.* 7th March, 1826; *m.* 27th Oct., 1847, Electa Moulton, *b.* 28th June, 1831, daughter of Alfred Pratt, and Lucinda Moulton, his wife, of Alexander, N.Y.—Descended from Capt. John Gould, son of Zaccheus and Phebe Gould, of Great Messenden, Co. Buckingham, England, *b.* 21st June, 1635; *d.* at Topsfield, Mass., 1710. He was made a Freeman, 1665, yet was chosen Selectman of Topsfield in 1663; served in King Philip's War; a member of the "Three-County Troop"; commanded the Topsfield Militia, 1688).



Born at Batavia, N.Y., 13th Jan., 1849; Collector of Customs Buffalo District, 1881-85; President of the Gould Coupler Co., and of the Gould Steel Co., of Anderson, Ind.; founded the town of Depew; Commodore of the American Yacht Club; *m.* Julia Adelaide, daughter of Abraham and Henrietta Maria Stocking, of Batavia, N.Y.

- (i.) HENRY COLTON, *b.* 22nd November, 1869; *d.* 16th December, 1892; *m.* Lillian Augusta Rockwell.
- (ii.) CHARLES MOULTON, *b.* 7th September, 1873; *m.* Lillie Bell.
- (iii.) WILLIAM STOCKING, *b.* 4th September, 1875; *m.* Ethel Blanch Sanders.
- (i.) CELIA ADELAIDE, *m.* George G. Milne.

Arms—Per saltire, azure and or, a lion rampant counterchanged.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant or, holding a scroll argent.

Motto—Probitate et labore.

Residences—714 Fifth Avenue, New York City; "Greystone," Rye, N.Y.

Clubs—Union League, Republican, Engineers, Lawyers, Larchmont Yacht, American Yacht, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, New York Athletic, Lotos, Reform, and Chicago.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

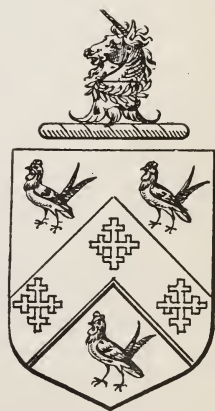
TOMPKINS, ODELL DYCKMAN,
 of Catskill, N.Y. (Son of Minthorne D. Tompkins and Ellen M. Wilcox, of Westchester Co., N.Y. — Descended from Jonathan Griffin Tompkins, 1736-1823; Adjutant of the Westchester Co. Militia; Member of the Legislature during the Revolutionary War, and at the Adoption of the Declaration of Independence).

Born in New York City, 25th Sept., 1872; Graduated University of the City of New York, LL.B.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between three moor-cocks close or, as many cross-crosslets sable.

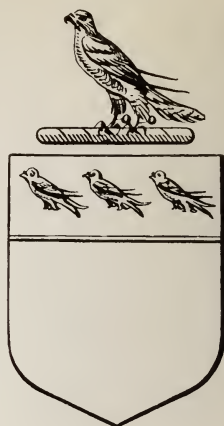
Crest—A unicorn's head erased, per fesse argent and or, armed and maned of the last with a chaplet of laurel vert.

Residence—Catskill, N.Y.



Societies—Descendants of Revolutionary Sires, Westchester Co. Bar Association, Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Sons of the American Revolution.

WETMORE, WILLIAM BOERUM, MAJOR, of Allenhurst, N.J. (Son of Samuel Wetmore, of N.Y.; original Treasurer of Peabody Educational Fund; Active Member of the Union League, N.Y., during Civil War; Member of the Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 3rd May, 1812; *d.* 27th March, 1885, and Sarah Taylor Boerum, his wife, *b.* 2nd March, 1820; *d.* 23rd March, 1899, daughter of Capt. William Boerum, U.S.N., and Emily, his wife, daughter of Col. Jackson Browne, of Norwich, Conn., of British Colonial Army in Bermuda and West Indies.—Descended from Thomas Wetmore, 1615–81, *m.* 11th Dec., 1645, Sarah Hall, his first wife. He embarked from Wales for Boston, Mass., 1642; removed to Hartford, aided in Planting Mattabeseck, 1650, now Middletown, Conn.; he was one of the largest Shareholders).



Born at London, Eng., 7th Dec., 1849; Graduated at U.S. Military Acad., West Point, 1867–72; served as 2nd Lieut. 6th Cavalry on the Western Plains, and on the Staff of Genl. Pope, 1873–76, and A.D.C. to Genl. Miles in the Indian War of 1874 and battle of Red River; recommended for brevets of 1st Lieutenant and Captain; resigned 1st Dec., 1876; Major 9th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1879–82; *m.* Katherine B. Havercamp.

Issue. (*By former marriage.*)

(i.) LOUIS H., *b.* 19th Sept., 1889. (i.) WENONAH. (ii.) DAGMAR.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure three martlets or.

Crest—A falcon close proper, belled or. *Motto*—Virtus, libertas et patria.

Residence—Allenhurst, N.J.

Clubs—Union, University, N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Manhattan, United Service, Reform, Army and Navy of Washington.

Societies—Cincinnati, War of 1812, Naval Order, Order of Veterans Indian Wars of U.S., New England, Chamber of Commerce, N.Y., American Geographical, American Numismatic, National Academy of Design, Metropolitan Museum of Art, U.S. Military Service Institution, U.S. Naval Institute, U.S. Cavalry Association.

STUMPF, WILLIAM, M.D., of Utica, N.Y. (Son of T. B. Coleman Stumpf, of Maryland.—Descended from John Stumpf, of Stafford, Harford Co., Md.).

Born in Maryland, 5th Oct., 1869; Graduated at Princeton University, A.M., and the University of Pennsylvania, M.D.; *m.* Nellie Lewis, daughter of Nicholas Brice, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) NORMAN JARRETT, *b.* 1894; *d.* 1896.

Arms—Per chevron argent and sable, three griffins' heads erased counterchanged.

Crest—A griffin's head erased per chevron argent and sable

Residence—Utica, New York. *Club*—Fort Schuyler.



HOWELL, GILBERT (*deceased*),
 of New York City (Son of Silas Howell, of Sag Harbor, L.I., *b.* 23rd Oct., 1773; *d.* 23rd Jan., 1832; *m.* 14th Jan., 1798, Bethia Post, *b.* 30th Dec., 1775; *d.* 23rd Sept., 1825.—Descended from Edward Howell, of Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, Eng.; sold the manor of Westbury, came to Boston with his family, where he was made freeman, 14th March, 1639-40; removed to Lynn, where he had a grant of 500 acres; became a Magistrate and Member of Colonial Legislature).

Born at Sag Harbor, L.I., 30th Sept., 1815; *d.* 12th Sept., 1899; Member of the Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution; *m.* 15th Dec., 1863, Robina Napier, daughter of Daniel Campbell McCruer, M.D., and Marianne Russ, his wife, of Bangor, Me.

Issue.

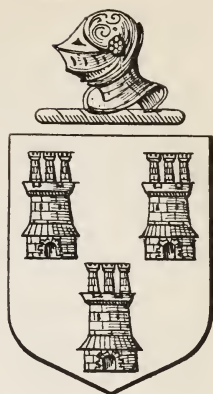
(i.) **MARY ROBINA**, *m.* Charles Belden Van Nostrand.

Arms—Gules, three towers triple turreted argent.

Crest—A steel helmet in profile.

Motto—Tenax propositi.

Residence—(Mrs. C. B. Van Nostrand) 10 West 43rd Street, New York City.



BARTLETT, CHARLES LEFFINGWELL,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Son of David Ely Bartlett, of Hartford, Conn.; Graduated at Yale University, 1828; *b.* 29th Sept., 1805; *d.* 29th Nov., 1879; *m.* 16th July, 1846, Fanny Pomeroy, *b.* 20th April, 1820, daughter of Theodore Huisdale, of Pittsfield, Mass.—Descended from Robert Bartlett, *b.* in England, 1603; came to America in the "Ann," and settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1623; *d.* 1676; *m.* 1628, Mary Warren, daughter of Richard Warren, who came over in the "Mayflower").

Born at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., 13th Nov., 1853; Graduated at Yale University, B.A., 1876; *m.* 7th June, 1881, Clara, daughter of James Crouse, of Syracuse, N.Y., and Laura Minerva Beecher, his wife, daughter of Sylvester Beecher.

Issue.

(i.) **KARL JAY**, *b.* 28th November, 1885; *d.* 21st February, 1891.

(ii.) **VALENTINE CROUSE**, *b.* 14th February, 1892.

Arms—Azure, three doves with wings expanded argent.

Crest—A dove rising argent, in beak an olive branch.

Residences—Virginia Hotel, Chicago; and Lake Forest, Ill.

Clubs—University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle.

Society—Scroll and Key, of Yale University.



BULKLEY, LOUIS CARLETON, of Hillside, St. Louis Co., Mo. (Second son of Philemon Carpenter Bulkley, *b.* 15th Dec., 1828; *m.* 13th July, 1855, Mary Jane, daughter of William and Ezit Cross Moody, of Beckington, near Bath, Somerset, Eng.—Descended from Peter Bulkeley, B.D., a Nonconformist Minister who was protected in his living at Odell by the Bishop of Lincoln, came to America, 1635, with his second wife, Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Chetwode. He founded the town of Concord, Mass.; Deputy to General Court, 1643).



Born at New York City, 19th Sept., 1862; *m.* 19th March, 1894, Caroline Rogers, daughter of Andrew Carr Kemper, M.D., late Assistant Adj.-Genl., with the rank of Captain on Staff of Major-General Wager Halleck, Commander-in-Chief U.S.A. during Civil War, 1861-65, and Louisa Alexander, his wife, daughter of James Anderson, Jr., and Caroline Brown, of Louisville, Ky.

Issue.

(i.) LOUISE.

(ii.) GRACE CHETWODE.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a bull's head argent.

Motto—Nec temere, nec timide.

Residence—Hillside, St. Louis Co., Missouri.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, American Institute of Architects.

SANDERS, LEONARD TEN BROECK, of Scotia, N.Y. (Eldest son of Charles Peter Sanders, *b.* 26th Nov., 1824; *d.* 26th March, 1891; *m.* 15th Sept., 1846, Jane Livingston, *b.* 25th Oct., 1823; *d.* 4th Dec., 1898, eldest daughter of Leonard William Ten Broeck, and Helen Livingston, his wife, youngest daughter of Walter Tryon Livingston, by his first wife, Elizabeth Platner.—Descended from Thomas Sanders, great-grandson of the Rev. Lawrence Saunders, M.A., the martyr, who was burned at Coventry, 8th Feb., 1555; the widow and only son escaped to Rotterdam; *b.* at Amsterdam, Holland; settled in New Amsterdam (now New York City), 1636; *m.* Sara Cornelise Van Gorcum, 16th Sept., 1640).



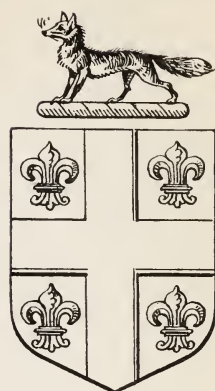
Born at Scotia, Schenectady Co., N.Y., 12th Oct., 1848.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three bulls' heads cabossed argent.

Crest—A demi-bull erased gules.

Residence—Scotia, Schenectady Co., N.Y.

ASHHURST, WILLIAM WAYNE, M.D.,
of Chihuahua City, Mexico (Second son of John Ashhurst, Jr., M.D., Barton Professor of Surgery in the University of Pennsylvania, Surgeon to the Pennsylvania Children's and University Hospitals, &c., *b.* 23rd Aug., 1839; *d.* 7th July, 1900; *m.* 8th Dec., 1864, Sarah Stokes, *b.* 1840, daughter of William Henry Wayne, and Emma Matilda Gorgas, his wife, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Richard Ashhurst, *b.* 1784, in England; *d.* 1861, in Philadelphia; *m.* 1804, Elizabeth, widow of Captain Hughes, daughter of Henry Crotto; grandson of Richard Lewis Ashhurst, and — Clitheroe, his wife, of Lancashire, England).



Born at Philadelphia, 22nd May, 1867; Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1890; *m.* 8th Dec., 1892, Ellen Eyre, daughter of Edwin Samuel Gaillard, M.D., Editor of "Gaillard's Medical Journal," and Mary Elizabeth Gibson, his wife, daughter of Charles Bell Gibson, and Ellen Eyre, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) **MARY ELIZABETH.**

(ii.) **HARRIET EYRE.**

Arms—Gules, a cross between four fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A fox statant proper.

Motto—Vincit qui patitur.

Residence—Chihuahua City, Mexico.

PIERREPONT, ROBERT LOW,
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Second son of Henry Evelyn Pierrepont, *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 9th Dec., 1845; Graduated at Columbia College, B.A., A.M., 1867; *m.* 9th Dec., 1869, Ellen, daughter of Abiel Abbot Low, President of the New York Chamber of Commerce, by Ellen A. Dow, his wife, daughter of Josiah Dow.—Descended from Rev. James Pierrepont, 1659-1714; Minister at New Haven, Conn.; son of the Hon. John Pierrepont, 1617-82, of Roxbury, Mass.; and grandson of Sir George Pierrepont, of Holme-Pierrepont, Co. Nottingham, England).



Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 12th August, 1876;
m. 22nd November, 1900, Kathryn Isabel Reed, daughter of the late Josiah Reed, of Weymouth, Mass.

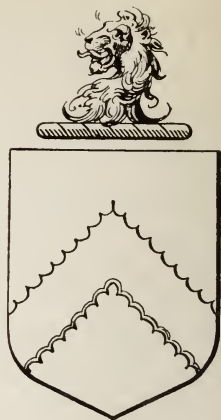
Arms—Argent, semée of cinquefoils gules a lion rampant sable.

Crest—A fox passant proper.

Motto—Pie repon te.

Residence—216 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HINCKLEY, SAMUEL PARKER,
 of Lawrence, L.I. (Son of Samuel Lyman Hinckley, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 11th Aug., 1810; *d.* 13th Dec., 1871; *m.* Anne Cutler, *b.* 24th Aug., 1813; *d.* 28th March, 1898, daughter of Samuel Dunn Parker, by Eliza, his wife, daughter of Honble. Jonathan Mason, United States Senator, of Boston.—Descended from Governor Thomas Hinckley, 1618-1706; Deputy to the General Court, 1646; Assistant, 1658-80; Commissioner of Plymouth Colony, 1675-76; fought at the Great Swamp Fight; Deputy-Governor, 1680, and Gov. of Plymouth Colony, 1681. He was son of Samuel Hinckley, of Tenterden, Co. Kent, England, who sailed in the Ship "Hercules," 1635, and settled at Barnstable, Mass.; *d.* 31st Oct., 1662).



Born at Boston, 17th Jan., 1850; Graduated at Harvard University, 1871; Trustee of the Village of Lawrence, L.I.; *m.* 1st Feb., 1881, Rosalie, daughter of the late William Hude Neilson, of Far Rockaway, L.I., by Caroline Kane, his wife, daughter of Philolaus Mills.

Issue.

(i.) SAMUEL NEILSON, *b.* 29th December, 1881.

(ii.) JULIAN H., *b.* 6th February, 1884.

(i.) DOROTHY STRONG.

(ii.) ROSALIE NEILSON.

Arms—Gules, a chevron engrailed sable.

Crest—A lion's head erased proper.

Motto—Je ne change qu'en mourant.

Residence—Sun-Set Hall, Lawrence, Nassau Co., L.I.

Clubs—University, Rockaway Hunt, Down Town.

Society—Bunker Hill Monument Association.

BOSTON, CHARLES ANDERSON,
 of New York City (Eldest living son of John Edwin Hines Boston, *b.* at Baltimore, Md., 13th April, 1828; *d.* 18th February, 1889, Worshipful Grand Standard Bearer Grand Lodge of Maryland A. F. & A. M.; *m.* 8th June, 1852, Cecilia, *b.* 5th April, 1827; *d.* 21st July, 1881, daughter of Joshua Guyton, and Elizabeth McClaskey, his wife, of Harford Co., Md.—Descended from Jacob Boston, of Accomac Co., Virginia, 1770).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 31st Aug., 1863; Graduated at University of Maryland LL.B., 1886; Vice-President New York Alumni Johns Hopkins University; Member of Maryland Bar, New York Bar, and Bar of Supreme Court of United States.

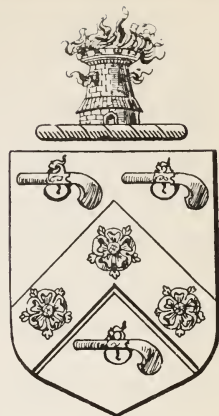
Residences—Manhattan Club, New York City; Montrose, South Orange, N.J.

Clubs—Manhattan, Reform, Essex County Country.

Societies—Bar Association of N.Y. City, Maryland of N.Y., New York Alumni of Johns Hopkins University, N.Y. State Bar Association, New York Law Institute.

HOPKINS, LEWIS CHEESMAN, of New York City (Son of Milton William Hopkins, of Cincinnati, Ohio; Elder in Presbyterian Church; *b.* 1st Aug., 1789; *d.* 24th April, 1844; *m.* 17th Nov., 1817, Almina Adkins, *b.* 4th Nov., 1790; *d.* 6th April, 1861.—Descended from John Hopkins, who came from England with the Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1633; admitted Freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; *d.* 1654).

Born at Albion, N.Y., 5th July, 1828; Graduated at Granville, Ohio, Academy; Colonel, on Governor Yates' Staff, State of Illinois; Member 1st Board of Health of Cincinnati; Chairman Executive Committee, National Commercial League; Registrar N.Y. Society of the Order "Founders and Patriots of America"; *m.* 30th Jan., 1851, Julia Maria, daughter of John Whetstone, and Julia Maria, his wife, dau. of Noah Hopkins, and Mary Strong, his wife.



Issue.

- (i.) FRANKLIN WHETSTONE, *b.* 2nd Dec., 1857; *m.* Jennie Chandler White.
- (ii.) ALLISON RUTHERFORD, *b.* 4th August, 1865; *m.* Eva Claflin.
- (i.) CARRIE STORRS, *b.* 11th May, 1852; *d.* 4th August, 1888; *m.* Louis Constantine Beck.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron between three pistols or, three roses gules.

Crest—A tower sable in flames proper. *Motto*—Piety is peace.

Residence—New York City.

Club—Union League.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots, Ohio.

BAYNE, HOWARD RANDOLPH, of New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. (Son of Charles Bayne, of Westmoreland Co., Va., *b.* 5th Nov., 1881; *d.* 18th Oct., 1885; *m.* 2nd June, 1846, Mary Ellen, *b.* 14th June, 1826; *d.* 2nd Oct., 1869, daughter of Thomson Ashby, and Ann Stuart Menefee, his wife, of Fanquier Co., Virginia.—Descended from Matthew Bayne, of Westmoreland Co., Virginia, *circa* 1760).

Born at Winchester, Va., 11th May, 1851; Graduated at Richmond College, M.A., 1872; B.L., 1879; *m.* 27th April, 1886, Lizzie Strong, daughter of Samuel Preston Moore, M.D., Surgeon-General of Confederate States Army, War of the Rebellion, and Mary Augusta Brown, his wife, of Charleston, South Carolina.

Issue.

- (i.) SAMUEL PRESTON, *b.* 7th October, 1887; *d.* 12th April, 1888.
- (ii.) LLOYD MOORE, *b.* 17th August, 1892. (i.) MARY ASHBY.

Residence—39 St. Mark's Place, New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

Clubs—Staten Island, Staten Island Cricket, Reform, New York City Bar Association.

Societies—N.Y. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Sons of the Revolution, N.Y. Southern Virginia Historical.

LYMAN, GEORGE THEODORE,
 of "Woodacres," Bellport, L.I. (Son of George Williams Lyman, of Boston and Waltham, Mass., *b.* 4th Dec., 1786; *d.* 1881; *m.* (1stly) 31st May, 1810, Elizabeth Gray, *b.* 31st May, 1792; *d.* 20th Dec., 1824, daughter of Harrison Gray Otis, and Sally Foster, his wife, of Boston, Mass.; *m.* (2ndly) May, 1826, Anne, daughter of William Pratt, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Richard Lyman, 1580-1642, of High Ongar, Essex, England; emigrated to America, 1631, and settled at Hartford, Conn.).

Born at Paris, France, 23rd Dec., 1821; Graduated at Harvard University, A.B., A.M., 1842; *m.* 17th April, 1845, Sally, daughter of James William Otis, of New York City, and Martha Crapon, his wife, daughter of William Church, of Providence, R.I.

Issue.

- (i.) GEORGE GRAY, *b.* 28th August, 1846; *m.* Milly Parker.
- (ii.) JAMES OTIS, *b.* 7th October, 1847.
- (iii.) FRANCIS MARION, *b.* 9th March, 1849.
- (iv.) CHARLES, *b.* 27th April, 1850; *m.* Katharine Corse.
- (i.) ALICE, *m.* William Platt Pepper, of Philadelphia.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH GRAY, *m.* Albert A. H. Meredith, of Milton, Mass.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per chevron gules and argent, in base an annulet of the first; 2nd, gules, a chevron between three sheep; 3rd, quarterly, ermine and gules, a cross or.

Crest—A demi-bull argent, attired and hooped or, langued gules.

Motto—Quod verum tutum.

Residence—Woodacres, Bellport, L.I.

Club—Reform of New York.

WHEATON, NATHANIEL,
 of Providence, R.I. (Eldest son of Nathaniel Wheaton, *b.* 20th March, 1834; *d.* 13th May, 1876; *m.* 24th Sept., 1867, Bethiah Thatcher Howland, *b.* 29th Dec., 1841; *d.* 16th Nov., 1873.—Descended from Deacon Robert Wheaton, 1606-96, a Baptist Clergyman, who emigrated from Swansea, Wales, to Salem, Mass., 1636, and removed to Rehoboth, Mass., 1645, and Alice Bowen, his wife, daughter of Richard Bowen, 1600-75, of Kittle Hill, Glamorganshire, Wales, who came to America in 1640; Deputy Plymouth General Court, 1651, and was 8th son of James Bowen, of Llwyngwair, Pembrokeshire).

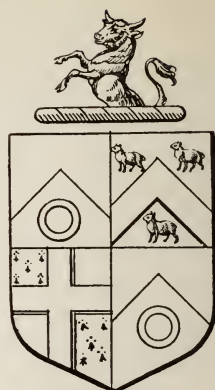
Born at Providence, R.I., 18th May, 1868.

Arms—(For Bowen) Azure, a stag argent vulned in the back with an arrow, attired or.

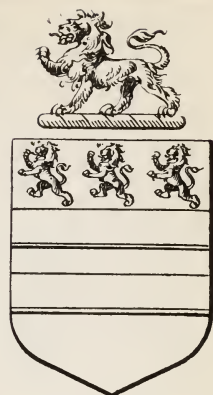
Crest—A stag as in arms proper.

Motto—Qui male cogitat male sibi.

Residence—Providence, R.I.



HOWLAND, ALFRED CORNELIUS, N.A.
of New York City (Son of Aaron Prentiss
Howland, of Walpole, N.H., Architect and Member
of State Legislature, *m.* Huldah, *b.* 18th May,
1800, daughter of Samuel Burke, and Huldah
Strong, his wife, of Westminster, Vt.—Descended
from John Howland, *b.* in England, 1592; came
to America in the “Mayflower,” 1620; *d.* 23rd
Feb., 1687; Signer of the Compact; one of the
seven Members of Governor Bradford’s Council,
1633–35; Deputy of Plymouth Colony).



Born at Walpole, N.H., 12th Feb., 1838; Graduated
at Walpole Academy, 1854; Royal Academy
of Painting at Dusseldorf, Germany, 1862;
studied Art in the Atelier of Emile Lambinet, Paris, 1862–65;
Councillor of the National Academy of Design; *m.* 26th Jan., 1871,
Clara,* daughter of Oliver Delancey Ward, of New York City, and
Emily, his wife, daughter of Richard Humphrey Potter.

Issue.

(i.) WINTHROP, *b.* 3rd August, 1873.

(i.) ALICE WARD.

Arms—Argent, two bars sable, in chief three lions rampant of the last.

Crest—A lion passant sable.

Residences—318 West 57th Street, New York City; “The Roof-Tree,” Williams-
town, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Clubs—Century, Salmagundi Sketch, American Art Union.

Societies—Artists’ Fund, National Academy of Design, *Colonial Dames.

TEN BROECK, LEONARD WILLIAM,
of Schenectady, N.Y. (Only son of Samuel
Ten Broeck, Captain of Company M, 5th New
York Cavalry, in Civil War, *b.* at Livingston, N.Y.,
5th June, 1827; *d.* 4th July, 1863; *m.* 29th August,
1848, Helen Labagh, *d.* 1st Feb., 1875, daughter
of Thomas Brooks, and Maria Labagh, his wife, of
New York City.—Descended from Major Dirck
Wesselse Ten Broeck, 1638–1717; first Recorder
of Albany, N.Y., 1686; Mayor of Albany, 1696–98;
Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1691–96;
Indian Commissioner, 1691, ’96, ’98; Major of
Regiment of New York Militia, Commissioned
1688–1700; *m.* 1663, Christina Van Buren).



Born at Livingston, Columbia Co., N.Y., 5th June, 1850.

Arms—Azure, a bull between a boar and a horse argent; on a fesse or, two
apple trees proper.

Crest—A demi-horse rampant.

Motto—Perge cœpistis.

Residence—Schenectady, N.Y.

HOWARD, GEORGE,
 of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of Henry Howard, C.B., K.C.M.G., etc.; H.B.M. Secretary of Legation, Athens 1885, Copenhagen 1886, Pekin 1887, Minister at the Hague; *b.* Corby Castle, Cumberland, England, 11th Aug., 1843; *m.* 2nd Oct., 1867, Cecilia, daughter of George W. Riggs, of Washington, D.C.; grandson of Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., late H.B.M. Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Munich; *m.* (1stly) Hon. Sevilla Erskine, fourth daughter of Lord Erskine; *m.* (2ndly) Baroness Von der Schulenburg.—Descended from Sir Francis Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland, Colonel in the service of Charles I., second son of Thomas Howard, fourth Duke of Norfolk).

Born at Munich, Bavaria, 26th November, 1869.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st gules, on a bend between six crosses-crosslet fitchée argent an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the first (for Howard); 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points argent (for Brotherton); 3rd chequy or, and azure (for Warren); 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued azure (for Mowbray); 5th gules, three escallops argent (for Dacre); 6th barry of six argent and azure three chaplets proper (for Greystoke).

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine a lion statant guardant, the tail extended or, gorged with a ducal coronet argent.

Motto—Sola virtus invicta.

Residence—1617 I Street, Washington, D.C. *Clubs*—Metropolitan, Chevy Chase.

RICHARDS, FREDERICK BARNARD,
 of Ticonderoga, N.Y. (Eldest son of Eber Richards, *b.* 6th May, 1836; *m.* 24th Sept., 1857, Mary Eliza, *b.* 21st May, 1838, daughter of James Culver, and Kezia Lee, his wife, all of Sandy Hill, N.Y.—Descended from William Richards, *b.* in South Wales, and settled at Springfield, Mass., 1775).

Born at Sandy Hill, N.Y., 1st August, 1865; Graduated at Union College A.B., June, 1888; President of the Village of Ticonderoga, 1898-1900; Secretary of Ticonderoga Historical Society; Clerk of the Vestry Church of the Cross, Ticonderoga; *m.* 12th June, 1895, Constance Emily, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Theophilus Zorn, Rector Protestant Episcopal Church, Granville, N.Y., by Anna Rosina, daughter of John Christian Leibfried, and Harriet Eliza Beitel, his wife, of Nazareth, Penna.

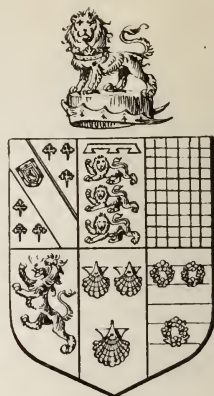
Issue.

(i.) DOROTHY.

(ii.) CONSTANCE.

Residence—Ticonderoga, N.Y.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Ticonderoga Historical, Trustee N.Y. State Historical Association.



ROGERS, JAMES SLOCUM,

of Philadelphia (Only son of Talbot Mercer Rogers, of Philadelphia; *m.* 31st Aug., 1858, J. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of James Slocum, of Brownsville, Penna., and grand-daughter and heiress of Samuel Pitkin, M.D., of Ballston Springs, N.Y., Surgeon in the American Army, War of 1812.—Descended from Robert Rogers, who came from Wales and held lands in Pennsylvania in the seventeenth century; also tenth in descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of Connecticut, 1655, John Webster, Governor of Connecticut, 1656, John Mason, appointed by Charles II., in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, Deputy-Governor, 1662, and Commander-in-Chief of Colonial Troops in the Pequot War; thirteenth in descent from Oliver St. John, ninth Lord Beauchamp of Bletso, created first Lord St. John of Bletso by his cousin, Queen Elizabeth, 13th Jan., 1559).

Born 21st Nov., 1871; Graduated at Princeton University, B.A. 1893; University of Pennsylvania, LL.B. 1896; Attorney-at-Law.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st argent, on a chevron vert, between three stags courant sable, five ermine spots or, a crescent sable for difference (Rogers); 2nd argent, on a fesse gules, between three griffins' heads couped sable, as many sinister wings or (Slocum); 3rd azure, on a bend argent, between two swans of the second collared and chained or, a crescent between two mullets sable (Pitkin); 4th per fesse azure and or, a pale countercharged, three plates two and one, each charged with two bars wavy vert, and as many lions' heads erased, one and two, gules (White).

Crest—A stag's head sable charged with three ermine spots or, erased gules, attired of the second.

Residence—3915 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—University, Princeton of Philadelphia.

Society—Colonial Wars.

**APTHORP, JOHN VAUGHAN,**

of Boston, Mass. (Eldest son of Harrison Otis Apthorp, *b.* 1809; *d.* 28th September, 1883; *m.* 2nd June, 1841, Helen Maria Clarke, of Northampton, Mass.—Descended from Charles Apthorp, *b.* England, 1698; *m.* 1726, Grizell Eastwick; *d.* Boston, Mass., 1758, son of John Apthorp, by Susan Ward, his wife, of Bexley, England).

Born in Boston, Mass., 16th September, 1844; Graduated at Harvard University, 1865; *m.* 21st September, 1882, Mrs. Mary Sarah Thomas (*née* Sargent).

Issue.

(i.) ROBERT EAST, *b.* 13th February, 1885.

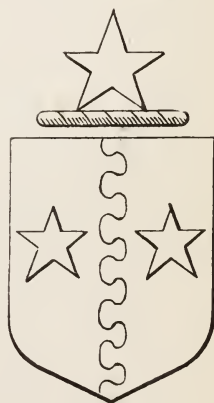
(ii.) HELEN SARGENT.

Arms—Per pale nebulée, argent and azure, two mullets counterchanged.

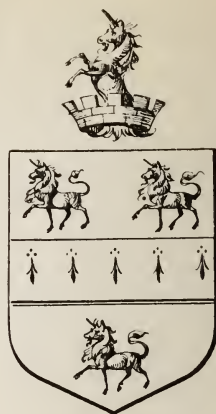
Crest—A mullet argent.

Motto—Fari quæ sentiat.

Residence—40 Water Street, Boston, Mass. *Clubs*—Union, Eastern Yacht.



WILKINSON, OGDEN DUNGAN,
 of Philadelphia (Only son of Frederick Redinger Wilkinson, of Trenton, N.J., *b.* 9th June, 1837; *d.* 30th Dec., 1883; *m.* 24th Jan., 1860, Harriet Sarah, *b.* 13th Dec., 1839, daughter of Robert Folwell, and Harriet Graham, his wife, of Philadelphia. — Descended from Lawrence Wilkinson, Lieut. in the Army of Charles I., who settled in Providence, R.I., 1645; *b.* at Lanchester, Co. Durham, son of William Wilkinson by his 1st wife, Mary, daughter of Christopher Conyers, of Horden, and sister of Sir John Conyers, Bart., grandson of Lawrence Wilkinson, of Harpsley House, Lanchester).



Born at Trenton, N.J., 2nd May, 1863, Captain and Quartermaster N.G.P.; *m.* 4th April, 1883, Sarah Jane, daughter of Robert Taylor, and Sarah Jane Corscaden, his wife, of Philadelphia, daughter of George Corscaden.

Issue.

(i.) SARAH DILL.

(ii.) ELIZABETH.

Arms—Azure, a fesse ermineois between three unicorns passant argent.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet gules a demi-unicorn ermineois erased of the first, armed and maned of the second.

Motto—Nec rege nec populo, sed utroque.

Residences—2031 Walnut Street, Philadelphia; Steam Yacht, “Speranza.”

Clubs—Union League, Corinthian Yacht (Philadelphia), New York Yacht.

Societies—Penna. Historical, Penna. Genealogical, Bucks Co. Historical, Penna. Colonial, Founders and Patriots, Foreign Wars, War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution.

JENNEY, WILLIAM LE BARON,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Son of William Proctor Jenney, of Fairhaven, Mass.; grandson of Levi Jenney, by Lucy Le Baron, his wife, a descendant of Dr. Francis Le Baron, of Plymouth, Mass., 1698.—Descended from John Jenney, who came from Leyden, Holland, with his wife, Sarah Carey; settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1623; Governor's Assistant, 1638-47).

Born at Fairhaven, Mass., 25th September, 1832; Captain Additional Aide-de-Camp, U.S.A.; Brevet-Major assigned to Engineer Duty Staff of Gen'ls U. S. Grant and W. T. Sherman; Chief Engineer 15th Army Corps Siege of Vicksburg; Junior Vice-Commander Loyal Legion Illinois Commandery; 1st Vice-President American Institute of Architects; *m.* Elizabeth Hannah, daughter of Lucius Marchus Cobb.

Issue.

(i.) MAX, *m.* Carrie A. Newel.

(ii.) FRANK LE BARON, M.D., *m.* Lottie Hammel.

Residence—60 Bitter Sweet Place, Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Union League, University.

Societies—Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Army Tennessee, American Inst. of Architects.

D'OYLEY, MARCHIONESS (*née ANNIE ALEXIS MACDONALD*),

of Paris, France (Eldest daughter and co-heiress of Alastair A. Macdonald, of Keppoch, Co. Inverness, Scotland, *d.* at Baltimore, Md., 6th June, 1858; *m.* Annie R., *d.* at Baltimore, Md., 27th Aug., 1849, daughter of Thomas Walsh, and Margaret O'Coulter, his wife, of Ireland.—Descended from Ivan I., King of the Isles, who *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, third daughter of Robert II., King of Scotland in 1370).

Born at Baltimore; H.I.M. the Sultan of Turkey conferred, 7th Nov., 1898, the Grand Cross of the Decoration of the Chefekat; *m.* 8th Sept., 1868, John Henry Evans D'Oyley (Marquis D'Oyley), of Paris, France.

Issue.

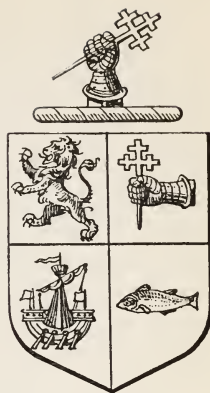
- (i.) REGINALD DONALD, *b.* 9th August, 1869; *d.* 20th May, 1889.
- (ii.) GILBERT RAOUL, *b.* 13th Feb., 1875; *m.* Teresa Agnes Hainsworth.
- (iii.) ALASTAIR IVAN, *b.* 2nd February, 1880.

Arms—(For Macdonald) Quarterly, 1st argent, a lion rampant; 2nd or, a hand in armour holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gules; 3rd or, a lymphad sable sails furled; 4th vert, a salmon naiant in fesse argent.

Crest—A hand in armour holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gules.

Motto—Air Muir's air Tir.

Residences—Manoir Sans Souci, Bellevue Seine-Oise, France; 19 Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris, France.



KENDALL, CASPAR,

of Germantown, Penna. (Only son of Gibbons Kendall, of Chester Co., Pa., *b.* 23rd Oct., 1801; *d.* April, 1864; *m.* 11th March, 1830, Mary B. Woodward, *b.* 27th Sept., 1809; *d.* April, 1895, daughter of Thomas Woodward, and Mary, his wife, of Kennet Square, Penna.—Descended from Thomas Kendall, who came from Settle, Yorkshire, England, and settled in Pennsylvania *circa* 1700).

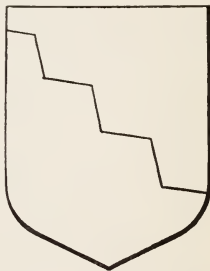
Born at Chester Co., Penna., 9th Aug., 1836; *m.* 15th March, 1859, Emily Matilda, daughter of James C. and Amelia C. Johnson.

Issue.

- (i.) LE ROY CLYMER, *b.* 6th August, 1877.
- (i.) EMILY, *m.* George F. Archer, of Camden, N.J.
- (ii.) FLORENCE GIBBONS, *m.* William D. Leonard, of New York City.
- (iii.) LILLIAN.
- (iv.) SOLETA JOHNSON, *m.* Willis Fleming, of Philadelphia.
- (v.) ETHEL WOODWARD.

Arms—(Kendall of Yorkshire) Per bend dancette argent and sable.

Residences—Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; Asbury Park, Ocean Grove, N.J.
Society—Sons of Delaware.



STEVENS, MRS. GODFREY (*née* HANNAH POOLE) (*deceased*),

of Claremont, N.H. (Daughter of Capt. William Welstead Poole, of Hollis, N.H., and Sarah Farley, his wife, and heiress to her brother, Major-General James Poole. — Descended, through Captain Jonathan Poole, President of Council of War in King Philip's War, from John Poole, who came from England, 1632, and, in association with Lord Brooke and Sir Richard Saltonstall, obtained large grants of land at Cambridge, Lynn, and subsequently at Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.).

Born at Hollis, N.H., 6th May, 1756; *d.* 10th Jan., 1861; *m.* 28th Nov., 1818, Hon. Godfrey Stevens, of Claremont, N.H.

Issuc.

- (i.) Hon. CHARLES GODFREY, *b.* 1821; *m.* Laura A. Russell.
- (ii.) JAMES EDWARD POOLE, *b.* 1827; *m.* Mary Pitkin Abrams.
- (i.) SARAH JANE, *m.* Albert Pease.

Arms—(For Poole) Azure, semeé of fleur-de-lis, a lion rampant argent.

Crest—A lion's gamb, gules, armed argent. *Motto*—Pollet virtus.

Residence—(Family) Claremont, N.H.



BUSH, ROBERT WILDER,

of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Wilder Marshall Bush, of Boston, Mass., by Alice Cora, his wife, daughter of Joseph Henry Gardner, great-great-grandson of Micah Bush, *b.* in Marlboro, Mass., 29th June, 1731; *d.* at Bolton; served in Captain J. Week's Company organised at Marlboro, 1752, marched to Quebec and fought on the Heights of Abraham; participated in the Battle of Lexington; subsequently served in 4th Middlesex County Regiment, 1776.—Descended from John Bush, who came to America, 1634, in ship "Alexander," from London to Boston; Freeman of Watertown, Mass., 1652; *d.* 1663).

Born at Northboro, Mass., 26th Dec., 1864;

Graduated at Harvard, A.B., 1889; Artificer Squadron "A," N.G.N.Y.; *m.* 29th Oct., 1898, Caroline Clara, daughter of Jay Cooke, Jr., and Clara Alice Moorhead, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Arms—Azure, a wolf rampant argent, collared and chained or, in chief three crosses pattée fitchée of the second.

Crest—A goat's head erased argent.

Residence—10 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—Crescent Athletic, Harvard of N.Y., Athletic, Country of Boston.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



EGGLESTON, RICHARD HENRY,
of New York City (Eldest son of William Wallace Eggleston, *m.* Clara Irene, daughter of Richard Henry Pease and Mary Elliot Daws; great-grandson of Earl Percy Pease, and Mary, daughter of Joseph Ives, and Mary Sherman, daughter of the Rev. Josiah Sherman, 1734-89, and Martha Minot).

Born at Albany, N.Y., 5th Oct., 1856; *m.* 8th June, 1886, Emilie V. Piollet.

Issue.

(i.) **RICHARD HENRY, Jr.**, *b.* 19th March, 1887.

(i.). **HELEN IRENE.**

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a cross sable, in first quarter a fleur-de-lis; 2nd and 3rd vert, a chevron between three bucks trippant or, in the middle chief point a bezant; on a chief per fesse gules and argent an eagle displayed counterchanged.

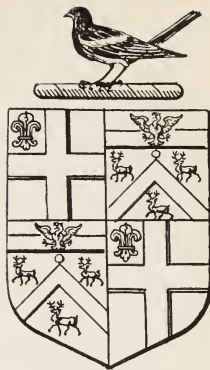
Crest—A magpie proper.

Motto—Spero meliora.

Residences—59 East 55th Street, N.Y. City; Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Clubs—Union League, Larchmont Yacht, N.Y. Athletic, Riding, Thousand Islands.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of the Revolution.



GARDNER, JOHN CHARLES FREMONT,
of New York City (Youngest son of Judge Edward Mooers Gardner, *b.* 11th June, 1811; *d.* 18th Jan., 1872; *m.* 1847, Lucy A., *d.* 25th Feb., 1875, daughter of Daniel Russell, and Eliza Winslow, his wife, of Nantucket, Mass.—Descended from Thomas Gardner, of Sherborne, Dorset, England, settled at Salem, Mass., 1624; Commissioned by the Crown as Overseer of Plantations for the Dorchester Co.; one of the thirty-five founders of Massachusetts Colony; also descended, on the maternal side, from Kenelm, brother of Governor Edward Winslow, 1633-44).

Born at Nantucket, Mass., 31st January, 1856;

Graduated at Columbia University LL.B.,

1877; *m.* 16th Feb., 1893, Jane, fourth daughter of Alfredrick S. Hatch, Banker and Ex-President of the New York Stock Exchange, and Theodosia Ruggles, his wife, of New York City.

(i.) **LOUISE.**

Issue.

Arms—(For Winslow) Argent, on a bend gules eight lozenges conjoined or.

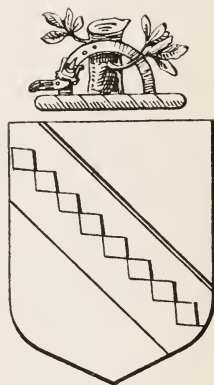
Crest—A stump of a tree with branches proper, encircled with a strap and buckle.

Motto—Decarptus floreo.

Residences—36 East 76th Street, New York City; Nantucket, Mass.

Club—Calumet of New York.

Society—Association of the Bar of the City of New York.



ZELL, THOMAS ELLWOOD,
 of Philadelphia (Only son of Thomas Zell,
 of Burlington, N.J., *b.* 26th Dec., 1792; *d.* 1st Sept.,
 1848; *m.* 18th Jan., 1815, Hannah, *b.* 19th Feb.,
 1789; *d.* 27th April, 1873, daughter of Hugh Ogden,
 and Anna Dorothea Meng, his wife, of Philadelphia.
 —Descended, on maternal side, from David Ogden,
 who settled in Chester Co., Penna., 1682).

Born in Philadelphia, 26th June, 1828; Graduated
 at Philadelphia High School; Captain 121st
 Regt. Penna. Vols., 1862; Lieut.-Col. com-
 manding 3rd Battalion Penna. Vols., 1863 (1st
 Penna. Chasseurs), raised at his own expense;
 Chief of Staff to Brig.-Genl. Wm. D. Whipple,
 U.S.A.; Inspector of Cavalry, and Asst.-Inspector-Genl. and Asst.-
 Provost-Marshal of Philadelphia; Junior Vice-Commander Military
 Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; *m.* 29th June, 1865,
 Florence, widow of Thadeus M. Bostick, M.D., and daughter of
 Jonathan Clayton, and Rachel Smith Shepherd, his wife, of Phila.

Arms—(For Ogden) Gyronny of eight argent and gules, in dexter chief an oak
 branch fructed proper.

Crest—An oak tree proper, a lion rampant against it.

Motto—Et si ostendo non jacto.

Residences—723 Church Lane, Germantown, Pa.; Zellwood, Florida.

Club—Art.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Penna. Historical.

ANDREWS, JAMES SHERLOCK,
 of New York City (Son of Samuel George
 Andrews, *b.* 16th October, 1796; *d.* 11th June,
 1863; Mayor of Rochester; Member of N.Y.
 Legislature, 1831-32; Clerk of Senate; Repre-
 sentative from N.Y. in 35th Congress; *m.* (1stly)
 30th Nov., 1825, Ann F. Swan, *d.* 14th April, 1839;
m. (2ndly) Lois, *b.* 5th Oct., 1816; *d.* 13th Feb., 1894,
 daughter of Warham Whitney.—Descended from
 Lieut. William Andrews, of the New Haven Artillery
 Co., 1648; and, on the maternal side, from John
 Whitney, 1589-1673, great-great-grandson of Sir
 Robert Whitney, of Whitney-on-the-Way).

Born at Rochester, N.Y., 5th October, 1846;
 Graduated at University of Rochester, 1868.

Arms—(for Whitney) Azure, a cross chequy or, and gules.

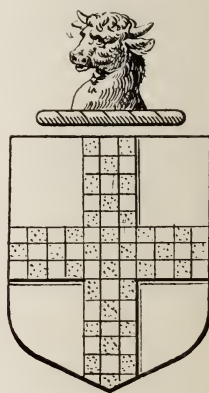
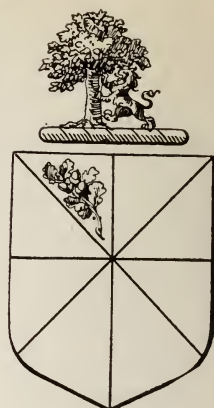
Crest—A bull's head couped sable, armed or, the points gules.

Motto—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.

Residence—St. Anthony Club, New York City.

Clubs—St. Anthony, Calumet, University.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



CUTHBERT, HENRY CLAY,
of Haddonfield, N.J. (Fourth son of Joseph Ogden Cuthbert, *b.* 23rd Sept., 1800; *d.* 30th Nov., 1887; *m.* 3rd April, 1823, Elizabeth Sharp, *b.* April, 1800; *d.* 3rd May, 1874, daughter of Kendall Cole, and Sarah Engle, his wife; son of Captain Anthony Cuthbert, 6th Company of Artillery Philadelphia Battalion, fourth son of Thomas Cuthbert, and Ann Wilkinson, his wife).

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., 12th March, 1844; served in the Civil War in Starr's Battery 32nd Regt. Penna. Vols.; *m.* 17th Sept., 1867, Catharine, daughter of James Blair, and Mary Johnson, his wife, of Oxford, Pa.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES BLAIR, *b.* 5th November, 1868; *m.* 25th November, 1891, Susan Wood.
- (ii.) THOMAS PERCIVAL, *b.* 21st January, 1877.
- (i.) ELIZABETH COLES, *m.* Charles Bowden, Jr.

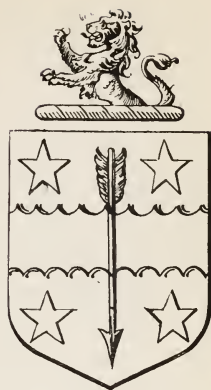
Arms—Vert, a fesse engrailed between four mullets argent, an arrow in pale surmounting the fesse point downwards proper.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant azure.

Motto—Tutus si fortis.

Residence—Haddonfield, N.J.

Societies—Masonic, Grand Army of the Republic.



HAZARD, WILLIS POPE,
of Westchester, Penna. (Eldest son of Samuel Hazard, *b.* 26th May, 1784; *d.* 26th May, 1870; *m.* 18th March, 1819, Abigail Clark Hatfield, *b.* 1790; *d.* 15th Sept., 1863.—Descended from Thomas Hazard, of Boston, Mass., 1632-36, Newtown, L.I., 1639, Newport, R.I., 1639, Portsmouth, R.I., 1655).

Born at Huntsville, Alabama, 22nd July, 1825; President Chaddsford Farmers' Club; Vice-Presdt. State Pennsylvania Dairymen; Guenon Commissioner, State of Penna.; *m.* 14th Nov., 1850, Susan Robinson, daughter of Vincent Gilpin, by Naomi Robinson, his wife, of Wilmington, Del.

Issue.

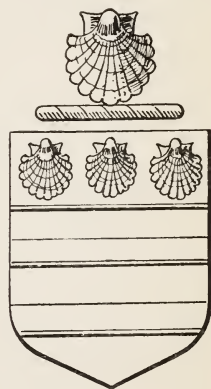
- (i.) VINCENT GILPIN, *b.* 20th January, 1853; *m.* (1stly) Maria Clark; (2ndly) Anna Gilpin.
- (ii.) WILLIS HATFIELD, Ph.D., *b.* 29th July, 1866; *m.* Mary Dunbar Creigh.
- (i.) KATE HOOD, *m.* Rev. W. M. Jefferis. (ii.) FLORENCE NAOMI.

Arms—Azure two bars argent, on a chief or, three escallops gules.

Crest—An escallop shell gules.

Motto—Be just and fear not.

Residence—"Maple Knoll," Westchester, Chester Co., Penna.





ROGERS, MRS. TALBOT MERCER (*née*
J. ELIZABETH SLOCUM),

of Philadelphia (Daughter and heiress of James Slocum, of Brownsville, Pa., *b.* 7th Nov., 1811; *d.* 15th March, 1891; *m.* 28th Oct., 1833, Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 3rd Nov., 1810, daughter and heiress of Samuel Pitkin, M.D., of Ballston Springs, N.Y., Surgeon in the American Army, War of 1812; grandson of Hon. William Pitkin, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, and also grandson of Colonel Joseph Marsh, Continental Army, War of the Revolution, first Lieut.-Governor of Vermont.—Descended from Giles Slocombe, or Slocum, of Somersetshire, England, who held lands in Portsmouth, R.I., *circa* 1638; also ninth in descent from John Webster, Governor of Connecticut, 1656, and Thomas Welles, Governor of Connecticut, 1655, and John Mason, appointed by Charles II. Deputy-Governor in the Charter of Connecticut, 1662, Commander of Colonial Troops in the Pequot War; and twelfth in descent from Oliver St. John, ninth Lord Beauchamp of Bletso, created first Lord St. John of Bletso by his cousin, Queen Elizabeth, 13th Jan., 1559).

Born at Keesville, N.Y., 3rd Sept., 1834; *m.* 31st Aug., 1858, Talbot Mercer Rogers, of Philadelphia; Educated at Jefferson College; descended from Robert Rogers, who came from Wales to Pennsylvania, where he held lands, in the seventeenth century.

ISSUE.

- (i.) JAMES SLOCUM, *b.* 21st Nov., 1871; B.A. Princeton Coll., 1893; LL.B. Univ. of Penna., 1896, Attorney-at-Law.
- (i.) CAROLINE PITKIN, *m.* Louis Joseph, son and heir of Louis A. J. Papineau, Lord of the Manor of "Monte Bello," Prov., of Quebec, Canada.
- (ii.) ELEANORA SLOCUM, *m.* Strachan Hollowell Bethune, of Montreal, Ca.
- (iii.) MARY MERCER.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse gules, between three griffins' heads couped sable, as many sinister wings or (Slocum); 2nd azure, on a bend argent, between two swans of the second, collared and chained or, a crescent gules, between two mullets sable (Pitkin); 3rd per fesse azure and or, a pale countercharged, three plates, two and one, each charged with two bars wavy vert, and as many lions' heads erased, one and two, gules (White).

Crest—A griffin's head gules between two wings expanded or.

Residence—3915 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

Society—Colonial Dames of America.

TIMPSON, THOMAS WILLIAM,
of New York City (Eldest son of Thomas William Timpson, 1826-84, by Sarah, daughter of James T. Moulton, and Hannah R. Westcott, his wife, of Floyd, N.Y.; great-grandson of Lieut.-Col. Stephen Moulton, 1734-1819, who raised and commanded 22nd Regiment of Militia, Revolutionary War.—Descended from Thomas Timpson, 1765-1856, and Catharine Van Toren, his wife).

Born in New York City, 15th March, 1866;
Graduated at the College of the City of New York, 1882; Lieutenant and Captain 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y.; Captain 9th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; Captain Co. "M" 9th N.Y. Vol. Infantry, Spanish-American War; *m.* 13th April, 1892, Mary, daughter of Judge John D. Broome, and Mary O'Neill, his wife, of Orlando, Fla.

Issue.

- (i.) ALEXANDER STRIKER. (ii.) THOMAS WILLIAM.

Arms—Per chevron, gules and argent, in chief two lions rampant of the second, in base an oak tree fructed or.

Crest—A piece of battlement argent, thereon an eagle rising proper, in the beak an oak branch fructed or.

Motto—Paratus et fidelis.

Residence—New York City.

Club—Democratic.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of the Revolution, Foreign Wars, Spanish-American War, Old Guard.



APTHORP, HARRISON OTIS,
of Milton, Mass. (Second son of Harrison Otis Apthorp, *b.* 1809; *d.* 28th September, 1883; *m.* 2nd June, 1841, Helen Maria Clarke, of Northampton, Mass.—Descended from Charles Apthorp, *b.* in England, 1698; *m.* 1726, Grizell Eastwick; *d.* at Boston, Mass., 1758, son of John Apthorp, by Susan Ward, his wife, of Bexley, England).

Born in Boston, Mass., 20th August, 1857;
Graduated at Harvard University, 1878;
m. 1st Dec., 1896, Anna, daughter of Henry S. Russell, and Mary Forbes his wife, of "Home Farm," Milton, and Boston, Mass.

Issue.

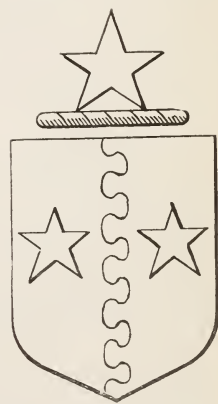
- (i.) HARRISON OTIS, Jr., *b.* 1st October, 1897.

Arms—Per pale nebulée, argent and azure, two mullets counterchanged.

Crest—A mullet argent. *Motto*—Fari quæ sentiat.

Residence—Milton, Mass.

Clubs—Union of Boston, Reform of New York.



CHANDLER, FRANK RANDOLPH,
of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Peyton Randolph
Chandler, of Chicago, *b.* 17th Jan., 1818; *d.* 10th
Nov., 1896; President of the Union Stock Yards
and Transit Co.; *m.* 2nd December, 1838, Levinah,
b. 2nd Oct., 1820, daughter of Artemas Knight, of
Putney, Vt.).

Born at Putney, Vt., 2nd Oct., 1840; President of
the Chandler Mortgage Co., of Chicago;
m. 4th Feb., 1868, Anna Sophia, daughter of
Benjamin Hale Buckingham, and Martha
Euretta, his wife, daughter of John S.
Potwin.

Issue.

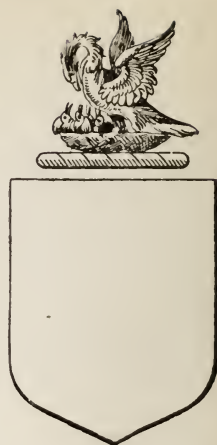
- (i.) ALPHONSE BUCKINGHAM, *b.* 22nd Feb., 1878.
- (ii.) CHARLES POTWIN, *b.* 1880; *d.* 1882.
- (i.) ISABEL BUCKINGHAM.

Crest—A pelican sable in nest vert feeding her young.

Motto—Ad mortem fidelis.

Residences—182 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.; Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

Club—Union League.



HOLT, HENRY,
of New York City (Son of Dan Holt, of Baltimore, *b.* 1803; *d.* 1853;
m. 1838, Ann Eve Siebold, *b.* 1811, daughter of Christopher Siebold, of
New Berlin, Penna.—Descended from William Holt, who settled in New
Haven, Conn., 1644).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 3rd Jan., 1840; Graduated at Yale University A.B.,
1862; Columbia University LL.B., 1864; *m.* (1stly) 1863, Mary
Florence, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1879, daughter of James Selby West, of New
York City; *m.* (2ndly) 1886, Florence, *b.* 1859, daughter of Charles
Corey Taber, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) CLAUDE FLORENCE, *b.* 23rd June, 1864; *d.* 7th August, 1864.
- (ii.) ROLAND, *b.* 18th December, 1867.
- (iii.) GILMAN, *b.* 2nd April, 1872; *d.* 20th March, 1879.
- (iv.) A son, *b.* 2nd December, 1877; *d.* 5th December, 1877.
- (i.) WINIFRED. (ii.) EDITH.
- (iii.) MILDRED, *b.* 28th April, 1876; *d.* 22nd February, 1877.

(By 2nd *m.*)

- (i.) HENRY, Jr., *b.* 18th July, 1889.
- (ii.) ELLIOTT, *b.* 29th May, 1894.
- (i.) FLORENCE, *b.* 23rd Aug., 1887; *d.* 17th March, 1889. (ii.) SYLVIA.

Residences—711 Madison Avenue, New York City; "Fairholt," Burlington, Vt.;
"Bonrepos," New Rochelle, N.Y.

Clubs—Century, University, Yale, City.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.

SANDS, CHARLES EDWIN (*deceased*),
 of New York City (Third son of Ferdinand
 Sands, *b.* 26th May, 1806; *d.* 7th Dec., 1839;
m. 15th March, 1830, Susan Bard, *b.* 7th Feb.,
 1812; *d.* 28th Jan., 1838, of New York City.—
 Descended from James Sandes, one of the Founders
 of Shoreham, R.I., *b.* in Yorkshire, 1622; *d.* in
 Rhode Island, 1695; *m.* Sarah Walker, daughter
 of John Walker and Catherine Hutchinson. Sup-
 posed grandson of Edwin Sandes, D.D., Archbishop
 of York, 1577, all of whose surviving sons were
 members of the second London Virginia Company).

Born in New York City, 27th Feb., 1835; Graduated
 at Columbia College, A.B.; *m.* 27th April,
 1857, Letitia Lee, daughter of John Campbell, and Sally Poythress,
 his wife, daughter of John Augustine Smith, President of William and
 Mary College of Virginia, and Lettice, his wife, daughter of Richard
 Lee.

Issue.

- (i.) FERDINAND, *m.* Mary Collender.
- (ii.) JOHN AUGUSTINE, *m.* Eleanor Livingston.
- (iii.) EDWYN DE NORMANDIE.
- (i.) LETTICE LEE, *m.* Maturin Livingston Delafield, Jr., of New York City.
- (ii.) EDITH CRUGER, *m.* T. J. Oakley Rhinelander, of New York City.

Arms—Or, a fesse dancette between three cross-crosslets fitchée gules.

Crest—A griffin segreant per fesse or, and gules.

Motto—Probum non pœnitet.

Residence—(Mrs. Chas. E. Sands) 78 Irving Place, New York City.

PITCHER, JAMES ROBERTSON,
 of Short Hills, N.J. (Son of Darling Hamilton
 Pitcher, of New York).

Born at Windham, N.Y.; *m.* Helen Kingsbury,
 daughter of Frank Sweet.

Issue.

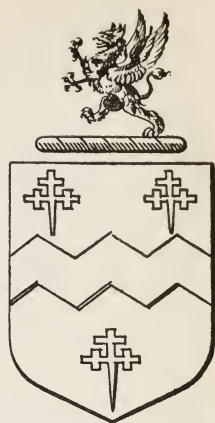
- (i.) JAMES ROBERTSON.
- (i.) BESSIE KINGSBURY.
- (ii.) JULIE KINGSBURY, *m.* Aubrey H. Martin.
- (iii.) GEORGIANA KINGSBURY.
- (iv.) PHILIRA ROBERTSON.

Arms—Or, a bend gules surmounted by another azure.

Crest—A demi-man in a military habit holding a flag
 displayed azure.

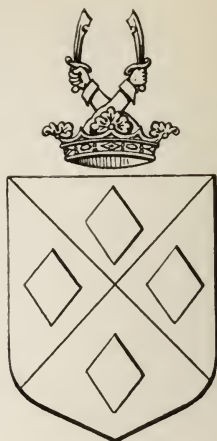
Residence—Montview, Short Hills Park, N.J.

Clubs—Manhattan, Players, Baltusrol Golf, Field.



JUDSON, WILLIAM PIERSON,

of Oswego, New York (Second son of Col. John Work Judson, of Ashford, Ct., and of West Point Mil. Ac. [Class 1836]; U.S. Engineer on Forts, 1861-65; *b.* 29th Dec., 1810; *d.* 30th May, 1878; *m.* 8th Jan., 1840, Emily Eliza, *b.* 10th Jan., 1820; *d.* 18th March, 1888, dau. of Philo Pierson, of Killingworth, Ct., and Leroy, N.Y. She was 12th in descent from Sir Giles Capel, of London, 1450-1510, and 5th in descent from Rector Abraham Pierson, who was Founder and First President of Yale College, 1701.—7th in descent from Lieut. Joseph Judson, 1620-90, of Lancaster, England, and Stratford, Conn., from 1634, son of William Judson, who died at New Haven, Conn., 1662; and seventh in descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of Connecticut, 1655-58).



Born in Oswego, N.Y., 20th May, 1849; U.S. Civil Engineer on Forts, Harbours and Canals from 1867; Dep. State Engineer of N.Y., 1899-1901; Member of American Society Civil Engineers, N.Y. City; Member of Institute of Civil Engineers, London; *m.* 9th Oct., 1888, Mrs. Anna Littlejohn McWhorter, daughter of Richard Henry Thompson, M.D., of Albany and Brooklyn, N.Y., by Anna M. Littlejohn, his wife, who was seventh in descent from Hon. Richard Treat, of Ct., 1584-1669, who was Deputy, 1637-44, and Gov'r's Asst. and Mem. of Gov'r's Council 1657-65; and seventh in descent from Henry Wolcott, 1578-1655, of Tolland, Somersetshire, and Windsor Ct., who was Deputy, 1639, and Gov'r's Asst., 1643-55.

Arms—Per saltire azure and ermine four lozenges counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet two dexter arms in saltire vested proper, holding two scimitars in pale.

Motto—Vincit que se vincit.

Residences—Oswego, New York; and Punta Gorda, Florida.

Clubs—Fortnightly of Oswego, Fort Orange of Albany.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Pres'dt. Oswego Historical.

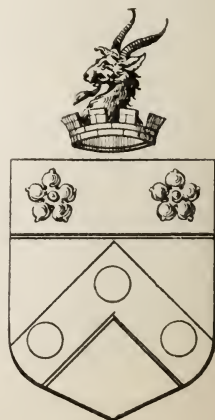
YOUNG, PHILIP FENDALL,

of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of William Sydney Young, of Philadelphia, *b.* at Winchester, Va., 22nd Oct., 1812; and grandson of General Robert Young, *b.* at Gilford Township, now Franklin Co., Penna., 7th Dec., 1768).

Born at Philadelphia, 8th Sept., 1858; *m.* Mrs. Alice Groome, daughter of Horatio Leigh Edmonson.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure three bezants. on a chief gules two cinquefoils or.

Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a goat's head or.



Residence—2219 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

Clubs—Art, Acorn, Undine Barge, Country.

PALMER, CHARLES NEWELL, M.D.,
of Lockport, N.Y. (Only surviving child of
Gershom Palmer, of Bridgewater, N.Y., *b.* 21st
March, 1798; *d.* 10th Nov., 1866; *m.* Sally Allen,
b. 3rd July, 1803; *d.* 24th Jan., 1874, daughter of
James Rhodes, and Betsey Stone, his wife, of Paris,
N.Y.—Descended from Walter Palmer, *d.* 1662,
Deputy General Court, Plymouth, Mass., 1645).

Born at Bridgewater, N.Y., 25th May, 1841;
Graduated at the University of the City of
New York, M.D. 1865; Surgeon 22nd N.Y.
Cavalry during Civil War; Surgeon and Lieut.-
Colonel N.G.S.N.Y.; ex-Health Physician of
the City of Lockport; Consulting Physician,
Sisters' Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.; *m.* 20th March, 1867, Sarah Eliza,
daughter of Jared Bailey Fillmore, of Norwich, Conn., Sheriff of New
London County, by Sarah Kinne, his wife, daughter of Avander
Fuller.

Issue.

- (i.) HARRY GOULD (twin), *b.* 20th February, 1869; *d.* 28th August, 1869.
- (ii.) HARRY RHODES, *b.* 23rd April, 1872; *m.* Mathilde Phillips.
- (iii.) LOUIS FILLMORE, *b.* 26th September, 1878; *d.* 27th October, 1878.
- (i.) BERTHA LENA (twin), *b.* 20th February, 1869; *d.* 25th August, 1869.
- (ii.) BERTHA LEONE, *m.* Charles Yale Fowlie.
- (iii.) SARAH VALENCIA.

Arms—Or, two bars gules each charged with three trefoils slipped vert; in chief
a greyhound courant sable.

Crest—A demi-panther rampant guardant, flame issuing from ears and mouth
proper, supporting a palm branch.

Motto—Palma virtuti.

Residences—131 Locust Street, Lockport, N.Y.; Olcott Beach, Lockport, N.Y.

Clubs—Buffalo City, Amity of Lockport.

Societies—Masonic, G.A.R., Niagara Co. Medical, State Medical, American
Medical, Sons of the American Revolution.

BEEKMAN, JOHN,
of Bath, N.Y. (Son of Benjamin B. Beekman,
and Lydia Compton, his wife; grandson of Cornelius
C. Beekman, and great-grandson of John Beekman,
1741-89, of Somerville, N.J., by Arriantje Tunison,
his wife; Private in Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's
Company 1st Batt. Somerset Co., N.J. Militia).

Born at Dundee, N.Y., 9th March, 1832.

Arms—Azure, a bend wavy argent between two roses or.

Crest—Two wings addorsed.

Motto—Mens conscia recti.

Residence—Bath, N.Y.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



BIGELOW, OTIS,

of Washington, D.C. (Son of Otis Bigelow, of Baldwinsville, N.Y., *b.* 1785; *d.* 1864; *m.* 27th Dec., 1812, Mary, *b.* 8th Oct., 1791; *d.* 8th Oct., 1873, daughter of Noah Payn, and Martha Canfield, his wife, of Fort Miller, N.Y.—Descended from John Bigelow, Biglo or Bigulah, of Watertown, Mass., *b.* 1617; *d.* 14th July, 1703; *m.* 30th Aug., 1642, Mary Warren. He served in the Pequot and King Philip's Wars).

Born at Baldwinsville, N.Y., 9th March, 1832;

Graduated at National Law School, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., LL.B., 1858; *m.* (1stly) 1st Oct., 1862, Margaret, *d.* 10th Dec., 1865, daughter of Daniel Taylor Payne, and Julia Abby, his wife, of Fort Miller, N.Y., a daughter of George Jakway, and Margaret Beckwith, his wife; *m.* (2ndly) 9th June, 1868, Mary Raymond, daughter of Roger Newton Arms, and Lucretia Jane Taylor, his wife, of Lansingburg, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) ROBERT PAYNE, Ph.D., *b.* 10th July, 1863.

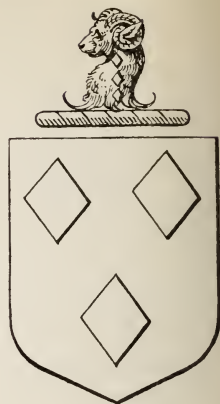
(By 2nd *m.*) (i.) MAB.

Arms—Or, three lozenges azure.

Crest—A ram's head erased azure, charged with three lozenges and attired or.

Residences—1501 18th Street, Washington, D.C.; "Elizabeth's Delight," Avenel, Montgomery Co., Md.

Society—National Geographic.

**DE LUZE, LOUIS PHILIPPE,**

of New York City (Eldest son of Charles Henry De Luze, *b.* in New York City, 1822; *d.* 3rd Nov., 1900; *m.* Letitia Hunter, daughter of Philip Schuyler, and Grace Hunter, his wife, of Schuylerville, N.Y.; and grandson of Louis Philippe De Luze, *b.* at Frankfort, Germany, 1793, Swiss Consul to New York, by Sarah, daughter of Thomas Ludlow Ogden, and Martha Hammond, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Jean Jacques De Luze, a Huguenot refugee from France to Neufchatel, Switzerland, 1688, *m.* Marguerite Bourgeois).

Born in New York City; Graduated at Columbia College, 1879; Civil Engineer.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, two eagles' wings endorsed sable; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron or, in base a fleur-de-lis of the last.

Crest—Out of a coronet or, a spear head of the same between two eagles' wings, sable.

Residence—Pelham Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.



OGDEN, EDWARD H.,
of Riverton, N.J. (Fifth son of John Melchior Ogden, of Philadelphia, President of the Grandom Institute for thirty-four years, *b.* 19th Jan., 1791; *d.* 29th Oct., 1882; *m.* 4th April, 1818, Harriet, *b.* 3rd May, 1797; *d.* 19th March, 1870, daughter of Gabriel Middleton, and Elizabeth Radford, his wife.—Descended from David Ogden, who settled in Chester County, Penna., 1682).

Born at Philadelphia, 15th April, 1832; Graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1853; Vice-Presdt. Francis Perot's Sons' Malting Co. (established 1687); served in the Civil War, 32nd Regt. Penna. Vols.; Presdt. of the Grandom Institution; Vice-Presdt. of the Consolidation National Bank; twice Mayor of Riverton, N.J.; Manager of Swarthmore College; *m.* 1st Dec., 1853, Sarah Morris, daughter of Francis Perot, and Elizabeth Marshall, of Philadelphia, daughter of Thomas Morris.

Issue.

- (i.) FRANCIS PEROT, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1887.
- (i.) ELIZABETH MORRIS, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1880; *m.* Henry Howard Ellison.
- (ii.) HARRIET MIDDLETON, *m.* Rev. Charles Wordsworth Nevin.

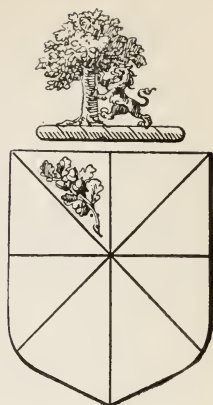
Arms—Gyronny of eight argent and gules, in dexter chief an oak branch proper.

Crest—An oak tree proper, a lion rampant against it.

Motto—Et si ostendo non jacto.

Residences—"Oakdene," Riverton, N.J.; "The Boulders," Jamestown, R.I.

Clubs—Union League, Acorn, Riverton Yacht.



MCMURTRIE, MRS. MARY SUSAN,
of Germantown (Daughter of the Rev. Robert Greene Chase, A.M., Rector St. Matthias Church, Philadelphia, *b.* at Hopkinton, N.H., 19th Dec., 1835; *d.* 24th July, 1867; *m.* 1858, Susan Ridgway, *b.* 26th Dec., 1833; *d.* 24th July, 1867, daughter of Joseph Dobbins, of Mount Holly, N.J., and Mary Ann Hilyard, his wife. Descended from Aquilla Chase, *b.* 1618; came to America in 1640 in his own vessel, and settled at Hampton, N.H., where Newburyport now is; *m.* Ann Wheeler).

Born at Freehold, N.J.; *m.* 20th Jan., 1880, Henry McMurtrie, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

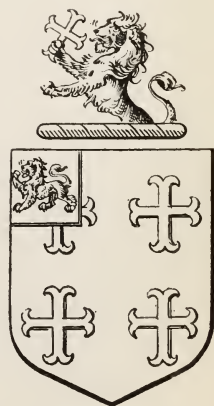
- (i.) RICHARD.
- (i.) EDITH.

Arms—(Chase) Gules, four crosses flory or, on a canton azure a lion passant or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant or, holding a cross.

Motto—Esperance en Dieu.

Residence—Germantown, Penna.



EELLS, DAN PARMELEE,

of Cleveland, Ohio (Youngest son, by 2nd marriage, of Revd. James Eells, of Cleveland, b. Westmoreland, N.Y., 27th April, 1778; d. 3rd May, 1856; Graduated at Yale College, 1799; m. (1stly) 13th Jan., 1804, Lucretia Rose; m. (2ndly) 23rd Jan., 1814, Hetty, b. 4th March, 1785; d. 23rd Oct., 1849, daughter of Deacon Dan Parmelee, of Durham, Conn.—Descended from Major Samuel Eells, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 23rd June, 1639, of Milford, Conn., 1663, and of Hingham, Mass., 1689; m. (1stly) Anna, d. Feb., 1687, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Linthal, first Minister of Weymouth, Mass., by whom he had issue seven children, Samuel, John and Nathaniel being the only survivors; m. (2ndly) 22nd August, 1689, Widow Sarah North, of Hingham, Mass. He commanded garrison at Dartmouth, Mass., in King Philip's War; Deputy, Milford, 1678, *et seq.*; Commissioner, 1683-87; Representative, Hingham, Mass., 1705-6; d. 1709. He was the son of John Eells, of Barnstable, who settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, returning to England in 1640).

Born at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., 16th April, 1825; Graduated at Hamilton College, 1848; President of the Commercial National Bank of Cleveland, Ohio, for 33 years; m. (1stly) Mary M., daughter of George A. Howard; m. (2ndly) Mary, daughter of Stillman Witt, and Eliza Arnold, his wife, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue.

- (i.) HOWARD PARMELEE, b. 16th June, 1855; m. (1stly) Alice Maud Overton; m. (2ndly) Alice Maud Stager.
- (ii.) STILLMAN WITT, b. 24th April, 1873; m. Helene Watterman.
- (i.) EMMA PAIGE, m. Arthur St. John Newberry, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Arms—Argent, three eels naiant azure.

Crest—A dexter arm in armour fesseways, holding a sword enfiled with a boar's head couped proper.

Residence—Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Club—Union of Cleveland.

ALDIS, OWEN FRANKLIN,

of Chicago, Ill. (Son of the late Judge Asa Owen Aldis, of Washington, D.C.—Descended from John Aldis, of Suffolk, England, who came to America, 1636, and settled at Dedham, Mass.).

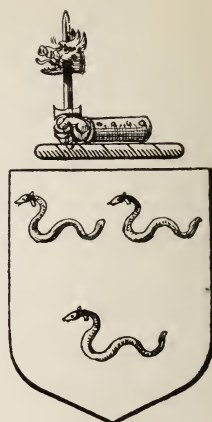
Born at St. Alban's, Vt., 6th June, 1853; Graduated at Yale University, 1874; Director of the World's Columbia Exposition, Chicago, 1892-93; m. Leila, d. 10th April, 1887, daughter of William Dezang Houghteling.

Issue.

- (i.) OWEN WILLIAM.

Residence—77 Bellevue Place, Chicago.

Clubs—Union, Chicago Athletic, Chicago University, Literary, Chicago Golf, Union League, Ontwentsia, Caxton, University of N.Y., Century of N.Y., Metropolitan of Washington.



HAUTHAWAY, EDWIN DYER,
of Boston, Mass. (Second son of Charles Little Hawthaway, of Brockton, Mass., *b.* 19th Feb., 1815; *d.* 14th December, 1884; *m.* 29th Nov., 1836, Betsy Bartlett, *b.* 18th Aug., 1819; *d.* 5th Sept., 1895, daughter of Amasa Morton, and Deborah Morey, his wife, of Plymouth, Mass.—Descended from Robert Bartlett, *b.* 1603, came to America in ship “Ann,” 1623, *m.* Mary, daughter of Richard Warren, who came over in the “Mayflower,” 1620).

Born at N. Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., 12th July, 1853; *m.* 16th May, 1883, Mary Caroline, daughter of James Davis Knowles Willis, member of the City Council of Boston, and Ellen Amanda, his wife, daughter of Robert Cummings.

Issue.

- (i.) EDWIN WILLIS, *b.* 10th February, 1884; *d.* 21st January, 1885.
- (ii.) CLARENCE LITTLE, *b.* 12th November, 1887.
- (iii.) ETHEL MORTON.

Arms—(For Bartlett) Azure, three doves with wings expanded argent.

Crest—A dove rising argent, in beak an olive branch.

Residences—1043 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; “Hillcrest,” Plymouth, Mass.

Club—Art.

Society—Masonic Lodge of Eleusis.



ROYSTER, VERMONT CONNECTICUT,
of Raleigh, N.C. (Fourth son of James Daniel Royster, and Mary Smoothley, daughter of Daniel Ashley, and Martha Carpenter, his wife, a grand-daughter of Nathaniel Carpenter, M.D., London.—Descended from Jacob Royster (Roster), *b.* in England; settled at Clarksville, Virginia, *circa* 1760).

Born at Raleigh, 4th Jan., 1848; *m.* Hallie Lee, daughter of William Henderson High, and Amanda M. Royster, his wife.

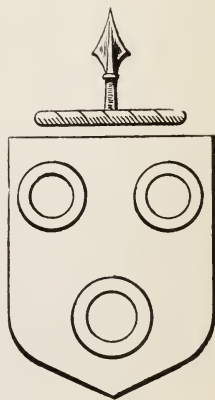
Issue.

- (i.) WILBUR HIGH, *b.* 26th February, 1887.
- (ii.) PERCY HOKE, *b.* 21st July, 1888.

Arms—Argent, three annulets gules, two and one.

Crest—A spear head proper.

Residence—306 Hillsboro' Street, Raleigh, N.C.



DAVIES, JULIEN TAPPAN,

of New York City (Third son of Judge Henry Ebenezer Davies, Judge of the Court of Appeals, *b.* 8th Feb., 1805; *d.* 17th Dec., 1881; *m.* 1st July, 1835, Rebecca Waldo, *b.* 5th Nov., 1812; *d.* 24th Feb., 1884, daughter of John Tappan, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from John Davies, *b.* in Kington Parish, Co. Hereford, England, about 1680; came to America, 1735, with his wife, Catherine Spenser, and settled in the western part of Litchfield Co., Conn., within the boundaries of the present town of Washington, Conn.).

Born in New York City, 25th Sept., 1845; Graduated at Columbia College A.B., 1866; admitted to the New York Bar; served in the 22nd Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., during the Civil War; *m.* 22nd April, 1869, Alice, dau. of the Hon. Henry H. Martin, and Ann, his wife, dau. of Isaiah Townsend, of Albany, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) JULIEN TOWNSEND, *b.* 20th Feb., 1870; *m.* Marie Rose de Garmendia.
- (ii.) THOMAS ALFRED, *d.* 1897.
- (iii.) FREDERICK MARTIN, *b.* 12th Sept., 1877.
 - (i.) ALICE, *d.* 1885.
 - (ii.) HELEN, *d.* 1877.
 - (iii.) ETHEL.
 - (iv.) CORNELIA SHERMAN.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules on a bend argent a lion passant sable armed and langued gules; 2nd, argent, a lion rampant sable armed and langued gules; 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules armed and langued of the first.

Crest—A lion's head erased quarterly argent and sable langued gules.

Motto—Heb Dhuw heb ddym Dhuw a digon.

Residence—17 West 9th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, New York Yacht, Republican, Players, City, Church.

Societies—Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas.

STETSON, WILLIAM M.,

of Albany, N.Y. (Son of Ebenezer J. Stetson, and Hannah Hammett, his wife, daughter of Joseph Bennett.—Descended from Robert Stetson, 1613–1703; Deputy to General Court, 1655, *et seq.*; Member of Council of War, 1661–71–81; Cornet of first body of Plymouth Horse, 1659).

Born at New Bedford, Mass., 12th Feb., 1838; Sergeant-Major 99th N.Y. Vols., Civil War.

Arms—Argent, a bend azure between two griffins sable.

Crest—A demi-griffin or. *Motto*—Virtus nobilitat omnia.

Residence—Albany, N.Y.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots.



IVES, CHAUNCEY,

of Chambersburg, Penna. (Eldest son of Chauncey Pelton Ives, of Lansingburg, N.Y., *b.* 3rd May, 1807; *d.* 27th Jan., 1872; *m.* 14th Aug., 1838, Charlotte Brownell, daughter of John Stewart, of Waterford, N.Y., by Eliza Dickinson, his wife, of Lansingburg, N.Y.—Descended from William Ives, who sailed from London on the ship "Truelove," 19th Sept., 1635, was enrolled as a Freeman, and one of the proprietors of New Haven, Conn., 4th June, 1639; *d.* 1648; ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard, 1605-76, came to America, 1634; one of the founders of Concord, Mass., Deputy to the General Court, 1636-54; Commissioner of Boundary between Mass. and New Hampshire, 1652; Governor's Assistant, 1654-76; Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition of the United Colonies against Ninagret, 1665; commanded the Middlesex, Mass., Regiment in King Philip's War. Also ninth in descent from John Whitney, 1589-1673; came to America, 1635, a great-grandson of Sir Robert Whitney, of Whitney-on-the-Wye, who died, Aug. 5th, 1567).

Born at Lansingburg, N.Y., 10th Sept., 1841; *m.* 2nd Oct., 1872, Emma S., daughter of Edmund Culbertson, M.D., President of the Chambersburg National Bank, by Ellen Harlan, his wife, daughter of Judge James J. Kennedy.

Issue

- (i.) CHAUNCEY PELTON, *b.* 8th December, 1883.
- (i.) ELLEN CULBERTSON.
- (ii.) CHARLOTTE BROWNELL, *m.* John Risley Putnam.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three Moors' heads couped sable.

Crest—A blackamoor's head.

Residence—Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

**B**URGER, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON,

of New York City (Son of Henry Sanford Burger, of Brooklyn, N.Y.).

Born in Brooklyn, New York, 15th March, 1866; Graduated at Princeton University, 1885; *m.* Edith Fairfax, daughter of John Mitchell Carter.

Issue.

- (i.) FAIRFAX CARTER.

Arms—Azure, an eagle displayed or, debruised by a fesse argent charged with three ermine spots sable.

Crest—A lion's paw erased sable, holding a dagger proper.

Residences—253 West 42nd Street, New York City; Pelham Manor, N.Y.

Clubs—University Athletic, Princeton, Larchmont Yacht, Hardware, Hamilton.



ROSSE, IRVING COLLINS, M.D.,
of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of Zadock Henry Rosse (deceased), Judge of Orphans Court of Cambridge, Md., by Deborah Mary, his wife (deceased), daughter of Salisbury Collins, and Elizabeth Mackay, his wife, of East New Market, Md.—Descended from Rev. John Rosse, of the University of Aberdeen, sent to America by the Bishop of London [Compton], subsequently Rector of Allhallows, Worcester, Md.).

Born at East New Market, Dorchester Co., Md., 20th Oct., 1842; A.M. Georgetown University; M.D. University of Maryland, 1866; F.R.G.S., London, 1889; served in U.S. Army as Cadet at West Point, and as Medical Officer, 1863 to 1874; accompanied Arctic Expedition on "Jeannette Search"; President U.S. Examining Board; Juror Paris Exhibition; U.S. Sanitary Agent in Europe, 1893; *m.* 6th Nov., 1889, Florence, daughter of Howard James, of Albany, N.Y., and Josephine, his wife, dau. of Major-Gen. William Worth, U.S. Army.

Issue.

(i.) GEORGE MORTON, *b.* 17th April, 1891.

Arms—Or, a chevron chequy sable and argent between 3 water bougets sable.

Crest—A hawk's head erased proper. *Motto*—Think on.

Residences—The "Albany," Washington, D.C.; 112 East 17th Street, New York City; Newport, Rhode Island.

Clubs—Metropolitan and Columbia, of Washington.

Societies—Union League, Grand Army of the Republic, Masonic, and principal Medical and Scientific Societies of the U.S.



BASCOM, GEORGE JONATHAN,
of New York City (Son of Jonathan Bascom, *b.* 25th Nov., 1806; *d.* 23rd Sept., 1878; *m.* 2nd Feb., 1842, Mary Ann, *b.* 3rd Sept., 1812; *d.* 26th Feb., 1896, daughter of Joseph Holbrook, and Elfrida Crosby, his wife.—Descended from Thomas and Avis Bascombe (Batiscombe), of Dorsetshire, England, and of Windsor, Conn., *circa* 1634).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 14th April, 1845; Major 171st Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.; formerly Captain in 71st Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.; *m.* Sarah Virginia, daughter of Isaac More Tyson, of New York City, and Esther, his wife, daughter of Timothy Ide and Esther Armington.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three bats displayed sable.

Crest—An olive branch proper. *Motto*—Non omnis moriar.

Residence—New York City.

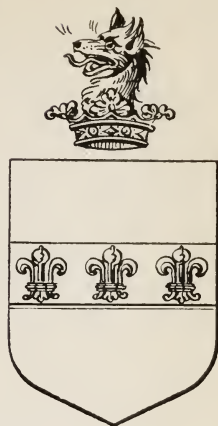
Clubs—New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Riverside Yacht of Conn., Mecox Yacht of L.I., Saratoga, Saratoga Golf, Army and Navy, Old Guard.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, 71st Reg. Veteran Ass'n., A. and H. Artillery of Boston, Old Guard, London Numismatic.



L LEONARD, WILLIAM ANDREW, RIGHT
REV., D.D.,

Bishop of Ohio (Eldest son of William Boardman Leonard, of Brooklyn, N.Y., *b.* 17th June, 1820; *d.* 1st July, 1893; Presdt. of the King's Co. Bank, and Homœopathic Hospital; Warden of Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn; *m.* 6th July, 1847, Louisa Dimon, *b.* 7th Sept., 1823; *d.* 11th March, 1900, daughter of Andrew Bulkley (a descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkley, of Concord, Mass., 1636), and Sally Dimon, his wife; grandson of Hon. Stephen B. Leonard, M.C., of Owego, N.Y.—Descended from Henry Leonard, who came from Pontypool, Wales, 1626, to Lynn, Mass., and later to Taunton, Mass.).



Born at Southport, Conn., 15th July, 1848; Student at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y.; Graduated at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1871; Chaplain of 23rd Regt. N.G.S.N.Y.; Rector of Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1872-80; and St. John's Parish, Washington, D.C., 1880-89; Consecrated in New York, 12th Oct., 1889, Bishop of Ohio; *m.* 17th April, 1873, Sarah Louisa, daughter of Thomas Sullivan, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Presdt. Brooklyn City R.R. Co., by Phebe Saxton, his wife, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Powell.

Issue.

(i.) SARAH LOUISA, *d.* 1887.

Arms—Or, on a fesse azure three fleurs-de-lis argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal crown a wolf's head.

Motto—Pour bien desirer.

Residence—840 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Clubs—University of Cleveland, Ohio; Church of Cleveland, Ohio.

Societies—Old Colony Historical, American Historical.

M MORIARTY, AMBROSE IRVING, LIEUT.
U.S.A.,

of Putnam, Conn. (Son of Michael Moriarty, *b.* at Valentia Island, Ireland, 13th Sept., 1833, by Emma, his wife, daughter of Thomas Seaton, of Osset, Yorkshire, England).

Born at Putnam, 5th Nov., 1863; 2nd Lieut. 9th U.S. Infantry; retired for disability incident to the Service, 6th June, 1898.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour holding a dagger, the blade environed with a serpent.

Residence—Putnam, Conn.



WISTER, RODMAN,
 of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of William Wister, of "Belfield," Penna.; Secretary of North Pennsylvania R.R.; *m.* 26th Sept., 1826, Sarah Logan, daughter of William Logan Fisher, of Wakefield, Germantown, Penna., and Mary Rodman, his wife, of New Bedford, Mass.—Descended from Hans Casper and Anna Katerina Wister, of Hillsbach, near Heidelberg, Germany, two of whose sons, Casper, in 1717, and John, in 1727, settled in Philadelphia; also fifth in descent from James Logan, 1674-1751; member of Provincial Council, Penna., 1702-1747; Acting Governor 1736-38, whose son, William Logan, was member of Governor's Council, 1747-76).

Born at "Belfield," Germantown, Pa., 10th Aug., 1844; Graduated at Germantown Academy; *m.* 17th April, 1872, Betty, daughter of Colonel Samuel Wylie Black, Judge and Governor of Nebraska, killed in the Civil War, 1862, and Eliza Ann, his wife, daughter of Judge Thomas Mifflin Irwin, and Eliza (Rogers) Walker, his wife, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Issue.

- (i.) LANGHORNE HARVEY, *b.* 12th April, 1887.
- (ii.) RODMAN MIFFLIN, *b.* 20th June, 1890.
- (i.) EMILY, *b.* 10th December, 1885; *d.* 30th April, 1886.

Arms—(For Logan) Or, three nails in point sable piercing a man's heart gules.

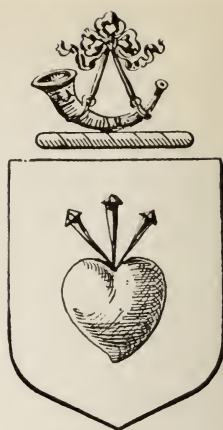
Crest—A bugle horn strung proper.

Motto—Hoc majorum virtus.

Residence—1014 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—Art, Germantown Cricket. Milton-on-the-James, Schuylkill Fishing Co., Phoquiline Gun.

Society—Colonial Wars.



HOYT, ALBERT ELLIS,
 of Albany, N.Y. (Son of Albert Hoyt, of Potsdam, N.Y.—Descended from John Hoyt, of Salisbury, Mass., 1639, and, on the maternal side, from Governor Roger Walcott, 1679-1767).

Born at Potsdam, 25th Oct., 1865; *m.* Belle Margaret, daughter of Theron Tracy Carter.

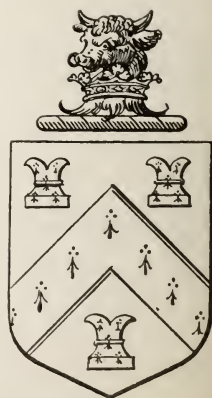
Issue.

- (i.) ALBERT ELLIS, *b.* 30th December, 1893.
- (ii.) THERON CHANDLER, *b.* 23rd August, 1898.
- (i.) JOSEPHINE CARTER.

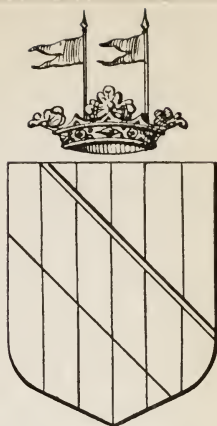
Arms—(For Walcott) Argent, a chevron between three chess rooks ermine.

Crest—A bull's head erased argent ducally gorged, lined and ringed or.

Residence—Albany, N.Y. *Societies*—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.



CALVERT, CHARLES BALTIMORE,
of College Park, Md. (Son of Charles Benedict Calvert, of Riversdale, Prince George's Co., Md.; Member of the State Legislature, 1839, of Congress, 1862; 1st President of Md. State Agr'l. Society, and Member of U.S. Agr'l. Society; *b.* 23rd Aug., 1808; *d.* 12th May, 1864; *m.* 6th June, 1839, Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 11th March, 1816; *d.* 7th Dec., 1876, daughter of William Norris, of Baltimore, by Sarah Martin, his wife, of Worcester Co., Md.—Descended from Charles Calvert, 5th Baron Baltimore).



Born at Riversdale, Md., 5th Feb., 1843; Graduated at Maryland Agricultural College A.B., 26th June, 1863; elected to the State Legislature, 1864, served in the Special Session, 1866, re-elected 1867; Trustee of State Agricultural College; *m.* 14th June, 1866, Eleanor,* daughter of Richard Creagh Mackubin, M.D., Member of the State Legislature, of Strawberry Hill, Ann Arundel Co., Md., by Hester Ann, his wife, daughter of Brice John Worthington, and Ann Lee Fitzhugh, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES BENEDICT, *b.* 8th November, 1871; *d.* 2nd July, 1872.
- (ii.) RICHARD CREAGH MACKUBIN, *b.* 31st December, 1872.
- (iii.) GEORGE HENRY, *b.* 2nd October, 1874.
- (iv.) CHARLES BALTIMORE, *b.* 9th October, 1878.
- (i.) ELEANOR, *m.* W. Gibson Carey.
- (ii.) HESTER VIRGINIA, *m.* Dr. Henry Walter Lilly.
- (iii.) CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA.
- (iv.) ROSALIE EUGENIA STIER.
- (v.) ELIZABETH STEUART.

Arms—Paly of six or, and sable a bend counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, two pennons the dexter of the first the other sable, staves gules.

Motto—Fatti maschi, parole femine.

Residence—"MacAlpine," College Park, Md.

Societies—*Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the Confederacy.

JOYCE, JOHN TIBBITS,
of Albany, N.Y. (Son of Darcy Wentworth Joyce, of Cleveland, Ohio, and grandson of Darcy Joyce, of Schenectady, N.Y.).

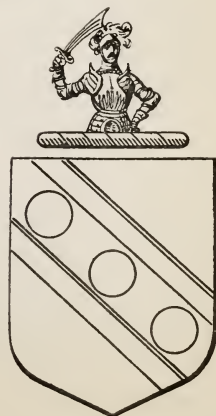
Born at Cleveland, Ohio, 15th January, 1841.

Arms—Argent, three torteaux in bend, between two bends gules.

Crest—A demi-chevalier in armour, brandishing a scimitar all proper.

Residence—Albany, N.Y.

Clubs—Fort Orange, Acacia of Buffalo.



BOIT, ROBERT APTHORP,
 of Brookline, Mass. (Second son of Edward Darley Boit; Graduated at Harvard University, 1834, A.B., A.M., LL.B.; Member of the Massachusetts State Legislature two terms; *b.* at Boston, Mass., 31st August, 1813; *d.* 14th October, 1890; *m.* Jane Parkinson, *b.* at Boston, 25th Nov., 1818; *d.* 10th May, 1890, daughter of John Hubbard, and Mary Ann Parkinson, his wife, of Boston, Mass.; and great-grandson of John Boyt, or Boyd, *b.* 1733, who settled in Boston, where he died, 1798; *m.* 17th June, 1762, Hannah Atkins).

Born at Boston, Mass., 29th April, 1846; Graduated at Harvard University, A.B. 1868 (Class Odist); President of Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, 1896-98; President Boston Associated Board of Trade, 1898-1900; Director of the Old Boston National Bank, the Boston Dispensary, Brookline Friendly Society, and the Boston Protective Department; *m.* (1stly) 15th Jan., 1874, Georgia Anderson, *b.* 6th Sept., 1851; *d.* 6th Dec., 1878, daughter of General Hugh Weedon Mercer, of Virginia, by Mary Anderson, his wife, of Savannah, Georgia; *m.* (2ndly) 21st May, 1886, Lilian, daughter of Nathaniel Parker Willis, Poet, and Editor of the "Gentleman's Magazine," by Cornelia Grinnell, his wife, of New Bedford, Mass. and New York.

Issue.

(i.) MARY ANDERSON.

(ii.) GEORGIA MERCER.

(By 2nd *m.*)

(i.) JOHN EDWARD, *b.* 20th November, 1889.

(i.) ALICE TERESA.

Arms—Azure, a fess chequy or, and gules.

Crest—A dexter hand erect, issuing out of the wreath, pointing with the thumb and two fingers.

Motto—Confido.

Residence—"Longwood," Brookline, Mass.

Clubs—Somerset, St. Botolph, Athletic, University, Longwood Cricket, City, Reform of New York City.

Society—Harvard Musical Association.

GRAHAM, MRS. ELIZABETH HASKINS
 (*née DUPUY*),

of Chestnut Avenue, Chestnut Hill, Penna.

Born at Philadelphia; *m.* Thomas Graham (*deceased*), of the firm of Graham Brothers, Glasgow, Liverpool and New York City.

Issue.

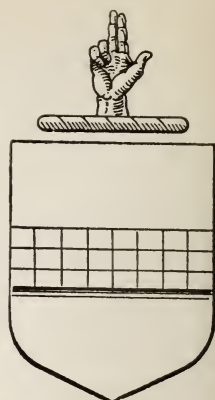
(i.) ELIZABETH HASKINS DUPUY, *m.* Barton Cook Hirst, M.D., of Philadelphia.

(ii.) GERTRUDE ELEANORE, *m.* Frank S. Dougherty, of Ardmore, Pa.

Arms—(For Graham) Sable, a chevron argent between three escallops or.

Crest—A falcon killing a stork proper. *Motto*—Ne oublie.

Residence—Chestnut Avenue, Chestnut Hill, Penna.

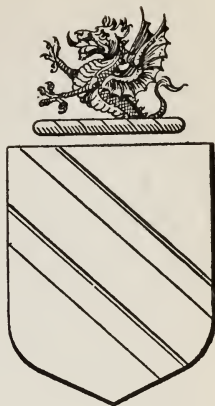


D'OYLEY, JOHN HENRY EVANS

(MARQUIS D'OYLEY),

of Paris, France, heir apparent of the Evans family and heir presumptive of the D'Oyley family (Eldest son of Rudolph Henry Evans, of Washington, D.C., General Commissioner of Deeds for all States and Territories, &c., *b.* 17th Aug., 1814; *m.* 28th Nov., 1836, Elizabeth Josephine, *b.* 11th May, 1818; *d.* 11th Dec., 1866, daughter of Sir John D'Oyley, Baronet, of Co. Wexford, Ireland, and Anna Maria Welsh, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.).

Born at Philadelphia, 17th June, 1838; Graduated at Baltimore College, M.D.S. 1867; the additional name of D'Oyley assumed at the request (officially expressed) of his maternal uncle, Sir Peter D'Oyley, the last lineal male representative of the family in the United States, legalised by the Court of Common Pleas at Philadelphia by official act and record dated 4th June, 1879; Hereditary Knight of the Military Order of the "Cincinnati"; Grand Cross of the Most Ancient Military Order of the "Holy Sepulchre"; Grand Cross of the "Lion and Sun" of Persia; Commander of the "Legion of Honour" of the Order of "Christ," of "St. Gregory the Great" of "Carlos VII.," &c.; Hereditary Marquis of Rome [this title, with all its privileges and prerogatives, confirmed by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., 7th Oct., 1879]; *m.* 8th Sept., 1868, Annie Alexis, daughter of Alastair Macdonald, of Keppoch, Co. Inverness, Scotland (a lineal descendant of Ivan I., King of the Isles, who *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, 3rd daughter of Robert II., King of Scotland, 1370), and Annie R. Walsh, his wife, daughter of Thomas Walsh, and Margaret O'Coulter, his wife, of Ireland.

**Issue.**

- (i.) REGINALD DONALD, *b.* 9th August, 1869; *d.* 20th May, 1889.
- (ii.) RAOUL GILBERT, *b.* 13th February, 1875; *m.* Terry Hainsworth.
- (iii.) ALASTAIR IVAN, *b.* 2nd February, 1880.

Arms—Or, two bends azure.

Crest—A demi-dragon proper.

Motto—Ostendo non ostento.

Residences—Manoir Sans Souci, Bellevue Seine-Oise, France; 19 Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris, France.

Societies—New England Historical and Genealogical (Boston, Mass.), Literature, Science and Art (London, Eng.), Roman Academy of Literature, Science and Art (Italy), Honorary President of the Academy of Music (France).

ALSOP, REESE FELL, REV., D.D.,
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Robert Alsop,
Counsellor-at-Law, of Philadelphia; *b.* 1802; *d.* 1865;
m. Maria, *b.* 1814; *d.* June, 1888, daughter of
William and Nancy Fell, of Delaware County,
Penna., and grandson of Othniel Alsop who came
from England and settled in Philadelphia, 1790).

Born at Richmond, Indiana, 17th November, 1837;
Archdeacon, A.B., A.M., D.D.; Graduated at
Philadelphia High School, 1857; Rector of
St. Anne's Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.; formerly
Rector of St. John's, Framingham, Mass.;
Christ Church, Rye, N.Y.; St. Andrews, Pitts-
burgh, Penna.; and Grace Church, Philadelphia;

m. (1stly) Mary Lee, *b.* 1st April, 1851; *d.* July, 1892, daughter of
J. Walton Spring, and Mary O'Hara Denny, his wife, of Pittsburgh;
m. (2ndly) 26th April, 1898, Florence Chester, daughter of William
A. Richter, and Emma Louise Shugard, his wife, of Newark, N.J.

Issuc.

(By 1st *m.*)

(i.) REESE DENNY, *b.* 7th March, 1884.

(i.) GULIELMA FELL.

(ii.) MARY.

(iii.) ELIZABETH FEBIGER.

Arms—Sable, three doves rising argent, legged and beaked gules.

Crest—A dove rising holding in the beak an ear of wheat.

Residence—127 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—Hamilton, Barnard, 20th Century of Brooklyn.

BALCH, EDWIN SWIFT, F.R.G.S.,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of the late
Thomas Balch, by Emily Swift, his wife, of Phila-
delphia.—Descended from the Rev. Thomas Balch,
who emigrated to Maryland *circa* 1685; also sixth in
descent from Captain Charles Willing, 1710-54,
who commanded a Company, Associated Regiment
of Philadelphia Foot, under Colonel Abraham
Taylor; eighth in descent from Edward Shippen,
first Mayor of Philadelphia, and Acting-Governor
of Penna.; ninth in descent from Acting-Governor
Robert Brooke, of Maryland).

Born at Philadelphia; Graduated at Harvard
University, A.B. 1878; Member of the Phila-
delphia Bar.

Arms—Barry of six or, and azure; on a bend engrailed gules three spear heads
argent.

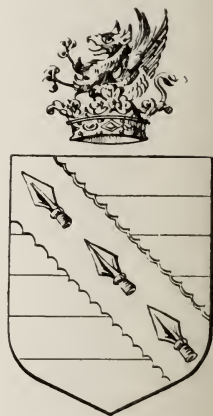
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-griffin proper.

Motto—Ubi libertas, ibi patria.

Residence—1412 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

Club—Philadelphia.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, American Philosophical.



DAVIES, HENRY EUGENE,
of "Woodnethe," Englewood, N.J. (Only son of Henry Eugene Davies, commissioned Major-Genl. U.S. Vols. War of the Rebellion; *b.* 2nd July, 1836; *d.* 6th Sept., 1894; *m.* 10th August, 1858, Julia Rich, *b.* 27th Oct., 1832, daughter of John Thomsen Rich, and Julia van Voorhis, his wife, of Fishkill, N.Y.—Descended from John Davies, *b.* in Kington Parish, Co. Hereford, Eng., 1680; came to America in 1735, accompanied by his wife, Catherine Spenser, settled in the Western part of Litchfield, Conn., within the boundaries of the present town of Washington, Conn.).

Born at Fort Washington, N.Y., 7th November, 1869; *m.* 4th June, 1895, Louisa ver Planck, daughter of Daniel Crommelin ver Planck Knevels, and Mary Louisa van Wagenen, his wife, daughter of Jacob van Wagenen, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) **HENRY EUGENE, Jr.**, *b.* 1st June, 1896.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, on a bend argent a lion passant sable armed and langued gules; 2nd, argent, a lion rampant sable armed and langued gules; 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules armed and langued of the first.

Crest—A lion's head erased quarterly argent and sable langued gules.

Motto—Heb Dhuw heb ddym Dhuw a digon.

Residence—"Woodnethe," Englewood, N.J. *Club*—7th Regt. Veterans.



LEONARD, BERNARD AMMIDOWN,
of De Pere, Wisconsin (Second son of Manning Leonard, of Southbridge, Mass., *b.* 1st June, 1814; *d.* 31st July, 1885; *m.* 15th Sept., 1840, Mary Fisher, *b.* 23rd Aug., 1817; *d.* 31st May, 1892, daughter of Ebenezer Davis Ammidown, and Rebekah Fisher, his wife, of Southbridge, Mass.—Descended from Solomon Leonard, of Bridgewater, and Duxbury, Mass., 1637; *b.* in Monmouthshire, England, 1610).

Born at Southbridge, Mass., 25th July, 1844; Graduated at the American Institute of Phrenology, New York City, 1880; *m.* 2nd June, 1888, Ermina Elizabeth, daughter of Abel Densmore Newton, and Betsey Leonard, his wife, daughter of Ziba Leonard, and Chloe Shaw, his wife, of Ashfield, Mass.).

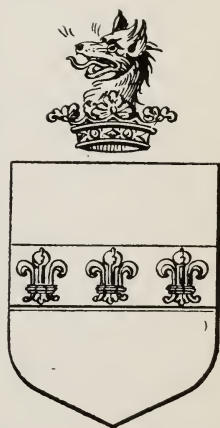
Arms—Or, on a fesse azure three fleurs-de-lis argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a tiger's head argent.

Motto—Memor et fidelis.

Residence—"Adelnor," De Pere, Brown Co., Wisconsin.

Societies—Boston Institute of Heredity, Worcester Society of Antiquity, Old Colony Historical, Party Prohibitionist.



STEVENS, HON. GODFREY (*deceased*), of Claremont, N.H. (Eldest son of Lieut.-Colonel Josiah Stevens, an Officer in the American Army, War of the Revolution; Member of the House of Representatives of N.H., 1798; *b.* 1752; *d.* 1827; *m.* (1stly) 1775, Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer Dudley; *m.* (2ndly) 1790, Matilda, daughter of John Cook.—Descended, through the Hon. Elihu Stevens, Member of the Provincial Congress of N.H., 1776, and Lieut. Nathaniel Stevens, an Officer in Queen Anne's War, 1705, from John Stephens, or Stevens, who held lands at Guilford, Conn., 1640, where he acted as a Judge; a cadet of the family of Stephens, of Eastington, Alkerton and other Manors in Gloucestershire, of which family Sir Philip Stephens, of St. Faith's and Horsford, Co. Norfolk, was created a Baronet).

Born at Claremont, N.H., 10th Sept., 1796; *d.* 18th Sept., 1842; Justice of the Peace, 1827, till his death; Member of the House of Representatives of N.H. six terms, 1829-40; *m.* 28th Nov., 1818, Hannah, dau. of Capt. William Wilstead Poole, and Sarah Farley, his wife, of Hollis, N.H., and sister and eventual heiress of Major-General James Poole.

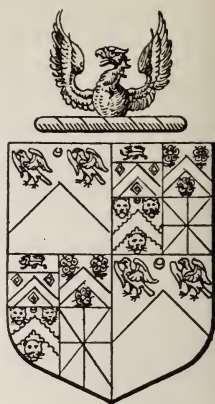
Issue.

- (i.) HON. CHARLES GODFREY, *b.* Sept., 1821; *m.* Laura A. Russell.
- (ii.) JAMES EDWARD POOLE, *b.* Sept., 1827; *m.* Mary Pitkin Abrams.
- (i.) SARAH JANE, *m.* Albert Pease.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per chevron azure and argent, in chief two falcons rising or, a crescent for difference of the last; 2nd and 3rd, a grand quarter 1st a chevron azure between three mascles gules, on a chief of the last a wolf passant argent; 2nd argent, a chevron sable between three roses gules, seeded and leaved proper; 3rd argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three leopards' faces azure, a crescent for difference of the last; 4th, gyronny of eight argent and gules.

Crest—A demi-eagle displayed or.

Residence—(Family) Claremont, N.H.



HAWES, CYRUS ALGER, of Brookline, Mass. (Second son of Charles Henry Hawes, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 29th May, 1828; *d.* 23rd April, 1862; *m.* 22nd Nov., 1854, Adeline Blanchard, *d.* 7th March, 1891, daughter of John Tyler (3rd), and Martha Willis Alger, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Edmund Hawes, 1613-93, of Old Yarmouth, England).

Born at Dorchester, Mass., 13th May, 1861.

Arms—Azure, a fesse wavy between three lions passant or, armed and langued gules.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet azure a lion's head or.

Motto—Nosce te ipsum.

Residence—1053 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Governors, Colonial Wars



WASHINGTON, JAMES AUGUSTINE,
M.D. (*deceased*),

(Second son of John Washington, by Elizabeth Heritage, the only daughter of the Honble. Jesse Cobb, of Mount Vernon, N.C.—Descended from John Washington, 1615-52, who *m.* Anne Pope; came to Virginia with the Cavaliers, 1667; brother of Sir William Washington, the eldest son of Sir John Washington, who was knighted by King James I., 1623).

Born at Mount Vernon Manor, Kinston Senoir Co., N.C., 31st July, 1803; received Degrees and Graduated at the University of North Carolina, Medical University of Philadelphia, and of Paris, where he resided until his death, 30th Aug., 1847; he was a prominent physician of New York City; *m.* Anna White, *b.* 23rd Jan., 1813; *d.* 1st Aug., 1894, daughter of John Constable, and Susan Maria, his wife, daughter of Gilbert Livingston, of Red Hook Livingston Manor, on the Hudson.

Issue.

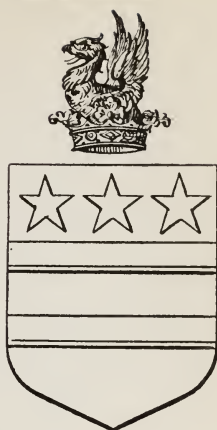
- (i.) JOHN CONSTABLE, *deceased*. (ii.) JAMES AUGUSTINE, *m.* Jessie Perry.
(i.) ELISABETH.
(ii.) SUSAN MARIA LIVINGSTON, *m.* Rev. Clarence W. Backus, D.D.
(iii.) NINA. (iv.) CATHARINE.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, in chief three mullets of the second.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle issuant wings endorsed sable.

Motto—Virtus sola nobilitas.

Residence—(The Misses Washington) 10 N. Church Street, Schenectady, N.Y.



GRIFFITH, EDWARD,

of New York City (Second son of Edward Griffith, of Elizabeth, N.J., *b.* at Newcastle, Eng., 17th Sept., 1780; *d.* 20th July, 1820; *m.* Julie Françoise Gabrielle d'Anterroches, *b.* 15th March, 1794; *d.* 22nd June, 1888, daughter of Joseph Louis, Count d'Anterroches, and Mary Vanderpoel, his wife, of Chatham, N.J.).

Born at Elizabeth, N.J., 21st Nov., 1817; *m.* 15th

June, 1841, Anne, daughter of Alfred Thomas, and Katherine Barry, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) EDWARD AUGUSTUS, *b.* 1st April, 1842; *d.* 16th November, 1884.
(i.) KATE HELENA, *m.* Robert Edwin Bonner, of New York City.

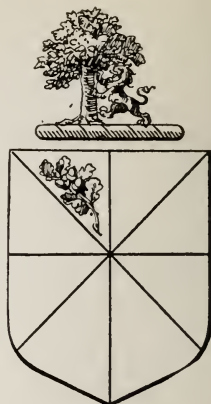
Arms—Gules, three lioncels passant in pale argent armed gules.

Motto—Virtus omnia nobilitat.

Residence—563 Madison Avenue, New York City.



SMITH, HON. THOMAS GUILFORD,
 of Buffalo, N.Y. (Only son of Pemberton Smith, of Philadelphia, *b.* 12th Sept., 1816; *d.* 14th May, 1873; *m.* 4th Dec., 1838, Margaretta E. Zell, *b.* 18th Oct., 1817; *d.* 7th Feb., 1900, daughter of Thomas Zell, and Hannah Ogden his wife.—Descended from Ralph Smith (son of Ralph Smith and Olive Clark), *b.* circa 1721; *m.* 22nd April, 1749, Marjory, grand-daughter of Jedediah Allen, who was a member of the New Jersey Colonial Assembly, 1703. Also descended from David Ogden, who came to America with William Penn in the ship "Welcome," 1682, and settled in Chester Co., Penna., *d.* 1705).



Born at Philadelphia, 27th August, 1839; Graduated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., C.E., 1861; A.M., LL.D., Hobart College; Regent of the University of the State of New York; President of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy; *m.* 14th July, 1864, Mary Stewart, daughter of Chauncey Pelton Ives, of Lansingburgh, N.Y., by Charlotte Brownell, his wife, daughter of John Stewart.

Issue.

- (i.) PEMBERTON, C.E., *b.* 3rd June, 1865; *m.* Edwina W. Winter.
- (ii.) CHAUNCEY PELTON, M.D., *b.* 27th October, 1869.

Arms—(For Ogden) Gryony of eight argent and gules, in dexter chief an oak branch fructed proper.

Crest—An oak tree proper, supported by a lion rampant.

Motto—Et si ostendo non jacto.

Residence—489 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

Clubs—Grolier, Players (New York,) Duquesne (Pittsburg), Buffalo, Saturn, University, Falconwood, Country, Liberal, Ellicott (Buffalo).

Societies—American of Civil Engineers, American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial of Penna., Historical of Penna., American Protective Tariff League, Buffalo Historical, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi.

BENNETT, DANIEL COLLINS,
 of Albany (Son of Thomas D. Bennett, of Albany Co., N.Y., *b.* 1812, and grandson of Daniel Bennett, of Falfield, Gloucestershire, England).

Born at Albany, N.Y., 29th Feb., 1848; *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Noel Earl Sisson.

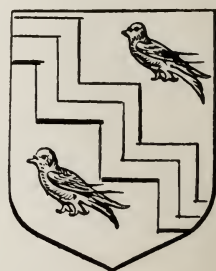
Issue.

- (i.) NOEL SISSON, *b.* 1878.
- (i.) EMELINE SISSON. (ii.) ELIZABETH CAMPBELL.
- (iii.) ELEANOR MARGARET.

Arms—Per bend dancettée argent and sable, a bend between two martlets counterchanged.

Residence—88 Lancaster Street, Albany, N.Y.

Club—Fort Orange.



GRISWOLD, BENJAMIN HOWELL, of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Rev. Whiting Griswold, Rector of St. John's, St. Louis, Mo., *b.* 10th May, 1815; *d.* 24th July, 1849; *m.* 12th Sept., 1843, Ellen Maria, *b.* 25th Dec., 1820, daughter of Benjamin Betterton and Frances Howell, of New York.—Descended from Lieut. Ebenezer Griswold, 1702-79, 3rd Connecticut Regiment, Crown Point Expedition; grandson of Michael Griswold, who died 1684).

Born at St. Louis, Mo., 3rd Oct., 1845; Graduated at Trinity College, B.A., 1866; *m.* 21st Dec., 1871, Carrie Grieves, daughter of Colonel Thomas Grieves Robertson, of the Maryland State Militia, and Caroline Virginia, his wife, daughter of Joshua Powles.

Issue.

- (i.) BENJAMIN HOWELL, Jr., *b.* 1st August, 1874.
- (ii.) ROBERTSON, *b.* 13th April, 1884.
- (i.) ELLEN HOWELL, *m.* Jesse Siddall Reeves.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between two greyhounds, courant sable.

Crest—A greyhound passant proper. *Motto*—Volando reptilia sperno.

Residence—1433 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—University, Baltimore Country.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of American Revolution, Maryland Historical, Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Masonic.



DE LANCEY, EDWARD ETIENNE, of New York City (Eldest son of Edward Floyd De Lancey, *b.* at Mamaroneck, N.Y., 23rd Oct., 1821; Counsellor-at-Law; *m.* Josephine Matilda, *b.* 17th Jan., 1848; *d.* 5th June, 1865, daughter of William Steuben de Zeng, of Geneva, N.Y., and Caroline C., daughter of Major James Rees, of Philadelphia, Penna.—Descended from Etienne De Lancey, *b.* at Caen, Normandy, France, 1663; came to New York City, 1686; *m.* 23rd Jan., 1700, Ann Van Cortlandt,

Born in New York City, 12th May, 1859, Civil Engineer; *m.* 16th Oct., 1890, Lucia Cleveland Grannis, of Briar Cliff, N.Y.

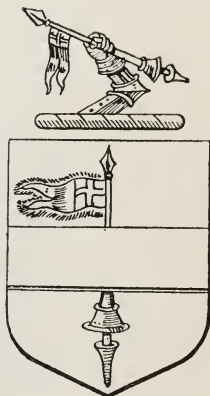
Issue.

- (i.) EDWIN FLOYD, *b.* 17th June, 1893.
- (ii.) WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, *b.* 22nd July, 1897.

Arms—Azure, a tilting lance proper point upward with a pennon argent bearing a cross gules fringed or, floating to the dexter debrused of a fesse or.

Crest—A sinister arm in armour embowed, the hand grasping a tilting lance pennon attached all proper. *Motto*—Certum voto peto finem.

Residence—Ossining, Westchester Co., New York.



DAVIES, JULIEN TOWNSEND,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Julian Tappan Davies, of N.Y. City; Member of the New York Bar; Columbia Coll. Graduate, 1866; *b.* 25th Sept., 1845; *m.* 22nd April, 1869, Alice, daughter of the Hon. Henry H. Martin, and Anna, his wife, daughter of Isaiah Townsend, of Albany, N.Y.—Descended from John Davies, *b.* in Kington Parish, Co. Hereford, Eng., 1680; came to America in 1735, accompanied by his wife, Catherine Spenser, settled in the Western part of Litchfield Co., within the boundaries of Washington, Conn.).



Born in New York City, 20th Feb., 1870; Graduated at Columbia College A.B., 1891; Harvard Law School, 1894; Admitted to the practice of the Law, N.Y., 1894; served in Troop "A" N.G.S.N.Y., 1895. under Capt. Chas. F. Roe, Brooklyn Trolley Car Riots; Sergt, Squadron "A" N.G.N.Y., 1897; *m.* 22nd Nov., 1894, Marie Rose, daughter of Carlos G. de Garmendia, of Matanzas, Cuba, and Ann, his wife, daughter of Richard Basil Spalding, of Baltimore, Md.

Issue.

(i.) JULIEN TOWNSEND, *b.* 13th August, 1895.

(i.) ALICE MARTIN.

(ii.) MARIE ROSE DE GARMENDIA.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, on a bend argent a lion passant sable armed and langued gules; 2nd, argent, a lion rampant sable armed and langued gules; 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules armed and langued of the first.

Crest—A lion's head erased quarterly argent and sable langued gules.

Motto—Heb Dhuw heb ddym Dhuw a digon.

Residences—38 West 11th Street, New York City; Babylon, Long Island, N.Y.

Clubs—Metropolitan, University, Down Town, Bar Association, City of New York.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

BELKNAP, FRANCIS WYCKOFF,
 of New York City (Second son of Thomas Belknap, of Hartford, Conn., *b.* 9th July, 1833; *d.* 28th Oct. 1883; *m.* 7th Oct., 1858, Catherine Heyer, *b.* 1st Oct., 1838, youngest daughter of Henry Suydam Wyckoff, of New York City [a descendant of Pieter Claessen Wyckoff, who came from Holland in 1638], and Elizabeth Brinckerhoff Suydam, his wife.—Descended from Abraham Belknap, of Lynn, Mass., 1637).



Born in New York City, 20th Dec., 1876; *m.* 16th April, 1900, Florence, second daughter of Dr. Cyrus A. Alden, of New York City.

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotised argent three eaglets displayed of the first.

Residence—59 West 45th Street, New York City. *Club*—New York Yacht.

WOODFORD, HONBLE. STEWART LYNDON, LL.D.,

of New York City (Son of Josiah Curtis Woodford, and Susan Terry, his wife.—Descended from Capt. Joseph Woodford, Jr., Northington [Avon], Conn.; Captain Militia, 1694-1740, Indian Wars in the Conn. River Valley; grandson of Thomas Woodford, who came from Lincolnshire, England, to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, *m.* Mary Blott).



Born in New York City, 3rd Sept., 1835; Graduated from Columbia College, A.B., A.M., 1854; Yale University, A.M.; Trinity College, LL.D.; Syracuse University, D.C.L.; Colonel of U.S. Vols. during Civil War; mustered out with brevet rank of Brigadier-General; Messenger of N.Y. Electoral College, 1860; Lieut.-Governor, 1867-69; Presidential Elector at large and President of Electoral College, 1872; Member of Congress, 1873; U.S. District Attorney, 1876-84; Greater New York Charter Commission, 1897; U.S. Minister to Spain from 1897-98; *m.* (1stly) 15th Oct., 1857, Julia Evelyn Capen, *d.* 14th June, 1899; *m.* (2ndly) 26th Sept., 1900, Isabel, eldest daughter of the late James S. Hanson, of New York City, and Jane E. Foster, his wife.

(i.) SUSIE CURTIS.

Issue.

Arms—Sable, three leopards' heads reversed jessant as many fleur-de-lis gules.

Residence—Waldorf Astoria, New York City.

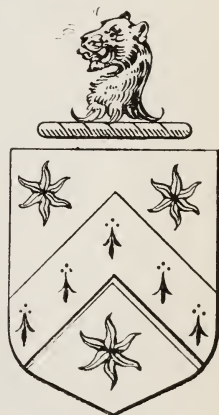
Clubs—University, Lawyers, Union League of Brooklyn, Hamilton, Montauk.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Bar Association, Columbia Alumni, Founders and Patriots, Foreign Wars.

BREWSTER, SAMUEL DWIGHT,

of New York City (Son of Sydney Lyman Brewster, of Bowling Green, Ohio; *m.* 10th Oct., 1850, Mrs. Catherine Smith (widow).—Descended from William Brewster, 1566—1644, Elder of Plymouth Colony, 1630, who drafted the "Mayflower" Compact; Member and Chaplain of the 1st Military Company organised at Plymouth under Captain Myles Standish. He served against the Indians).

Born at Bowling Green, Ohio, 6th August, 1851; *m.* 19th April, 1893, Isabel Erskine, daughter of Robert Hall Parks, and Isabel Beecher, his wife, daughter of Colonel John Erskine.



(i.) SYDNEY ERSKINE.

Issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine between three estoiles argent.

Crest—A bear's head erased sable. *Motto*—Verité soyez ma garde.

Residence—126 West 80th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, Merchants, American Yacht, Lotos, New York Athletic.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Huguenot, Colonial Wars.

PIERREPONT, JOHN JAY,

of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Second son of Henry Evelyn Pierpont, *b.* 8th Aug., 1808; *d.* 28th March, 1888; *m.* 1st Dec., 1841, Anna Maria, *b.* 12th Sept., 1819, daughter of Peter Augustus Jay, and Mary Rutherford Clarkson, his wife, daughter of Brevet Lieut.-Col. Matthew Clarkson, who served in the Revolutionary War, and grand-daughter of John Jay, 1st Chief Justice of the United States, and Minister to the Court of St. James.—Descended from Rev. James Pierpont, 1659-1714; Minister at New Haven, Ct.; *m.* 30th May, 1694, Mary Hooker, 1672-1740, grand-daughter of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, Leader of the Expedition that founded the Colony of Connecticut).

Born at Rye, N.Y., 3rd Sept., 1849; *m.* 26th April, 1876, Elise, daughter of Charles de Rham, of New York City, and Laura Schmidt, his wife, daughter of John William Schmidt, Consul-General of Prussia.

Issue.

(i.) JOHN JAY, Jr., *b.* 19th March, 1877; *d.* 6th January, 1878.

Arms—Argent, semée of cinquefoils gules, a lion rampant sable.

Crest—A fox passant proper.

Motto—Pie repone te.

Residence—1 Pierrepont Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—Down Town, N.Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Hamilton, Robins Island, Rembrandt.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.

**TYSON, JAMES WOOD,**

of Baltimore (Third son of Isaac Tyson, Jr., of Baltimore.—Descended from Ryner Tyson, who came over from England with William Penn, and settled in Germantown, Penna.).

Born at Baltimore, 16th July, 1828; *m.* (1stly) Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Mordecai Lewis Dawson, of Philadelphia; *m.* (2ndly) Elizabeth Key, daughter of Charles Howard, of Baltimore, Major in Confederate Army.

Issue.

(i.) MORDECAI DAWSON, *b.* 16th Jan. 1855; *m.* Margaret S. Harrison.

(ii.) ISAAC, *b.* 6th June, 1859.

(iii.) JAMES WOOD, *b.* 20th Dec. 1861; *m.* Esther Smith Buchanan.

(i.) ELIZABETH DAWSON, *m.* Julian Henry Lee.

(ii.) HANNAH A., *m.* Columbus O'Donnell Lee.

(iii.) LAETITIA POULTNEY, *m.* Wm. Howard Nimick.

(iv.) MARY DAWSON, *m.* (1stly) Saml. B. Shoemaker; *m.* (2ndly) John Austen McCulloch.

(By 2nd *m.*)—(i.) EVELYN BAYLY.

Arms—Vert, a lion rampant crowned or.

Residence—123 W. Mount Royal Avenue, Baltimore; and South Strafford, Vermont.

Club—University.

Society—American Inst. of Mining Engineers.



GILBERT, CHARLES PIERREPONT HENRY,

of New York City (Only son of Loring Gilbert, of N.Y. City, and Washington, D.C.; *b.* 7th Feb., 1832; *d.* 28th Feb., 1895; *m.* 19th Feb., 1855, Caroline Clementine, *b.* 17th May, 1838, daughter of Laurence Etchebery, and Caroline Monte, his wife.—Descended from John Gilbert, second son of Giles Gilbert, of Bridgewater, Somerset, Eng.; settled at Dorchester; *d.* at Taunton, Mass., 1654; of the same family as Sir Humphrey Gilbert, *b.* in Devonshire, 1539, to whom a Patent was granted by Queen Elizabeth to colonise North America).

Born in New York City, 29th Aug., 1861; *m.* 14th September, 1896, Florence Cecil, daughter of Theodore Moss, and Octavia Stephens Ashley, his wife, daughter of P. V. Husted, by Emeline Stephens Ashley, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) DUDLEY PIERREPONT, *b.* 21st March, 1898. (i.) VERA PIERREPONT.

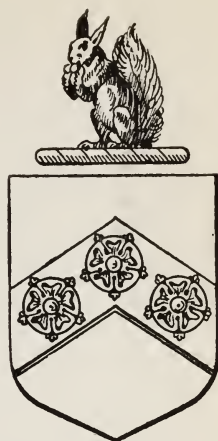
Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable three roses of the field.

Crest—A squirrel cracking a nut proper. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.

Residence—33 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, Ardsley Country, Nassau Country, Colonial, Lawyers, Racquet.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, New England, American Institute of Architects, Architectural League, Fine Arts, Colonial Wars, Veteran Squadron "A" Cavalry N.G.S.N.Y.



HART, THEODORE STUART, M.D.,

of New York City (Son of Charles Langdon Hart, M.D., of Farmington, Conn.; Surgeon United States Army; *m.* Sarah, *d.* March, 1873, daughter of Isaac Franks, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Washington, D.C.—Descended from Stephen Hart, 1606-1683, from Braintree, Co. Essex, England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; served under Major John Mason in Pequot War; settled at Farmington 1645; one of the first Representatives of that place, 1647-1660; *m.* Margaret, widow of Arthur Smith. She died in 1693).

Born at Irving, Ill., 25th Feb., 1869; Graduated at Yale University B.A., 1891; M.A., 1893; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia College, M.D. 1895; Fellow of the New York Pathological Society; Private "New Haven Grays" Conn. National Guard.

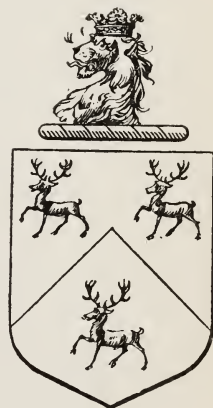
Arms—Per chevron azure and gules, three harts trippant or.

Crest—A lion's head couped ermine ducally crowned gules.

Residence—130 West 59th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Yale, Thousand Islands Yacht, University.

Societies—New York Pathological, Zeta Psi (Eta), Phi Delta Theta (Yale).



FOWLER, ROBERT LUDLOW,

of New York City (Eldest son of Isaac Sebring Fowler, *b.* 5th Dec., 1822; *d.* 23rd Sept., 1888; *m.* 7th Sept., 1847, Mary Ludlow, *b.* 14th Jan., 1829, daughter of Robert Ludlow Powell, and Louisa Ann Orso, his wife, grand-daughter of Colonel Charles Rumsey, of Cecil Co., Md.—Descended from William Fowler, M.A., who came from London, England, to Boston, 1637; settled at Quininiac (New Haven), 1638; *d.* 1660; 1st Magistrate of New Haven, Conn. His grandson obtained a patent of land near Newburgh, N.Y.).

Born at Newburgh, N.Y., 15th April, 1849; *m.* 1st

June, 1876, Julia*, daughter of the Honble. William S. Groesbeck, of "Elmhurst," Ohio, and grand-daughter of Judge Jacob Burnet, a Senator of the United States, and son of the Honble. William Burnet, Member of the Continental Congress and Order of the Cincinnati.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM S. GROESBECK, *b.* 1st September, 1877.
- (ii.) ROBERT LUDLOW, Jr., *b.* 5th April, 1887.
- (i.) MARY LUDLOW POWELL.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, azure, on a chevron between three lions passant guardant as many crosses formée sable; 2nd, per fesse argent and sable, a lion rampant counterchanged; 3rd, argent, a chevron between three bears' heads erased sable; 4th, argent, a fesse gules, in chief a label of four points azure.

Crest—An owl argent ducally gorged or.

Motto—Watch and pray.

Residence—26 West 10th Street, New York City. *Clubs*—Metropolitan, City.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, *Colonial Dames.

**ASHHURST, JOHN (3RD),**

of Philadelphia, Penn. (Eldest son of John Ashhurst, Jr., M.D., LL.D., *b.* 23rd August, 1839; *d.* 7th July, 1900; *m.* 8th Dec., 1864, Sarah Stokes, daughter of William Henry Wayne, and Emma Matilda Gorgas, his wife, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Richard Ashhurst, *b.* 1784; grandson of Richard Lewis Ashhurst, and — Clitheroe, his wife, of Lancashire, England).

Born in Philadelphia, 31st Dec., 1865; Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, 1887.

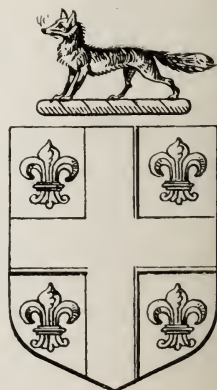
Arms—Gules, a cross between four fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A fox statant proper.

Motto—Vincit qui patitur.

Residence—2000 De Lancey Place, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clubs—University, Philobiblon.



CHILDS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,

of Englewood, N.J. (Second son by 1st wife of Noadiah Moody Childs, of Syracuse, N.Y.; President of Syracuse Salt Co. and Board of Education; *b.* at Stillwater, 1806; *d.* 1896; *m.* (1stly) 1839, Martha, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1863, daughter of Simeon Brewer, and Eunice Macy, his wife, of Providence, R.I., a "Mayflower" descendant of Governor Carver, and John Howland, 13th Signer of the "Mayflower" Compact; also from Daniel Brewer, who emigrated to America in the "Lion," 1632, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m.* (2ndly) 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Dawes, and Sarah Cooke Shepard, his wife, of Taunton, Mass.; grandson of Dr. Ephraim Child, Surgeon 41st Saratoga Regiment, 1810-12; and great-grandson of Captain Increase Child, soldier in French and English War, 1756-58, and Captain in Revolution, 1776.—Descended from Deacon Ephraim Child, who came over with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630; settled at Watertown, Mass., and from Benjamin Child, of Roxbury, Mass.; Deputy, Representative, Selectman and Town Clerk).



Born at Syracuse, N.Y., 9th March, 1846; Studied at Walnut Hill School, Geneva, N.Y., and at the University of Michigan; Electrical Engineer; founded at New York City, in 1874, the system of electrical intercommunication or "Exchange," which employed at first needle instruments, then printing telegraph machines, and, lastly, in 1877, telephones, and which is now (1901) in operation throughout the civilized world, and known as the "Telephone Exchange"; Inventor and Patentee of numerous devices and contrivances extensively used in said system; Projector and Manager of several Electrical Corporations, &c.; *m.* 1878, Julia Miner, daughter of James Weed Selleck, of Englewood, N.J., and Elizabeth Miner Betts, his wife, and great-grand-daughter of Dr. William Miner, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) ALFRED DE FOREST, *b.* 15th September, 1879.
- (ii.) THEODORE SCOTT, *b.* 29th December, 1880.
- (iii.) ARTHUR ELIOT, *b.* 21st April, 1885.
- (iv.) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Jr., *b.* 5th March, 1888.
- (i.) MARION GREGORY.

Arms—Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine, between three eagles close argent.

Crest—An eagle with wings expanded argent, enveloped round the neck with a snake proper.

Motto—Imitari quam invadere.

Residences—Englewood, N.J.; "Wabossagock," Quogue, L.I.

Clubs—Shinnecock Bay Yacht, Quogue Field, Westhampton Country, Englewood Field.

Society—Sigma Phi.

PUTNAM, GEORGE HAVEN,
of New York City (Eldest son of George Palmer Putnam, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1872; Collector U.S. Internal Revenue, 1862-66; *m.* 1841, Victorine, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1880, daughter of Joseph Haven, and Mary Tuttle, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Nicholas Puttenham, of Penn, Co. Buckingham, England, *b.* 1480).

Born at London, England, 1844; Student in Paris and Göttingen, 1860-62; M.A., Bowdoin College, 1894; Litt.D., West Penna.; 1st Lieut., Adjutant, Bvt. Major 176th Regt. N.Y.S. Vols., 1862-65; Secretary American Publishers' Copyright League, 1887; Member of Loyal Legion of United States; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur of France; Author of "Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages," "The Question of Copyright," &c.; *m.* (1stly) 1869, Rebecca, daughter of Otis Shepard, of Boston; *m.* (2ndly) 1899, Emily James, daughter of James Cosslett Smith, late Judge Supreme Court of New York.

Issue.

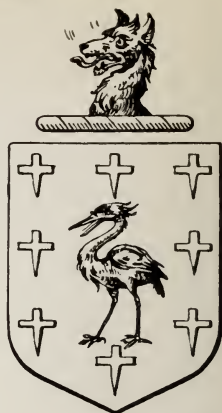
- | | |
|--|------------------|
| (i.) BERTHA HAVEN. | (ii.) ETHEL F. |
| (iii.) CORINNA HAVEN, <i>m.</i> Joseph Lindon Smith. | (iv.) DOROTHY L. |
- (By 2nd *m.*)—(i.) PALMER COSSLETT, *b.* 1900.

Arms—Sable, crusily fitchée argent a stork of the last. *Crest*—A wolf's head gules.

Residence—335 West 86th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, Reform, Authors, Barnard, City, Savile (London).

Societies—Loyal Legion, Legion d'Honneur, Authors and Publishers.



RUGGLES, CHARLES HERMAN,
of Milwaukee, Wis. (Son of General George David Ruggles, Adjutant-General U.S.A. retired; Governor of the Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C.; *b.* 11th Sept., 1833; *m.* Jan., 1867, Alma Hammond, daughter of Stephen Satterlee L'Hommedieu by Alma Hammond, his wife, of Cincinnati, Ohio.—Descended from John Ruggles, of Roxbury, Mass., 1635).

Born at Omaha, Neb., 1st Dec., 1870; Graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, C.E. 1892; *m.* 3rd Dec., 1895, Mrs. Virginia Catherine (Cabell) Tyson, widow of Benjamin Howard Tyson, and daughter of Dr. Robert Henry Cabell, and Catherine Eyre Bailey, his wife, of Richmond, Va.

Issue.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| (i.) ANNA CHRISTIE. | (ii.) ALMA L'HOMMEDIEU. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three roses gules.

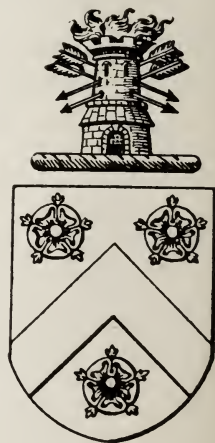
Crest—A tower or, inflamed proper, and transpierced with four arrows in saltire, points downwards, argent.

Motto—Struggle.

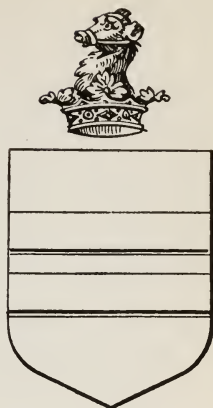
Residences—Milwaukee, Wis.; Managua, Nicaragua.

Clubs—Country (Milwaukee), Country (Philadelphia).

Society—Theta Zeta.



BRERETON, THOMAS JOHN, of Chambersburg, Pa. (Eldest son of Captain Thomas J. Brereton, U.S. Ordnance Corps, distinguished at West Point and in Mexican War; *m.* 12th Oct., 1854, Amelia M., daughter of Hon. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Member of Penna. Legislature, M.C., and Member of Constitutional Convention, 1837-38, and Elizabeth F. O'Hara, noted for her large and varied charities, daughter of General James O'Hara, U.S.Q.M.G. (formerly Ensign in the Coldstream Guards, a cadet of the O'Haras of Tyrawley, Ireland, who trace their ancestry to the ancient Celtic Kings of Ulster); grand-daughter of Major Ebenezer Denny, an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and distinguished in campaigns against the Indians, who *m.* Nancy, daughter of Captain John Wilkins, of Carlisle, Pa., a Revolutionary Officer, and sister of Hon. William Wilkins, Member of Legislature, U.S. Senator, Minister to Russia, M.C., Secretary of War, and Judge of the U.S. District Court; and of General John Wilkins, an Officer of the Revolution, distinguished during the Whiskey Insurrection, and prominent in the history of Western Penna. Captain Brereton was son of John Andrew Brereton, Surgeon U.S. Navy, who served through the War of 1812 on board the U.S. frigate "Congress," grandson of Thomas Brereton, who came to America in 1761 in command of the privateer "Betty," and settled in Baltimore, Md. [*m.* 1781, Sarah, daughter of Major Thomas John Marshall, of Colonel Gist's Regiment of Maryland Vols., descended from John Marshall, of Northampton Co., Va., 1635], great-grandson of Thomas Brereton, of Dublin, Ireland, who was descended from William 1st Lord Brereton, Lord High Marshal of Ireland under Henry VIII. and Elizabeth.—Descended from Sir Ralph Brereton, who was settled at Brereton, Cheshire, in 1176, whose ancestor came to England with the Conqueror, to whom he was related. The name appears on the Roll of Battle Abbey. The parent stem became extinct and the title dormant in 1720; the present head of the family is Major William R. Brereton, of Co. Kildare, Ireland).



Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., 21st Sept., 1858; Graduated at Columbia College, 1879; School of Mines, Columbia College, 1883; *m.* 31st Dec., 1884, Frances, daughter of the late William H. Lindsay, and Jane Seton, niece of Archbishop Magee, of Dublin, and cousin of Archbishop Magee, of York, and descended in the eldest line from the family of Seton, one of the most ancient and famous of the old Scotch nobility.

Issue.

- (i.) THOMAS, *b.* 2nd December, 1885.
- (ii.) SETON LINDSAY, *b.* 5th March, 1889.
- (iii.) FRANCIS MARSHALL, *b.* 19th August, 1890.
- iv.) O'HARE DENNY, *b.* 21st August, 1892.
- (i.) AMELIA.

Arms—Argent, two bars sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a bear's head sable, muzzled proper.

Motto—Opitulante Deo.

Residence—Chambersburg, Penna.

PORTER, HORACE, GENERAL, U.S.A.,
of New York City (Son of David R. Porter,
twice Governor of Pennsylvania, and Josephine
McDermott; grandson of General Andrew Porter,
Staff Officer to General George Washington; and
great-grandson of Robert Porter, who came from
Isle of Bert, Ireland, and settled at Worcester
Township, Penna., 1720).

Born at Harrisburg, Penna., 15th April, 1837;
Graduated at West Point Military Academy,
1860; appointed by President McKinley
Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary
to France, March, 1898; served on General
Grant's Staff during the Civil War, and was his Private Secretary
when President; Brevet Brig.-General U.S. Army; President-Gen. of
the Sons of the American Revolution; *m.* Sophie K. McHarg.

Issue.

- (i.) HORACE MARSHALL, *m.* Adelaide Watson.
- (ii.) CLARENCE, *m.* Mollie Bird.
- (i.) ELSIE.

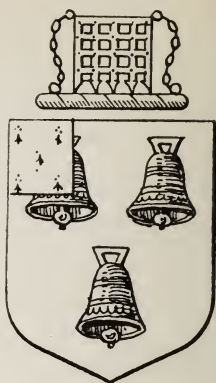
Arms—Sable, three church bells argent, a canton ermine.

Crest—A portcullis argent chained or. *Motto*—Vigilantia et virtute.

Residences—U.S. Embassy, 33 Villejust, Paris; 277 Madison Avenue, New York.

Clubs—Union League, Metropolitan, University, Century, Lawyers, Players,
Authors, Army and Navy, Lotos.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution.



STRONG, JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, JR.,
of New York City (Eldest son of Joseph
Montgomery Strong, *b.* in New York City, 6th Feb.,
1822; *d.* 23rd May, 1894; *m.* 15th October, 1856,
Elizabeth L., *b.* 10th Jan., 1836; *d.* 20th March,
1895, daughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, of
New York City.—Descended from John Strong,
b. at Taunton, Somersetshire, 1605; *d.* 1699; and
Abigail Ford, his wife; settled in New England,
1630; son of Richard Strong, *b.* in Caernarvon-
shire, 1561; *d.* at Taunton, 1613).

Born in New York City, 23rd July, 1857; member
Co. "K" 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y.

Arms—Gules, an eagle displayed or, within a bordure
engrailed of the last.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-eagle with wings displayed of the last.

Motto—Tentanda via est.

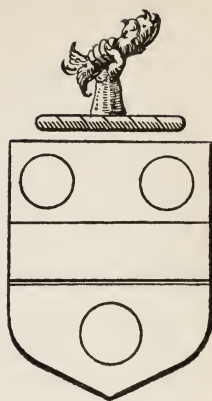
Residences—25 West 54th Street, New York City; "Cliffwood," Esopus-on-
Hudson, New York.

Clubs—Union, Military, Atlantic Yacht, New York Yacht, Badminton.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



MANIERRE, CHARLES EDWARD,
 of New York City (Eldest living son of Benjamin Franklin Manierre, of New York City; Senator State of New York; Commissioner of Education, New York City; *b.* 15th May, 1822; *m.* 5th Sept., 1852, Caroline Flynn, *b.* 19th Nov., 1829.—Descended from Louis Manierre, *b.* in Normandy, France, 1757; *d.* 23rd March, 1794; *m.* 6th Dec., 1779, Rebecca Miner, who was descended from Thomas Miner, of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1608–1690; Captain in King Philip's War; Chief Military Officer at Mystic, Conn., 1665).



Born in New York City, 15th Aug., 1859; Graduated at Princeton College, A.M., 1881; *m.* 3rd Jan., 1900, Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Charles Hunt Welling, and Katherine C. Greene, his wife, of New York City.

Arms—(For Miner) Gules, a fesse argent between three plates.

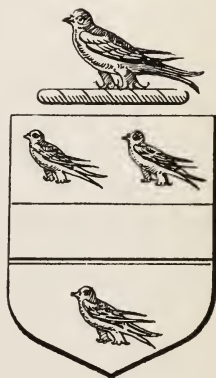
Crest—A naked arm, couped at the elbow proper, holding a lion's gamb crased sable.

Motto—Spero ut fidelis.

Residence—352 West End Avenue, New York City.

Club—Bar Association of New York City.

GLENN, EDWARD,
 of Ardmore, Penna. (Second son of Lewis Washington Glenn, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1801; *d.* 7th June, 1868; *m.* 5th May, 1825, Mary Ann Duer, *b.* 7th Oct., 1796; *d.* 1875).



Born at Washington, D.C., 11th April, 1830; *m.* (1stly) Frances Stewart Van Osten; *m.* (2ndly) 3rd March, 1863, Sarah Catherine, daughter of Thomas Hardy Allen, son of Capt. Robert Allen, an Officer in the English Army, by Sarah Ann, his wife, daughter of John Lohra, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) **HARRIET DUER**, *m.* Charles Clifton Royce.

(By 2nd *m.*)

(i.) **THOMAS ALLEN**, *b.* 8th January, 1864; *m.* Marie Thérèse Robins.

(ii.) **EDNA.**

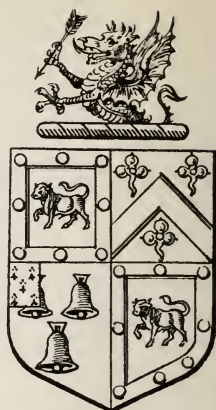
Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between three martlets sable.

Crest—A martlet sable. *Motto*—Ad astra.

Residence—Ardmore, Lower Merion, Penna.

COLES, EDWARD OLIVER,

of New York City (Eldest son of the late Edward Coles, *b.* 15th April, 1809; *d.* 4th Jan., 1900; *m.* 26th Oct., 1842, Hester Bussing, *b.* 11th Sept., 1823, daughter of William White, and Elizabeth Mesier (Bussing) Moulton, his wife, tenth in descent from Robert Moulton, of Salem, Mass.; twenty-seventh in descent from Roger de Coigneries, who came to England with William the Conqueror; fourteenth in descent from Fulk Woodhull, fifteenth Baron of Woodhull Castle, Bedford, England; thirteenth in descent from William Underhill, of Wolverhampton, Co. Stafford; fifteenth in descent from Ric'us Colles, of Powick, 1442.—Descended from Robert Cole, of Suffolk, England, who emigrated to America, in company of Governor Winthrop, in 1630; one of the first settlers of Ipswich, Mass., and Providence, R.I.).
Born at Dosoris, L.I., 30th June, 1843; *m.* 23rd Jan., 1867, Helen Blanchard, daughter of Louis B., and Emma (Manning) Brown, his wife.



Issue.

(i.) LILLIAN.

(ii.) GERTRUDE SCHERMERHORN.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a bull passant gules armed or, within a bordure sable bezantée (Coles); 2nd argent, a chevron sable between three trefoils slipped vert (Underhill); 3rd sable, three bells argent, a canton ermine (Porter).

Crest—A demi-dragon vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow or, headed and feathered argent.

Motto—Deum Cole regem serva.

Residences—73 West 55th Street, New York City; Elberon, New Jersey.

VAN RENSSELAER, JOHN ALEXANDER,

of New York City (Eldest son of John King Van Rensselaer, Presdt. of Stirling Fire Insurance Co., *b.* 17th July, 1847; *m.* 4th Oct., 1871, May Denning, daughter of Archibald Gracie King, and Elizabeth Denning Duer, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, of Nykerk and Amsterdam; Member of the Staats General in Holland; 1st Patron and founder of the Colony Rensselaerwyck, in New Netherlands; *m.* 14th Dec., 1627, Anna Van Weeley).

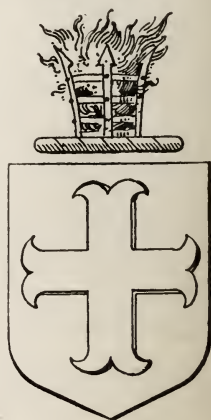
Born in New York City, 5th July, 1872; *m.* 30th Jan., 1896, Helen F. Galindo.

Arms—Gules, a cross molin argent.

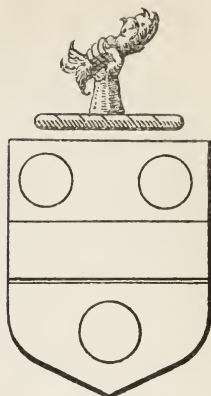
Crest—An iron fire basket from which issue flames proper.

Motto—Niemand zonder.

Residence—New York City.



MANIERRE, ALFRED LEE,
 of New York City (Son of Benjamin Franklin Manierre, of New York City; Senator State of New York; Commissioner of Education, New York City; *b.* 15th May, 1822; *m.* 5th Sept., 1852, Caroline Flynn, *b.* 19th November, 1829.—Descended from Louis Manierre, born in Normandy, France, 1757; *d.* 23rd March, 1794; *m.* 6th Dec., 1779, Rebecca Miner, who was descended from Thomas Miner, of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1608–1690; Captain in King Philip's War; Chief Military Officer at Mystic, Conn., 1665).



Born in New York City, 4th May, 1861; Graduated at Columbia College, A.B., 1883; *m.* 10th Nov., 1897, Cornelia Putnam, daughter of Joseph Barnum Lockwood, and Caroline Munroe Putnam, his wife, daughter of Tarrant Putnam, all of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

(i.) RUTH LOCKWOOD.

Arms—(For Miner) Gules, a fesse argent between three plates.

Crest—A naked arm, couped at the elbow proper, holding a lion's gamb erased sable.

Motto—Spero ut fidelis.

Residence—330 West 76th Street, New York City.

Clubs—City, Alpha Delta Phi, New York City Bar Association.

Societies—Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity.

LEWIS, EDMUND COLEMAN,
 of Rosemont, Penna. (Eldest son of Edmund Lewis, *b.* 1st Jan., 1835; *d.* 3rd Feb., 1898; *m.* 2nd May, 1867, Elizabeth Coleman, *b.* 16th Aug., 1841, daughter of Israel Maule, and Martha Nicholson, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna.—Descended from Ellis Lewis, who came to America, 1708, and settled first at Haverford, Penna., and then in Kennett Town, Chester Co., Penna.).



Born in Philadelphia, 24th Feb., 1868; Graduated at Haverford College, 1887; *m.* Emma Crozer, daughter of James Henderson Snodgrass, and Ella Rachel Jordan, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) RACHEL COLEMAN.

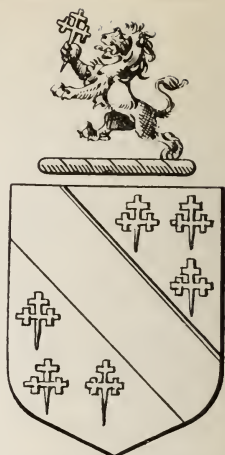
Arms—Or, a lion rampant azure.

Residence—"Aylston Lodge," Rosemont, Penna.

Clubs—Merion Cricket, Acorn of Philadelphia.

HOWARD, HENRY,

of Longwood, Mass. (Son of Alonzo Potter Howard, Warden Church of our Saviour; Vice-President Merrimac Chemical Co.; *b.* 20th June, 1842; *m.* 1867, Emma Gardiner, *b.* 1845; *d.* 7th Aug., 1868, daughter of William R. Babcock, of Westerly, R.I., and Catherine Pearce, of Newport, R.I.—Descended from John Howard, *b.* at Marblehead, Mass., 1755 [son of Joseph Howard, *b.* in England, and grandson of Abraham Howard]. He served in Captain John Glover's Marblehead Regiment from Jan. to June, 1776, when he enlisted on the armed Schooner "Hancock," and made several cruises).



Born at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 5th July, 1868; educated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology; *m.* 5th Sept., 1896, Alice, daughter of the late Eugene Sturtevant, of Newport and Providence, R.I., and Mary Clark, his wife, daughter of Thomas M. Clark, Bishop of Rhode Island.

Issue.

(i.) HENRY STURTEVANT, *b.* 14th August, 1899.

(i.) KATHARINE.

Arms—Gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent.

Crest—A lion rampant argent holding a cross of the shield.

Residence—175 Mountfort Street, Longwood, Mass.

Club—Eastern Yacht.

DODGE, GUY PHELPS,

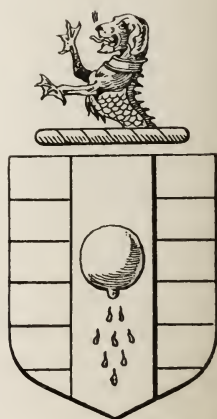
of New York City (Second son of David Stuart Dodge, of Bellehurst, Simsbury, and New York, *b.* 22nd Sept., 1836; *m.* 20th June, 1860, Ellen Ada, *b.* 28th March, 1838; *d.* 22nd June, 1880, daughter of John Jay Phelps, and Rachel Badgerly Phinney, his wife, of Bushy Hill, Simsbury, Conn.—Descended from William Dodge, of Salem, Mass., 1623).

Born in New York City; Graduated at Yale University, 1896.

Arms—Barry of six or, and sable, over all on a pale gules a woman's breast guttant.

Crest—A demi-seadog azure, collared, finned and purfled or.

Motto—Leni perfruar otio.



Residence—44 West 44th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Calumet, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Racquet, Ardsley Strollers.

Societies—Alpha Delta Phi, National Arts.

HAND, ORLANDO,

of Bridge Hampton, N.Y. (Only son of Captain Thomas B. Hand, of Amagansett, L.I., b. 11th March, 1803; m. 4th Jan., 1825, Harriet R., b. 13th Aug., 1804; d. 21st Dec., 1888, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucinda Hedges, of East Hampton, N.Y.—Descended from John Hand, who came from Stanstead, Co. Kent, England, and was one of nine patentees of East Hampton, L.I., in 1648; m. Alice Stansborough).

Born at Amagansett, L.I., 11th Nov., 1826; raised at his own expense and commanded a Company of 100 men, 11th N.Y. Cavalry, during Civil War; brevetted Major at close of War for meritorious services; m. 3rd Dec., 1850, Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Howell, and Betsy, his wife, daughter of Matthew Cooper.

Issue.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| (i.) NATHANIEL HEDGES, b. 8th December, 1860. | |
| (i.) HARRIETT ELISABETH. | (iv.) FLORENCE. |
| (ii.) FANNY JERUSA. | (v.) MINNIE. |
| (iii.) LUCRETIA HOWELL. | |

Arms—Argent, a chevron azure between three dexter hands gules.

Crest—A stag trippant.

Residence—Bridge Hampton, Suffolk Co., L.I., N.Y.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



VAN RENSSELAER, FREDERICK HAROLD,

of New York City (Second son of John King Van Rensselaer, President of Stirling Fire Insurance Co., b. 17th July, 1847; m. 4th Oct., 1871, May Denning, daughter of Archibald Gracie King, and Elizabeth Denning Duer, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, of Nykerk and Amsterdam; Member of the Staats General in Holland; 1st Patron and founder of the Colony Rensselaerwyck, in New Netherlands; m. 14th Dec., 1627, Anna Van Weeley).

Born in New York City, 6th Jan., 1874; m. 23rd April, 1898, Josephine Lucy, daughter of Robert Minturn Grinnell, and Sophie Van Alen, his wife, of New York City.

Issue.

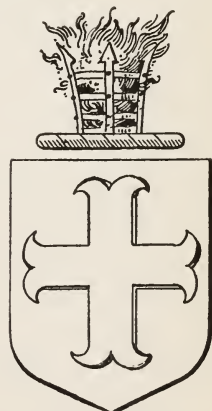
- (i.) SYLVIA LUCY.

Arms—Gules, a cross molin argent.

Crest—An iron fire basket from which issue flames proper.

Motto—Niemand zonder.

Residence—New York City.



BREWSTER, WADSWORTH J.,

of Hannibal, N.Y. (Son of Silas Wadsworth Brewster, of Hannibal, N.Y., *b.* 4th Jan., 1813; *d.* 13th Sept., 1882; *m.* 27th April, 1837, Mary A. Walden, *b.* 10th May, 1811.—Descended from William Brewster, 1566-1644; landed at Plymouth, 1620; Elder of Plymouth Colony, 1630, who drafted the "Mayflower" Compact; Member and Chaplain of the 1st Military Company organised at Plymouth under Captain Myles Standish. He served against the Indians).

Born at Hannibal, N.Y., 10th Feb., 1846; *m.* 10th Feb., 1867, Amy, daughter of William Harrison Doud, of Brooklyn, Penna., and Emily Elmira, his wife, daughter of Adam Miller.

Issue.

- (i.) A son, *b.* 7th July; *d.* 9th July, 1871.
 (ii.) BIRNEY N., *b.* 29th September, 1873; *d.* 27th March, 1874.
 (i.) MABEL DOROTHY. (ii.) LUCRETIA EDGERTON.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine between three estoiles argent.

Crest—A bear's head erased azure.

Motto—Verité soyez ma garde.

Residence—Hannibal, New York.

**HASBROUCK, RAYMOND DE LANCEY,**
LIEUT. U.S.N.,

of Boise City, Idaho (Second son of Solomon Hasbrouck, Mayor of Boise City, *b.* 30th May, 1833; *m.* 22nd Aug., 1867, Ann Eliza Van Wagenen.—Descended from Abraham Hasbrouck, who, prior to the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, left Haze-brouck, near Calais, France, and settled at Mannheim, in the Lower Palatinate; emigrated to America, 1675, settling first at Kingston, N.Y., then at New Paltz, on the Hudson River; his house is now in the possession of the Holland Society; *m.* Marie Deyo, 27th Nov., 1675. He died 17th March, 1717).

Born at Boise City, Idaho, 20th July, 1871; Graduated at U.S. Naval Academy, 1892; Ecole d'Application du Génie Maritime, Paris, 1896.

Arms—Purple, a chevron between three hand-lamps or, in flame proper.

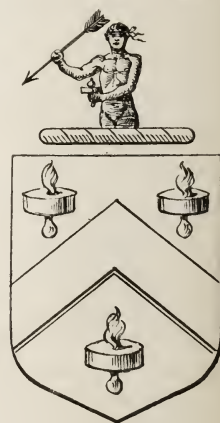
Crest—A demi-negro wreathed holding in the dexter hand an arrow, and in the sinister a lamp as in arms held across his body.

Motto—Dieu sauve Van Asbroeck.

Residence—Boise City, Ada Co., Idaho.

Clubs—Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy (New York).

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Holland, American Society of Naval Engineers, Association Technique Maritime of Paris.



RULON-MILLER, JOHN,
of Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Son of William Henry Miller, *b.* 1st Dec., 1824; *d.* 18th May, 1868; *m.* Elizabeth Archer, *b.* 10th Aug., 1825; *d.* 25th March, 1866, daughter of John West Rulon, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Joseph Miller, who came from the State of Connecticut to Fenwick Colony, New Jersey, 1698).

Born at Philadelphia, 6th Nov., 1850; assumed the additional name of Rulon by decree of the Court, 9th July, 1895; *m.* Margaret Hansell, daughter of Clayton French, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN, *b.* 11th March, 1883.
(ii.) SUMNER, *b.* 16th March, 1885.
(i.) EMILY SPRING.
(ii.) MARGARET HANSELL.

- (iii.) CAROLINE FRENCH.
(iv.) MARY IVINS.

Arms—Per fesse or, and gules, in chief a chemical distillery proper, in base an East Indian merchantman in full sail on sea, all proper; over all an escutcheon per pale of the 1st and 2nd, in the dexter a fox's head with riding crop in bend proper, in the sinister a cherub's head of the first.

Crest—A horse's head erased, bridled and reined of the first.

Motto—Dum vivimus vivamus.

Residences—416 Walnut Street, Philadelphia; Gayfield Farm, Bryn Mawr, Penna.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, Art, Country, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Bachelors.

Society—Colonial.



D'OYLEY, COUNT GILBERT RAOUL,
of Bristow, Virginia (Eldest living son of the Marquis D'Oyley, of Paris, France, *b.* 17th June, 1838; *m.* 8th Sept., 1868, Annie Alexis, *b.* 28th May, 1841, daughter of Alastair A. Macdonald, of the family of Keppoch, Scotland, and Annie Walsh, his wife, of Baltimore, Md.).

Born at Paris, France, 13th Feb., 1875; Graduated at the Sorbonne University, Paris, B.A.S.L.; Commander of the Imperial Military Order of the Medjidie of Turkey; *m.* 20th Sept., 1899, Teresa Agnes, daughter of Don James Hainsworth, of Lima and Tugua, and Teresa Winifred McCarter, his wife.

Issue.

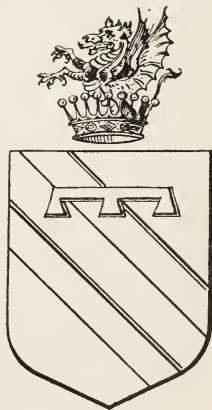
- (i.) DONALD LOUIS, *b.* 10th December, 1900.

Arms—Or, two bendlets azure, a label of three points gules.

Crest—Out of a count's coronet a demi-dragon.

Motto—Ostendo non ostento.

Residences—Bristow, Prince William's Co., Virginia; Washington, D.C.



TABER, SYDNEY RICHMOND,

of Lake Forest, Ill. (Son of Henry Morehouse Taber, of New York City, *b.* 8th Feb., 1825; *d.* 24th Dec., 1897; *m.* 3rd Oct., 1855, Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 14th Feb., 1830; *d.* 4th May, 1888, second daughter of Rev. William Wirt Phillips, D.D., Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of New York City, by Frances Symington, his wife.—Descended from Philip Taber, who came from England to Massachusetts in 1633; admitted Freeman of Plymouth Colony in 1634; also descended from Major-General John Bradstreet, 1711–74, an officer in the English Army. Commanded expedition that captured Frontenac, in 1758; *b.* at Horbling, Yorkshire; grandson of John Bradstreet, who served under Cromwell).

Born at New York City, 14th Sept., 1862; Graduated at Princeton University, A.B., A.M., 1883; Columbia College Law School, LL.B., 1885; Member of the Illinois State Bar, United States Supreme Court, United States Circuit Court; Director of Illinois Humane Society; *m.* 18th Oct., 1890, Julia Biddle, daughter of James Sitgreaves Cox, and Mary Fullerton Hazard, his wife, of Philadelphia, Penna., a daughter of Erskine Hazard, and Mary Fullerton, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) ARTHUR RICHMOND, *b.* 22nd July, 1893.

(i.) LYDIA RICHMOND.

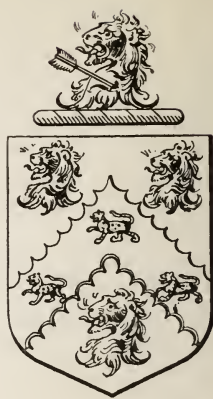
Arms—Azure, on a chevron engrailed between three lions' heads erased or, as many leopards passant proper, collared.

Crest—A lion's head pierced by a dart. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitat.

Residence—The Brambles, Lake Forest, Ill.

Clubs—Chicago, Onwentsia of Chicago, Ivy of Princeton, N.J., Princeton and University of New York City.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.

**H**ARRISON, FRANK TUDOR,

of Catonsville, Md. (Son of Charles Samuel Harrison, of Baltimore Co., Maryland).

Born in Baltimore Co., Md., 1858; *m.* Charlotte Fredericka, daughter of General Henry S. Taylor, of the Staff of the Honble. John Lee Carroll, late Governor of the State of Maryland.

Issue.

(i.) FRANK TUDOR, Jr.

Arms—Sable, three lozenges conjoined in fesse ermine.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant proper holding in the paws a lozenge.

Residence—Catonsville, Md.

Club—Catonsville Country.



RUGGLES, MRS. HENRY STODDARD
 (née MARY ELIZABETH RYAN),
 of Boston, Mass. (Only child and heiress of the
 late William Ryan, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 7th March,
 1823; *d.* 27th March, 1848; *m.* 9th June, 1846,
 Margaret Dalton).

Born at Boston, Mass.; *m.* Henry Stoddard Ruggles,
 of Wakefield, Mass.

Issue.

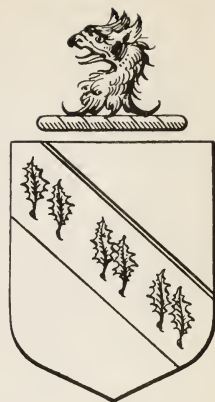
- (i.) HENRY, *b.* 20th Feb., 1879; *d.* 24th Jan., 1881.
- (ii.) FRANCIS DUNBAR, *b.* 9th August, 1883.
- (iii.) HORACE CHENEY, *b.* 18th June, 1887; *d.* 9th
 February, 1888.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| (i.) EMMELINE. | (v.) LOUISA KINGSLEY. |
| (ii.) MARY ROSAMOND. | (vi.) ALICIA. |
| (iii.) MARGUERITE. | (vii.) LUCIA DALTON. |
| (iv.) MABEL LYMAN. | (viii.) JULIA PARKER. |

Arms—(For Ryan) Gules, on a bend argent six holly leaves in pairs erect proper.

Crest—A griffin's head. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Residence—24 Charles Street, Wakefield, Mass.



TOWNSEND, CHARLES JOHN,
 of New York City (Eldest son of the late
 John Pomeroy Townsend, *b.* at Middlebury,
 10th October, 1832; *d.* at Tarrytown, N.Y.,
 11th Sept., 1898, and Elizabeth Avery, his wife,
 daughter of Nehemiah Baldwin, of New York City.—
 Descended from Thomas Townsend, *b.* at Bracon-
 Ashe, Norfolk, England; settled at Lynn, Mass.,
 1637; admitted Freeman, 1639).

Born in New York City, 25th November, 1855;
 Graduated at University of Rochester, N.Y.,
 A.B., 1879; A.M., 1882; member 7th Regt.
 N.G.S.N.Y., 1879 to 1884; Lieut. "H" Co.
 7th Regt. Veteran Association; Trustee
 Madison Avenue Baptist Church, New York City;
 member of the New York Stock Exchange;
 Trustee 1st Baptist Church, Lockport;
 Trustee Lockport Home for the Friendless;
 Director Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to
 Children of Lockport; Director and Treas.
 of the Lockport Country Club; Hon. Presdt.
 The Baptist's Young People's Union, of N.Y.
 City; *m.* 12th Oct., 1881, Louise Caroline,
 daughter of Edwin C. Wright, and Louisa
 Jessup, his wife, of Lockport, N.Y.

Issue.

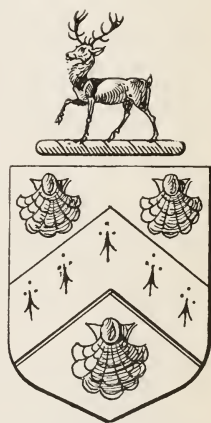
- (i.) JOHN WRIGHT, *b.* 9th July, 1886.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three escallops or.

Crest—A stag trippant. *Motto*—Droit et avant.

Residence—433 Locust Street, Lockport, N.Y. *Club*—University of N.Y. City.

Societies—7th Regiment Veteran Association N.G.S.N.Y., Delta Psi Fraternity,
 New England, Associated Alumni University of Rochester, N.Y.



KIP, COLONEL LAWRENCE (*deceased*),
of New York City (Son of Bishop William
Ingraham Kip, of California, by Maria Elizabeth,
his wife, dau. of Issac Lawrence, of New York.—
Descended from Hendrick Hendrickzen Kip, who
came to New Amsterdam prior to 1643; Member
of Governor Stuyvesant's Council. His eldest son,
Jacob Kip, built the historic Kip Mansion, 1654).

Born in Morristown, N.J., 1837; *d.* 17th November,
1889; Commissioned, 1857, 2nd Lieutenant
Artillery on staff of General Sheridan during Civil
War; Brevetted Lieut.-Col. for distinguished
service; Vice-President and Director of the
National Horse Show Association of America;
President and Governor of the Coney Island Jockey Club; *m.* 1864,
Eva, daughter of Peter Lorillard, and Catherine Griswold, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) **LORILLARD**, *d.* 1896.

(i.) **EDITH**, *m.* Richard McCreery, of New York.

Arms—Azure, a chevron or, between two griffins sejant and confronté in chief,
and a dexter hand couped in point argent.

Crest—A demi-griffin argent, holding in the paws a cross gules.

Motto—Vestigia nulla restrorsum.

Residence—(Family) 452 Fifth Avenue, New York City.



GRISWOLD, GEORGE,
of Tuxedo Park, N.Y. (Eldest son of George
Griswold, of New York City, and Lydia Alley, his
wife.—Descended from Matthew Griswold, 1620–
1698, the largest landowner in Lyme, Conn., where
he built Black Hall; first Magistrate of Saybrook
Colony, and agent for its Governor, Colonel Fenwick,
the regicide; Deputy, 1654-57; *m.* Anna, eldest
daughter of Henry Wolcott).

Born in New York City, 3rd April, 1857; Graduated
at Harvard University, B.A. 1880; *m.* 4th
May, 1886, Emily Oliver, daughter of Edwin
A. Post, of New York City, and Margaret
Oliver, daughter of Robert Oliver Gibbes, of
Charleston, S.C.

Issue.

(i.) **GEORGE**, *b.* 8th October, 1896.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between two greyhounds courant sable.

Crest—A greyhound passant proper.

Motto—Volando reptilia sperno.

Residence—Tuxedo Park, Tuxedo, N.Y.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Porcellian of Cambridge (Mass.).



HÖRSTMANN, MRS. HARRIETTE (*née* KELLEY),

of Washington, D.C. (Daughter of the Hon. William Darrah Kelley, of Washington, *b.* 12th April, 1814; *d.* 9th Jan., 1890, Funeral Service held at the Capitol; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Penna. for ten years; Delegate to the Republican Convention, 1860, and appointed to inform Abraham Lincoln of his nomination to the Presidency; Member of Congress thirty-nine years; "Father of the House" fourteen years; *m.* 1st Aug., 1843, Harriet Ash, *b.* 8th Jan., 1824; *d.* 11th March, 1850, daughter of Colonel Bryce Tennant, by Isabella King, his wife, of Scotland.—Descended from Thomas Kelley, of New Jersey, *b.* in Salem, 1680; *d.* 1728; Proprietor of a large Plantation called Ruffland; son of Thomas Kelley, who sailed up the Delaware with his family, 1664, having left Ireland to escape religious persecution).

Born at Washington; *m.* 4th June, 1868, Ferdinand Oden Hörstmann, *b.* 4th Jan., 1846; *d.* 19th Oct., 1894, son of William J. Hörstmann, by Emma Louise Walker, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

(i.) FERDINAND ODEN.

(i.) LOUISE.

(ii.) ETHEL DALLAS.

Arms—(For Kelley) Gules, a tower triple-towered, supported by a lion on each side or.

Crest—A greyhound statant proper.

Residence—1710 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, D.C.

Societies—Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution.

BARCLAY, WILLIAM LYTTLETON,

of Chestnut Hill, Penna. (Eldest son of Andrew Charles Barclay, B.A. and M.A., University of Penna., 1859; *b.* 24th Nov., 1839; *m.* Henrietta Chauncey, daughter of William Lyttleton Savage, of Virginia and Philadelphia.—Descended from James Barclay, an officer of the Crown under the Proprietary Government; *b.* 8th July, 1722; *d.* 14th February, 1792; of Bucks, Co. Penna.; *m.* Margaret Toland).

Born in Philadelphia, 12th Feb., 1868; Graduated at University of Pennsylvania, 1888; *m.* Anne Wister, of Philadelphia.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three crosses pattée argent.

Crest—A bishop's mitre.

Motto—In cruce spero.

Residence—Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Penna.

Club—Philadelphia Cricket.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



WETMORE, MRS. SARAH TAYLOR

(née BOERUM) (deceased),

of New York City (Only child of Captain William Boerum, U.S.N., b. 12th Aug., 1796; drowned off Loango River, East Coast of Africa, while in command of the U.S.S. "Concord," 2nd Nov., 1842; entered the U.S. Navy 1st Sept., 1811; served on U.S.S. "Hornet" in War of 1812, being engaged in the capture of the British ship "Resolution" and in the naval duels of the U.S.S. "Hornet" with the defeat and capture of H.B.M.S. "Peacock," 1813, and "Penquin," 1815; served on U.S.S. "Nonsuch," "Cyane," "Shark," "Macedonian," and "Erie"; commanded U.S.S. "Constitution," "Enterprise," and "Concord"; m. Emily, dau. of Col. Jackson Browne, British Colonial Army, who had large plantations in Bermuda; settled in Norwich, Conn., circa 1790, a cousin of Lord Nelson and Count Dillon.—Descended from Captain William Boerum, who served with the Continental Army under Major-General Nathaniel Greene and Brigadier-General Nathaniel Woodhull on Long Island, and afterwards entered State Military service. His ancestors originally came from Holland).

Born in New York, 2nd March, 1820; d. 23rd March, 1899; m. 12th July, 1848, Samuel Wetmore, of New York.

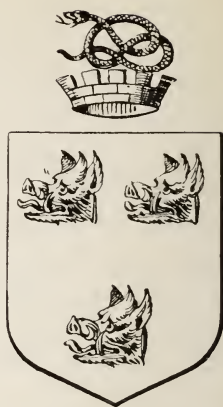
Issuc.

- (i.) WILLIAM BOERUM, b. 7th December, 1849; m. Katherine B. Havercamp.
 (ii.) WYATT, b. 1st October, 1854; d. 21st April, 1855.

Arms—(For Boerum) Gules, three boars' heads or.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet gules a rattlesnake entwined vert.

Motto—Semper fidelis.



MORRIS, CHARLES W.,

of New York City (Son of John W. Morris, and Sarah Ford Poore, daughter of Nathaniel Peabody Poore, and Mary Ford, his wife; great-grandson of Eliphalet Poore, 1748-1827, of Rowley, Mass.; New Hampshire Militia; served in the Revolutionary War.—Descended from John Poore, who came from Wiltshire, England, 1635, and settled at Newbury, Mass.).

Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 12th October, 1862.

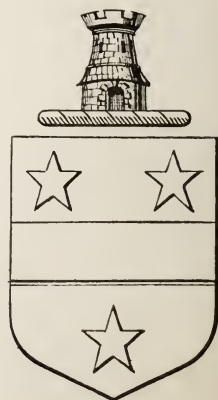
Arms—(For Poore) Argent, a fesse azure between three mullets gules.

Crest—A tower sable masoned argent.

Motto—Pauper non in spe.

Residence—New York City.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Ohio of New York, Masonic.



BLIVEN, WILLIAM WARREN,
 of Yonkers, N.Y. (Son of Charles Bliven,
 of New York City, *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., 14th Sept.,
 1818; *d.* 22nd Sept., 1879; and Loisa, *b.* 27th
 Aug., 1824; *d.* 15th Oct., 1890, daughter of John
 Morison, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Ruth Burrell,
 his wife, of London, England.—Descended from
 Edward (Edmon) Blevin, by Isabel Maccoone, his
 wife, of Westerly, Rhode Island, 1685).



Born in Yonkers, N.Y., 31st July, 1856; Graduated
 at Columbia College, A.B. 1878; Columbia Law School, LL.B.
 1880; Member of the New York Bar, 1880; *m.* 30th April, 1884,
 Charlotte, daughter of the late Henry Adams, and Eliza J. Squier,
 his wife, of Whippany, N.J.

Issue.

- (i.) WARREN CLINTON, *b.* 3rd April, 1889.
 (i.) EMMA ALMA.

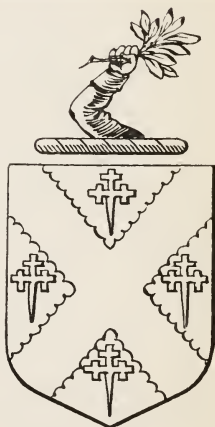
Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, surmounted by a bendlet argent.

Residence—250 North Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

Clubs—Sullivan County, League of American Wheelmen, D.K.E. of Columbia
 College.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Columbia College
 Alumni Assn., St David's, Yonkers Historical.

OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, M.D.,
 of Boston, Mass. (Third son of the Rev.
 Israel Taintor Otis, of Exeter, N.H., *b.* 1805;
d. 30th May, 1889; and Olive Morgan, *b.* 4th March,
 1810, his wife, daughter of Erastus Osgood, and
 Martha Morgan, his wife, of Lebanon, Conn.—
 Descended from John Otis, 1620-83, *b.* at Glaston-
 bury, Co. Somerset; *m.* Mary Jacob; settled in
 Hingham, Mass., 1635, the ancestor of the great
 patriot James Otis, and of Harrison Gray Otis, the
 third Mayor of Boston).



Born at Rye, N.H., 29th Oct., 1848; Graduated at
 Harvard College, 1871, A.B., M.D.; ex-Presi-
 dent American Climatological Association;
m. 6th June, 1894, Marion, daughter of William Faxon, of Boston,
 Mass., and Henrietta, his wife, daughter of Thaddeus Cross, and
 Mary Brooks, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN FAXON, *b.* 29th January, 1898.
 (ii.) EDWARD OSGOOD, Jr., *b.* 16th August, 1899. (i.) OLIVE.

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed, between four cross-crosslets fitchée azure.

Crest—An arm embowed vested gules, the hand holding a laurel branch.

Motto—Sapiens qui vigilat.

Residence—308 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass. *Club*—University.

Societies—American Climatological Association, Sons of the American Revolution

KEMPER, ANDREW CARR, M.D.,
 of Cincinnati, Ohio (Third son of David Rice Kemper, Elder in Presbyterian Church, b. Cincinnati, 28th May, 1793; d. at "East Walnut Hills," 8th Sept., 1849; m. 30th Jan., 1823, Sarah Hall, b. 27th Sept., 1799; d. 10th Aug., 1868, daughter of Hugh Fulton, of Fleming Co., Ky., and Jane Rogers, his wife, of Dublin.—Descended from John Kemper; came to Virginia, 1714, with his wife, Alsey Utterbach, daughter of Herman Fishbach; son of Johann von Kemper, an Oberst in the Palatinate Army; when retired from active service he was given the Commandancy of Stahleck Castle, Bacharach, on the Rhine, where he died, 1712).

Born at "East Walnut Hills," Hamilton Co., Ohio, 11th July, 1832; Graduated at Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1855, University of Louisville, 1866; Degrees B.A., M.A., M.D.; Assist.-Adj.-Genl., with rank of Captain, on Staff of Major-Genl. Henry Wager Halleck, Commander-in-Chief U.S. Army during Civil War, 1861-65; m. 10th Jan., 1865, Louisa Alexander, daughter of James Anderson, Jr., of Louisville, Ky., by Caroline, his wife, daughter of James Brown, and Urith Owings Lawrence, his wife.

Issue.

- (i.) CARR LAWSON, b. 21st March, 1867; d. 26th October, 1874.
- (ii.) JAMES BROWN, Lieut. U.S.A., b. 6th January, 1876.
- (i.) CAROLINE ROGERS, m. Louis Carleton Bulkley, of St. Louis, Mo.
- (ii.) SARAH HALL, b. 15th July, 1870; d. 31st October, 1874.

Arms—Party per pale gules and azure, on the 1st a griffin rampant argent, on the 2nd a griffin rampant or, facing each other.

Crest—A demi-griffin or, langued gules, grasping in the paws a hammer, handle gold, headed argent.

Motto—Die Kemper.

Residence—303 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Army of the Tennessee, Army of the Potomac, Sons of the Revolution, Cincinnati Academy of Medicine, Cincinnati Obstretical.

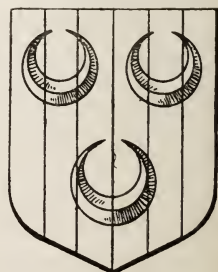
WATERMAN, JUDGE ARBA N.,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Loring F. Waterman, of Greensboro, Vt.—Descended from Thomas Waterman, of Marshfield, Mass., 1638).

Born at Greensboro, Vt., 5th Feb., 1836; Judge of the Circuit Court and Appellate Court, Cook Co., Illinois; Lieut.-Colonel 100th Regt. Illinois Volunteers during Civil War; m. Rebecca E., daughter of Samuel Hall.

Arms—Paly of six argent and gules, three crescents counterchanged.

Residence—40 Groveland Park, Chicago. *Clubs*—Literary, Hamilton, Irving.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Veteran Association, Grand Army of the Republic.



REMICK, REV. NINIAN BEALL, D.D.,
of Geneva, N.Y. (Son of Timothy Remick
of Washington, D.C. — Descended from Joseph
Remick, 1731-82, of Newbury, Mass., who served
in the Colonial Wars at Fort William Henry, 1756;
also descended, on the maternal side, from Colonel
Ninian Beall, 1650-1717, Commander-in-Chief of
the Provincial Forces in Maryland).

Born at Williamsport, Md.; Graduated at Union
Theological Seminary, 1869; Pastor of the
North Presbyterian Church, Geneva; Pastor
of the 9th Presbyterian Church, Troy, N.Y.,
1869-90; received D.D. from Princeton
University, 1889; *m.* 4th June, 1872, Harriet
Emily, daughter of George Woodward, M.D.

Issue.

(i.) TIMOTHY GOODYEAR, *b.* 13th December, 1876.

(ii.) FREDERICK NINIAN, *b.* 24th June, 1881.

(i.) MARY EMMA, *b.* 16th August, 1873; *d.* 8th October, 1874.

Arms—(For Beall) Sable, a chevron between three wolves' heads erased argent.

Crest—A demi-wolf sable, sustaining a half spear in pale tasselled or.

Residence—Geneva, N.Y.

Society—Colonial Wars.



BELL, WILLIAM DUFFIELD, M.D.,
of New York City (Son of General George Bell,
U.S.A., of Washington, D.C., *b.* at Hagerstown,
Md.; Colonel and Brev. Brig.-General (retired
12th March, 1828), and Isabella McCormick, his
wife.—Descended from William Duffield, 1727-99,
Ensign; Delegate to First Constitutional Conven-
tion of Pennsylvania, of which Benjamin Franklin
was President, 1776; Member of Pennsylvania
Assembly, 1776-77; commanded a force of 50 men
at Fort Loudon, 1765, French and Indian troubles;
son of George Duffield, who came from Ballymena,
Co. Antrim, Ireland, to Pequea, Lancaster Co.,
Penna., 1730).

Born at Washington, D.C., 19th Oct., 1862; Graduated at Princeton
University, A.B. 1885; A.M. 1888; Bellevue Hospital Medical
College, M.D. 1888; Commissioned Captain and Assistant-Surgeon
71st Regiment N.G.N.Y., 1895.

Arms—(For Duffield) Sable, a chevron between three doves argent.

Crest—A dove, in the beak an olive branch, all proper.

Residence—New York City.

Club—United Service.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of the Revolution,
War of 1812, County Medical, Princeton Alumni.



BARTLETT, JUDGE EDWARD THEODORE, of New York City (Son of Levi Bartlett, M.D., and Harriette Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife; great-grandson of Josiah Bartlett, 1729-95; Col. 7th Reg. Mass. Militia, 1774; Elected four times to the Continental Congress; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, N.H., 1780; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, 1788; Member of the Constitutional Convention, and first Governor of New Hampshire, 1792.—Descended from Richard Bartlett, who came from Ernely, Co. Sussex, England, 1634, and settled at Newbury, Mass.).

Born at Skaneateles, N.Y., 14th June, 1841; Elected Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, N.Y. State, 1893, for 14 years
Member of the State and City Bar Ass'ns.; *m.* Annie R. Platt.

Arms—Sable, three falconers' sinister gloves pendent argent, tasseled or.

Crest—A swan argent, couched, with wings expanded.

Residence—125 West 44th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, Republican, Fort Orange of Albany, N.Y.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



PERRINE, FREDERIC AUTEN COMBS, of Palo Alto, Cal. (Son of James Anderson Perrine, *b.* 11th Jan., 1821; *m.* 26th Dec., 1850, Rebecca Anne, *b.* 16th March, 1833, daughter of Aaron Reid Combs.—Descended from William Perrine, *b.* 1743, who served in Captain Peter Perrine's Company, 3rd Regiment Middx. Co. Militia in Revolutionary War. From the Perrin's of the Island of Jersey).

Born 25th August, 1862, at Manalapan, N.J.; Professor of Electrical Engineering at Leland Stanford Jr. University, California; Graduated at Princeton University, 1883, D.Sc. 1885; *m.* 28th July, 1893, Margaret, daughter of Ferdinand W. Roebling, of Trenton, N.J.

Issue.

(i.) MARGARET.

(ii.) ANNE ALLISON.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three escallops sable as many crosses pattée or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a peacock's head proper.

Residences—Wemrock Farm, Freehold, N.J.; Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Cal.

Societies—Local Sect. American Inst. of Electrical Engineers, Hon. Mem. Pacific Coast Transmission Association.



WRIGHT, WILLIAM MASON,
CAPTAIN U.S.A.,

of Newark, N.J. (Son of Colonel Edward H. Wright, *b.* 1824; Graduated Princeton University, 1844; Major 6th U.S. Cavalry, Colonel and A.D.C. U.S. Vols.; *m.* 1861, Dorothea, *b.* 1843, daughter of Stevens Thompson Mason, and Julia D. Phelps, his wife.—Descended from Col. George Mason, who came to America in 1651, after the defeat of Charles I.; and grandson of William Wright, U.S. Senator from New Jersey).

Born at Newark, N.J., 24th Sept., 1863; Captain 2nd Regt. U.S. Infantry; Captain and Assistant-Adjutant-Genl. of Vols., Santiago Campaign; *m.* 24th June, 1891, Marjorie R., daughter of Dexter Ray Jerauld, and Harriet C. Dunlap, his wife, of Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM MASON, Jr., *b.* 17th June, 1893.
- (ii.) JERAULD, *b.* 4th June, 1898.

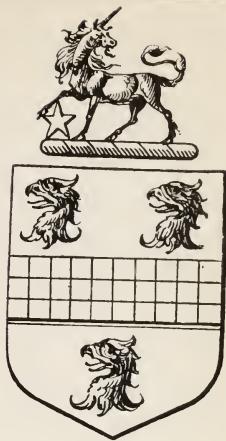
Arms—Or, a fesse chequy argent and azure between three eagles' heads erased of the third.

Crest—A unicorn passant regardant, the dexter fore paw resting on a mullet or,
Motto—Fortitux et recte.

Residence—24 Park Place, Newark, N.J.

Clubs—Union Essex of Newark, Army and Navy, St. Anthony.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Army of Santiago.



BIDDLE, GENERAL JAMES, U.S.A.,

of Philadelphia (Son of Edward R. Biddle, and Eliza T. Davis, his wife; grandson of Clement Biddle, 1740–1814, Deputy-Quartermaster-General of the Forces in Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Delaware; selected by General George Washington at Battle of Trenton to receive the swords of the Hessian Officers.—Descended from William Biddle, 1630–1712; Member of the Council, General Assembly, Prov. of West Jersey, 1682; President, 1706–7; son of Michael Biddle, of Elmshurst, Staffordshire, Eng.).

Born at Philadelphia, 11th Dec., 1832; Colonel of 6th Indiana Cavalry, U.S.A. (retired as Colonel 9th Cavalry); Brev. Brigadier-General for long, gallant and meritorious services during the Civil War; *m.* Ellen Fish, daughter of Captain John McGowan, U.S.R.S.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN MCGOWAN. (ii.) DAVID HARMONY. (iii.) NICHOLAS.
- (i.) ELLEN, *m.* Louis Evan Shipman.

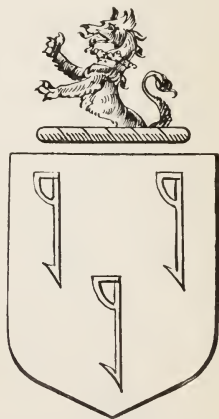
Arms—Argent, three double brackets sable.

Crest—A demi-heraldic tiger rampant, ducally gorged. *Motto*—Deus clypeus meus.

Residence—Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Pacific Union of San Francisco.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Loyal Legion.



DAVIES, JARED MANSFIELD, COLONEL, of Fishkill, N.Y. (Only son of Professor Charles Davies, 21 years Instructor N.Y. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., *b.* 22nd Jan., 1798; *d.* 18th Sept., 1876; *m.* Mary Anne, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Jared Mansfield.—Descended from John Davies, *b.* in Kington Parish, Co. Hereford, England, 1680; came to America, accompanied by his wife, Catherine Spenser, settled in the Western part of Litchfield Co., Conn., within the present boundaries of the town of Washington, Conn.).



Born at West Point, N.Y., 1st December, 1828; Graduated at University of the City of New York, and at Harvard Law School; Commissioned Major 5th N.Y. Vols., April, 1861; Colonel 2nd N.Y. Cavalry, July, 1861; *m.* 8th June, 1859, Martha M., daughter of Alfred Brookes, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) **ELLEN MANSFIELD**, *b.* 25th May, 1861; *d.* 3rd Jan., 1893; *m.* Albert Crane.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, on a bend argent a lion passant sable armed and langued gules; 2nd, argent, a lion rampant sable armed and langued gules; 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules armed and langued of the first.

Crest—A lion's head erased quarterly argent and sable langued gules.

Motto—Heb Dhuw heb ddym Dhuw a digon.

Residence—Fishkill on the Hudson, New York.

HUNTINGTON, CHARLES RICHARDS, of New York City (Son of Daniel Huntington, of New York; President of New York Academy of Designs, 1861; *b.* 14th Oct., 1816.—Descended from Deacon Simon Huntington, 1629-1706; one of the Colonists who settled at Norwich, Conn., 1660; son of Simon Huntington, of Norwich, England, and Margaret Baret, his wife).

Born at New York City; *m.* Mary Irving.

Issue.

(i.) **EDYTHER.**

(ii.) **MABLE E.**

Arms—Argent, fretty sable, on a chief gules three mullets or.

Crest—A griffin's head erased or, wings elevated, fretty gules.

Motto—Veritate victoria.



Residence—49 East 20th Street, New York City.

Club—Century.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

PRESTON, JOHN FISHER,

of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Dr. Jacob Alexander Preston, of Harford Co., Md.; United States Representative in Congress; *b.* Aug., 1797; *d.* Aug., 1868; *m.* 1835, Caroline E., *b.* 1801; *d.* 1861, daughter of Isaac Perryman, of Perrymansville, Md., a descendant of Sir Isaac Perryman; Private Secretary and Chaplain to Lord Baltimore).

Born at Oakland, near Perrymansville, Harford County, Maryland; *m.* 5th Jan., 1869, Eliza, daughter of Captain Charles Thomas, U.S.N. (son of Tristain Thomas, M.D., and his wife, Henrietta Maria Francis, daughter of Tench Francis, a brother of Sir Philip Francis), and Maria Ridgely, his wife, daughter of Dr. Arthur Pue.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES FRANCIS, Lieut. U.S.N., *b.* 3rd May, 1871.
- (ii.) JOHN FISHER, Lieut. U.S.A., *b.* 5th Nov., 1872; *m.* Meeta C. Graham.
- (iii.) DICKINSON LOGAN, *b.* 23rd January, 1885.
- (i.) MARY, *m.* Robert Gregg Skerrett.
- (ii.) SUSAN POULTNEY, *m.* Harry J. Carroll.
- (iii.) REITTA STEWART RIDGELY. (iv.) ELLEN FRANCIS.

Arms—Argent, three unicorns' heads erased sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a unicorn's head proper. *Motto*—Præsto ut Præstem.

Residence—1122 North Calvert Street, Baltimore, Md.

**SHELDON, THEODORE,**

of Chicago, Ill. (Fourth son of Rev. George Sheldon, of Northampton, Mass., *b.* 1813; *d.* 1880; *m.* 1839, Martha, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1869, dau. of Sylvester Lyman, and Elizabeth Wright, his wife, of Northampton.—Descended from Isaac Sheldon, *b.* in Essex, England, 1629; founder of Northampton, Mass.).

Born at Plainfield, N.J., 23rd June, 1853; Graduated at Princeton University, B.A. 1875; *m.* July, 1881, *Mary Randolph, dau. of Henry Strong, of Chicago, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Hatfield Halstead.

Issue.

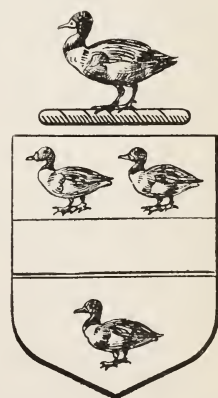
- (i.) THEODORE, *b.* October, 1882.
- (ii.) EDWARD KENNETH, *b.* February, 1885. (i.) MARY.

Arms—Sable, a fesse between three sheldrakes argent. *Crest*—A sheldrake proper.

Residences—33 Bellevue Place, Chicago; Metahqua Lodge, Huron Mountain Shooting Club, Michigan; and North Woodside Lake, Geneva, Wisconsin.

Clubs—University, Literary, Chicago Golf, Athletic.

Societies—Princeton, *Colonial Dames.



BUTLER, COLONEL WILLIAM ORMONDE
(deceased),

of Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn. (Youngest son of William Edward Butler, M.D., Surgeon in the United States Army; *b.* 1793; *d.* 1882; *m.* 1815, Patsy Thompson, daughter of Col. Robert Hays, of Hillsboro', Tenn.—Descended from Thomas Butler, *b.* in Dublin, 1720; *m.* 1741, Eleanor, daughter of Anthony Parker, of Co. Wexford; emigrated to America, and settled in Lancaster Co., Penna., 1748; grandson of Edward Butler, 8th Baronet of Dunboyne, a lineal descendant of Sir Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde).

Born at Jackson, Tennessee, 1816; *d.* 1880; *m.* 1836,

Martha Ann, daughter of Colonel Sparroll Hale, of Virginia.

Issue.

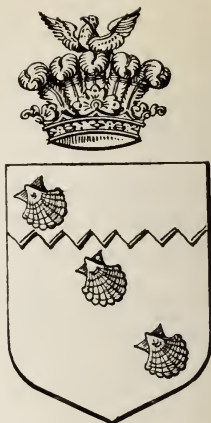
- (i.) MARY ORMONDE, *m.* Capt. Thomas Henderson, of New Orleans, La.
(ii.) MARTHA ANN, *m.* Dr. Charles William Chancellor, of Baltimore, Md.

Arms—Or, a chief indented azure and three escallops in bend counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, a falcon rising of the last.

Motto—Timor Domini fons vitæ.

Residence—(Family) Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee.



EMMET, THOMAS ADDIS, M.D., LL.D.,

of New York City (Only son of the late John Patten Emmet, M.D.; Graduated at West Point; Professor of Chemistry in the University of Virginia; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland; *m.* 26th July, 1827, Mary Byrd, daughter of John Tucker, of Bermuda, by his wife, Elizabeth Tucker, a cousin.—Descended from Christopher Emmet, M.D., of Tipperary, Ireland; *b.* 1701; *d.* 1743; *m.* 9th February, 1727, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Temple, aunt of Sir John Temple, 8th Baronet of Stowe, Co. Buckingham, England).

Born in Virginia 29th May, 1828; Laetan Medal from

Notre Dame University of La Porte, Md.,

1897; *m.* 14th Feb., 1853, Catherine R. Duncan, of Montgomery, Alabama.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN DUNCAN, M.D., *b.* 26th April, 1857.
(ii.) THOMAS ADDIS, Jr., *b.* 18th April, 1863.
(iii.) ROBERT GRISWOLD, *b.* 23rd Oct., 1871; *m.* Louise Garland.
(i.) ANNIE, *m.* Charles N. Harris, of N.Y. City. (ii.) KATHLEEN ERIN.

Arms—Azure, a fesse engrailed ermine, between three bulls' heads cabossed proper.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull issuant proper. *Motto*—Tenez le vraye.

Residence—89 Madison Avenue, New York City. *Club*—Catholic.

Society—Medical.



SALTONSTALL, ANDREW HUTCHINS MICKLE,

of Berkeley Springs, W. Va. (Eldest son of George B. Mickle, of Bayside, L.I., *b.* 29th April, 1830; *d.* 9th Aug., 1890; *m.* 22nd Nov., 1855, Isabel, second daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Marston Beare, by Mary Susan Saltonstall, his wife, daughter of William Saltonstall, of N.Y.; whose father, the Hon. Andrew H. Mickle, was Mayor of New York, 1846, son of James Mickle, or Meikle, of Orange Co., N.Y., *b.* Scotland, 8th March, 1760, who was 3rd in descent from the James, whose youngest son, Rev. Alexander Meikle, was father of the poet Wm. Julius Mickle, translator of the "Luciad" of Camoens, and member of the Royal Academy of Portugal: who, in conformity with legal provisions and requirements, by judicial decree assumed name and arms of Saltonstall.—Descended also from Sir Richard Saltonstall, of Yorkshire, Eng., 1586-1660, came to Watertown, Mass., 1628; *m.* Grace, daughter of Robt. Kaye, of Woodsome, Co. York, Eng.; Proprietary Patentee and First Assist. of the General Court, Mass. Bay Colony; Chairman Committee to arrange transfer of government of the Company to the Colony, 1629; original Patentee of Connecticut with Lords Say and Sele, Brooke, and others; whose son Richard, *b.* 1610, married Muriel, daughter of Brampton and Muriel Sedley Gurdon; Serg.-Major in Col. Endicott's Regt., 1641; Asst. and Deputy General Court, Mass. Bay Colony, 1635-49; whose eldest son, Col. Nathaniel, 1647-1707, was member of Council and Asst. General Court, Mass. Bay Colony; was in command of Troops sent against Gov. Andros, 1680; whose son Gurdon, 1666-1724, was Gov. of Colony of Conn., 1708; whose son Gurdon, of New London, 1708-85, married Rebecca Winthrop (grand-daughter of Major Gen. Wait Still Winthrop, and great-great-grand-daughter of Gov. John Winthrop, first Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; and great-grand-daughter of Gov. and Maj.-Gen. Thomas Dudley, of Mass., 1576-1653), whose son Rosewell had William, of New York, whose daughter was Mary Susan Saltonstall aforementioned).

Born at "Bay Lawn," Bayside, Long Island, N.Y., 5th Oct., 1856; *m.* 9th June, 1892, Susan, daughter of Dr. John Harrison Hunter, and Sophie Forrest, his wife, of Berkeley Springs, W. Va., of the Hunters of Hunterston.

Issue.

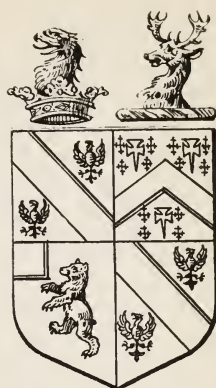
(i.) SOPHIE FORREST MICKLE.

(ii.) MURIEL WINTHROP.

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4, or, a bend between two eaglets displayed sable (for Saltonstall); 2, gules, a chevron between three crosses pattée fitchée each cantoned with four cross crosslets argent (for Mickle); 3, argent, a bear rampant sable, a canton gules (for Beare).

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an eaglet's head, azure (for Saltonstall); a stag's head, couped at the neck, or (for Mickle).

Motto—Teneo tenuere majores.



Residence—"Dalmeny," Berkeley Springs, West Virginia.

Societies—N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Order of Runnemedæ.

BRADLEY, WILLIAM HORNBLOWER

(deceased),

of Newark, N.J. (Second son of Joseph Philo Bradley, of Washington, D.C., *b.* 14th March, 1813; *m.* 23rd October, 1844, Mary, *d.* 16th October, 1896, daughter of Chief Justice Hornblower, of Newark, N.J.—Descended from Francis Bradley, and Ruth Barlow, his wife, of Newhaven, 1650, and of Fairfield, Conn., in 1660; made Freeman by the General Assembly of the Colony of Conn., 13th October, 1664).

Born at Newark, N.J., 13th September, 1853;
m. 17th November, 1880, Eliza McCormick
 Cameron.



Issue.

- (i.) JOSEPH GARDNER.
- (ii.) JAMES DONALD.

Arms—Gules, a chevron argent between three boars' heads couped or.
Crest—A boar's head couped or. *Motto*—Liber ac sapiens esto.

Residence—(Family) 1014 Broad Street, Newark, N.J.

LATting, CHARLES PERCY,

of New York City (Eldest son of John Jordan Latting, of Lattingtown, L.I.; Graduate of Middlebury College, 1838; *b.* 31st March, 1819; *d.* 16th Dec., 1890; *m.* 5th June, 1849, Harriet Augusta, *b.* 18th March, 1819, daughter of Rev. Brown Emerson, D.D., Pastor of the Old South Church, Salem, Mass., by Mary, his wife, daughter of Rev. Daniel Hopkins, lineal descendant of John Hopkins, of Cambridge, Mass., 1634.—Descended from Richard Latting, of Lattingtown, L.I.; *d.* 1672; *m.* Joane Ireland; son of John Latting, of Norwich, England; *d.* 1640).



Born in New York City, 28th May, 1850; Graduated at Yale University, B.A. 1873, and Columbia College, LL.B.; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; United States Loan Commissioner; *m.* 17th May, 1877, Isabella Williamina, daughter of James Carter, of Chicago, by Helen Anderson, his wife, daughter of Dr. William Leslie, of Aberdeen, Scotland.

Issue.

- (i.) EMERSON.
- (ii.) CHARLES PERCY.
- (i.) HELEN LESLIE.

Arms—Argent, three chevrons between three estoils vert.

Residences—45 West 38th Street, New York City; Werah House, Lattingtown, L.I.
Clubs—University, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht.
Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Bar Association.

MITCHELL, MRS. HELEN (*née LEEDS*), of Chicago, Ill. (Daughter of Joseph Leeds, of Milton, Mass., *b.* 23rd Oct., 1796; *d.* 1880; by Arethusa Clapp, his wife.—Descended from Richard Leeds, 1595–1693, who came from Great Yarmouth, 1637, and settled at Dorchester, Mass.).

Born at Milton; *m.* Joseph Sidney Mitchell, A.M., M.D., of Chicago, *b.* 9th Dec., 1839; *d.* 4th Nov., 1898; son of the Hon. Joseph Mitchell, State Auditor of Massachusetts, and Sally Folger, his wife; President of the Chicago Homœopathy College; President of the Nantucket Historical Society; Chairman of World's Congress of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1893.

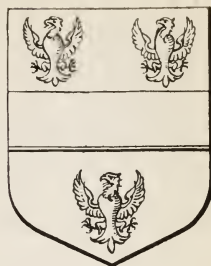
Issue.

- (i.) JOSEPH LEEDS, *b.* 8th November, 1869; *d.* 29th August, 1870.
- (ii.) FREDERICK SIDNEY, *b.* 7th June, 1871; *d.* 6th December, 1873.
- (iii.) SIDNEY, *b.* 12th February, 1876.
- (iv.) LEEDS, *b.* 26th April, 1877.
- (i.) HELEN, *m.* James Todd, of Louisiana.

Arms—(For Leeds) Argent, a fesse sable between three eagles displayed gules.

Residence—2954 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.

Clubs—Fortnightly, Women's, and Chicago Women's Club.



WISE, HUGH DOUGLAS, CAPTAIN U.S.A., of New York City (Son of John Sergeant Wise, *b.* 25th Dec., 1846, and Evelyn Beverly Douglas, his wife, of New York City; Counsellor-at-Law; Captain of Richmond Light Infantry, Blues, 1877–82.—Descended from Colonel John Wise, King's Lieutenant in Accomac Co., Virginia, *d.* 1770; also descended from Jonathan Sergeant, one of the founders of Branford, Conn., who took the Freeman's Oath in 1644, and from Hugh Douglas, of Garallan, Scotland, son of Douglas, of Garallan, and Margaret Crawford).

Born at Richmond, Va., 10th Oct., 1871; Graduated at West Point Military Academy; First Lieut. 9th Infantry, U.S.A.; served throughout the Santiago Campaign, Spanish-American War.

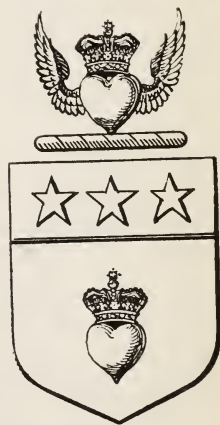
Arms—(For Douglas) Argent, a human heart gules ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a chief azure three mullets of the field.

Crest—A human heart as in arms winged or. *Motto*—Jamais arrière.

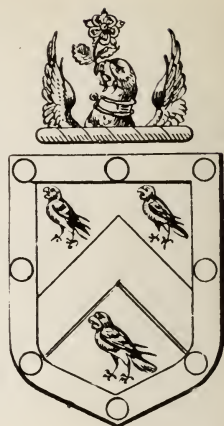
Residence—126 West 86th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Athletic, Military Service Institution.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



WHITE, REGINALD HEBER,
 of Cooperstown, N.Y. (Son of George Caldwell White, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; Elder of the South Presbyterian Church; *b.* 11th Aug., 1807; *d.* 1st May, 1890; *m.* 25th Oct., 1835, Sarah, *b.* 22nd Feb., 1807; *d.* 19th Oct., 1890, daughter of Nathaniel Dunn, of Poland, Me., and Sarah Pulsifer, his wife, of Cape Ann, Mass.—Descended from Elder John White, *b.* Co. Essex, England, 1596; emigrated to America in the ship "Lyon," 1632; settled at Cambridge, Mass.; admitted a Freeman, 1633; elected on 1st Board of Selectmen, 1635; one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn.; Ruling Elder in the South Church, Hartford, where he died, 1683-84).



Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 2nd Dec., 1852; Vestryman of Christ Church, and Vice-President of Young Men's Christian Association, Cooperstown; *m.* 20th Sept., 1876, Fannie, daughter of George Mascena Grant, and Harriet Sisson, his wife, of Cooperstown, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) REGINALD GRANT, *b.* 27th August, 1877.
- (ii.) GEORGE BENJAMIN, *b.* 5th January, 1879.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three popinjays vert, beaked, legged and collared of the second, within a bordure azure charged with eight bezants.

Crest—Between two wings argent, a popinjay's head vert, collared gules holding in the beak a rose gules, slipped and leaved of the second.

Residence—Cooperstown, N.Y.

Clubs—Mohican, Cooperstown Athletic Association.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots.

POWELL, HUNTER HOLMES,
 of Cleveland, Ohio (Son of Humphrey Brook Powell, of Middleburgh, Virginia.—Descended from William Powell, named in the second Charter of King James I. to the Virginia Colony, dated 23rd May, 1609, as William Powell, gent.).

Born in Middleburgh, Va., 16th Dec., 1843; Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Children, and Dean of the Medical College of Western Reserve University; *m.* Emma, daughter of William B. Baker.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM BAKER.
- (i.) ELIZABETH HOLMES.
- (ii.) EMMA HUNTER.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable crowned gules.

Residence—467 Prospect Street, Cleveland.

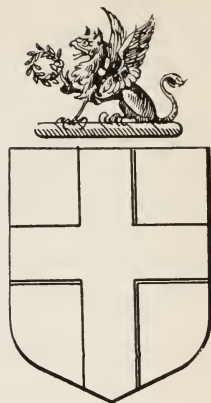
Clubs—Union, Country.



FLOYD, NICOLL,

of Mastic, L.I. (Son of the Honble. John Gelston Floyd, of Mastic, L.I.; Member of Congress from Oneida and Suffolk Co., N.Y.; N.Y. State Senator; *m.* Sarah B., daughter of General Joseph Kirkland, of Utica, N.Y.—Descended from Colonel Richard Floyd (2nd), of Mastic, L.I., 1665-1728; Lieutenant, 1700; Colonel Suffolk Co. Militia, Canadian Expedition, 1709; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Colonel Mathias Nicoll, Secretary of the Colony of New York, whose son William was patentee of the Great Islip Estate).

Born at Utica, N.Y., 28th Aug., 1831; Graduated at Rutgers College A.B., 1850; U.S. Commercial Agent at Pucito Plata, San Domingo, 1879; Supervisor of Brookhaven Township, Suffolk Co., for two terms; Member of the New York Constitutional Convocation, 1894; *m.* 19th May, 1859, Cornelia, daughter of Cornelius Du Bois, and Mary A. Delafield, daughter of John Delafield, of New York City.

**Issue.**

(i.) NICOLL, Jr., *b.* 7th July, 1860; *m.* Margaret Otis Poll.

(i.) MARIAN DU BOIS, *m.* 20th September, 1885, Dr. Charles L. Lindley.

Arms—Argent, a cross sable.

Crest—A griffin sejant azure, holding in the dexter paw a garland of laurel vert.

Residence—Towaheonk, Mastic, L.I.

COURTIS, MRS. FRANK (née MAUDE CARLETON),

of Washington, D.C. (Daughter of Major-General James Henry Carleton, U.S.A., *b.* 25th Dec., 1813; *d.* 7th Jan., 1877; *m.* 28th Aug., 1847, Sophia Garland, *b.* 5th May, 1829; *d.* 16th Aug., 1880, daughter of Samuel Wolfe, and Maria Antoinette Garland, his wife.—Descended from Edward Carleton, of Rowley, Mass., 1639, Deputy in the General Court of Mass. Bay, 1642-1645; fourth son of Lieut. John Carlton, a younger brother of Sir Guy Carlton, 1st Lord Dorchester). *Born* at San Francisco, Cal.; *m.* Captain Frank

Courtis, U.S. Navy.

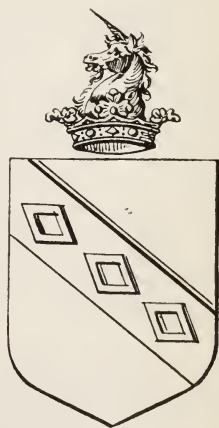
Arms—(For Carleton) Argent, on a bend sable three mascles of the field.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head sable, the horn twisted of the first and second.

Motto—Quærere verum.

Residence—Washington, D.C.

Societies—Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution.



RHODES, JOHN FOSTER,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Fourth son [by 1st wife] of the Rev. Daniel Rhodes, *b.* 27th Sept., 1808; *d.* 11th Dec., 1891; *m.* (1stly) 20th May, 1830, Elizabeth, *b.* 1810; *d.* 16th July, 1853, daughter of John and Mary Lowry, of New York City; *m.* (2ndly) 22nd Jan., 1855, Louisa, daughter of John and Nancy Cunnard, of Fayette City, Penna.—Descended from John Henry Rhodes, and Catherine Dofler, his wife, of Maryland; son of Henry Rhodes, who left Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1750, for America, and died on the way over; a descendant of Huges I., Count de Rodez, brother of Willemus Rode, of Rode, Co. Chester, England, *temp.* William the Conqueror).



Born at Brownsville, Penna., 14th Sept., 1850; knighted by the King of Portugal, and received the Royal Military Order of Christ, March, 1895; *m.* 12th Sept., 1878, Margaret White, daughter of John Paterson, and Cornelia White, his wife, daughter of James White, of Portland, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) JOSEPH FOSTER, *b.* 18th November, 1881.
- (i.) MARGARET ELIZABETH.
- (ii.) NELLIE, *b.* 8th April, 1886; *d.* 8th May, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant or; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bends gules, on a chief azure a label of three points or.

Crest—A double-headed eagle displayed sable. *Motto*—Cælum non animus.

Residences—Hotel Metropole, Chicago, Ill.; Woodstock, Vt.

Clubs—Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Washington Park, Parmacheene of Maine, Lakota of Woodstock, Vt., Woodstock Country.

BROOKS, JAMES GORDON CARTER,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Son of William Hathorne Brooks, and Sarah Carter, his wife.—Descended from Henry Brooks, *b. circa* 1625, by Susanna Richardson, his wife).

Born at Salem, Mass., 25th Aug., 1837; *m.* Rose, daughter of Samuel Thomas Hambleton, of Maryland.

Issue.

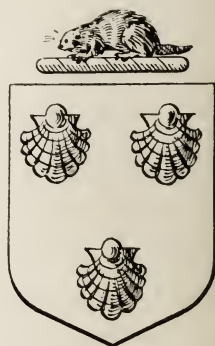
- (i.) CHARLES RICHARDSON.
- (ii.) JAMES HAMBLETON.
- (i.) ALICE HAWTHORNE, *m.* George J. Farnsworth.
- (ii.) EDITH GORDON.

Arms—Sable, three escallops or.

Crest—A beaver passant. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Residence—87 Cass Street, Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Union, Athletic, Union League.



EMMET, ROBERT TEMPLE,
 of New Rochelle, N.Y. (Eldest son of William Jenkins Emmet, by Julia Colt Pierson, his wife, of Patterson, N.J., and grandson of Robert Emmet; *b.* in Dublin, 1792, whose father, Thomas Addis Emmet, M.D., LL.D., died suddenly while pleading in the U.S. Circuit Court, N.Y. City, 15th Nov., 1827.—Descended from Christopher Emmet, M.D., of Tipperary, Ireland; *b.* 1701; *d.* 1743, by Rebecca, his wife, daughter of Thomas Temple, aunt of Sir John Temple, 8th Baronet of Stowe, Co. Buckingham, England).

Born at New Rochelle, N.Y., 13th December, 1854;

Graduated at West Point Military Academy,

1877; *m.* 11th Oct., 1883, Helena Van Cortlandt, daughter of Henry Delafield Phelps, and Kate Baldwin Morris, his wife, daughter of Robert Rutherford Morris, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) ROBERT RUTHERFURD MORRIS, *b.* 27th January, 1888.

(ii.) HERMAN RUTGERS LE ROY, *b.* 26th September, 1889.

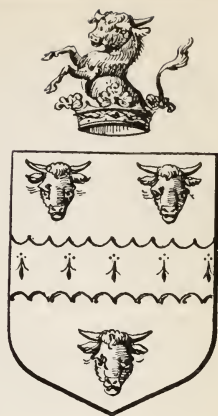
Arms—Azure, a fesse engrailed ermine, between three bulls' heads cabossed proper.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull issuant proper.

Motto—Constans.

Residence—Edgewood, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Clubs—N.Y. Yacht, University, Country.



BELLAS, HUGH EDWIN,
 of Philadelphia, Penna. (Only son of Hugh Bellas, of "Cronbannagh," Coleraine, Co. Londonderry, and of "Rockleigh," Port Rush, Co. Antrim, Ireland, *b.* 3rd May, 1843; *m.* 12th Dec., 1869, Janet, *b.* 12th Feb., 1844, daughter of Surgeon Alexander Neill, R.N., by Rebecca Hyndman, his wife, of Londonderry.—Descended from Hugh Bellas, of Co. Antrim, 1717-89, of the noble family Bellasis of Bellasis [also anciently written Belasyse and Belasise], of Co. Pal., Durham, in eleventh century, and afterwards of Cos. York and Westmoreland, England, and of Cos. Antrim and Londonderry, Ireland [the latter *temp.* "Ulster Plantation," James I.], created Barons Bellasis and Barons, Viscounts and Earls Fauconberg, *temp.* Charles I.).

Born in London, England, 17th Aug., 1875; Student-at-Law, University of Pennsylvania.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between two fleur-de-lis and an eagle in base azure.

Crest—A stag's head erased per fesse dancette argent and gules, holding in the mouth a fleur-de-lis.

Motto—Bonne et belle assez.

Residences—Philadelphia, Penna.; (Family seat) "Bellasis," Co. Londonderry, Ireland.



GAZZAM, EDWIN VAN DEUSEN, M.D., of New York City (Son of Audley William Gazzam, *b.* 8th May, 1836; *d.* 10th May, 1884; Major 103rd Regt. Penna. Volunteers; Brevet Brigadier General; Attorney-at-Law; *m.* 6th Dec., 1860, Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 2nd April, 1841; *d.* 12th April, 1871, daughter of Edwin Martin Van Deusen, of Great Barrington, Mass., by Eliza Maria Gilbert, his wife, of Dutchess Co., N.Y.—Descended from William Gazzam, Jr., an English Journalist, *b.* in Cambridge, who espoused the American cause, incurred the enmity of George III., and was forced to flee; arrived in Philadelphia, and went thence to Pittsburgh, of which port he was appointed first Collector by President Madison; *d.* in Pittsburgh, 1811.

His son, Dr. Edward Despard Gazzam, *m.* Elizabeth Antoinette de Beelen, a direct descendant of Baron Frederic Eugene Francies de Beelen Bertholff, who was sent by Joseph II., Emperor of Austria, as the first Resident Minister of that country to the United States, 1783-87).

Born at Utica, N.Y., 5th Feb., 1866; Graduated at University of Penna. M.D., 1892; Physician and Attending Surgeon to the N.Y. Red Cross and St. Elizabeth Hospitals; Secretary of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Arms—(For de Beelen Bertholff) Per fesse argent and sable, in chief a bull's head cabossed surmounted by three rooks sable, in base a wheel supported by two billets or.

Motto—Deus major columna.

Residence—153 West 46th Street, New York City. *Clubs*—Knickerbocker, Athletic.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Washington Continental Guard, N.Y. Red Cross, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Art, N.Y. Medical League, Physicians Mutual Aid, County Medical, N.Y. Medical, Masonic, Alumni of N.Y., Post Grad. Hospital, Alpha Mu Pi Omega Medical Fraternity, Alumni of the University of Penna.

BLACK, CHARLES NEWBOLD (*deceased*), of New York City.

Born 7th July, 1833; Counsellor-at-Law; *m.* Mary Keese, daughter of Richard Lawrence, of New York.

Issue.

(i.) CHARLES NEWBOLD.

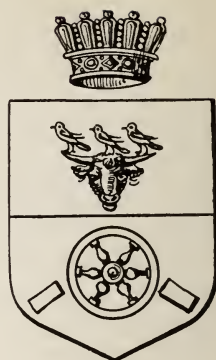
(ii.) JAMES DRAKE.

(i.) EDITH LAWRENCE, *m.* 11th November, 1899, Dr. Pearce Bailey.

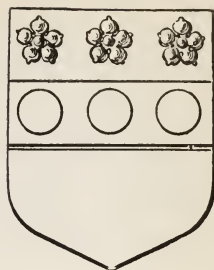
Arms—Azure, on three bars argent five boars sable, two, two and one.

Motto—Win gold and wear it.

Residences—(Family) 43 East 57th Street, N.Y. City; "Ockanichen," Johnstown, N.J.



SCUDDER, REV. HENRY TOWNSEND,
 of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Henry Joel Scudder,
b. at Northport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., 18th Sept., 1825;
d. in New York City, 10th Feb., 1886; Counsellor-
 at-Law; Member of Congress, 1873-75; great-
 grandson of Henry Scudder, 1743-1822; 2nd Lieut.
 in Capt. Nathaniel Platt's Company of Minute
 Men, raised in Huntington and Smiths Town, L.I.,
 7th April, 1776; on Staff of Gen. Talmage during
 Revolutionary War. — Descended from Thomas
 Scudder, who came from Kent and settled at Salem,
 Mass., 1630; also sixth in descent from Major Moses Mansfield, 1639-1703,
 of New Haven, Conn.; Deputy at General Court for 20 years; served with
 distinction in Indian Wars).



Born in New York City, 7th Sept., 1854; Graduated at Columbia College,
 1874; Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Brooklyn; *m.* 5th June, 1889,
 Margaret Mott, daughter of Jacob Weeks.

Issue.

(i.) **HENRY HOLLOWAY**, *b.* 24th September, 1895.

(i.) **EDNA HEWLETT**.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse or, three pellets, in chief as many cinquefoils argent.

Residence—916 Union Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Clubs*—University, Grolier.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Columbia Alumni Association.

ALDRICH, JAMES FRANKLIN,
 of Washington, D.C. (Second son of ex-
 Congressman William Aldrich, of Chicago, Ill.,
b. 19th Jan., 1820; *d.* 3rd Dec., 1885; *m.* 6th May,
 1846, Anna Mary, *b.* 1st April, 1826, daughter of
 Joseph and Lucy Beata Howard, of East Aurora,
 Erie Co., N.Y.).



Born at Two Rivers, Wisconsin, 6th April, 1853;
 Graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,
 Troy, N.Y.; Civil Engineer, 1877; County
 Commissioner, 1886-87; Commissioner of Public Works, Chicago,
 1891-93; Member of Congress, 1893-97; *m.* 13th November, 1878,
 Lulu, *b.* 18th Dec., 1854; *d.* 30th Aug., 1897, daughter of General
 Francis Trowbridge Sherman, and Eleanor Vedder, his wife, of
 Chicago, Ill.

Issue.

(i.) **SHERMAN**, *b.* 23rd November, 1882.

(i.) **ELEANOR**, *b.* 10th June, 1880. (ii.) **MARTHA**.

Arms—Or, on a fesse vert, a bull passant argent.

Residences—Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.; and Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Union League, Hamilton (Chicago).

Society—Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York).

BACKUS, TRUMAN JAY,

of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Jay Spicer Backus, Presdt. Baptist Home Missionary Society ; *b.* 17th Feb., 1810 ; *m.* Mersey, *b.* 17th Jan., 1812, daughter of Benjamin Williams, of Groton, N.Y., and Rebecca Morton, his wife.—Descended from William Backus, from Norwich, England, 1637 ; one of the 35 original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., who established the town in 1660).

Born at Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 11th Feb., 1843 ; Graduated at Rochester University, 1864, A.B., A.M., LL.D. ; Prof. of Log.c and English Literature, Vassar College, 1867-83 ; Presdt. of Packer Institute, 1883-1 ; formerly of Civil Service Commission of Brooklyn ; Presdt. of State Hospital, King's Park, L.I., N.Y. ; Member of American Board of Missions ; *m.* (1stly) 1866, Sarah Christina, daughter of Joseph Glass, of Syracuse, N.Y. ; *m.* (2ndly) 1883, Helen Cornelia Hiscock.

Issue.

- (i.) RAYMOND BISHOP, *b.* 13th July, 1867 ; *m.* Mary Kountz.
- (ii.) GROSVENOR HYDE, *b.* 5th May, 1874.
- (iii.) ALEXANDER HAMILTON, *b.* 20th September, 1876.
- (i.) BERTHA, *m.* Roscoe Conkling Ensign Brown.

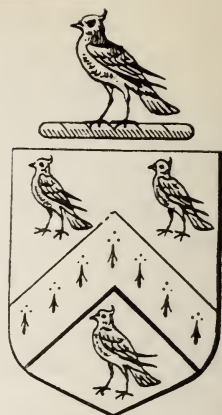
Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three doves argent.

Crest—A dove argent.

Motto—Confido in Deo.

Residence—57 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—Century, Hamilton, Alpha Delta Phi.

**WALWORTH, HIRAM,**

of Plattsburgh, N.Y. (Son of Hiram and Delia A. Walworth, and grandson of Benjamin Walworth, *b.* Groton, Conn., 11th Nov., 1746 ; *d.* Hoosick, N.Y., 26th Feb., 1812 ; Quartermaster in the Revolutionary and Indian Wars ; and Apphia Hyde, his wife, a descendant of William Hyde, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., 1660.—Descended from William Walworth ; who came from England *circa* 1689).

Born in New York City, 27th Jan., 1833 ; Member of the Plattsburgh Institute.

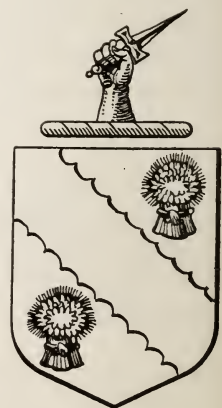
Arms—Gules, a bend engrailed between two garbs or.

Crest—A cubit arm erect holding a dagger.

Motto—Strike for the law.

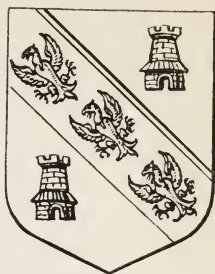
Residence—Plattsburgh, N.Y.

Societies—Johnstown Historical, War of 1812, Sons of the American Revolution.



LEIDY, JOSEPH, M.D.,

of Philadelphia, Penna. (Son of Philip Leidy, M.D., *b.* 29th Dec., 1838; *d.* 30th April, 1891; *m.* 20th Jan., 1865, Penelope Fontaine-Maury, *b.* 17th Aug., 1848, daughter of Robert Isaac Watts Polk, and Sarah Sommerville, his wife, of Virginia; great-grandson of John Jacob Leidy, son of Carl Ludwig Leydig.—Descended from Hon. Philip Ludwell, of Green Spring, Virginia, who married Lady Frances Berkeley, widow of Sir William Berkeley, Governor of Virginia. He was Proprietary Governor of the Province of North Carolina, 1693-97; Member of King's Council, 1676-83, of the Provincial Assembly, 1676-77).



Born in Philadelphia, Penna., 11th April, 1867; Graduated Medical Department, University of Penna., 1887; A.B., 1884; A.M., 1890; late Surgeon 3rd Regt. N.G. of Pa.; Member of the principal Medical Societies of Phila., also State and National; *m.* 1893, Helen Redington, daughter of William T. Carter, *b.* at Brege, Penzance, Cornwall [of the Carters of St. Column], and Cornelia Redington, his wife, of Vermont.

Issue.

- (i.) JOSEPH, Jr., *b.* 23rd August, 1895.
- (ii.) PHILIP LUDWELL, *b.* 29th January, 1897.
- (i.) CORNELIA CARTER.

Arms—(For Ludwell) Gules, on a bend, argent, between two castles of the second three eagles displayed sable.

Motto—I pensieri stretti ed il viso sciolto.

Residences—1319 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penna.; "Belvoir," Narragansett, R.I.

Clubs—University, Philadelphia, Acorn, Country.

Societies—Colonial, Sons of the Revolution, Wars 1812, Colonial Wars, Mexican War, Loyal Legion, Huguenot, Penna. Historical, &c.

CULVER, REV. WILLIAM HENRY,

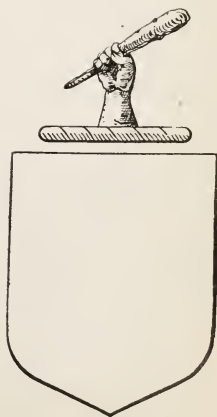
of St. Ignace, Mich. (Youngest son of Abraham Culver, of Superior, Mich.—Descended from Edward Culver, 1600-85, by his wife, Ann Ellis; emigrated from England, 1635, and settled at Dedham, Mass.; served in Pequot Army, King Philip's War).

Born at Superior, Mich., 20th June, 1865; Graduated at Princeton University, 1894, and at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1897; Minister of the Saint Ignace Presbyterian Church.

Crest—A dexter cubit arm holding in the hand a club proper.

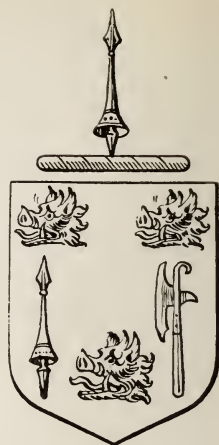
Residences—Saint Ignace, and Superior, Mich.

Society—Phi Delta Theta.



RANKIN, ROBERT GOSMAN, HON.
(*deceased*),

of Newburgh, N.Y. (Eldest son of Henry Rankin, b. Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland, 23rd June, 1772; settled in New York, 1792, where he d. 21st March, 1841; m. (2ndly) 23rd July, 1805, Ann, b. 18th July, 1779; d. 20th March, 1849, daughter of Elias Marsh, and Anne Bradon, his wife, of Perth Amboy, N.J.—Descended from Walter Rankin, of Orchardhead, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Arms registered 1678).



Born in New York City, 29th June, 1806; *d.* in Newburgh, N.Y., 28th August, 1878; Regent of the University of the State of New York; Member of the New York Historical and New York Geographical Societies; First Superintendent of the Bethel Mission School at Newburgh, New York; m. 30th March, 1831, Laura Maria, of Litchfield, Conn., b. 14th August, 1811; d. 24th Dec., 1887, daughter of Judge Frederick Wolcott, and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

Issue.

(*By 2nd m.*)

- (i.) FREDERICK WOLCOTT, b. 2nd June, 1832; d. 9th December, 1881.
- (ii.) HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT, b. 18th Sept., 1834; d. 21st Aug., 1840.
- (iii.) HENRY, b. 2nd October, 1835; d. 5th September, 1836.
- (iv.) ROBERT GOSMAN, b. 22nd March, 1837; d. 4th June, 1838.
- (v.) CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. 13th December, 1840; d. 25th October, 1875.
- (vi.) ROBERT GOSMAN, b. 2nd August, 1842.
- (vii.) FRANCIS HUNTINGTON, b. 24th September, 1844; d. 9th November, 1896; m. Grace Voorhees.
- (i.) ANNIE, m. Rev. Charles J. Collins.
- (ii.) LAURA MARIA.
- (iii.) KATHARINE ALMEDIA, m. George A. Boyce.
- (iv.) FRANCES WOLCOTT, b. 25th September, 1844 (*deceased*).
- (v.) MARY WOLCOTT.
- (vi.) CORNELIA WOLCOTT.

Arms—Gules, three boars' heads erased argent, between a lance issuing out of dexter base, and a Lochabar axe issuing out of sinister, both erect of the second.

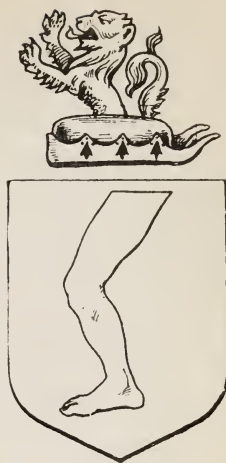
Crest—A lance issuing out of the wreath.

Motto—Fortiter et recte.

Residence—(Family) Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT, LL.D.,
of Baltimore, Md. (Second son of William Chas. Gilman, Mayor of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 2nd May, 1795; *d.* 6th June, 1863; *m.* 2nd May, 1820, Eliza, *b.* 23rd Aug., 1796; *d.* 16th March, 1868, dau. of Daniel Lathrop Coit, and Elizabeth Bill, of Norwich, Conn.—Descended from Edward Gilman, *b.* 1587, from Caston, Co. Norfolk; *m.* 1614; settled at Hingham, Mass., 1638).

Born at Norwich, Conn., 6th July, 1831; Pres. of the Johns Hopkins Univ., 1875-1901; Pres. of Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1902; Graduated at Yale Univ. B.A., 1852, A.M. 1855, LL.D. 1889; LL.D. Harvard, 1876; St. John's, Md., 1876, Columbia 1887, Princeton 1896; Pres. Univ. of California 1872-5, etc.; *m.* (1stly) 1861, Mary, *d.* 1869, daughter of Tredwell Ketcham, and Mary Van Winkle; *m.* (2ndly) 1877, Elisabeth Dwight, daughter of John M. Woolsey, and Jane W. Andrews, of Cleveland, Ohio, and New Haven, Conn.



Issue.

(i.) ALICE.

(ii.) ELISABETH.

Arms—Sable, a man's leg couped at the thigh in pale argent.

Crest—A demi-lion issuing from a cap of maintenance.

Motto—Si Deus quis contra.

Residences—614 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.; North East Harbor, Me.

Clubs—University, Baltimore; University, Century, Authors, Grolier, N.Y. City.

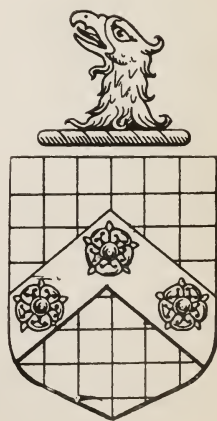
Vaux, GEORGE, JR.,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of George Vaux, and Sarah Morris, of Philadelphia).

Born at Philadelphia, 18th Dec., 1863; Graduated at Haverford Coll. S.B., 1884; Univ. of Penna. LL.B., 1888; Counsellor-at-Law; Inspector State Penitentiary, Pennsylvania; engaged in Reformatory Work at the House of Refuge, Philadelphia.

Arms—Chequy or and gules, on a chevron azure three roses or.

Crest—An eagle's head sable beaked or.

Motto—Hodie non cras.



Residence—1715 Arch Street, Philadelphia.

Societies—Phi Beta Kappa, Amer. Philosophical, Amer. Association for the Advancement of Science, Acad. Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

FOOTE, JOHN CROCKER,

of Belvidere, Ill. (Only son of Hon. John Johnson Foote, N.Y. State Senator; Auditor N.Y. City Post Office, *b.* 11th Feb., 1816; *m.* 24th Sept., 1839, Mary, dau. of Amos Crocker, and Mary Owen.—Descended from Nathaniel Foot, *b.* in England, 1593; *d.* at Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; *m.* Elizabeth Deming).

Born at Hamilton, N.Y., 20th September, 1841; Graduated at Colgate Univ. A.B., 1864; *m.* 24th April, 1867, Helen, daughter of Samuel Bostwick Garvin, Judge and District Attorney of N.Y. City, and Julia Maria, daughter of Henry Mitchell, M.D., Mem. of Congress from Chenango Co., N.Y.

**Issue.**

- (i.) JOHN GARVIN, *b.* 7th Feb., 1877; *m.* 2nd July, 1901, Mary Adeline Watrous, of Hampshire, Ill.
- (i.) MARY HELEN, *m.* 21st July, 1897, Rev. H. E. Purinton.
- (ii.) MARIA GARVIN.
- (iii.) FLORENCE ANNETTE, *m.* 12th June, 1901, Prof. E. Washington Engstrom.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable in the dexter chief a trefoil slipped.

Crest—An oak tree proper.

Motto—Loyalty and Truth.

Residence—Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Founders and Patriots, Pilgrim John Howland of Mayflower.

BANKS, DAVID, JR.,

of N.Y. City (Eldest son of David Banks, *b.* 25th Dec., 1827; *m.* 22nd April, 1869, Lucetta Graham, *b.* 29th July, 1850; *d.* 18th October, 1889, dau. of the Hon. Elias Plum, of Troy, N.Y., and Mercy Mann, his wife, of Milton, N.Y.—Descended from James Banks, *b.* at Northfield, Yorks., 1709; *m.* Mary Ogden, of Newark, N.J.).

Born at New York City, 17th March, 1870; Major National Guard, N.Y.; Graduated at Columbia College (Special Course), 1892.

Arms—Sable, a cross engrailed or, between four fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—A griffin segreant, implumed or, holding a cross formée fitchée gules.

Motto—Nullius in verba.



Residences—10 West 40th Street, N.Y. City; Waterford, New London Co., Conn.

Clubs—Union, Columbia University, Calumet, Delta Phi.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, War of 1812, St. Nicholas, Foreign Wars.

TRUMAN, HENRY HERTEL,
of Orange, N.J. (Eldest son of Daniel Henry Truman, of New Haven, Conn., *b.* 13th Feb., 1806; *d.* 9th April, 1870; *m.* 20th October, 1845; and Cordelia, *b.* 12th Oct., 1822; *d.* 26th March, 1896, dau. of Shadrack Mead, of Chestertown, N.Y., and Elizabeth Waite.—Descended from Joseph Truman, who settled in New London, 1666; *d.* 1697).

Born at Greenwich, Conn., 7th Feb., 1847; Mayor of Orange, N.J., 1890-92; Warden of St. Andrew's Parish, So. Orange; *m.* 18th Nov., 1874, Julie Maria, daughter of Charles Gideon Judson, and Fannie A. Marvin, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) EULALIA, *m.* 5th Feb., 1902, Percy H. Bradshaw. (ii.) GERTRUDE.
Arms—Or, a chevron betw. three human hearts gules ducally crowned of the first.
Crest—A human heart ducally crowned.

Residence—Orange, N.J.

Club—Orange Lawn Tennis.

Societies—New England, Mayflower Descendants, Young Men's Christian Assoc.



ALLERTON, WALTER SCOTT,
of Mount Vernon, N.Y. (Second son of David Allerton, of New York City, *b.* 27th July, 1818; *d.* 3rd March, 1877; *m.* 25th January, 1845, Rachel Ward, dau. of Hebron Hurd, and Eliza Barlow, his wife, of Amenias, N.Y.—Descended from Isaac Allerton, passenger in the "Mayflower," 1620; *d.* at New Haven, Conn., 1659; *m.* (1stly) Mary Norris, at Leyden, Holland, 1611; *m.* (2ndly) Fear Brewster, 1626; *m.* (3rdly) Joanna).

Born at New York City, 4th Oct., 1852; Lawyer; Graduated at Columbia College, B.A. 1874, LL.B. 1877; *m.* 26th January, 1884, Adelaide Leonora, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hersom, of Berwick, Maine, and Susan Pike, daughter of David G. Butler.

Issue.

- (i.) WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, *b.* 8th Nov., 1897.
(i.) ADELAIDE HERSOM.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three lions' heads erased sable.
Crest—A lion's head collared.

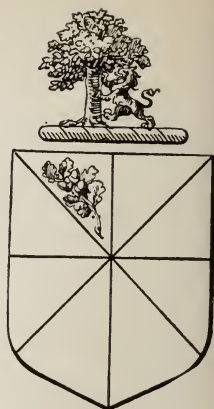
Residence—Mount Vernon, N.Y.

Club—Columbia University.

Societies—Columbia Coll. Alumni Assn., Mayflower Descendants.



SMITH, HON. THOMAS GUILFORD,
 of Buffalo, N.Y. (Only son of Pemberton Smith, of Phila., *b.* 12th Sept., 1816; *d.* 14th May, 1873; *m.* 4th December, 1838, Margaretta E. Zell, *b.* 18th Oct., 1817; *d.* 7th February, 1900, dau. of Thomas Zell, and Hannah Ogden, his wife.—Descended from Ralph Smith, of England, who settled in Mass. Bay Colony, 1635; at Eastham, Mass., 1655; his son Ralph, of Eastham, was father of Ralph, of Burlington, N.J., who married Olive Clark, and had Ralph, *b. circa* 1721; *m.* 22nd April, 1749, Marjory, grand-dau. of Jedidiah Allen, member of the N.J. Colonial Assembly, 1703, the grand-son of George Allen, of England, settled at Lynn, Mass., 1636. Also descended from David Ogden, who came to America with William Penn, 1682, and settled in Chester Co., Penn.; *d.* 1705; and descended from Walter Newberry, Quaker, at Newport, R.I., 1676, member of Council of Sir Edmund Andros, Governor of American Colonies; also from Henry Howland, of London, Eng., at Duxbury, Mass., 1633, whose brother John came in the "Mayflower," 1620; also from Nathaniel Sylvester, of Shelter Island, N.Y., 1652, who protected the Quakers fleeing from Massachusetts persecution, and who married Grizzel, dau. of Thomas Brinley, of Staffordshire, *b.* 1591, and Auditor of Revenue for Charles I.; and also descended from William Swift, of Bocking, Suffolk, came to Massachusetts, 1634; from John Eastwick, Boston, Mass., 1700; James Lloyd, Boston, Mass., 1675; and from John C. Meng, a noted German from Mannheim to Germantown, Pa., 1728; also from Martin Zell, of Germany, who joined Wm. Penn's Colony prior to 1698; and from Wigard Levering, who came to Penn's Colony, 1685, from Holland).



Born at Philadelphia, 27th August, 1839; Graduated at the Rensselaer, Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., C.E., 1861; A.M., LL.D., Hobart College; Regent of the University of the State of New York; Pres. Buffalo Fine Arts Academy; Pres. of Charity Organization Society of Buffalo; Vice-Pres. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; *m.* 14th July, 1864, Mary Stewart, daughter of Chauncey Pelton Ives, of Lansingburgh, N.Y., by Charlotte Brownell, his wife, daughter of John Stewart.

Issue.

- (i.) PEMBERTON, C.E., *b.* 3rd June, 1865; *m.* Edwina W. Winter.
- (ii.) CHAUNCEY PELTON, M.D., *b.* 27th Oct., 1869.

Arms—(for Ogden) Gyronny of eight argent and gules, in dexter chief an oak branch fructed proper.

Crest—An oak tree proper, supported by a lion rampant.

Motto—Et si ostendo non jacto.

Arms—(for Newberry) Ar., three bars az. a chief gu.; *Crest*—Issuant out of a wreath in full blossom proper, a Moor's head in profile proper.

Arms—(for Howland) Ar., two bars sa., in chief three lions ramp. of the second; *Crest*—A leopard pass., ducally gorged or. *Arms*—(for Sylvester) Per fesse dancettee gu. and ar.; *Crest*—two eagles' wings addorsed. *Arms*—(for Lloyd) Gu., a lion ramp. or; *Crest*—A pelican feeding its young ppr. *Arms*—(for Meng) "Barre contre barre," d'az. et d'ar. de quatre pieces; *Crest*—un vol coupe alternativement, d'ar. et d'az. *Arms*—(for Levering) Az., three hares in pale ar. *Motto*—Ducit amor patrie.

Residence—489 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

Clubs—Grolier, Players, National Arts, New York; Duquesne, Pittsburg; Buffalo, Saturn, University, Falconwood, Country, Liberal, Ellicott, Buffalo; Saint Maurice, Montreal.

Societies—Amer. of Civil Engineers, Amer. Inst. of Mining Engineers, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Society of the State of N.Y., Colonial of Penna., Historical of Penna., Amer. Protective Tariff League, Buffalo Historical, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, etc.

DUANE, ALEXANDER, M.D.,
of N.Y. City (Son of James Chatham Duane, Chief of Engineers Army of Potomac during Civil War; General and Chief of Engineers U.S. Army, Pres. of Aqueduct Commission, N.Y. City; *b.* 1824; *d.* 1897; *m.* Harriet Whitehorne, dau. of General Henry Brewerton, U.S. Army.—Descended from Anthony Duane, *b.* 1682, at Cong., Co. Galway, Ireland; Purser in the Royal Navy; settled in New York, 1703; *d.* 14th Aug., 1747; *m.* (2ndly) 24th May, 1730, Altea Keteltas).

Born at Malone, N.Y., 1st Sept., 1858; Lieut. and Signal Officer, 1st N.B.N.Y., 1897-1900; Lieut. U.S.N. during the Spanish-Amer. War; Graduated at Union College A.B., 1878; *m.* 14th July, 1891, Susan Williams, daughter of William Richard Galt, of Norfolk, Va., and Mary Williams, his wife, daughter of Robert Ware.

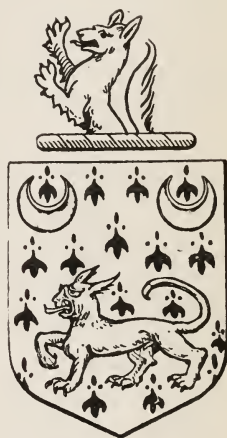
Issue.

- (i.) ALEXANDER GALT, *b.* 28th June, 1892.
- (ii.) ROBERT LIVINGSTON, *b.* 3rd July, 1894.
- (iii.) WILLIAM RICHARD GALT, *b.* 21st Dec., 1899.

Arms—Ermine, a wild cat passant; in chief two crescents sable

Crest—A demi-wolf.

Motto—Nulli Præda.



Residence—49 East 30th Street, N.Y. City.

Clubs—University, Sigma Phi.

Societies—Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, Naval Order of the United States.

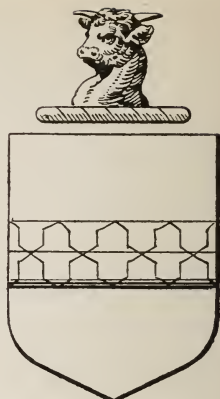
GREENMAN, GEORGE HUBBARD, of Johnstown, N.Y. (Son of William Sherman Greenman, of Bridgewater, N.Y., *b.* 1820; *d.* 1865; *m.* 1850, Helen, dau. of Garret Scott, of Brookfield, N.Y., and Sally Ann Herrick, of Washington, N.Y.—Descended from John Greenman, of Westerly, R.I., 1638; and from Henerie Hireck (Herrick), son of Sir William Herrick, *b.* 1604, came from Leicestershire to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 24th June, 1629; settled at "Cape-Ann-Syde over against Massies"; *d.* 1671; *m.* Editha Laskin).

Born at Bridgewater, N.Y., 4th May, 1865; *m.* 24th Feb., 1886, Florence Tower, daughter of Julius Henry Montgomery, of Waterville, N.Y., and Mariette Alice, daughter of Ransom Benedict, of Waterville, N.Y.

Arms—(for Herrick) Argent, a fesse vairé or and gules.

Crest—A bull's head couped argent, horned and eared sable.

Motto—Virtus nobilitat omnis.



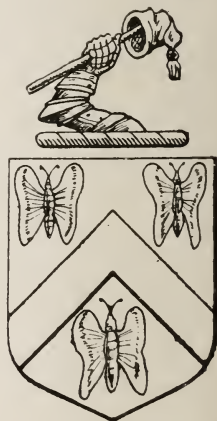
Residence—Johnstown, Fulton Co., N.Y.

Club—Colonial.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Masonic.

SEWELL, ROBERT VAN VORST, of N.Y. City (Eldest son of Robert Sewell, Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, of New York City, *b.* 1833; *d.* 1898; *m.* 1860, Sarah, dau. of Cornelius Van Vorst, of Van Vorst Sq., and Elizabeth Brewer, of Jersey City, and grandson of Thomas Sewell, Collector of Inland Revenue for County Mayo, Ireland, 1838-40).

Born in New York City, 9th May, 1861; Associate Nat. Academy of Design, 1901; Nat. Society Mural Painters, 1896; 1st Academy, Prize 1890; Silver Medal Pan Amer. Exposition, 1902, etc.; Graduated at Columbia University B.A., 1883; *m.* 12th April, 1889, Lydia Amanda, daughter of Benjamin Thomas Brewster, and Julia Anne, daughter of Samuel Washburne, of Essex Co., N.Y.



Issue.

(i.) **ROBERT BREWSTER**, *b.* 1896.

(ii.) **WILLIAM JOYCE**, *b.* 1902.

Arms—Sable, a chevron betw. three butterflies argent.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour holding a staff surmounted by a cap of liberty.

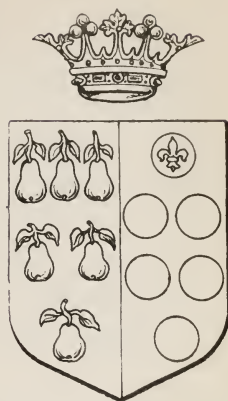
Motto—Scattered we endure.

Residences—25 W. 67th St., New York City; "Dar el gebel," Tangier, Morocco.

Clubs—Century, Union League, Lotos.

Societies—Architectural League, Nat. Academy of Design, Mural Painters.

ELDREDGE, MRS. CRESSIDA (*née* PERUZZI DE MEDICI), of Boston, Mass. (Dau. of Marchese Simone Peruzzi de Medici, of Florence, Italy, Master of Ceremonies to the late King Humbert of Italy; Commander of the Order Manriziana and of the Corona d'Italia; Isabella the Catholic of Spain; the Red Eagle, and the Crown of Prussia; the Danebrog of Denmark; St. Stanislaus of Russia; St. Michael of Bavaria; Officier of the Legion of Honor of France; Cavalier of Salvatore of Greece; St. Anne of Russia; the Sun and Lion of Persia, and of the Ottoman Medjidich, etc.; *m.* 9th Feb., 1875, Edith Marion, dau. of Wm. Wetmore Story, of Salem, Mass. (living at Rome, Italy), and Emelyn Eldredge, of Boston, Mass.).



Born at Florence, Italy; *m.* 29th November, 1900, Major Edward Henry Eldredge, of Boston, Mass., son of James Thomas Eldredge, and Ellen Sophia Williams, of Roxbury, Mass.

Arms—(for Peruzzi de Medici) Per pale, 1st azure, six pears, stalked and leaved or, three, two and one; 2nd or, a hurt in chief charged with a fleur-de-lis and five torteaux, two, two and one.

Residence—Boston, Mass.

CLARK, MRS. MARY (*née* MABEN), of Baltimore, Md. (Dau. of John Maben, of Richmond, Virginia; Capitalist; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth Moore, *b.* 1813, dau. of John Campbell, and Mildred Moore.—Descended from Major-General Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740; Gov. of Virginia 12 years. Also from Col. John West; Pres. of the Council and Capt.-Gen.; Governor of Virginia, 1635-37; *d.* 1689. Also from Bernard Moore, Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1752).

Born at Richmond, Va.; *m.* October, 1870, *Frank Peyton Clark, son of William Lawrence Clark, of Winchester, Va., and Louisa, daughter of John Peyton, and Susan Rutherford.

Issue.

(i.) WILLIAM LAWRENCE, *b.* 1871.

(i.) BESSIE CAMPBELL.

Arms—(for Spotswood) Argent, a chevron gules betw. three oak trees eradicated vert.

Crest—An eagle displ. gules looking to the Sun in splendour.

Motto—Patior ut patior.



Residences—11 West 20th Street, Baltimore, Md.; Watch Hill, R.I.

Clubs—University*, Bachelor Cotillion, Country.

VOSE, WILLIAM PRESTON, COLONEL U.S.A.,
of Orrington, Me. (Second son of William Vose,
of Bangor, Me., *b.* 8th Jan., 1803; *d.* Sept., 1883;
m. Mary Wooderson, dau. of Thomas Phillips, and
Sarah Davis.—Descended from Robert Vose, who
settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1636).

Born at Orrington, Me., 19th July, 1839; Lieut.-
Colonel United States Army; Graduated at
Military Academy, 1864; *m.* 22nd Oct., 1874,
Bettie May, daughter of Lemuel Williams, of
Washington, D.C., and Caroline Virginia,
daughter of Robert Robinson.

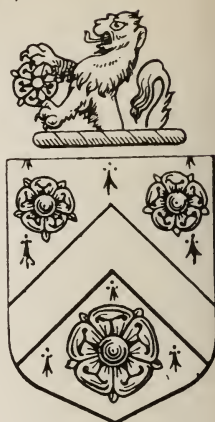
Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM EUGENE, *b.* 11th March, 1877.
- (ii.) ROBERT EMORY, *b.* 12th March, 1879.
- (i.) CAROLINE PRESTON, *m.* 7th Dec., 1899, Walter Schuyler Volkmar.

Arms—Ermine, a chevron gules between three roses.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant holding a rose.

Motto—Quo fata vocant.



Residence—(Present) Jackson Barracks, La.

Clubs—Army and Navy, New York; Fort Monroe, Va.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Loyal Legion, Associate Graduates
of the Military Academy.

TOWNE, EDWIN EUGENE,
of Dana, Mass. (Son of Nathan Towne, of
Dana, Mass., *b.* 25th June, 1778; *d.* 2nd April, 1867;
m. 16th Dec., 1805, Elizabeth, *b.* 16th Dec., 1784;
d. 6th June, 1873, dau. of Thadeus Russell.—
Descended from William Towne, of Salem, Mass.,
b. circa 1600; *d.* 1672).

Born at Dana, Mass., 2nd Aug., 1830; Town Clerk,
Post Master and Church Official for many
years; Graduated at New Salem Acad., 1849;
m. 20th Jan., 1855, Emily Maria, daughter of
Levi Merritt, of Warren, Mass., Member of
State Legislature, and Salora Swift.

Issue.

- (i.) CORA EVELINE, *m.* 7th Feb., 1882, James L. Richards.
- (ii.) EMMA LOUISE, *m.* 9th Oct., 1884, C. H. R. Miller.
- (iii.) ESTHER FRANCES, *m.* 23rd May, 1894, Sayward Galbraith.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules three crosses crosslet.

Crest—An oak tree ppr.

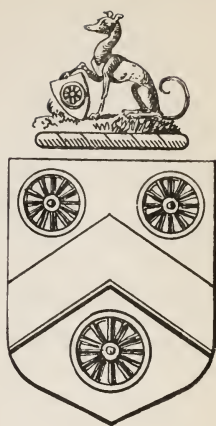
Residence—Newtownville, Mass.

Societies—Masonic, etc., etc.



CARTER, CHARLES SHIRLEY, M.D., of Washington, D.C. (Youngest son of Thomas Nelson Carter, of Annefield, Va., *b.* 1800; *d.* 1884; *m.* 1836, Anne Willing, dau. of John Page, of Page Brook, Va., and Evelyn Byrd Nelson, of York Town, Va.—Descended from Colonel John Carter, Member of Burgesses for Virginia, 1643-58; Council 1668; *d.* 1669).

Born at Annefield, Clarke Co., 1840; Surgeon Confederate States Army during the Civil War; Director and Vice-Pres. of the Peoples Nat. Bank, Leesburg; Graduated at University of Penna. M.D., 1861; *m.* 22nd Oct., 1867, Mary Mercer, daughter of Gov. Thomas Swann, of Maryland; Mem. of Congress, and Chairman of Committee on Foreign Affairs 46th and 47th Congress, and Elizabeth Gilmor Sherlock.



Issue.

- (i.) **CHARLES SHIRLEY, Jr.**, *b.* 22nd Dec., 1870; *m.* Elizabeth Bentley.
- (ii.) **WILLIAM PAGE**, *b.* 6th March, 1884.
- (i.) **ANNE PAGE**, *m.* Dr. W. J. S. Stewart. (ii.) **LOUISE SHERLOCK** (*decd.*).

Arms—Argent, a chevron betw. three cart wheels vert.

Crest—On a mount vert a greyhound sejant argent, sustaining a shield of the last charged with a cart wheel vert.

Motto—Purus excelleris.

Residences—1430 "N" St., N.W. Washington, D.C.; Bellegrave, Loudon Co., Va.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Washington Golf.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Soc. of the District of Columbia.

ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, MAJOR, of Boston, Mass. (Second son of James Thomas Eldredge, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1st June, 1828; *d.* 18th December, 1889; *m.* 24th Oct., 1855, Ellen Sophia, dau. of John D. W. Williams, of Roxbury, Mass., and Ellen Sophia Bigelow, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Daniel Eldredge, of Groton, Connecticut, *m.* 26th June, 1711, Abigail Fish, of Groton).



Born at Roxbury, Mass., 13th Sept., 1866; Major 8th Massachusetts Infantry U.S.V.; *m.* 29th Nov., 1900, Mira Cressida Perruzzi de Medici, daughter of Marchese Simone Perruzzi de Medici, of Florence, Italy, and Edith Marion, his wife, daughter of William Wetmore Story.

Arms—Per chief, a lion rampant (Harl. MS. 506).

Residence—Boston, Mass.

Clubs—Somerset, Country, Kennel of Boston, Army and Navy of N.Y. City.

Societies—Sons of Amer. Revol., War of 1812, Foreign Wars, Spanish-Amer. War.

TIERNAN, CHARLES BERNARD, of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Charles Tiernan, of Baltimore, *b.* 4th Nov., 1797; *d.* 12th Jan., 1886; *m.* 20th Dec., 1836, Gay Robertson, *b.* 25th Feb., 1817; *d.* 14th Dec., 1868, dau. of John Hipkins Bernard, of "Gay Mont," Va., and Jane Gay Robertson.—Descended from Luke Tiernan, who settled at Hagerstown, Md., 1784).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 4th Sept., 1840; *Educated* at St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, A.B., A.M.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Member Baltimore Bar and Maryland State Bar Assns.; Pres. of Cathedral Branch, St. Vincent de Paul Society; Pres., Cathedral Branch, Young Catholic Friends' Society; Trustee of the Cathedral; Vice-Pres. Alumni Assn. of Loyola Coll.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three leopards' heads, facing, erased or.

Crest—A leopard's head as in Arms; or, a griffin statant gules, wings erect vert.

Motto—Virtute res parvæ crescunt.



Residence—517 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Maryland, Ariel Boat.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Hibernian.

BOCOCK, REV. WALTER KEMPER, of Philadelphia (Son of John Holmes Bocock, of Lexington, Va., *b.* 1813; *d.* 1872; *m.* 1853, Sarah Margaret, dau. of William Kemper, of Madison Co., Va., and Maria Elizabeth Allison, of Stafford Co., Va.—Descended from John Thomas Bocock, of Buckingham Co., Va., *b.* 1773; grandson of Salem Bocock, of Virginia; also from John Kemper, who emigrated from Nassau Province, Germany, to Gov. Spotswood's Colony in Virginia *circa* 1718).

Born at Georgetown, D.C., 10th Feb. 1858; Curate of St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1895; Rector of Grace Ch., Darlington, Md., 1896-97; and Grace Ch., West Washington, D.C., 1897-98; Graduated at Washington and Lee Univ. B.A., M.A., 1877; Gen. Theo. Seminary S.T.B., 1894.

Arms—(for Kemper) Party per pale gules and azure, on the 1st a griffin, ramp. argent; on the 2nd a griffin ramp. or, facing each other.

Crest—A demi-griffin or, langued gules, grasping in the paws a hammer or, headed argent.

Motto—"Die Kemper."

Residence—921 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

Club—Delta Kappa Epsilon.

Societies—American Academy of Political and Social Science, Christian Social Union, American Economic Association.



CHASE, CLEMENT,

of Omaha, Neb. (Son of Champion Spalding Chase, of Omaha, Lt. Col. U.S.A., 1863-66; Att. Gen. of Nebraska, 1867; Regent State Univ. 1868-74; Mayor of Omaha, 1874-83; Vice-Presdt. Genl. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., etc., *b.* 1820; *d.* 1898; *m.* 1847, Mary Sophronia, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1882, dau. of Moses Bradford Butterfield, of Homer, N.Y.—Descended from Aquila Chase, *b.* at Chesham, Bucks, Eng., 1618; *m.* 1644, Anne Wheeler; *d.* 1670; came to America in his own vessel, one of the first Grantees and Settlers of Hampton, Mass., 1646).

Born at Racine, Wis., 25th Feb., 1860; Bd. of Dirs.

Omaha Pub. Lib.; Bd. of Govs. Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben; Bd. of Dirs. Omaha Auditorium Co.; Lay Del. Gen. Conv. of Episcopal Ch., 1898-1901; Memb. Cathl. Chap. Neb.; Graduated at Univ. of Neb. B.A., 1883; *m.* 5th Oct., 1887, Lula Belle, daughter of Edward Eugene Edwards, of Los Angeles, Cal., Colonel in Civil War, 1863-65.

Issue.

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| (i.) CLEMENT EDWARDS, <i>b.</i> 26th July, 1888. | (i.) CARMELITA. |
| (ii.) PHILIP BRADFORD, <i>b.</i> 13th Dec., 1894. | (ii.) HELENA MODJESKA. |

Arms—Gules, four crosses patonce argent; on a canton azure a lion passant or.

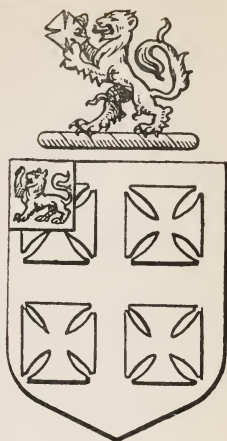
Crest—A lion rampant or, holding a cross patonce gules.

Motto—Semper Victor.

Residence—815 Park Avenue, Omaha, Neb.

Clubs—Omaha, Country, Commercial, Field.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

**DAWKINS, WALTER I.,**

of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Young Parran Dawkins, Judge Commissioners and Orphans' Court, Assessor, etc., *b.* 3rd Oct., 1820; *d.* 23rd Jan., 1893; *m.* Aleathea Elizabeth, *b.* 1824; *d.* 25th Oct., 1878, daughter of Walter Dorsey, and Ann Ireland, of Calvert County, Md.—Descended from William Dawkins, who came from England to America early in the 18th Century).

Born at Leonardtown, St. Marys Co., Md., 21st Oct., 1858; Graduated at St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., Ph.D., A.M. 1883.

Arms—Gules, a lion passant guard. or, between two roses in pale argent and as many flaunces of the second, each charged with a lion ramp. sable.

Crest—A dexter arm couped at the shoulder proper, holding a battleaxe bendways, on the blade a rose gules.

Residence—St. James Hotel, Baltimore, Md.

Societies—Maryland Historical, Geographical, Art.



Club—University.

BARTLETT, SAMUEL COLCORD, D.D., LL.D. (decd.),
 of Hanover, N.H. (Son of Samuel Colcord Bartlett, of Salisbury, N.H., Justice of the Peace, *b.* 1780; *d.* 1867; *m.* 1810, Eleanor Pettengill.—Descended from Richard Bartlett, of Newbury, Mass., 1635; *d.* 25th May, 1647).

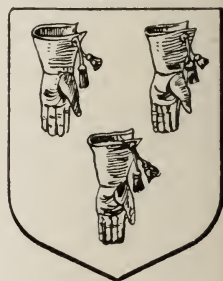
Born at Salisbury, N.H., 25th Nov., 1817; *d.* Hanover, N.H., 16th Nov., 1898; Pres. of Dartmouth Coll., 1877-92; Pastor Congregational Ch., Monson, Mass.; Prof. Western Reserve Coll.; Pastor Franklin St. Ch., Manchester, N.H.; Pastor New Eng. Ch., Chicago; Prof. Chicago Theo. Seminary; Graduated at Dartmouth Coll., 1836, D.D., LL.D.; *m.* 12th May, 1846, Mary Bacon, daughter of the Rev. Erastus Learned.

Issue.

- (i.) EDWIN JULIUS, *b.* 16th Feb., 1851; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Rice.
- (ii.) WILLIAM ALFRED, *b.* 17th Feb., 1858; *m.* Esther Pitkin.
- (iii.) SAMUEL COLCORD, *b.* 21st Sept., 1865; *m.* Fanny Gordon.
- (i.) ALICE WHEATON, *m.* Henry Atterbury Stimson.

Arms—Sable, three falconer's sinister gloves pendent, argent tasselled or.
Crest—A swan argent, couched, with wings expanded.

Residence—(Family) Hanover, N.H.



EGERTON, WILLIAM SCHUYLER, JR.,
 of Albany, N.Y. (Eldest son of William S. Egerton, and Louise Bleecker Clark, of Albany.—Descended from Thomas Egerton, 1540-1616; High Lord Chancellor of England, and John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgewater; also from Major-Gen. Samuel Clark, 1741-1823, who served in the Revolution; Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker, 1642-1732, Member of the first Colonial Assembly; and from Stephen Wakeman, a Lieut. in the Continental Army, who served through the Revolution with the Commission of Captain).

Born at Albany, N.Y., 18th July, 1882.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules betw. three pheons sable.
Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a lion ramp. of the first, supporting an arrow palewise or, pheoned and flighted argent.
Motto—Sic donec.



Residence—308 State Street, Albany, N.Y.; Sunnymede Cottage, Albany Co.
Club—Albany Country.
Society—Albany Historical.

BLANCHARD, JOSEPH N., REV., D.D.,
of New York City (Only son of Justus W.
Blanchard, of Albany, N.Y.; Brig.-Gen. U.S. Vols.;
b. 1811; *d.* 1876; *m.* 1837, Olive Baker, *d.* 1875).

Born at Albany, N.Y., 1st July, 1849; Rector of
St. James', Fordham, N.Y., St. John's, Detroit,
Mich., and St. James's, Philadelphia; Deputy
to General Convention Episcopal Church,
1886-9, '92, '95; Graduated at Amherst College,
B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874, D.D. 1895; *m.* 3rd June,
1880, Harriet Louise, daughter of William
Anderson, Pastor Reformed (Dutch) Church,
Fordham, N.Y. City, and Sarah Louisa,
daughter of Abraham Ryerson.

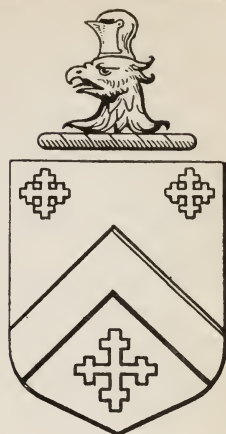
Arms—Gules, a chevron between three crosses crosslet argent.

Crest—A helmet resting on an eagle's head.

Residence—328 West 57th Street, N.Y. City.

Club—Alpha Delta Phi, of N.Y.

Societies—Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion.



CLINTON, CHARLES WILLIAM,
of New York City (Son of the late Alexander
Clinton, M.D., Lieut. U.S. Army, War of 1812;
m. Adeline Arden, dau. of Capt. Alexander James
Hamilton, British Army, of Innerwick, Scotland;
18th in descent from John, second son of Sir
William de Hamilton, living in the reign of King
David Bruce.—Descended from Charles Clinton,
who came to America, 1729, whose ancestor,
William Clinton, was descended from Sir Henry
Clinton, third son of the second Earl of Lincoln).

Born in New York City, 9th Nov., 1836; Vice-Pres.
two terms, N.Y. Chapter of Amer. Inst. of
Architects; First Sergt. of "K" Co. 7th Reg.
N.Y.S.N.G. 1863; Veteran of "K" Co. 7th
Regt.; *m.* 25th Aug., 1886, Emily de Silver Gorsuch, of England.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES KENNETH, *b.* 18th Nov., 1889.
- (ii.) DE WITT, *b.* 1st Dec., 1893; *d.* 10th Feb., 1896.
- (i.) MARGERIE HAMILTON.

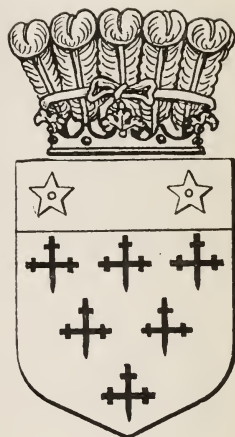
Arms—Argent, six crosses crosslet fitchée sable; on a chief azure two mullets
pierced or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gules five ostrich feathers argent, banded by a
chevron azure. *Motto*—Patria cara carior libertas.

Residence—39 East 57th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Rockaway Hunt, etc.

Societies—Amer. Inst. of Architects, Soc. of Amer. Artists, Architectural League,
Municipal Art Soc.



EMMONS, SAMUEL FRANKLIN,
of Washington, D.C. (Son of Nathaniel Henry Emmons, of Boston, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1878; *m.* 1828, Elizabeth Ware, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1890, dau. of Thomas Beale Wales, of Boston, and Ann Beale, of Quincy, Mass.—Descended from Thomas Emmons, of Newport, R.I., 1638; *d.* at Boston, 15th May, 1664).

Born at Boston, Mass., 29th March, 1841; U.S. Geological Survey; Gen. Sec. 5th International Congress of Geologists, Washington, 1891; Graduated at Harvard Univ. A.B., A.M., 1861; Ecole Impériale des Mines, Paris, France; Berg-Akademie Freiberg, Saxony; *m.* (1stly) 5th Aug., 1876, Weltha Anita Steeves; *m.* (2ndly) 14th Feb., 1889, Sophie Dallas, *d.* 19th June, 1896, daughter of Francis Markoe, Chief of Diplomatic Bureau State Department, U.S.A., and Mary Galloway, daughter of Virgil Maxcy, U.S. Minister to Belgium, and Solicitor to the Treasury, U.S.A.

Arms—Or, a chevron azure; on a canton of the second a boar's head erased betw. three fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A boar's head erased.

Motto—Pro Cristo sapiens et fidus.

Residence—1721 "H" Street, N.W. Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Century, University, of New York City; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, of Washington.

Societies—Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philosophical of Phila., Geol. of London, Geol. of Am., Geol. of Wash., Wash. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Inst. of Mining Engrs., Colorado Scientific, Soc. des Sciences Naturelles.



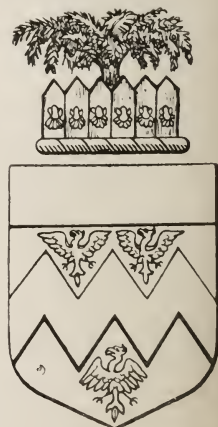
WYATT, JAMES BOSLEY NOEL,
of Baltimore, Md. (Only son of William Edward Wyatt, *b.* 21st Nov., 1816; *d.* 16th March, 1866, grandson of James Wyatt, *b.* at Bristol, Eng., 1748; *d.* Baltimore, 1826; *m.* 15th Oct., 1843, Margaret Esther, *d.* 13th April, 1897, dau. of Perry Eccleston Noel, and Sarah Nicholson, of Maryland.—Descended from John Winslow, *b.* 1597; *m.* Mary, daughter of James Chilton, passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 1847; Graduated at Harvard University A.B., 1870.

Arms—Sable, a fesse dancettée argent, between three eagles displayed or; a chief of the last.

Crest—Out of park pales argent and sable, charged with escallops in fesse or, a pine tree fruited proper.

Motto—Duriora virtus.



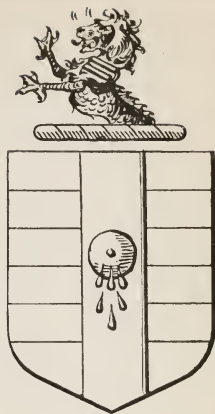
Residences—Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.; Ruxton, Balto. Co., Md.

Clubs—University, Baltimore Country, Architects, Bachelor Cotillion.

Societies—American Institute of Architects, Mayflower Descendants.

DODGE, WILLIAM EARL,
of New York City (Son of William Earl Dodge, Mem. of Congress ; Pres. of the Chamber of Commerce, *b.* 1805 ; *d.* 1883 ; *m.* 1828, Melissa, dau. of Anson Green Phelps, of N.Y. City.—Descended from Richard Dodge, of Salem, Mass., 1638 ; son of John and Margery Dodge, of Somersetshire).

Born at New York City, 15th Feb., 1832 ; Hon. A.M. Yale Univ. ; Pres. New Eng. Soc. ; Pres. National Arbitration Soc. ; Vice-Pres. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce ; Chairman Exec. Com. Met. Museum of Art ; Vice-Pres. Amer. Museum of Nat. History ; Dir. N.Y. Botanic Garden ; Pres. of Trustees Young Men's Christian Assn. ; Dir. U.S. Steel Corporation ; Dir. Carnegie Inst., Washington ; *m.* 5th April, 1854, Sarah, daughter of David Hoadley, Pres. Panama Rail Road Co.



Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM EARL (3rd), *b.* 17th Oct., 1858 ; *d.* 14th Sept., 1884.
- (ii.) CLEVELAND HOADLEY, *b.* 16th Jan., 1860 ; *m.* Grace Parish.
- (i.) GRACE CLEVELAND. (ii.) MARY M. H.
- (iii.) ALICE HOADLEY, *m.* William H. Osborn.

Arms—Barry of six or and sable, over all on a pale gules a woman's breast guttant.

Crest—A demi sea-lion azure, collared finned and purpled or.

Motto—Leni perfruar otio.

Residences—262 Madison Avenue, N.Y. City ; " Greyston," Riverdale-on-Hudson.

Clubs—Century, Metropolitan, City, Reform, Union League, Country.

Societies—New England, Amer. Historical, Geographical, Continental Wars.

DI CAMPELLO, SOLONE, COUNT,
of Boston, Mass. (Eldest son of Count Franceno di Campello, Secretary to the Ministry of Finances, Rome, Italy, *b.* 19th January, 1846 ; *m.* 1871, Countess Maria, daughter of Domenico Marchetti, and Bernardina Vannelli).

Born at Arrone, Umbria, Italy, 2nd Oct., 1871 ; Lawyer ; Professor of Italian Language and Literature Smith College, Northampton, Mass. ; Graduated at Macerata Marche, Italy LL.D., 1894 ; President of the Societa " Dante Alighieri," of Boston, Mass.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, surmounted by a Count's Coronet.

Motto—Fides nigro sub vellere cana.

Residence—468 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.



COX, JACOB DOLSON,
 of Cleveland, Ohio (Eldest son of Hon. Jacob Dolson Cox, of Cincinnati, O., Ohio State Senator, 1860; Brig-Gen. O.V.I., 1861; appointed Major-Gen. by Pres. Lincoln, for gallantry and meritorious conduct in the field; Gov. of Ohio, 1866-68; Sec. of the Interior, Pres. Grant's First Cabinet, 1869-70; Pres. of the Wabash R.R., 1873; Congressman from Toledo, O., 1876; President Cincinnati Univ., 1883; Dean of Cincinnati Law School 1880-98; *b.* 27th Oct., 1828; *d.* 1900; *m.* 1849, Helen, dau. of Charles Gandison Finney, of Oberlin, Ohio.—Descended from Elder William Brewster, 1566-1664, who drafted the "Mayflower" Compact).



Born at Warren, Ohio, 15th May, 1852; *m.* 9th Oct., 1878, Ellen, daughter of Judge Samuel Blake Prentiss, Court of Common Pleas, and Jane Atwood, daughter of Warren Russell, and Jeannette Atwood, of East Haddam, Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) SAMUEL HOUGHTON, *b.* 3rd July, 1880. (i.) JEANNETTE PRENTISS.
 (ii.) JACOB DOLSON, *b.* 1st Nov., 1881.

Arms—(for Brewster) Sable, a chevron ermine between three estoiles argent.

Crest—A bear's head erased azure.

Motto—Verité soyez ma garde.

Residence—925 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Club—Euclid.

Societies—Am. Soc. of Mech. Engineers, Loyal Legion, Mayflower Descendants.

BREWSTER, HARRY LANGDON,
 of Rochester, N.Y. (Son of William W. Brewster, of New York City, and Julia Ann Noyes, *d.* 27th Aug., 1869.—Descended from William Brewster, 1566-1644, Elder of Plymouth Colony, 1630, who drafted the "Mayflower" compact).



Born at New York City, 5th Jan., 1850; *m.* 29th June, 1875, Harriet Augusta, daughter of Junius Judson, of Rochester, N.Y., and Lavenda, daughter of Thomas Bushnell, and Nancy Blood.

Issue.

- (i.) GWENDOLYN LAVENDA JUDSON.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine between three estoils argent; impaling (for Judson) per saltire azure and ermine four lozenges counterchanged.

Crest—A bear's head erased sable.

Motto—Verité soyez ma garde.

Residence—408 East Avenue, Rochester, N.Y.

Clubs—Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester), Republican (N.Y. City).

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, REV., D.D., LL.D.,
 of Boston, Mass. (Son of Hon. Nathan Hale, of Boston, 1785-1863; *m.* Sarah Preston Everett, 1796-1866, sister of Edward Everett, Secretary of State, who was descended from Robert Everett, of Dedham, 1636-1682. Nathan Hale, was a nephew of Capt. Nathan Hale, the "Patriot Spy," and was descended from Ensign Robert Hale, of Charlestown, 1630-59).

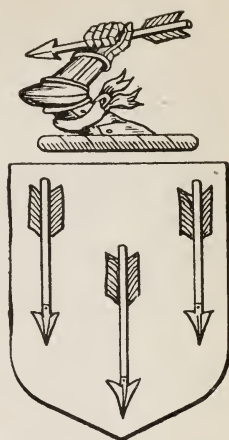
Born at Boston, 3rd April, 1822; Graduated at Harvard Univ., A.B. 1839, A.M. 1842, D.D. 1879; Dartmouth Coll. LL.D., 1902; Minister of So. Congregational Ch. of Boston; *m.* 13th Oct., 1852, Emily Baldwin, daughter of Hon. Thomas Clap Perkins, of Hartford, *m.* Mary Foote Beecher, sister of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, and Harriet Beecher Stowe, a descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward, of Guilford, 1727-99. Mr. Perkins was descended from Gov. Wm. Bradford, and John Howland, of the "Mayflower"; also from Gov. Dudley, of Mass. Bay, Gov. Wyllys, and Governor Haynes, of Conn.

Issue.

- (i.) ARTHUR, *b.* 1859; *m.* Camilla Conner.
- (ii.) EDWARD EVERETT, Jr., *b.* 1863; *m.* Rose Postlethwaite Perkins.
- (iii.) PHILIP LESLEY, *b.* 1865; *m.* Lillian Wescott.
- (iv.) HERBERT DUDLEY, *b.* 1866; *m.* Margaret Curzon Marquand.
- (i.) ELLEN DAY.

Arms—Gules, three broad arrows reversed or, feathered and barbed argent.

Crest—A dexter arm in armour proper garnished or, bound with a ribbon gules, holding an arrow.



Residences—39 Highland Street, Boston; The Red House, Nantunuck, R.I.

Clubs—Alpha Delta Phi, of Cambridge; Harvard, of N.Y. City.

Societies—Amer. Philosophical, Amer. Antiqu., Mass. Hist., Fellow of the Amer. Academy, Hon. Member Soc. Geogr. y Estad Republ. Mex.

JOHNS, CLAYTON.

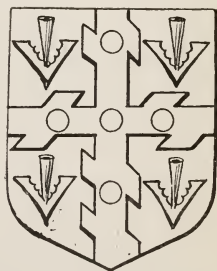
of Boston, Mass. (Son of James McCallmont Johns, of Newcastle, Del., *b.* 3rd January, 1828; *d.* 26th March, 1880; *m.* 13th Feb., 1857, Eliza, dau. of James Hopkins, of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from Richard Johns, *b.* at Bristol, England, 1645; came to America, 1675, settled at The Cliffs, Maryland; *m.* Elizabeth Kensey, widow of Thomas Sparrow; *d.* 1717).

Born at Newcastle, Del., 24th Nov., 1857; Special Student at Harvard Univ., 1879-81.

Arms—(Johns, of Sudley, West River, Md.) Argent, on a cross raguly azure between four pheons gules, five bezants.

Residence—5 Mount Vernon Place, Boston.

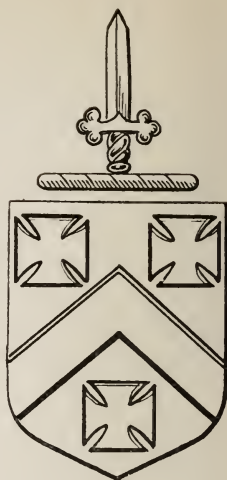
Club—Tavern.



BARCLAY, SACKETT MOORE,

of New York City (Son of Henry Barclay, of Astoria, L.I., *b.* 1794; *d.* 1865; *m.* 1842, Sarah A. Moore, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1873, dau. of Daniel Sackett Moore, of Newtown, L.I., N.Y., and Hannah, his wife.—Descended from Rev. Thomas Barclay, *b.* 1667; Rector of St. Peters, Albany, N.Y.; Ordained Priest and Deacon by the Bishop of London, and sent out by him to Albany in 1707; *m.* 1713, Anna Dorothea, dau. of Rear-Admiral Drauyer, of the Dutch Navy).

Born at Astoria, L.I., 1st Dec., 1850; *m.* 19th Oct., 1871, Cornelia, daughter of Henry Anthony Waldburg Barclay, and Cornelia, daughter of Walter Livingstone Cochrane.

**Issue.**

- (i.) HAROLD, *b.* 14th Aug., 1872.
- (ii.) ROBERT COCHRANE, *b.* 26th March, 1874.
- (i.) BEATRICE WALDBURG, *m.* Stockton Beekman Colt.
- (ii.) ETHEL NETHERCLIFT, *m.* Thornton Chard.
- (iii.) CORNELIA EVELYN COCHRANE.

Arms—Gules, a chevron argent, betw. three crosses pattée of the second.

Crest—A sword in pale ppr.

Motto—Crux Christi nostros corona.

Residences—37 West 46th Street, N.Y. City; Thornfield, Cazenovia, N.Y.

Clubs—Union, St. Nicholas.

Society—Colonial Order.

LIPPINCOTT, WALTER,

of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Joshua Ballinger Lippincott, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1886; *m.* 1845, Josephine, *b.* 1823; *d.* 1899, dau. of Seth Craige, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Richard Lippincott, of New Jersey, *d.* 1683).

Born at Phila., 21st March, 1849; *m.* 21st Oct., 1879, Elizabeth Trotter, daughter of Sigmund H. Hörstmann, of Philadelphia.

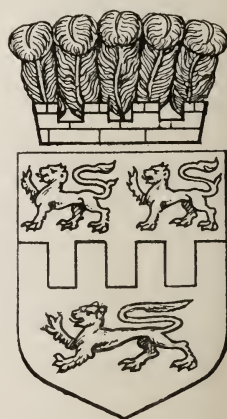
Issue.

- (i.) BERTHA HÖRSTMANN.

Arms—Per fesse embattled gules and sable three leopards passant argent.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, gules, five ostrich feathers, alternately arg. and az.

Motto—Secundus dubiisque rectus.



Residences—2101 Walnut St., Philadelphia; "Alscot," Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Clubs—Union League, Rittenhouse, University, Art, Merion, Country, Radnor Hunt, Franklin Inn.

Societies—Colonial, Mayflower, Penna. Historical.

DE WOLF, EDWIN ALLIS,
of St. Louis, Mo. (Second son of Elisha De Wolf, of Blue Earth, Minn., b. 12th March, 1816; m. 3rd Nov., 1840, Sabra, dau. of Asa Sherman, and Margaret Van Etten, his wife. — Descended from Belthasar De Wolf, one of the first settlers of Lyme, Conn., 1666; d. 1696).

Born at Walpole, N.H., 19th Sept., 1844; m. 17th Oct., 1877, Margaret Harding, daughter of Hon. John Marshall Krum, Mayor of Alton, Ill., 1837; Mayor of St. Louis, Mo., 1848; Judge of the Circuit Court, and Mary Ophelia, daughter of Chester Harding.



Issue.

(i.) **HERBERT**, b. 14th Nov., 1883.

(i.) **OPHELIA**, b. 21st May, 1881; d. 8th May, 1888.

Arms—Or, three wolves' heads erased sable borne on the breast of an Imperial Eagle sable beaked or, the shield surmounted by Baron's coronet.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-wolf gules holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis.

Motto—Vincit qui patitur.

Residence—5459 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

BOARDMAN, ALBERT BARNES,
of New York City (Only son of Norman Boardman, of New York City; d. 1873; m. Anne Waldron, dau. of Thomas Williams, and Elizabeth Waldron, of New York City. — Descended from Samuel Boreman (Boardman), of Claydon, near Banbury, Oxford, Eng.; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1641).

Born at New York City, 26th Feb., 1853; Lawyer; Graduated at Yale Univ. B.A., 1873; m. 1876, Georgina, daughter of John Bonner, and Mary, his wife, daughter of William Sewell.

Issue.

(i.) **SYDNEY SEWELL**, b. 1878.

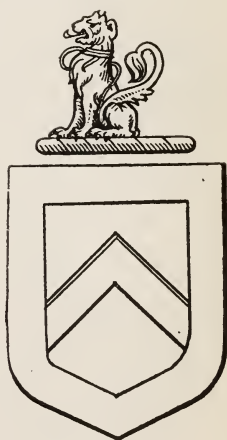
(ii.) **PHILIP WALDRON**, b. 1883.

(i.) **MARY CECIL**.

(ii.) **GERALDINE MAY**.

Arms—Argent, a chevron vert bordured gules.

Crest—A lion sejant, collared and lined or.



Residences—40 West 53rd Street, N.Y. City; "Idle Wild," Southampton, L.I.

Clubs—University, Union League, Manhattan, N.Y. Athletic, Garden City of Southampton.

ANDREWS, LORENZO FRANK,
of Des Moines, Iowa (Eldest son of Collins Andrews, of Petersham, Mass. ; Magistrate ; *b.* 31st July, 1804 ; *d.* 15th Nov., 1885 ; *m.* 1st Oct., 1827, Hannah Twichell, *b.* 19th Nov., 1804 ; *d.* 20th Sept., 1847, of Athol, Mass. — Descended from John Andrus, of Farmington, Conn., 1635, one of a band of English planters who occupied and purchased lands of the Indians under a Charter granted by the General Court).

Born at Athol, Mass., 8th March, 1828 ; Graduated at Des Moines, 1866 ; Attorney, Law Depart. State University of Iowa ; Commissioner U.S. Circuit Court ; Sec. and Asst. Sec. State Board of Health, 1880 to 1899 ; *m.* 11th Aug., 1861, Sophie Maxwell, daughter of John Dolson, 1752-1838, of Steuben Co., N.Y., a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and Elizabeth Carr, his wife.

Issue.

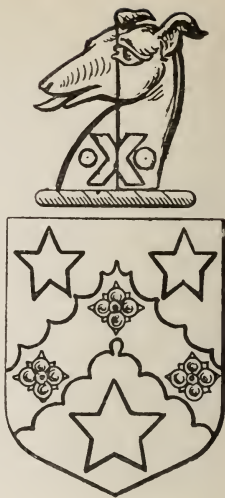
(i.) FRANK MILLS, *b.* 28th Jan., 1867 ; *m.* 3rd Oct., 1894, Gertrude Speer Reynolds.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules, between three mullets vert, as many quartrefoils pierced or.

Crest—A greyhound's head couped per pale or and sable, on the neck a saltire counterchanged between a pellet and a bezant.

Motto—Virtute et Fortuna.

Residence—Des Moines, Iowa.



SALTER, WILLIAM MACKINTIRE,
of Chicago, Ill. (Eldest son of Rev. William Salter, D.D., of Burlington, Iowa ; Pastor Congregational Church ; *b.* 17th Nov., 1821 ; *m.* 25th Aug., 1846, Mary Ann, *b.* 25th Dec., 1824 ; *d.* 12th June, 1893, dau. of Eliab Parker Mackintire, and Mary Tufts, of Charlestown, Mass. — Descended from John Salter, of Portsmouth, N.H., *b.* 1740 ; *d.* 1814 ; *m.* 1781, Jane Frost, a descendant of John Frost, *b.* 1558).

Born at Burlington, Iowa, 30th Jan., 1853 ; Lecturer of the Society for Ethical Culture, Chicago ; Graduated at Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., A.B. 1871 ; Harvard Univ., B.D. 1876 ; Göttingen Univ., Germany, 1876-7 ; Columbia Univ., 1881-2 ; *m.* 2nd Dec., 1885, Mary, daughter of Daniel Lewis Gibbens, M.D., of Boston, Mass., and Eliza Putnam Webb.

Issue.

(i.) JOHN RANDALL (adopted), *b.* 16th April, 1898.

(i.) ELIZA WEBB, *b.* 20th Jan., 1888 ; *d.* 2nd Dec., 1889.

Residences—6042 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill. ; Silver Lake, N.H.

Club—Chicago Literary.

Society—The Pepperrell Association of Kittery Point, Me.

CANDEE, HENRY SAFFORD,
of Cairo, Ill. (Only son of Henry Hindsdale
Candee, *b.* 6th Dec., 1833; *d.* 1897; *m.* 20th Feb.,
1868, Isabella Sheppard, dau. of Capt. James
Laning, of La Salle, Ill.—Descended from Zaccheus
Candee, 1640-1720; *m.* Rebecca Bristow, of New
Haven, Connecticut, 1670).

Born at Cairo, Ill., 4th Nov., 1870; Vice-Pres. City
Nat. Bank of Cairo; Dir. of the Enterprise
Savings Bank, and other Insts.; Pres. Board of
Underwriters; Graduated at Racine Grammar
School, 1889; Student at Trinity Coll., Hart-
ford; *m.* 4th June, 1895, Gertrude H., daughter of
the late Anson Hapgood Hamilton, of German-
town, Pa., and Emma B. Miner, his wife.

Issue.

(i.) HENRY HAMILTON, *b.* 22nd Feb., 1900.

(i.) DOROTHY.

(ii.) CHARLOTTE SAFFORD.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure holding an escallop shell or, in chief three
golpfs.

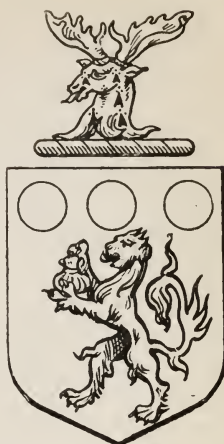
Crest—A stag's head erased ermine, horned or.

Motto—Sic itur ad astra.

Residence—219 Fourth Street, Cairo, Ill.

Clubs—Alexander, Elks, Cairo; Mercantile, St. Louis; Union League, Chicago.

Societies—I.K.A. of Trinity Coll., Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.



STANLEY, JAMES GORDON,
of Baltimore, Md. (Son of Rev. Harvey Stanley,
of Collington, *b.* 22nd Sept., 1809; *d.* 25th Jan., 1885;
m. 1839, Mary A., dau. of Charles R. Kinney, of
Elizabeth City, N.C.—Descended from Major John
Stanley, Surveyor-Gen. of the Province of Maryland,
1683; Member of the Lower House of Assembly,
1689; *d.* 1698).

Born at Princess Ann, Md., 22nd Sept., 1845;
m. 13th Nov., 1873, Caroline Hooper, daughter
of Edward Schwartze, M.D., of Baltimore, and
Mary Jane, daughter of Joseph Cox.

Issue.

(i.) EDWARD SCHWARTZE, *b.* 12th Sept., 1874.

(i.) MARY.

(ii.) SARAH HANDY.

Arms—Argent, on a bend azure three bucks' heads cabossed or.

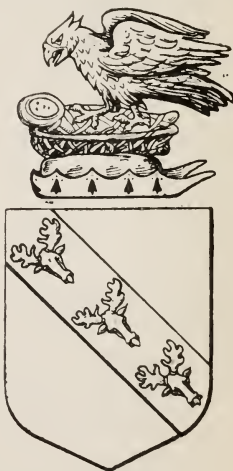
Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine an eagle, wings endorsed or, feeding
on an infant in its nest ppr. swaddled azure, banded of the third.

Motto—Sans changer.

Residence—1318 N. Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—University, Baltimore Country.

Society—Colonial Wars.



CHANDLER, CHARLES HENRY,
 of Ripon, Wis. (Son of James Chandler, Representative in Legislatures of N.H. and Mass., *b.* 1796; *d.* 1879; *m.* Nancy, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1853, dau. of David White, of Easton, Mass.—Descended from Roger Chandler, who was one of a Company coming from Plymouth Colony in 1658. He had a grant of land in Concord, and is believed to have been the son of Roger Chandler, of Plymouth Colony, 1633).

Born at New Ipswich, N.H., 25th Oct., 1840; Professor at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O., 1871-81; Prof. at Ripon Coll. since 1881; Graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B. 1868, A.M. 1871; *m.* 17th Aug., 1868, Eliza Francena, *d.* 1894, daughter of Hiram Dwinnell, of Ashburnham, Mass., and Charlotte Adelia, his wife, daughter of Jonas Willard.

Issue.

(i.) **ELWYN FRANCIS**, *b.* 29th Aug., 1872; *m.* 7th Sept., 1900, Anna Levina McCumber.

(i.) **EDITH BEATRICE**.

Arms—Per chevron azure and sable three cherubs or.

Crest—On clouds proper a cherub as in Arms.

Residences—308 West Thorne Street, Ripon, Wis.; Yellow Springs, O.

Societies—Fellow of American Assn. for the advancement of Science, American Mathematical, Vice-Pres. of Wisconsin Acad. of Sciences, Arts and Letters.



BEVAN, HORACE CROMWELL,
 of Baltimore, Md. (Second son of Charles Frederick Bevan, of Baltimore, Md., Captain in State Militia, *b.* 19th Nov., 1819; *d.* 9th April, 1885; *m.* 13th May, 1847, Sarah J., dau. of Elisha and Sarah Carbeck, of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from Charles Beaven, who settled in Prince George County, Maryland, 1666; *d.* 1699; *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Marsham).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 15th Sept., 1854; Attorney-at-Law; Student at University of Virginia; Graduated at Univ. of Maryland, B.L., 1876.

Arms—Azure, a dove arg. beaked and legged gules betw. three gem rings or, in chief a mullet charged with a mullet.

Crest—On a mount vert a dove rising, in the beak a gem ring.

Motto—Semper virtute constans.

Residence—1301 Linden Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Societies—Baltimore Bar Association, Maryland Historical, Sons of the American Revolution.



SWIFT, EDWIN ELISHA, M.D.,
 of New York City (Son of Edwin Dwight Swift, of Hamden, Conn.; Physician and Health Officer of the town for many years; *b.* 8th May, 1825; *d.* 19th April, 1901; *m.* 17th July, 1850, Sarah Louisa, *b.* 29th July, 1826; *d.* 17th Feb., 1865, dau. of Elisha and Eunice Punderson, of New Haven, Conn.—Descended from William Swift, of Sandwich, Mass., *d.* 1643).

Born at Hamden, Conn., 23rd March, 1855; Assist. Physician to Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; Graduated at N.Y. Univ. Medical Coll. M.D., 1880; *m.* 28th Oct., 1891, Virginie Baudelot, daughter of Achille Francois, and Elizabeth F. Migeon.

Issue.

(i.) **ELIZABETH MIGEON.**

Arms—Or, a chevron vair between three bucks in full course ppr

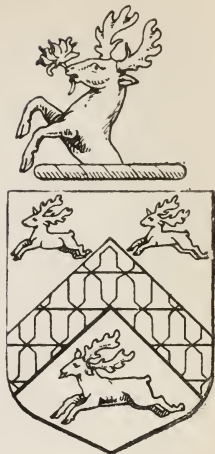
Crest—A demi-buck in the mouth a honeysuckle ppr.

Motto—Festina lente.

Residences—112 West 81st Street, N.Y. City; Thousand Islands.

Clubs—Republican, Colonial.

Societies—N.Y. Academy of Medicine, N.Y. County Medical, Medical Society of Greater N.Y., Sons of the Revolution.



CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM,
 of Baltimore, Md., (Son of Theodore Bliss Cunningham, of Kingston, Mass., *b.* 21st Feb., 1804; *d.* 19th Nov., 1875; *m.* 10th May, 1837, Hannah, *b.* 19th Oct., 1809; *d.* 17th May, 1891, dau. of John Thomas, and Judith Drew Sampson, of Kingston, Mass.—Descended from Andrew Cunningham, of Boston, Mass., *circa* 1660; *m.* 1685, Sarah Gibson).

Born at Kingston, Mass., 16th Nov., 1846; Lloyd's Agent; Director of Baltimore Board of Trade; Secretary of the Assn. of the Underwriters of Baltimore *m.* 16th Dec., 1874, Isabel, daughter of Giles White, of New York City, and Julia, daughter of Adrian Janes, of New York.

Issue.

(i.) **JOHN EARL**, *b.* 31st Oct., 1882.

(i.) **JULIA JANES.**

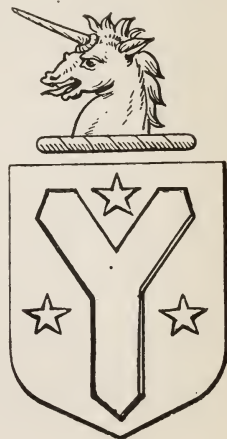
(ii.) **ISABEL WHITE**, *b.* 22nd Jan., 1879; *d.* 12th June, 1879.

Arms—Argent, a shake fork between three mullets sable.

Crest—A unicorn's head couped gules horned or.

Motto—Over fork over.

Residences—615 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.; Kingston, Mass



LITTLE, EDWARD PORTER, REV., M.A., of Hannibal, Mo. (Son of William Henry Little, of N.Y. City, and Nantucket, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1891; *m.* 1852, Caroline Frances, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1899, dau. of Hon. Thomas Cobb.—Descended from Thomas Little, from Co. Essex, England; settled at Marshfield, 1650; *d.* 1671).

Born in New York City, 19th Dec., 1853; Graduated at Knox Coll., Ill., 1875, B.A., M.A. 1878; Rector of Trinity Church, and Rural Dean of Hannibal; Deputy from the Diocese of Missouri in Gen. Convention, 1901; *m.* 9th May, 1882, Henrietta Nevin, daughter of Thomas Conway Grimshaw, of Pittsfield, Ill.

Issue.

(i.) HAROLD LEONARD GRIMSHAW, *b.* 13th Aug., 1887.

(i.) ALICE DE WARRENNE.

(ii.) ISABEL GRIMSHAW.

(iii.) MARGARET DACRE.

Arms—Sable, a pillar crowned between two wings joined at the base or.

Crest—Standing on an arrow a cock or, beaked and wattled gules.

Motto—Magnum in parvo.

Residence—The Rectory, Hannibal, Mo.

Societies—Old Colony Historical, Phi Delta Theta.



EVANS, HENRY, of New York City (Eldest son of Joseph Henry Evans, *b.* in Bledsoe Co., Tenn., 13th Dec., 1835; *d.* Yazoo City, Miss., 3rd Feb., 1863; Colonel in the Confederate Army and First Aid on Gen. Wall's staff commanding the Texas Legion; *m.* 6th April, 1859, Cora Wilbur, dau. of Edward Wyllys Taylor, and Caroline B. Porter, of Houston, Texas.—Descended from Governor John Haynes, of Old Holt, and Copford, Co. Essex, *b.* 1594; *d.* 1653-4; *m.* second wife, Mabel Harlakenden, dau. of Richard, second son of Roger Harlakenden, *b.* 1541; *d.* 1602; who purchased of the Earl of Oxford the Manor and Park of Earl's Colne, Essex, 1583. Also descended from Governor William Bradford, 1589-1657).

Born at Houston, Texas, 14th April, 1860; *m.* 21st June, 1882, Mary Roland Lopez, of Greensboro, Ala.

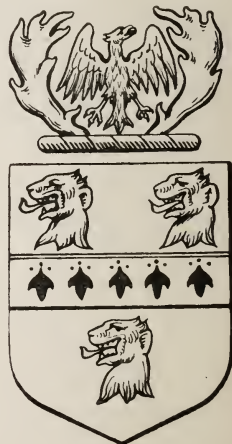
Arms—(Harlakenden) Azure, a fesse ermine betw. three lions' heads erased or.

Crest—Between the attires of a stag or, an eagle reguardant with wings expanded.

Residence—20 Fifth Avenue (address, P.O. Box 2038), New York City.

Clubs—Players, N.Y. Athletic, Lawyers.

Society—Mayflower Descendants.



STIMSON, HENRY ALBERT, REV. D.D., S.T.D.,

of New York City (Eldest son of Henry Clark Stimson, of N.Y. City, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1894; *m.* 1841, Julia Maria, dau. of Lewis Atterbury, of Loughborough, Leicestershire, *d.* 1872, at N.Y. City.—Descended from George Stimson, *b.* 1641; served in King Philip's War at the taking of Canonchet's Fort, 1675).

Born at N.Y. City, 28th Sept., 1842; Pres. Cong.

Ch. Building Soc.; Vice-Pres. Amer. Miss'y.

Assn.; Rec. Sec. Amer. Board of Commiss. for Foreign Missions; Ch'n. Trustees Congregational National Council; Trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll.; Visitor Andover Theol. Seminary; Graduated at Yale Univ. 1865, Andover Theol. Seminary, 1869, A.B., A.M., D.D., S.T.D.; *m.* 19th April, 1877, Alice Wheaton, daughter of Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., L.L.D., Pres. of Dartmouth Coll.

Issue.

(i.) HENRY BARTLETT, *b.* 24th Nov., 1884.

(ii.) PHILIP MOEN, *b.* 1st Nov., 1888.

(i.) ALICE MARY.

(ii.) JULIA CATHERINE.

(iii.) LUCILE HINKLE.

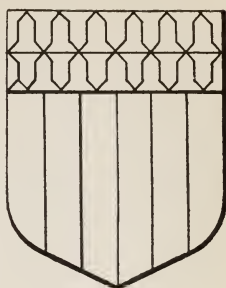
(iv.) DOROTHY.

(v.) BARBARA BARTLETT.

Arms—(for Atterbury) Paly of six or and gules, a chief vairé.

Residences—159 West 86th Street, N.Y. City; Hanover, N.H.

Clubs—Century, Congregational, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Philo.



POOR, MRS. MARY WELLINGTON (*né* LANE),

of Hackensack, N.J. (Daughter of Washington Jefferson Lane, of Arlington, Mass., *b.* 16th Feb., 1807; *d.* 5th Aug., 1864; *m.* 30th Sept., 1832, Cynthia, *b.* 1st Sept., 1810; *d.* 20th July, 1864, dau. of Elijah Clark, of Boston.—Descended from Job Lane, *b.* 1620; *m.* 1647, Hannah Reyner; settled at Malden, Mass., *circa* 1650. He was son of James Lane, of Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, grandson of Thomas Lane, of Rickmansworth; *d.* 1587).

Born at Arlington, Mass.; *m.* 17th Jan., 1860, Edward E. Poor, of New York City, and Hackensack, N.J.

Issue.

(i.) EDWARD ERIE.

(v.) HORACE FRANKLIN.

(ii.) JAMES HARPER.

(iii.) CHARLES LANE.

(i.) HELEN FRANCES.

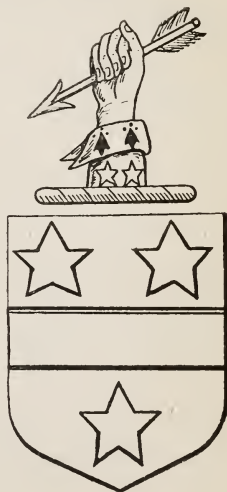
(iv.) FRANK BALLOU.

(ii.) EMILY CLARK.

Arms—(for Poor) Or, a fesse azure between three mullets gules.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, vested sable, slashed argent, cuffed ermine, charged with two mullets in fesse or, grasping an arrow.

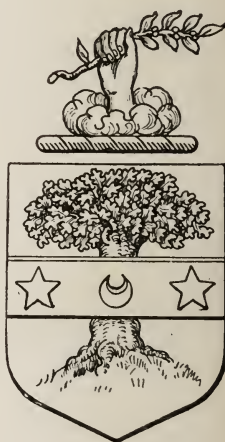
Residences—"Polify," Hackensack, N.J.; N.Y. City.



DE PEYSTER, JOHN WATTS, BRIG.-GEN. OF THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, BREV. MAJOR-GEN., N.Y., of Rose Hill (so named after the Watt ancestral family seat—then near, now swallowed up in Edinburgh, W. Scotland), near Tivoli, P.O., N.Y. (Son of the late Frederic de Peyster, LL.D., for many years prior to his decease Pres. of the N.Y. Hist. Soc., etc., "Who has probably been connected as an active officer with more societies than any other New Yorker who ever lived," *b.* 11th Nov., 1796; *d.* 17th August, 1882; by his wife, Mary Justina, *b.* 26th Oct., 1801; *d.* 28th July, 1821, dau. of the Hon. John Watts, *b.* N.Y. City, 27th Aug. (O.S.); *d.* 3rd Sept., 1836 (N.S.); Speaker of the Assembly, N.Y., 1791-94; Member of Congress, 1793-95; first Judge of Westchester Co., N.Y., 1806, etc.; last Royal Recorder of the City of N.Y., and Founder and Endower of the Leake and Watts Orphan House).



Born at N.Y. City, 9th March, 1821; Brev. Major-Gen. New York by "Concurrent resolution," or "special law," N.Y. State Legislature, April, 1866, "for meritorious services rendered to the Nat. Guard and to the United States prior to and during the Rebellion," "first and only General officer receiving such an honour (the highest) from S.N.Y., and only officer thus brevetted (Major-Gen.) in the U.S.; M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; F.R.H.S.G.B., Lond.; Hon. F.S.S.L. and A., Lond.; M. Maatsschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leyden, Holland, etc., and Honorary, Corresponding, Life Mem. of the Amer. Museum of Natural Hist., Life Mem. and Mem. or Fellow of over fifty Hist., Literary, and Scientific Societies and Institutions, originally or resigned, besides Elections refused.



Issue.

- (i.) JOHN WATTS, Jr., Brev.-Col. U.S.Vol. and N.Y.Vol.; Major of 1st N.Y.Vol. Artillery; *b.* 2nd Dec., 1841; *d.* 12th April, 1873.
- (ii.) FREDERIC, Jr., Brev.-Col. N.Y.V., and Major U.S.V., *b.* 12th Dec., 1842; *d.* 30th Oct., 1874.
- (i.) ESTELLE ELIZABETH (PRUDENCE), *b.* 7th June, 1843; *d.* 12th Dec., 1889.
- (ii.) MARIA (BEATA), *b.* 7th July, 1852; *d.* 27th Sept., 1857.

Arms—(for de Peyster) Argent, a tree eradicated proper surmounted by a Netherland Count's helmet.

Arms—(for Watts) Argent, on a mount an oak tree all proper; debruised of a fesse azure charged with a crescent between two mullets argent.

Crest—A dexter hand issuing from a cloud holding a branch of laurel all proper.

Motto—Forti non deficit telum.

Residence—Rose Hill, near Tivoli, P.O. Township of Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Club—Century.

Societies—Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S., St. Nicholas, Holland, Hon. Corresponding, Life or Regular, Fellow Member of numerous Societies in the United States and abroad.

FARWELL, FRANCIS COOLEY,
of Lake Forest, Ill. (Son of John Villiers Farwell, of Chicago and Lake Forest, Presidential Elector, Lincoln ticket 1860; on U.S. Christian Commission during Civil War; Indian Commissioner Pres. Grant's 1st term; *b.* 29th July, 1825; *m.* (1stly) Abigail Gaites Taylor; *m.* (2ndly) 8th March, 1854, Emeret, dau. of Noah Cooley, and Sophronia Parsons, of Granville, Mass.—Descended from Henry Farwell, one of the first settlers in Concord, Mass., which was incorporated 1635).

Born at Chicago, Ill., 28th Dec., 1860; Graduated at Yale College B.A., 1882; Secretary of J. V. Farwell Co., of Chicago; *m.* 1887, Fanny Day, daughter of Albert Morgan, and Fanny Forsythe, daughter of Daniel Pynchon, of Springfield, Mass.

Issue.

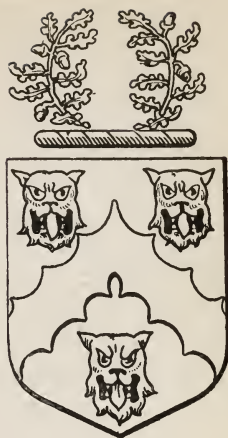
(i.) ALBERT DAY, *b.* May, 1888. (i.) MARIAN. (ii.) ELIZABETH.

Arms—Sable, a chevron engrailed argent, between three leopards' heads or.

Crest—Two oak branches orleways vert.

Residence—"Edgewood," Lake Forest, Ill.

Clubs—University, Merchants, Onwentsia, Lake Forest.



EARDELEY, REV. WILLIAM APPLEBY,
of New York City (Son of William Eardeley, of Brooklyn, Civil War Veteran, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1862, Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1893, dau. of Joseph Maltby, of Leeds, Eng., and New York City, and Betsey Goldsmith Chase, his wife, of Danbury, Conn., and New York City; grandson of Daniel Eardeley, *b.* in Staffordshire, 1812; *d.* in Brooklyn, 1884, son of John Eardeley, and Grace Tillensor.—Descended from Stephen Hopkins, of the "Mayflower," 1620).

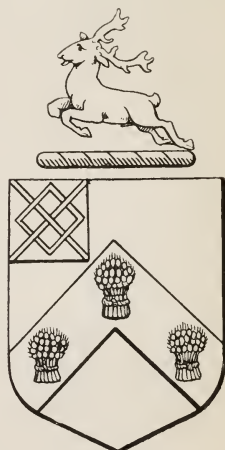
Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 31st Aug., 1870; one of the five founders of Coll. Fraternity Alpha Chi Rho; Hono. Vice-Pres. of the Old North-West Geneal. Soc. for 1901; Graduated at Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct., B.A., 1896; M.A. 1899; Berkeley Div. School, 1899; *m.* 27th June, 1901, Florence Maud, daughter of George Baldee Kass.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure three garbs or; a canton charged with a fret of the third.

Crest—A stag in full course or.

Residence—New York City (P.O. address Station W).

Societies—Alpha Chi Rho Fraternity, Masonic, Sons of Revolution, Conn. Hist., Long Island Hist., Penna Hist., Old North-West Genealogical.



GREENLEES, ARCRHIBALD,
 of Washington, D.C. (Son of Archibald Greenlees, of Cincinnati, O., *b.* 2nd March, 1809; *d.* 7th July, 1881; *m.* 3rd June, 1836, Margaret, *b.* 29th March, 1812; *d.* 15th March, 1869, dau. of James McGechin, and Mary Montgomery, of Edinburgh, Scotland. The family of Greenlees originated in the Parish of Cambleton, Co. Argyle, and belongs to clan "Campbells, of Argyleshire." The tartan is "naine greene," enriched with double stripe of yellow).

Born at Salt Pans, Scotland, 4th June, 1841; Lieut. in Quartermasters Department U.S. Army during Civil War; Ruling Elder Church of the Covenant, Washington, D.C.; *m.* 26th Nov., 1869, Leonora Matilda, *d.* 19th Dec., 1900, daughter of John Park Agnew, of Alexandria, Va., and Matilda Elizabeth, daughter of John Lewis Thomas, and Matilda Louisa Seeley, of Cumberland, Md.

Issue.

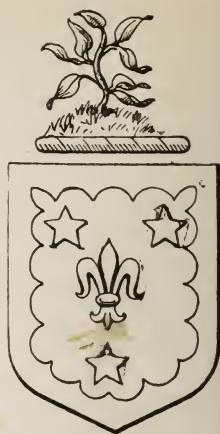
- (i.) DAVID AGNEW, *b.* 26th Sept., 1875; *m.* 10th Nov., 1900, Helen Hartwell Cragin.
- (i.) MARGARET AGNEW, *m.* 14th July, 1891, Lieut. Cleland Nelson Offley, U.S.N.
- (ii.) ANNE DE COURCY.

Arms—Argent, a fleur-de-lis vert, between three mullets gules, within a bordure engrailed of the last.

Crest—A sprig growing out of a mount ppr.

Motto—Viresco.

Residence—3129 "U" Street, Washington, D.C.



CHILDE, JOHN HEALEY,
 of Boston, Mass. (Only son of Capt. John Childe, of Springfield, Mass., U.S. Army, *b.* 30th Aug., 1802; *d.* 1858; *m.* 23rd Oct., 1856, Ellen Wells, *b.* 1826; *d.* 10th March, 1876, dau. of Mark Healey, and Caroline Foster.—Descended from William Childe, *b.* in England, 1605).

Born at Springfield, Mass., 18th Jan., 1858; *m.* 29th Dec., 1887, Jessie Duncan, daughter of Henry Augustus Clark, of Boston, Mass., and Lydia Wilkinson, daughter of Frederick Augustus Summer.

Arms—Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine betw. three eagles close argent.

Crest—An eagle with wings expanded argent, round the neck a snake ppr.

Motto—Imitari quam invidere.

Residence—186 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.



STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL, of Buffalo, N.Y. (Son of Isaac Nelson Stoddard, Collector of the Port of Plymouth; President of the Plymouth National Bank; Treasurer of the Pilgrim Society; *b.* 1812; *d.* 1891; *m.* 1836, Martha Le Baron, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1900, dau. of John Boies Thomas, and Mary Howland Le Baron, of Plymouth, Mass.—Descended from John Stoddard, *d.* 1661, one of the founders of Hingham, Mass.; also from Hon. William Thomas, *b.* 1573; *d.* 1651, Merchant Adventurer, Asst. Governor of Plymouth Colony from 1642).

Born at Plymouth, Mass., 26th Jan., 1844; Assessor and Cashier of Boston; Treasurer of Sherwood Manufacturing Co.; graduated at Harvard University, A.B. 1866, A.M. 1871; *m.* 8th April, 1868, Mary Frances, daughter of Jacob Baldwin, of Boston, and Martha Payson, daughter of David Bruce, and Mary Partridge.

Issue.

- (i.) FRANCIS RUSSELL, Jr., *b.* 26th July, 1877.
- (i.) MARY BALDWIN, *m.* 2nd Oct., 1895, George Dallas Yeomans, of New York City.
- (ii.) MARTHA LE BARON, *b.* 6th Sept., 1870; *d.* 1st May, 1890.

Arms—Sable, three estoiles within a bordure argent.

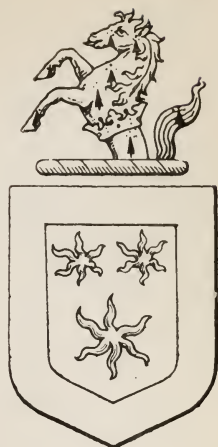
Crest—A demi-horse ermine environed round the body with a ducal coronet or.

Motto—Festina lente.

Residences—University Club, Buffalo, N.Y.; Cedarhurst, L.I.

Clubs—University, Buffalo; Art, Boston.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Pilgrim of Plymouth.

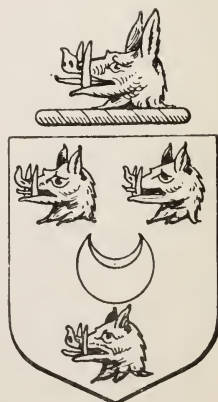


MARTIN, GEORGE CASTOR, of New York City (Eldest son of Richard Allen Martin, M.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1858; *d.* 1890; *m.* 1883, Nellie, dau. of George Castor, of Holmsburg, Pa., and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Mills, and Hannah, dau. of Thomas Burrage.—Descended from John Burrage, *b.* at Norton Subcorse, Co. Norfolk, England, 1616, settled in America, 1637; *d.* 1685).

Born in N.Y. City, 30th March, 1885; Graduated at Columbia Institute, 1901.

Arms—(for Burrage) Argent, three boars' heads gules.

Crest—A boar's head gules.



Residences—139 W. 82nd Street, New York City; Asbury Park, N.J.

Societies—N.Y. Zoological, League of Amer. Sportsmen, Sons of the Revolution

BYRON-CURTISS, REV. ARTHUR LESTER,
 of Rome, N.Y. (Eldest son of David Francis Byron, of Ontario, Canada, *b.* 2nd May, 1849; *d.* 20th March, 1892; *m.* 12th Jan., 1871, Julia Alice, *b.* 13th July, 1849; *d.* 24th Dec., 1882, dau. of George Curtiss, of Westmoreland, New York, and Elizabeth Ann Austin, of Frankfort, New York.—Descended from Richard Curtiss, and Sara Carwithin, his wife, who came to Salem (Marblehead), Mass., in the ship "Lyon," 1636).

Born at Frankfort, N.Y., 29th Nov., 1871; Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Ordained 20th Dec., 1892; *m.* 11th June, 1896, Wilhelmina Mary, daughter of Gustavus Daniel Hossfelt, of Rome, N.Y., and Justina Maria, daughter of Joseph Weiser, and Ursula Burkhart.



Issue.

(i.) JOSEPH GUSTAVUS, *b.* 12th Sept., 1899.

(i.) HELEN EVA.

Arms—Argent, a chevron betw. three bulls' heads cabossed.

Crest—A unicorn pass. or, betw. two trees ppr.

Motto—Gradatim vincimus.

Residences—"The Rectory," 4 St. Joseph's Place, Rome, N.Y.; "Nat Foster Lodge," Adirondacks, P.O., Atwell, N.Y.

Club—Fish and Game.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of Veterans, Practical Adirondack Outing Association.

POOR, EDWARD ERIE (decd.),
 of Hackensack, N.J. (Son of Benjamin Poor, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 3rd Sept., 1794; *d.* 19th Jan., 1864; *m.* 26th July, 1824, Aroline Emily, *b.* 15th Feb., 1807; *d.* 12th July, 1850, dau. of Jeremiah Peabody, of Mass.—Descended from John Poor, *b.* in Wiltshire, Eng., 1615; came to New England, 1635).

Born at Boston, Mass., 5th Feb., 1837; *d.* at Liverpool, England, 29th July, 1900; *m.* 17th Jan., 1860, Mary Wellington, daughter of Washington Jefferson Lane, of Arlington, Mass.

Issue.

(i.) EDWARD ERIE.

(i.) HELEN FRANCES.

(ii.) JAMES HARPER.

(ii.) EMILY CLARK.

(iii.) CHARLES LANE.

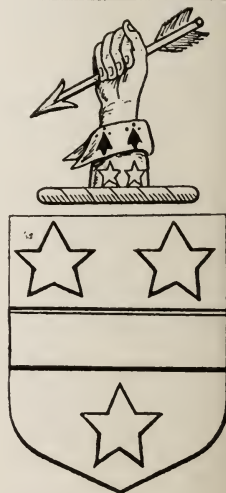
(iv.) FRANK BALLOU.

(v.) HORACE FRANKLIN.

Arms—Or, a fesse azure between three mullets gules.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, vested sable, slashed argent, cuffed ermine, charged with two mullets in fesse or, grasping in the hand an arrow ppr.

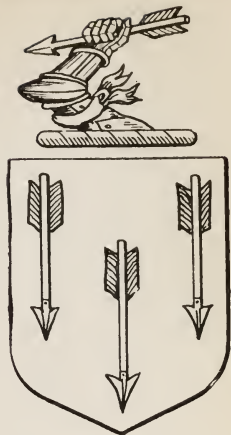
Motto—Pauper non in spe.



Residences—(Mrs. E. E. Poor) Hackensack, N.J.; N.Y. City.

HALE, ARTHUR,
of Baltimore, Md. (Eldest son of Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D., LL.D., of Boston, and Emily Baldwin Perkins, his wife.—Descended from Ensign Robert Hale, of Cambridge, Mass. 1630-59).

Born at Boston, Mass., 22nd Aug., 1859; *Graduated* at Harvard Univ. A.B., 1880; *m.* *Camilla, daughter of Philip Syng Physick Conner, of Phila., son of Commodore David Conner, U.S.N., descended from Edmund Physick, Keeper of the Great Seal of Penna., and Mary Darch Lewis, daughter of David Lewis, *q.v.*, and Camilla Phillips,



Issue.

(i.) **SYBIL**, *b.* 3rd May, 1890.

Arms—Gules, three broad arrows reversed or, feathered and barbed argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper garnished or, bound with a ribbon gules, holding an arrow.

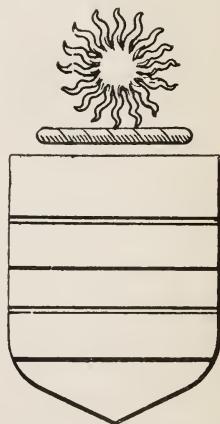
Residences—"The Bungalow," Stevenson, Balto. Co., Md.; "Highfield," Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., Md.; "Darchly Lodge," Narragansett Pier, R.I.

Clubs—Maryland, Merchants, Country, Elkridge Hunt, Green Spring Valley, Balto.; Rittenhouse, University, Phila.; Metropolitan, Wash.; Harvard, N.Y.; Alpha Delta Phi, Cambridge; *Acorn, Phila.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Colonial Govs., Shakspeare of Phila., *Colonial Dames of America.

MARTIN, ROBERT COATES,
of New York City (Eldest son of Benjamin Martin, of Knox, Albany Co., N.Y., *b.* 25th Oct., 1797; *d.* 1st Oct., 1852; *m.* 24th Oct., 1821, Sarah, *b.* 26th June, 1799; *d.* 19th Jan., 1882, dau. of Robert Coates, of Knox, N.Y., and Miriam Blodgett, of North Stonington, Ct.—Descended from John Martyn, *b.* at Ottery, St. Mary, Devonshire, 1634; came to America before 1658; *m.* 1671, Joanna Esten; *d.* at Swansea, Mass., 1713).

Born at Knox, Albany Co., N.Y., 10th April, 1823; admitted to the bar at Albany, N.Y., and Washington, D.C., 1860; *m.* 31st Jan., 1854, Julia Marvin; *d.* 28th Aug., 1899, daughter of Azor Taber, of Albany, N.Y., and Sarah, daughter of Major-General Paul Todd.



Issue.

(i.) **SUSAN TABER**.*

Arms—Argent, two bars gules.

Crest—An estoil of sixteen points gules.

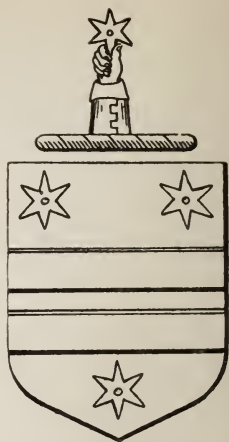
Motto—Sure and steadfast.

Residence—South Hill, Riverdale, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, Country.

Societies—*Mayflower Descendants, *Colonial Dames.

DOUGHTY, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.D., of New York City (Son of Samuel G. Doughty, of New York City, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1869; *m.* 1844, Jane Rebecca, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1861, dau. of Hon. Richard P. Hart, former Mayor of Troy, N.Y., and Betsey Amelia Howard, his wife, of New York City.—Descended from Francis Doughty, *b.* 1605, at Hempstead, par. Oldsbury, Gloucestershire; *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Stone, of Earlhuse, Bedfordshire; came to Boston 1635; L.I., 1643; removed to Northampton Co., Va., 1649; *d.* 1695.) *Born* at Troy, N.Y., 14th Aug., 1847; Graduated at Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., 1869, M.D.; *m.* 12th Oct., 1868, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Winthrop Starr, and Mary, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Mumford.



Issue.

- (i.) **AUGUSTUS DURKEE**, *b.* 2nd April, 1875; *d.* 21st Dec., 1875.
- (ii.) **NATHANIEL WINTHROP**, *b.* 11th Sept., 1879; *d.* 2nd July, 1883.
- (i.) **FRANCES EDNA**, *m.* 20th May, 1900, Frederic A. Lund, M.D.

Arms—Argent, two bars between three mullets of six points sable, pierced or.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, vested per pale crenelle or and azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a mullet as in Arms.

Residences—512 Madison Avenue, New York City; Eastern Point, Groton, Conn.

Clubs—Fencers, N.Y. Yacht Club.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Mayflower Descendants, Medical (various.)

FAIRBANKS, HIRAM FRANCIS, REV., of Milwaukee (Eldest son of Rev. Caleb James Fairbanks, Pastor and School Superintendent, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1899; *m.* 1842, Lydia, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1878, dau. of Andres Franklin, and Dorothy Pratt, of Leon, N.Y.—Descended from Jonathan Fayerbanke, *m.* 1617, at Halifax, Yorks, came to America, 1633; from John Coolidge, *b.* 1604; settled at Watertown; *d.* 7th May, 1691, 7th in descent from Thomas Colynge, of Arrington, Co. Camb., *d.* 1495; from John, son of Peter and Marabella Livermore, of Co. Suffolk, *m.* 1594; and from Jonathan Adams, *b.* 1619, son of Henry Adams, ancestor of Presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams).



Born at Leon, N.Y., 25th May, 1845; Author of "A Visit to Europe and the Holy Land," etc.; Rector of three different Catholic Churches in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis., during 34 years; studied at Lawrence Univ. and St. Louis Univ.; Graduated at St. Francis Theological Seminary; ordained Priest, 1868.

Arms—(for Collynge) Vert, a griffin segreant or. *Crest*—A griffin sergeant or.

Residence—Rectory of St. Patrick's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD,
of Wakefield, Mass. (Second son of the late
Henry Bond Ruggles, of Boston, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1897;
m. 1844, Mary Goodwin, dau. of Jonathan Ross,
of Harrison, Maine.—Descended from Thomas
Ruggles, of Roxbury, Mass., 1637).

Born 31st Oct., 1846; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, only child
and heiress of the late William Ryan, of Boston.

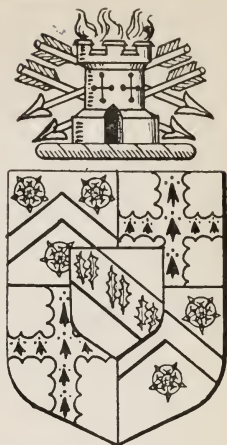
Issue.

- (i.) HENRY, *b.* 20th Feb., 1879; *d.* 24th Jan., 1881.
- (ii.) FRANCIS DUNBAR, *b.* 9th Aug., 1883.
- (iii.) HORACE CHENEY, *b.* 18th June, 1887; *d.* 9th Feb., 1888.

- (i.) EMMELINE. (iv.) MABEL LYMAN. (vii.) LUCIA DALTON.
- (ii.) MARY ROSAMOND. (v.) LOUISA KINGSLEY. (viii.) JULIA PARKER.
- (iii.) MARGUERITE. (vi.) ALICIA.

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4 argent, a chevron betw. three roses gules; 2 and 3 vert,
a cross engr. erm.; on an escutcheon of pretence gules a bend argent,
thereon six holly leaves in pairs, erect, ppr.

Crest—A tower or, inflamed proper, and pierced with four arrows in saltire points
downward argent. *Motto*—Struggle.



Residence—24 Charles Street, Wakefield, Mass.

Clubs—Quannapowitt, Wakefield Park Golf.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the Am. Revolution, Essex Inst.,
Am.-Irish Hist., Roxbury Mil. Hist., Old Northwest Genea., Am. Art,
Bunker Hill Monument Association.

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, JR.,
of Schenectady, N.Y. (Second son of Rev.
Edward Everett Hale, D.D., LL.D., of Boston,
and Emily Baldwin Perkins, his wife.—Descended
from Ensign Robert Halè, of Charlestown, Mass.,
1630-1659).

Born at Boston, Mass., 18th Feb., 1863; Graduated
at Harvard Univ. A.B., 1883; Halle Univ.
Ph.D., 1892; Prof. of Rhetoric and Logic at
Union Coll.; *m.* 15th June, 1893, Rose
Postlethwaite, daughter of Maurice Perkins,
and Anne Dunbar Potts, his wife, of
Schenectady, N.Y.).

Issue.

- (i.) MAURICE PERKINS, *b.* 24th Sept., 1894
- (ii.) NATHAN, *b.* 26th Feb., 1899.
- (iii.) THOMAS SHAW, *b.* 8th March, 1902.

Arms—Gules, three broad arrows reversed or, feathered and barbed argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper garnished or, bound with a
ribbon gules, holding an arrow.

Residence—College Hill, Schenectady, N.Y.

Clubs—Alpha Delta Phi, Cambridge; University, Schenectady.



SPENCER, SELDEN PALMER,
 of St. Louis, Mo. (Eldest son of Samuel Selden Spencer, of Erie, Pa., *b.* 29th May, 1826; *m.* Eliza Deborah Palmer.—Descended from Gerard Spencer, *b.* in England, 1614; *d.* 1685).

Born at Erie, Pa., 16th Sept., 1862; Mem. of Legislature of Missouri, 1895-96; Judge, Circuit Court, for the 8th Judicial Circuit of Missouri; Graduated at Yale Univ., 1884; M.A. Ph.D. Westminster Coll.; LL.B. Washington Univ.; Hon. M.D. Missouri Medical Coll.; *m.* 9th Dec., 1886, Susan, daughter of the Rev. James Hall Brookes, D.D.

Issue.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| (i.) JAMES BROOKES. | (iii.) OLIVER McLEAN. |
| (ii.) SELDEN MARVIN. | (i.) SUSAN PALMER. |

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules, in 2 and 3 a fret or, over all on a bend sable three escallops of the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head argent, gorged with a bar gemella gules between two wings expanded of the second.

Residence—4457 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.

Clubs—St. Louis, Mercantile, Field.

Societies—Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, New England, Foreign Wars.



PRATT, DALLAS BACHE,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Rev. Horace L. Edgar Pratt, of N.Y. City; *b.* 24th Aug., 1823; *d.* 25th March, 1897; *m.* 27th Oct., 1847, Sarah Kate, dau. of Col. Edward Martin, of Newport, R.I.—Descended from Lieut. William Pratt, 1622-78; served in Saybrook Forces under Mason, Pequot War).

Born at New York City, 4th Feb., 1849; *m.* 11th May, 1881, Mary Gordon,* daughter of Charles Griswold Landon, of New York City, and Susan Hunt Gordon.

Issue.

- | |
|--|
| (i.) ALEXANDER DALLAS BACHE, <i>b.</i> 9th Aug., 1883. |
| (i.) KATHARINE GRISWOLD. |
| (ii.) CONSTANCE. (iii.) BEATRICE GORDON. |

Arms—Vert, a fesse dancette argent, in chief two lions rampant of the last.

Crest—A lion rampant betw. a branch of oak and another of pine, each fructed.

Motto—Rident florentia prata.

Residences—24 W. 48th St., N.Y. City; Premium Point, New Rochelle.

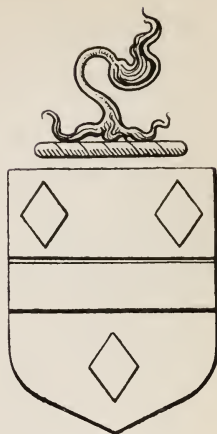
Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Country, Riding, Church, N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Down Town.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, *Colonial Dames,



HENRY, WILLIAM HAMILTON,
of N.Y. City (Only son of Horatio Morris Henry, of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* 1820; *d.* 1890; *m.* 1842, Sarah Ann, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1887, dau. of Richard Nugent, and Sarah North.—Descended from Hugh Henry, *b.* in Coleraine, Ireland, 1744; settled in Philadelphia, 1765. son of John Henry, whose ancestor accompanied Sir James Hamilton from Scotland to Ireland in 1615).

Born at New York City, 15th Oct., 1845; Business Manager of the "New York Herald" to 1884; Justice of the Peace, New Mexico, 1902; *m.* 13th April, 1868, Mary Alice, daughter of Garret Sarvent, of Nyack-on-Hudson, N.Y., and Sarah, daughter of Garrett Snedeker, Nyack, N.Y.



Issue.

- | | |
|--|--|
| (i.) JAMES, <i>m.</i> Florence Hand. | (v.) GARRETT. |
| (ii.) WILLIAM, <i>m.</i> Louise Ackerman. | (vi.) HAMILTON. |
| (iii.) RICHARD, <i>m.</i> Louise Brockman. | (i.) ALICE, <i>m.</i> William T. Hall. |
| (iv.) STERLING, <i>m.</i> Jessie McQueen. | (ii.) MAUD. |

Arms—Argent, a fesse between three lozenges azure.

Crest—A lion's tail erased tip upward.

Motto—Fideliter.

Residence—(address) New York Press Club, N.Y. City.

Club—New York Press Club.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Scotch-Irish of America, Masonic.

SANDS, JAMES THOMAS,
of St. Louis, Mo. (Eldest son of Samuel Gilbert Sands, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* 28th Feb., 1816; *d.* 21st Aug., 1870; *m.* 13th April, 1843, Ann Maria, *b.* 12th Jan., 1823; *d.* 30th Jan., 1874, dau. of Thomas Wright, of Cincinnati, O., and Comfort Hancock, of Eastern Shore, Md.—Descended from Capt. James Sandes, *b.* 1622, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1640, grandson of Sir Samuel Sandys, eldest son of Edwin Sandes, Archbishop of York, *temp.* Elizabeth).

Born at St. Louis, Mo., 22nd Feb., 1844.

Arms—Or, a fesse dancettée betw. three cross crosslets fitchée gules.

Crest—A griffin segreant per fesse or and gules.

Motto—Probum non pœnitēt.



Residence—St. Louis, Mo.

Clubs—University, Country (St. Louis), Strollers (New York).

Societies—Colonial Wars, War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, Foreign Wars, Founders and Patriots, New England, Missouri Historical.

FLOYD, EDWARD ELBRIDGE,

of Milton, Mass. (Son of Daniel Floyd, of Charlestown, Mass., *b.* 1799; *d.* 30th Dec., 1845; *m.* 13th July, 1824, Catherine, *b.* 14th June, 1800; *d.* Nov., 1856, dau. of Samuel Poor, of Andover, Mass.—Descended from Captain John Floyd, 1636-1701, of Rumney Marsh (now Winthrop, Mass.), son of Richard Floyd, of Boston, 1642).

Born at Charlestown, Mass., 24th Jan., 1834; *Dir.* of Boston Board of Trade; *Pres.* of New Eng. St. Ry. Co., Mass. Consolidated Mining Co., Iron Ry. Co.; *Dir.* Boston Shoe and Leather Bank; *m.* (1stly) Mary Jane, daughter of Aaron Spalding, of Greenfield; *m.* (2ndly) 6th June, 1877, Lisbeth Henrietta, daughter of Rufus Hayden Whitney, of Boston.

Issue.

(*By 1st m.*)

- (i.) EDWARD ELBRIDGE, Jr., *b.* 5th Nov., 1867; *d.* 26th Feb., 1888.
- (ii.) RICHARD DANIEL, *b.* 5th July, 1870.
- (i.) ELIZA REBECHAH, *b.* 5th Feb., 1859; *d.* 10th Feb., 1859.
- (ii.) GENEVA ELIZA, *b.* 7th Oct., 1869; *d.* 19th Jan., 1886.
- (iii.) GERTRUDE EDWINNA, *b.* 12th Nov., 1864; *d.* 26th July, 1865.

(*By 2nd m.*)

- (i.) CHARLES HAROLD, *b.* 28th Sept., 1878.

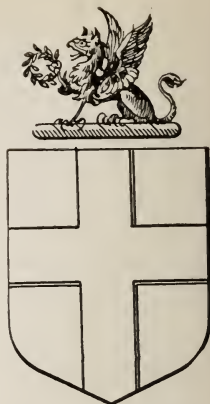
Arms—Argent, a cross sable.

Crest—A griffin holding a garland of roses.

Residences—"Cedar Ridge," Milton, Mass.; "The Orchard," York, Me.

Clubs—Eastern Yacht (P.M.), Hoosick Whisick.

Society—Hon. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets M.V.M.

**ELLIMAN, LAWRENCE BOGERT,**

of New York City (Eldest son of William Elliman, of Flushing, New York, *m.* 1873, Mary Lawrence, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1893, dau. of Henry A. Bogert, and Mary Lawrence, of Flushing, N.Y.; grandson of James Benbow Elliman, who came from Coventry, Warwickshire, in 1820).

Born at Flushing, N.Y., 11th Sept., 1876; Graduated at Berkeley College, 1893.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between three eagles displayed.

Crest—An eagle displayed.



Residences—520 Fifth Ave., New York City; and Flushing, N.Y.

Clubs—St. Nicholas, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Badminton, Strollers.

GRIMSHAW, THOMAS CONWAY, of Pittsfield, Ill. (Eldest son of John Usher Grimshaw, *b.* 9th Oct., 1796; *d.* 22nd Dec., 1849; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* 5th Dec., 1851, dau. of Henry Shaw, of Ballygally Castle, Co. Antrim, Ireland, and Margaret, dau. of John Lewson.—Descended from Thomas Grimshaw, *d.* 1539; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Stanley, and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Harrington, 10th in descent from Walter de Grimshaw).

Born at Whitehall, near Belfast, Co. Antrim, 3rd Oct., 1827; *m.* 31st March, 1852, Mary Anna, only daughter of Benjamin Norris, M.D., of Pittsfield, Ill., and Sallie B. L., daughter of Abiathar Engell, of Taunton, Mass.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM SHAW, *b.* 11th March, 1855; *m.* 7th Oct., 1880, Emma Shriver.
- (ii.) BENJAMIN NORRIS, *b.* 23rd June, 1864.
- (i.) CHARLOTTE SHAW. (ii.) SALLIE BRADFORD.
- (iii.) HENRIETTA NEVIN, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1900; *m.* 1882, Rev. Edward Porter Little.

Arms—Argent, a griffin segreant sable, beaked and winged or.

Crest—A griffin as in Arms.

Motto—Candide et constanter.

Residence—Pittsfield, Ill.



SNELLING, RODMAN PAUL, of Dedham, Mass. (Son of Samuel George Snelling, of Boston, *b.* 9th Nov., 1824; *m.* 1854, Eleanora Ellicott, dau. of John Rodman Paul, M.D., and Elizabeth Neill, of Philadelphia.—Descended from John Snelling, *b.* 1625, fifth son of John Snelling, Esq., of Chaddlewood, Plympton St. Mary, Devonshire, who came to America, in 1647, with his uncle Dr. William Snelling, settled in Newbury, Mass.).

Born at Forest Hills, Boston, 1861; Graduated at Harvard Univ. B.A., 1881; *m.* 12th June, 1900, Eva Burnham, daughter of Richard de Treville, of Charleston, South Carolina, and Ella, daughter of William Mitchell, Jr., of Richmond, Va.

Issue.

- (i.) ELLA DE TREVILLE.

Arms—Gules, three griffins' heads erased argent; a chief indented ermine.

Motto—Ma force d'en haut.

Residence—"Chaddlewood," Dedham, Mass.

Clubs—University, Country, Eastern Yacht, Norfolk Country.



HOADLEY, CHARLES WESSON,
 of New York City (Son of Russell Hotchkiss Hoadley, of New York City; Major N.Y. City Militia, 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., during Civil War, on General Spicer's Staff; Director of Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co., and Hanover Fire Insurance Co.; *b.* 1834; *d.* 1891; *m.* 1863, Alice Howland, dau. of David Wesson, of Worcester, Mass., and Alice Goddard Howland, of Norwich, Conn.—Descended from William Hoadley, *b.* 1630; *d.* 1709; settled in Branford, Conn.; *m.* 1686, Mary Farrington; brother of John Hoadley, who received Letters Patent from Charles II., and aided in bringing about his restoration in lending General Monk £300).

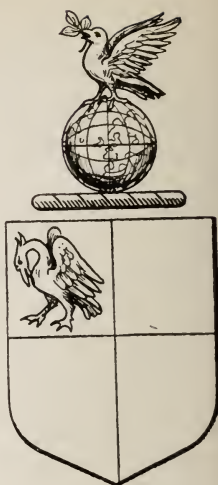
Born at Englewood, N.J., 1878; Member of the 7th Regt., Co. I, N.G.S.N.Y.; entered Columbia University School of Mines, 1897.

Arms—Quarterly, azure and or, in the first quarter a pelican of the second vulning itself ppr.

Crest—On a terrestrial orb or, a dove rising in the beak an olive branch.

Motto—Veritas et patria.

Residence—62 East 73rd Street, New York City.



CONE, ROBERT BUCKLAND,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Joseph Wm. Cone, of Hartford, Conn., *b.* 17th May, 1841; *m.* 18th Aug., 1864, Juliaette Clark, *b.* 15th March, 1841, dau. of William Buckland, and Maria Clark, of Hartford, Conn.—Descended from Daniel Cone, *b.* in Edinburgh, 1626; *d.* 1706; *m.* Mehitable Spencer; Freeman of Hartford, 1669; one of the original purchasers from the Indians of a thirty mile tract, now comprising a large part of Middlesex Co., Conn. Also from Stephen Hopkins 14th Signer of the "Mayflower" Compact, 1620).



Born at Hartford, Conn., 8th Nov., 1865; Veteran, Co. "K" 1st Regt. Conn. Nat. Guard; Secretary of the N.Y. Society of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America; Graduated at Hartford Public High School, 1884.

Arms—Gules, a fesse engrailed betw. a cinquefoil in chief and a crescent in base argent.

Motto—Truth with trust.

Residence—61 West 50th Street, New York City.

Club—Calumet.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Sons of the American Revolution.

DAVIS, JOSEPH,

of Denver, Col. (Eldest son of William Davis, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1801; *d.* 1865; *m.* (2ndly), 1839, Maria, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1870, dau. of Charles Davis, of Roxbury, Mass., and Harriet Fellowes, of Boston.—Descended from William Davis, of Roxbury, Mass., *d.* 9th Dec., 1683, aged 66 years).

Born at Boston, Mass., 24th Nov., 1840; 1st Lieut. and Adj. 30th Regt. Mass. Veteran Infy. Vols.; Chairman of Council of City of Trinidad, Col.; Pres. of Bank of Southern Colorado; Chancellor of Commandery of State of Col.; Mil. Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S.; Graduated at English High School, Boston, 1858; *m.* 4th Sept., 1874, Sarah Augusta, daughter of Abijah Davis, of Middlesex Co., N.J., and Jerseyville, Ill.

Issue.

(i.) JOSEPH SWALLOW, *b.* 10th Sept., 1875; *m.* 6th June, 1900, Edith Wight.

Arms—Gules, a griffin segreant or.

Crest—A griffin segreant or.

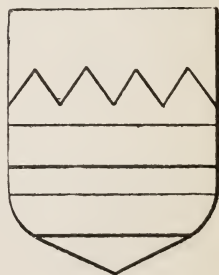
Residences—Boston, Roxbury and West Medford, Mass.; Trinidad, and Denver, Colorado.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Army of the Potomac, 19th Army Corps, Grand Army of the Republic.

**HARE, HOBART AMORY, M.D.,**

of Philadelphia (Son of Rt. Rev. William Hobart Hare, of Sioux Falls, Bishop of South Dakota, *b.* 17th May, 1838; *m.* 30th Oct., 1861, Mary Amory, *d.* 7th Jan., 1866, dau. of the Rt. Rev. M. A. De Wolfe Howe, D.D., of Philadelphia.—Descended from Robert Hare, *b.* at Woolwich, Kent, Eng., settled in Phila., 1773).

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., 20th Sept., 1862; Prof. of Therapeutics in the Jefferson Medical Coll. of Phila., and Physician to the Jefferson Hos.; Graduated at the Univ. of Penna., M.D. 1884, B.Sc.; *m.* 8th May, 1884, Rebecca Clifford, daughter of Clifford Pemberton, of Phila.

**Issue.**

(i.) MARIE AMORY.

Arms—Gules, two bars and a chief indented or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules.

Motto—Non videri sed esse.

Residence—1801 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clubs—Philadelphia, University, Union League, Corinthian Yacht, Philadelphia Country.

GRANGER, ALFRED HOYT,
of Lake Forest, Ill. (Son of Moses Moorhead Granger, of Zanesville, O.; Colonel U.S. Vols. during Civil War; Judge Common Pleas Court, 1866 to 1871; Chief Judge Supreme Court-Commission of Ohio, 1883-1885; *b.* 22nd Oct., 1831; *m.* 29th Dec., 1858, Mary Hoyt, dau. of General William J. Reese, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Elizabeth Sherman, of Lancaster, Ohio.—Descended from Launcelot Granger, emigrated to America 1643; *m.* Joanna, dau. of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass., who came to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, 7th in descent from Sir John Adams, Knt.).



Born at Zanesville, O., 31st May, 1867; Class of 1887, Kenyon College, Gambier, O., left at end of Junior year to take special course in Architecture at Massachusetts Institute of Technology; studied two years in Paris, under M. Paschal; *m.* 4th Oct., 1893, Belle, daughter of Marvin Hughitt, Pres. Chicago and Northwestern Railway of Chicago, Ill.

Issue.

- (i.) ELISABETH SHERMAN.
(ii.) BARBARA HUGHITT.

- (iii.) MARTHA McCULLOUGH.

Arms—Gules, a pomegranate slipped or.

Crest—A dexter arm couped and embowed, holding three ears of wheat ppr.

Motto—Honestas optima politia.

Residence—"Woodleigh," Lake Forest, Ill.

Clubs—University, Caxton, Onwentsia (Chicago), Rowfant (Cleveland), Grolier, (N.Y. City).

BALDWIN, LE ROY WILBUR,
of New York City (Second son of Warner Horace Baldwin, of Rutland, Vt., *b.* 6th May, 1837; *m.* 7th April, 1858, Mary Olive, *b.* 13th Nov., 1841, dau. of Philander Barton Hatch, and Lydia Chase Bryant, of Brandon, Vt.—Descended from Joseph Baldwin, of Milford, Conn.; *d.* 1684, son of Richard Baldwin, of Cholesbury, Co. Bucks., Eng.).

Born at Rutland, Vt., 31st Oct., 1864; *m.* 10th Oct., 1889, Ettie Lucile, daughter of Lucien W. Field, and Etta Wright.

Issue.

- (i.) ETTIE LUCILE.

Arms—Argent, six oak leaves slipped in pairs, two in chief and one in base vert, stalks sable, their points downwards.

Crest—A squirrel sejant or.

Motto—Vim vi repello.

Residences—8 East 70th Street, N.Y. City; Rutland, Vt.; and Elberon, N.J.

Clubs—Turf and Field, Lawyers, Suburban Riding and Driving.



BURT, STEPHEN SMITH, M.D.,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Oliver Teall Burt, of Syracuse, N.Y.; Graduated at Union College, 1844; Pres. of the Onondaga Solar Salt Co.; Pres. of the Central City Bank; Vice-Pres. of the Ontario Steamboat Co.; *b.* 19th Sept., 1824; *d.* 3rd Dec., 1887; *m.* 12th Jan., 1848, Rebecca, *b.* 22nd Feb., 1826, dau. of Edward Johnston, and Ann Carr.—Descended from Henry Burt, who settled in America, *circa* 1635; *d.* 1662. He was one of the founders of Springfield, Mass., 1640).

Born at Oneida, N.Y., 1st Nov., 1850; Professor of Medicine and Physical Diagnosis, New York; Post Graduate Medical School; Attending Physician N.Y. Post Graduate Hospital; Honorary degree M.A. Yale University, 1890; Educated at Cornell Univ., and at College of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D., 1875, and at Roosevelt Hospital; Graduated at Medical Department of Columbia University, 1875.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules, betw. three bugle horns sable stringed of the second, as many crosses crosslet fitchée or.

Crest—A bugle horn as in Arms.



Residences—21 West 32nd Street, N.Y. City; Newport, R.I.

Clubs—Cornell University, Hospital Graduates.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Kappa Alpha.

STRONG, WILLIAM WOLCOTT,
 of Kenosha, Wis. (Son of Wm. Sumner Strong, *b.* 20th Feb., 1820; *d.* 1st Nov., 1888; *m.* 22nd Sept., 1849, Adaline Sophia, *b.* 2nd Aug., 1823; *d.* 20th Oct., 1874, dau. of Robert Irwin, of Green Bay, Wis.—Descended from Elder John Strong, *b.* at Taunton, Eng., 1605, came to America, 1630).

Born at Chicago, 3rd March, 1852; Pres. of Gilbert M. Simmons' Library; Col. and A.D.C. to Gov. George W. Peck, of Wis.; Alderman; Gov. of the Soc. of Colonial Wars, Wis.; Pres. of Soc. Sons of American Revolution; *m.* 14th May, 1884, Mary Louise, daughter of Hon. Edward Martin, late Judge in Kenosha Co. Probate Court.

Arms—Gules, an eagle displayed or, within a bordure engrailed of the last.

Crest—Out of a mural crown or, a demi-eagle.

Motto—Tentanda via est.



Residence—Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Masonic, etc.

L EONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENE,
 of Caryl-Yonkers, N.Y. (Eldest son of
 Ephraim Wilkes Leonard, of Taunton, Mass.,
b. 30th Nov., 1823; *d.* 25th Dec., 1882; *m.* 17th Sept.,
 1848, Melancie Dean, dau. of Samuel Godfrey, of
 Taunton, Mass.—Descended from James Leonard,
 of Providence, R.I., 1645; Lynn, and Taunton,
 Mass., 1652; *d.* 1691; built the first Iron Works in
 Plymouth Colony.—Descended from Edward III.,
 through the Dacre family in two lines).

Born at New Bedford, Mass., 10th Feb., 1854;
m. 6th Oct., 1875, Lizzie Standish, *b.* 25th July,
 1856, daughter of Joseph Wright, of Taunton,
 and Ann Maria Hathaway.

Issue.

- (i.) CLARENCE ARLIN, *b.* 5th Jan., 1877; *d.* 19th July, 1877.
- (ii.) RALPH MERTON, *b.* 28th June, 1881.
- (iii.) CLARENCE TEMPLE, *b.* 8th Sept., 1887.
- (i.) NINA ETTIENNE, *b.* 21st July, 1878; *d.* 3rd March, 1885.
- (ii.) PEARL MEREDITH, *b.* 25th Jan., 1880.
- (iii.) FAYE ALLERTON, *b.* 15th Feb., 1883.
- (iv.) LOLA IRVING, *b.* 15th Feb., 1885; *d.* 16th Dec., 1902.

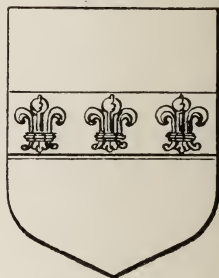
Arms—Or, on a fesse azure three fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a tiger's head argent.

Motto—Memor et fidelis.

Residence—Caryl-Yonkers, New York.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Mayflower Descendants, Founders and Patriots
 of Amer., Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Old Colony Historical, New
 England, Society of the City of New York, &c., &c.



H ALE, HERBERT DUDLEY,
 of Boston, Mass. (Fourth son of Rev. Edward
 Everett Hale, D.D., LL.D., of Boston, and Emily
 Baldwin Perkins, his wife.—Descended from Ensign
 Robert Hale, of Charlestown, Mass., 1630-59).

Born at Boston, Mass., 22nd July, 1866; Graduated
 at Harvard Univ. A.B., 1889; Beaux Arts, in
 Architecture, 1894; *m.* 6th April, 1892, Margaret
 Curzon, daughter of John Marquand, and
 Margaret Curzon.

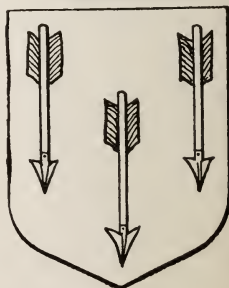
Issue.

- (i.) HERBERT DUDLEY, *b.* 23rd Feb., 1893.
- (ii.) ROBERT BEVERLEY, *b.* 15th Jan., 1902.
- (i.) MARGARET CURZON.

Arms—Gules, three broad arrows reversed or, feathered and barbed argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper garnished or, bound with a
 ribbon gules, holding an arrow.

Residences—130 Mt. Vernon St., Boston; "The Brick House," Newburyport, Mass.
Clubs—Union, Boston; Rittenhouse, Phila.; Harvard, N.Y.; Alpha Delta Phi,
 Cambridge.



ATWILL, JAMES WILLIAM, of St. Joseph, Mo. (Eldest son of James W. Atwill, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 12th May, 1813; *d.* 25th April, 1845; *m.* 1843, Sophia, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1st Oct., 1894, dau. of Solomon Hutchings, of Damariscotta, Me., and Sophia Webb, his wife, of Newcastle, Me.—Descended from Nathan Atwill, who *m.* Anna Ramsdell, 27th Nov., 1729; and also from George Burrill, who had 200 acres of land allotted to him at Lynn, Mass., 1638).

Born at Boston, Mass., 8th Feb., 1844; Lieut. Col. 1st North Carolina Infy. during Civil War; Pres. Free Public Library St. Joseph, Mo.; *m.* (1stly) 16th March, 1865, Eliza M. Wiswall, *d.* 17th April, 1867; *m.* (2ndly) 17th Sept., 1870, Carrie Frances, daughter of Edward Richards, late Trea. Inst. for Savings at Roxbury, Mass., for 25 years, and Annette, his wife, daughter of Jonas Wallace, of Henniker, New Hampshire.

Issue.

(By 1st *m.*)

(i.) ELIZA M.

(By 2nd *m.*)

(i.) FRANK RUSSELL, *b.* 7th Oct., 1872.

(ii.) HELEN RICHARDS, *b.* 27th Feb., 1874; *d.* 24th July, 1874.

(iii.) ESTHER W.

Arms—Argent, a pile in point sable and a chevron counterchanged.

Crest—A lion ramp. erminois holding in the paws an annulet.

Residences—St. Joseph, Mo.; Boston, Mass.

Societies—Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

CURRIER, MRS. NELLIE MAY (*née* Ross), of Newburyport, Mass. (Daughter of the late Andrew F. Ross, of Newburyport, *b.* 23rd June, 1842; *d.* 26th Oct., 1898; *m.* 3rd Dec., 1865, Jennie, dau. of James and Rhoda (Wells) Berry.—Descended from Hugh Ross, of Berwick, Maine, 1725).

Born at Scarboro', Maine; *m.* 23rd June, 1898, Joseph Hilton Allen Currier, of Boston, Mass.

Issue.

(i) ROSS HAMILTON, *b.* 1st Dec., 1899.

(i.) DOROTHY.

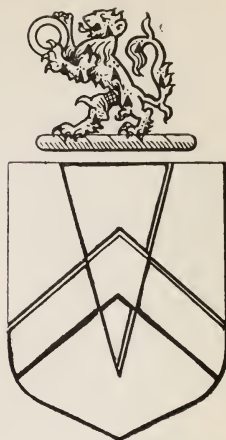
Arms—(for Ross) Within a bordure or, charged with three leopards' faces gules, a field of the second thereon as many lions rampant argent.

Crest—A dexter arm encased in armour wielding a sword proper.

Motto—Constant and true.

Residence—174 High Street, Newburyport, Mass.

Society—Daughters of the American Revolution.



WEBSTER, EDWIN CATLIN, of Omaha, Nebraska (Son of Isaac Catlin Webster, of Litchfield, Conn., *b.* 8th April, 1808; *d.* 12th Feb., 1858; *m.* Armenia, *b.* 20th Dec., 1815; *d.* 17th Nov., 1889, dau. of Arthur Burtis, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Palmer, of N.Y. City.—Descended from Gov. John Webster, of Hartford, Conn., *b.* in England, 1590; *d.* at Hadley, Mass., 5th April, 1661).

Born at Phelps, N.Y., 26th April, 1850; Deputy Gov. Society of Colonial Wars (Nebraska); *m.* 11th Oct., 1875, Rosa Evalyn, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Smith, of Charleston, S.C., and Julia Adelaide, daughter of Benjamin Jaudon, and Sarah Thirza Polhill.

Issue.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| (i.) LOUIS SMITH. | (iii.) CORNELIUS CATLIN. |
| (ii.) JAMES FRANKLIN. | (iv.) ALBERT PIKE. |
| (i.) EDNA LAWRENCE, <i>m.</i> Oswald T. Radinsky. | |

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent cotised or, between two demi-lions ramp. ermine, a rose gules seeded and leaved ppr. betw. two boars' heads coupé sa.

Crest—A dragon's head coupé regard. quarterly per fesse embattled vert and or, flames issuing from the mouth. *Motto*—Fides et justitia.

Residence—2210 Wirt Street, Kountz Place, Omaha, Neb.

Clubs—Omaha Whist, Omaha Commercial.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Masonic, Knights Templar.



MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, of Columbus, Ohio (Eldest son of Rowland Poyntz Mackenzie, of St. Clair, Trinidad, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1877, son of Lieut. Col. A. W. Mackenzie, of London, Eng., Cadet of Mackenzie of Lochend; *m.* 1867, Rosalie McEwen, dau. of William G. S. Wainwright, of Bermuda and Trinidad).

Born at Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I., 15th July, 1868; Banker; Educated at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad; *m.* 5th April, 1899, Winifred Eleanor*, daughter of the late Captain Thomas Lee Brent, and Flora, daughter of David W. Deshler, of Columbus).

Issue.

- (i.) MARGARET LOUISE.

Arms—Azure, within a bordure engrailed, chequy of three gules and or, a stag's head cabossed, attired with ten tyres or.

Crest—A stag's head cabossed as in Arms.

Motto—Data fata secutus.

Residence—463 Town Street East, Columbus, Ohio.

Societies—Old North West Genealogical, *Colonial Dames, *Daughters of the American Revolution.



RENWICK, WILLIAM CROSBY,
 of N.Y. City (Son of William Rhinelander
 Renwick, *b.* 23rd Sept., 1816; *d.* 13th May, 1873;
m. 20th May, 1840, Eliza S., dau. of William
 Bedlow Crosby, of N.Y. City, and Harriet Ashton,
 dau. of the Rev. William Clarkson, D.D., M.D.,
 and Catherine, dau. of Gen. William Floyd, signer
 of the Declaration of Independence; grandson of
 James Renwick, founder of the first line of Packets
 sailing between New York and Liverpool.—Des-
 cended from the Renwicks, of Rockburghshire,
 Scotland).

Born at N.Y. City, 30th May, 1845; Director of
 The Summit Bank, N.J., and of Battelle
 and Renwick, N.Y. City; *m.* (1stly) 19th June, 1872, Harriette
 McDouall; *m.* (2ndly) 17th July, 1879, Gertrude Camilla Sears.

Issue.

(*By 1st m.*)

(i.) MARY WATT.

(*By 2nd m.*)

(i.) WILLIAM RHINELANDER.

(i.) SUSA EVELYN.

(ii.) HOWARD CROSBY.

Arms—Gules, two thistles in chief, in base a lion rampant betw. a chevron argent.

Crest—An arm in armour embowed holding a scimitar.

Motto—Contide rete acens.

Residences—New York City; Summit, N.J.



WHISTLER, GARLAND NELSON, MAJOR U.S. ARMY,
 of Fort Wadsworth, S.I., N.Y., (Son of
 Brevet-Brigadier-General Joseph Nelson Garland
 Whistler, U.S.A.; son of Major John Whistler,
 a soldier in the British Army which surrendered at
 Saratoga under Burgoyne; after the Revolutionary
 War he remained in America and served, with
 great distinction, in the U.S. Army; he *m.* Anna,
 dau. of Sir Edward Bishop).

Born at Schenectady, N.Y., 10th Aug., 1847; Major
 Artillery Corps U.S. Army; *m.* Ellen Wharton,
 daughter of Dr. Stirling B. Everitt.

Arms—Gules, a bend lozengy (a bend of five mascles
 borne by the family in America) between two lions
 passant argent.

Crest—A harp or, stringed sable.

Motto—Honor et fidelitas.

Residence—Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, N.Y.

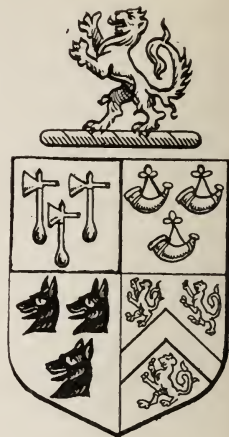
Clubs—Army and Navy (N.Y. City), Artillery (Fort Munroe, Va.).

Societies—Loyal Legion, Spanish-American War, War of 1812, Colonial Wars,



HALL, EDWIN CHAMBERLAYNE, B.S., E.E., LIEUT. VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC CORPS,

of Blacksburg, Va. (Son of David Moore Hall, of "Willow Lodge," Richmond, Va., b. 29th Oct., 1849; m. 9th Jan., 1879, Sarah Madison Chamberlayne, great-granddaughter of Edward Pye Chamberlayne, of "Brook Hill," New Kent Co., Va., b. 25th Oct., 1851.—Descended from Parry Hall, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth Dracen, his wife, and a lineal descendant of the Halls of Bradford, Co. Wilts, Eng. Also eight in descent from Rt. Hon. Thomas West, third Baron de la Warr, Governor and Captain General of Virginia, 1609; seventh in descent from Colonel the Hon. William Byrd (2nd), of "Westover," Va., 1674-1744, Pres. of King's Council of Virginia; seventh in descent from Hon. John Moore, 1658-1733, His Majesty's Collector of Customs of Philadelphia, Pa., and Lady Rebekah Axtell, his wife [dau. of the Landgrave Daniel Axtell, hereditary Peer of Province of Carolina under dominion of the Lords, and granddaughter of Colonel Daniel Axtell, Commander of the Guard of High Court of Justice at trial of Charles I.]; sixth in descent from Captain William Dandridge, R.N., and of "Elsing Green," K. Wm. Co., Va., d. 1743; fifth in descent from George Glentworth, M.D., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1735-1792; Medical Director Hospital Dept. of the South during the American Revolution; fourth in descent from Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, M.A., M.D., D.D., 1762-1841, Second Bishop of Virginia [grandson of Colonel John Moore, 1686-1749, Member of His Majesty's Council of Province of New York, brother of Col. the Hon. William Moore, of Moore Hall, Penna., and eldest son of Hon. John Moore, as above]; third in descent from Hon. Robert Gomayne Scott, of Richmond, Va., U.S. Minister to Brazil, and Sarah Madison, his wife [a dau. of Rt. Rev. James Madison, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., cousin of Hon. James Madison, fourth Pres. of the United States, 1809-1817, Pres. of the Royal College of William and Mary, and first Bishop of Virginia]).



Born at Richmond, Va., 26th Sept., 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st sable, three poleaxes argent; 2nd argent, three bugle horns, stringed or; 3rd gules, three wolves' heads sable; 4th or, a chevron sable between three lions rampant gules.

Crest—A lion rampant gules.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Residence—"Willow Lodge," Richmond, Va.

Society—The Maury.

BROWNE, WILLIAM HAND, M.D.,
 of Sherwood, Baltimore Co., Md. (Only son of William Browne, of Baltimore, *b.* 21st Jan., 1776; *d.* 2nd Oct., 1829; *m.* 2nd Jan., 1828, Patience, *b.* 19th Oct., 1787, in Warwickshire, *d.* 4th July, 1860, dau. of Moses Hand, and Patience Barber, of Warwickshire, Eng.—Descended from John Browne, Planter, of Talbot Co., Md., *d.* 1698).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 31st Dec., 1828; Prof. in Johns Hopkins University; Graduated at Univ. of Maryland, M.D., 1850; *m.* 3rd June, 1863, Mary Catherine, daughter of Thomas Owings, M.D., of Baltimore, and Mary Jennings, daughter of Samuel Kennedy Jennings, M.D., grandson of Rev. Saml. Kennedy, brother of Thomas, 9th Earl of Cassilis.

Issue.

- (i.) ARTHUR LEE, *b.* 10th May, 1867: *m.* Harriette Seemuller Donaldson.
- (ii.) WILLIAM HAND, *b.* 21st July, 1868: *m.* Linda Whitaker.
- (iii.) SIDNEY HAND, *b.* 24th March, 1870; *m.* Emily Tennant Latrobe.
- (i.) VIOLET HAND, *m.* Charles Worthington Hoff.
- (ii.) KATHERINE HAND, *m.* Benjamin Chew Howard. (iii.) LUCY HAND.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, chained.

Residence—Sherwood, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Societies—Maryland Historical, Sons of the American Revolution.

HIGGINSON, JAMES POTTER,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Charles Henry Higginson, of Trenton, N.J., *b.* 4th Jan., 1830; *d.* 7th April, 1869; *m.* 10th Sept., 1857, Maria Stockton, *b.* 18th Nov., 1838; *d.* 27th Dec., 1897, dau. of James Potter, of Savannah, Ga., and Princeton, N.J.—Descended from Charles Henry Higginson, son of Henry Theophilus Higginson, of Cornelia House, Co. Down, Ireland, whose ancestor, Colonel Higginson, went to Ireland with King William III., 1699, fought at the battle of the Boyne).

Born at Trenton, N.J., 4th April, 1862; *m.* 22nd Oct., 1890, Mary Diana, daughter of William Talbot Walke, of Norfolk, Virginia.

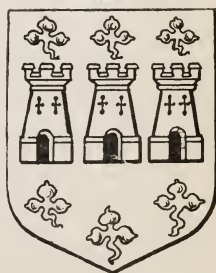
Arms—Sable, three towers in fesse argent, between six trefoils slipped or.

Crest—Out of a tower proper a demi-griffin segreant vert, armed and beaked or.

Motto—Malo mori quam fedari.

Residence—46 West 9th Street, New York City.

Club—Calumet,



BELLAS, HUGH EDWIN,
 of Philadelphia, Pa. (Only son of Hugh Bellas, of "Cronbannagh," Coleraine, Co. Londonderry, and of "Rockleigh," Port Rush, Co. Antrim, Ireland, *b.* 3rd May, 1843; *m.* 12th Dec., 1869, Janet, *b.* 12th Feb., 1844, dau. of Surgeon Alexander Neill, R.N., by Rebecca Hyndman, his wife, of Londonderry.—Descended from Hugh Bellas, Esq., of Co. Antrim, 1717-89, of the noble family Bellasis of Bellasis [anciently written Bellasys, Belasise and Belasyse], of Co. Pal., Durham, in eleventh century, and afterwards of Cos. York and Westmorland, Eng., and of Cos. Antrim and Londonderry, Ireland [the latter *temp.* "Ulster Plantation," James I.], created Barons Bellasis and Barons, Viscounts and Earls Fauconberg, *temp.* Charles I.).

Born in London, England, 17th Aug., 1875; Graduated with degree of LL.B., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1902.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules betw. two fleur-de-lis and an eagle in base azure.
Crest—A stag's head erased per fesse dancette argent and gules, holding in the mouth a fleur-de-lis.
Motto—Bonne et belle assez.

Residences—Philadelphia, Pa.; (Family seat) "Bellasis," Co. Londonderry, Ireland.



EARLE, HENRY MONTAGUE,
 of New York City (Eldest son of William Edward Earle, of Greenville, S.C.; Captain and Major of Artillery, War of the Secession; Assistant U.S. Attorney of S.C., *b.* 31st October, 1841; *d.* 13th Aug., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Price, *d.* 8th June, 1878.—Descended from John Earle, a Royalist, who came from Somersetshire, Eng., to Northumberland Co., Virginia, 1649; *d.* 1697. Received patents for 1,700 acres of land, for transporting thirty-four persons into the Colony. He was related to Sir Walter Earle, Knt., Member of the Board of Managers of the Virginia Company, London).

Born in Greenville Co., S.C., 28th March, 1870;
 Graduated at University of Georgetown L.B., 1893; *m.* 19th April, 1897, Mary Louise, daughter of Elmore Frank Coe, of N.Y. City.

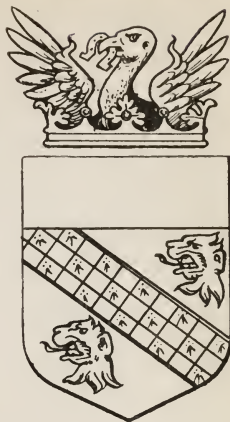
Arms—Gules, three escallops within a bordure engrailed argent.
Crest—A lion's head erased or, transpierced by a broken spear.
Motto—Vulneritus non victus.



Residence—239 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—City, Lawyers, Country, of New York; Metropolitan, of Washington.

STEELE, HIRAM ROSWELL,
 of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Sanford Steele, of Stanstead, Canada, Commissioner of Education, Canada, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1886; *m.* 1835, Mary, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1897, dau. of Benjamin Hinman, of Derby, Vt., and Lydia Dean, of Grafton, N.H.—Descended from George Steele, came from Essex, Eng., 1630, *d.* at Hartford, Conn., 1663; and from Sergeant Edward Hinman, *d.* at Stratford, Conn., 1683).



Born at Stanstead, Canada, 10th July, 1842; Capt., Co. K., 10th Vt. Vol. Infy., 1862-4; Capt. in Subsistence Dept., U.S. Vols., 1864-6; Judge Superior Court, New Orleans, La.; Asst. Atty.-Gen. La.; Dist. Atty. La.; Dist. Atty., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Atty.-Gen. unexpired term, La.; *m.* 19th Sept., 1877, Mary E., daughter of Martin R. Porter.

Issue.

- (i.) PORTER, *b.* 12th Dec., 1880.
- (ii.) ROSWELL HIRAM, *b.* 2nd Oct., 1884.
- (iii.) CHARLES MESSINGER, *b.* 27th Dec., 1887.
- (iv.) HENRY SANFORD, *b.* 18th Jan., 1890.
- (i.) BETTY HINMAN.

Arms—Argent, a bend chequy sable and ermine between two lions' heads erased gules; a chief azure.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-ostrich with wings endorsed or.

Residences—242 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, New York; "Longwood," Oak Tree Middlesex Co., N.J.

Clubs—Hamilton, Lawyers, Union League.

Societies—Loyal Legion, Sons of American Revolution.

WAIT, HORATIO LOOMIS,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Only son of Joseph Wait, of N.Y. City, and Harriet Heileman, dau. of Barnabas Whitney, of Boston, Mass.—Descended from Richard Wait, *b.* in England, 1608, came to America, received grants of land at Watertown, Mass.).



Born at N.Y. City, 8th Aug., 1836; served as Lieut.-

Commander Paymaster, U.S.N., 1862-70; Master in Chancery, Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., since 1876; *m.* 7th May, 1860, Chara Conant, daughter of James Long, Member of City Council, Chicago, Ill., and Cerusa Caroline, daughter of John Conant, of Brandon, Vt.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES JOSEPH, *m.* Ada Waldron.
- (ii.) HENRY HEILEMAN

Arms—Argent, a chevron betw. three bugle horns gules strung sable garnished or

Residence—4919 Madison Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Literary, Church

Societies—Loyal Legion, Naval Order of the U.S., Colonial Wars, Sons of American Revolution, Farragut Naval Veteran Association.

CLARK, ORLANDO ELMER,

of Appleton, Wis. (Only son of Rufus Clark, of Darien, Genesee Co., N.Y., *b.* 5th March, 1820; *d.* 15th April, 1893; *m.* 4th April, 1844, Eunice Amelia, *b.* 5th Aug., 1821, dau. of Jacob Wheeler, of Nelson, N.H.—Descended from John Clark, *b.* Gt. Munden, Herts, Eng.; emigrated to Newton, Mass., 1630; Mem. of Thomas Hooker's Company; one of the Founders of Hartford, Conn., 1636; soldier in Pequot War, 1637; one of the Patentees in Royal Charter to Conn. by Charles II.; First Secty. of Conn.; Depy. to Gen. Court 25 years. Also descended from Major John Clark, of Saybrook, Conn., served in the Expedition against Canada; Lieut. Hugh Drury, *d.* 1689, Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., Boston, 1659-64; Lieut. John Drury, 1646-78, Lieut. in King Phillip's War, 1675; Capt. Thomas Drury, 1668-1723, Dep. Gen. Court of Mass., 1701; Lieut. Jacob Wheeler, 1750-1841; Rev. Thos. Carter, 1610-1684, First Pastor Church at Woburn, Mass.; and Capt. Joseph Carter, 1731-1834, served in American Revolution).

Born at Darien, N.Y., 9th Nov., 1850; Regent of the Univ. of Wisconsin, 1892-1901; Mem. of the Board of Commisrs. for the erection of the Hist. Soc. Library Bldg., Wis., 1899-1901; Graduated at Univ. of Rochester B.Sc., 1876; *m.* 5th Dec., 1883, Leda Amanda, daughter of Anson Ballard, of Appleton, Wis.

Issuc.

(i.) TILDEN BALLARD, *b.* 31st Dec., 1885.

Arms—Gules, two bars argent in chief three escallops or.

Crest—An escallop quarterly gules and or.

Residence—Appleton, Wisconsin.

Societies—State Hist. of Wis., Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots, Theta Delta Chi.

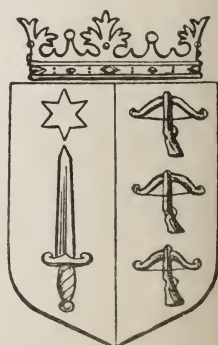


HUIDEKOPER, FREDERIC WOLTERS,

of Washington, D.C. (Son of Edgar Huidekoper, of Meadville, Pa., *b.* 1812; *d.* 1862; *m.* 1838, Frances, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1897, dau. of Judge Henry Shippen, of Lancaster, Pa., who *m.* Eliz. Wallis Evans.—Descended from Harm Jan, son of Anne Huidekoper, and Gesiena Frederica Wolters, his wife; was born at Hogeveen, Holland, 1776; came to America, 1796; *m.* Rebecca Colhoon; *d.* at "Pomona Hall," Meadville, Pa., 1854).

Born at "Pomona Hall," Meadville, Pa., 12th Sept.,

1840; Graduated at Harvard Univ. A.B., '62, A.M., '71; Capt. Co. F, 58th Penna. Mil., 1863; Pres. Chicago and Eastern Ill. R.R., '77-'82; Pres. Evansville and Terra Haute R.R., '81-'82; 1st Vice-Pres.,



Richmond and Danville R.R., and Vice-Pres. Richmond and West Point Terminal Railway and Warehouse Co., and Virginia Midland Railway, '85-'86; Pres. Virginia Midland Ry., '86-'87; Pres. and Receiver, Pittsburg, Shenango, and Lake Erie R.R., '89-'91; Pres. South Atlantic and Ohio R.R., '90-'92; Receiver, Richmond and Danville R.R., '92-'94; Receiver, Georgia Pacific R.R. Co., the Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta R.R., and the Columbia and Greenville R.R., '93-'95; Pres. Chicago, Peoria and St. Louis Ry., '96-'97; Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars (D.C.) 1901-2; *m.* 22nd Jan., 1867, Anna Virginia*, daughter of Fitz-James Christie, of Erie, Pa., who *m.* Elizabeth Anna, daughter of Dr. William Johns.

Issue.

- (i.) FREDERIC LOUIS, *b.* 8th March, 1874.
- (ii.) REGINALD SHIPPEN, *b.* 24th May, 1876.
- (i.) GRACIE, *b.* 5th July; *d.* 6th July, 1872.

Arms—Party per pale, azure and argent, 1st, a sword ppr., hilted or, in pale, a mullet of six points in chief of the last; 2nd, three arbalets all ppr. surmounted by a Ritter's coronet (Friesland).

Residences—1705 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D.C.; Meadville, Pa.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Country (Washington), University, Harvard (N.Y. City).

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, *Huguenot (N.Y.), *Colonial Dames, *Daughters of the American Revolution.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM,

of New York City (Only son of the late William Woodward (2nd), *b.* 1835; *d.* 1889; one of the founders of the N.Y. Cotton Exchange; *m.* 1865, Sarah Abigail, *b.* 1840, dau. of the Hon. Samuel Rodman, and Mary Peckham, his wife, of South Kingston, R.I.; grandson, by 2nd wife, of Henry Williams Woodward, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.; Graduated at St. John's Coll., Annapolis; *b.* 1803; *d.* 1841; *m.* (1stly) 1829, Sarah, dau. of Augustine and Maria Grambrill; *m.* (2ndly) 1835, Mary Edge, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1894, dau. of James Webb, and Clarissa H. Magruder, his wife, of London, Eng.—Descended from Abraham Woodward, who settled in Annapolis, Md., prior to 1707, eldest son of William Woodward, of London, Eng., and brother of Henry Woodward, who *m.* Mary, sister of Amos Garrett, proprietor of the land on which Annapolis now stands).

Born in New York City, 7th April, 1876; Graduated at Harvard Univ., A.B. 1898; A.M., 1899; LL.B. Harvard Law School, 1901.

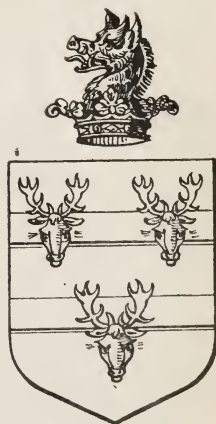
Arms—Argent, two bars azure; over all three bucks' heads cabossed or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet a boar's head couped argent.

Motto—Virtus semper viret.

Residence—11 West 51st Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Knickerbocker, Coaching (N.Y. City), Bachelor's (London).



CLAY, CECIL,

of Washington, D.C. (Son of Joseph Ashmead Clay, of Phila., *b.* 1806; *d.* 1881; *m.* 1835, Cornelia, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1880, dau. of Noah Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., and Washington, D.C.—Descended from Robert Clay, *b.* at Chesterfield, Co. Derby, 1688; *d.* 1716; *m.* at Phila., 1710, Ann, dau. of Winlock Curtis, son of Robert Clay, of Chesterfield, and Sheffield, Yorks, by his first wife, Hannah Slater).

Born at Phila., 13th Feb., 1842; Col. 58th Penna.

Vols., and Bvt. Brig. Gen. U.S. Vols., War of the Rebellion; Col. 2nd Regt. Dist. of Columbia N.G., 1887-97; Chief Clerk Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C. since 1883; Pres. of Reform School, D.C.; Graduated at Univ. of Penna. A.M., 1859; *m.* 8th June, 1865, Anna Wood, daughter of John Wood Kester, of Phila., Pa.

Issue.

(i.) CECIL LIVINGSTON, *b.* 8th June, 1866; *d.* 19th Nov., 1866.

(ii.) JOHN CECIL, *b.* 2nd April, 1875.

(i.) ELEANOR, *b.* 9th Aug., 1867; *d.* March, 1886.

(ii.) CORNELIA.

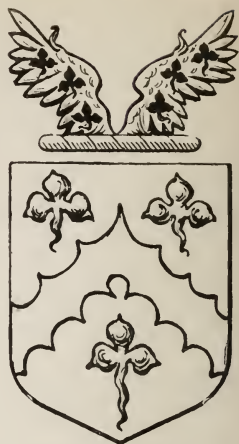
Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed betw. three trefoils slipped sable.

Crest—A pair of wings argent, semée of trefoils sable.

Motto—Quod fui sum.

Residence—1513 "S" Street N.W., Washington, D.C.

Societies—Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Churchman's League D.C., Penna. Hist., Nat. Geographic, Medal of Honor Legion.

**ROBINSON, ROWLAND RODMAN, M.D.,**

of Wakefield, R.I. (Son of Benjamin Franklin Robinson, of Wakefield, R.I., President of Wakefield Bank, *b.* 9th Jan., 1824; *m.* 20th Nov., 1854, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Samuel Rodman, and Mary Peckham.—Descended from Rowland Robinson, *b.* at Lay Bluff, Cumberland, Eng., 1654; *d.* 1716).

Born at Wakefield, R.I., 29th Aug., 1862; Director in the Deaf and Dumb Institute, Providence, R.I.; Captain of Militia for 3 years; 1st Lieut. and Assist. Surg. 1st R.I. Regt. in the Spanish War; Director of Public Schools; Graduated at Harvard Univ. Medical School, M.D. 1888; *m.* 18th June, 1902, Mary Peace, daughter of John Newbold and Augusta G. Hazard, of Peace Dale, R.I.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules between three stags trippant three mullets pierced.

Crest—A buck trippant.

Motto—Virtute non verbis.

Residence—Wakefield, Washington Co., R.I.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, R.I. Medical, Am. Medical, Assn.



RICHARDS, JEREMIAH, of New York City (Son of Jeremiah Richards, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1818; *d.* 1844; *m.* 1843, Lydia Adelaide Peck, of Boston.—Descended from Edward Richards, arrived in Boston in the ship "Lion," 1632; *m.* 1638, Susan Hunting; *d.* at Dedham, Mass., 1684; and from Degory Priest, who arrived in the "Mayflower").

Born at Boston, Mass., 1st Oct., 1844; *Mem.* of the Chamber of Commerce, and of Spielmann & Co., of New York City, Paris, Lyons, and Zurich; *m.* 30th May, 1871, Susan Adrianna, daughter of Jacob Monfort, of Hopewell, N.Y. (a descendant of Peter Monfort, of Long Island, 1635), who *m.* Harriet E. Carman, of Beekman, a descendant of John Carman, who settled on Long Island, 1644.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES SPIELMANN, *b.* 11th June, 1876; *m.* Lida C. Darrah.
- (ii.) WILLIAM STIGER, *b.* 12th Sept., 1881.
- (i.) ANNA, *b.* 1872; *d.* 1897; *m.* Forest H. Parker, Jr. (*decd.*).
- (ii.) HARRIET MONFORT, *m.* Geo. Stillman Ryer.
- (iii.) ETHEL ADELAIDE.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three fleur-de-lis argent.
Crest—A griffin's head erased argent.

Residence—352 West 87th Street, N.Y. City.

Clubs—Union League, Merchants, N.Y. Athletic, Columbia Yacht, Megantic Fish and Game.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, War 1812, Sons of the Revolution, American, New York, Long Island, and New Eng. Historical Soc.

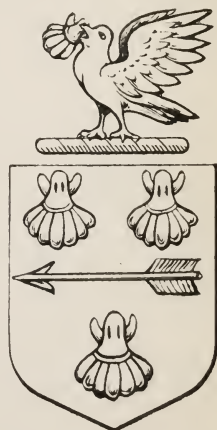
WOOD, JOHN GERRISH, of Chicago, Ill. (Only son of Alva Wood, of Exeter, N.H., *b.* 18th Aug., 1821; *d.* 17th Feb., 1878; *m.* 30th Nov., 1854, Mary Franklin, *b.* 8th June, 1832, dau. of John Calvin Gerrish, and Nancy Gilman Folsom, of Exeter, N.H.—Descended from Thomas and Ann Wood, who came from England and settled in Rowley, Mass., 1640; also from Captain William Gerrish, *b.* at Bristol, Eng., 20th Aug., 1617; came to America, 1639; *d.* at Salem, Mass., 9th Aug., 1687).

Born at Exeter, N.H., 14th Aug., 1859; Graduated at Harvard University, 1881, A.B.; now with the International Harvester Co.

Arms—(for Gerrish) Gules, between three escallop shells argent an arrow fesseways or.

Crest—A bird rising holding in the beak an escallop shell.

Residence—Chicago, Ill.



SOHIER, WILLIAM DAVIES,
 of Boston, Mass. (Only son of William Sohier, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 24th March, 1822; *d.* 24th Feb., 1894; *m.* 1846, Susan Cabot, *b.* 15th April, 1823; *d.* 9th June, 1868, dau. of John Amory Lowell, and Susan Cabot, of Boston.—Descended from Sohier, surnamed Roux de Vermandois, 3rd son of Eudes, 7th and last Count of Vermandois, living 1080; *m.* Adele de Malvoisin or Manvoisin, dau. of Hugh Seigneure de Ricardie).



Born at Boston, 22nd Oct., 1858; Counsellor-at-Law; Justice of the Peace 4 years; Member of the Mass. Legislature; Pres. Republican Club of Mass.; Pres. of the Journal Newspaper Co., Boston; Colonel and A D.C. on the staff of Governor Roger Wolcott during the War with Spain; Graduated at Harvard Law School, 1879; *m.* 13th Dec., 1810, Edith Frances, daughter of Walter Alden, and Julia E., daughter of James T. White, of Belfast, Me.

Issue.

(i.) WILLIAM DAVIES, Jr., *b.* 10th Jan., 1889.

(i.) ELEANOR.

(ii.) ALICE.

Arms—Gules, a mullet argent.

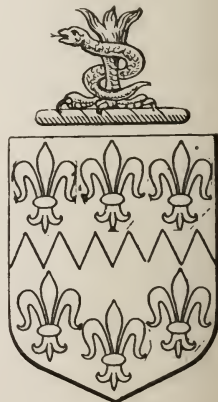
Crest—Between the antlers of a stag a cross argent.

Motto—Stella xpi duce.

Residences—79 Beacon Street, Boston; Beverley, Essex Co., Mass.

Clubs—Republican, Union, Puritan, Boston Athletic Assn., Country, Myopia Hunt, Essex County, Montserrat Golf, Eastern Yacht.

HINTON-PERRY, ROLAND,
 of New York City (Only son of George Perry, of N.Y. City, Editor of the "N.Y. Home Journal," *b.* 1827; *d.* 1888; *m.* 1865, Ione, dau. of William Hinton, and his wife, Euphemia, dau. of Thomas and Lady Grace (Stuart) Chalmers, of Scotland.—Descended from Arthur Perry, who settled in Boston, 1630; Member of the Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston, 1638; and, on the maternal side from Ernald de Hinton, who came to England with William the Conqueror).



Born in New York City, 25th Jan., 1870; studied at the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899; *m.* 11th March, 1895, Irma, daughter of Howard Hinton, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) GWENDOLYN GENEVIEVE.

Arms—(for Hinton) Per fesse, indented sable and or, six fleur-de-lis counterchanged.

Crest—An eagle's leg erased encircled by a serpent proper.

Residences—51 West 10th Street, N.Y. City; Richmond, Mass. *Club*—Players.

Societies—National Sculpture; Municipal Art, N.Y.; Architectural League, N.Y.

FINDLEY, WILLIAM LUTHER,

of New York City (Second son of Rev. William Findley, D.D., of Newcastle, Pa., Prof. in Westminster Coll., *b.* 4th Feb., 1808; *d.* 9th May, 1886; *m.* 4th Sept., 1837, Elizabeth, *b.* 20th Jan., 1819, dau. of Thomas Scott Cunningham, of Mercer, Pa., and Matilda Cook, of Washington, Pa.—Descended from William Findley, *b.* at Londonderry, Ireland, 1741; *d.* 1821; settled in Penna., 1763; Capt. in the Revolutionary Army, 1776-77; Mem. of the Gen. Assembly of Penna., 1784-88; Mem. of the Convention to ratify the Federal Constitution, 1787; Mem. of Supreme Executive Council, 1789-90; Mem. of U.S. Congress, 1791 to 1817; *m.* 1772, Mary Cochran. His grandfather, William Findley, emigrated from Scotland, and settled near Londonderry, Ireland, in 1682, and assisted in the heroic defence of Derry in 1689).

Born in Butler Co., Pa., 23rd Aug., 1843; Attorney to N.Y. Fire Dep., 1880-1898; Graduated at Westminster Coll. A.B., 1863; Law Dep. Columbian Univ., Wash., D.C., L.B., 1868; Admitted to the Bar of Supreme Court State of N.Y., 1869; *m.* 22nd Oct., 1877, Carliesel, daughter of Lucien B. Chase, of N.Y. City, Member of Congress, 1845-49, and Julia Anna, daughter of John Ferris Delaplaine.

Issue.

(i.) CHASE DELAPLAINE, *b.* 21st Jan., 1881.

(ii.) WILLIAM VAN BRUNT, *b.* 6th Sept., 1887.

(i.) ETHEL ANNA.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three roses gules two daggers, chevronways points downward of the field hilted or.

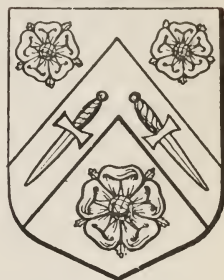
Crest—A boar passant argent.

Motto—Fortis in arduis.

Residence—31 East 63rd Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, Lawyers, Ardsley, Republican.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania of N.Y., Assn. of the Bar.

**RIDGWAY, CHARLES ARTHUR,**

of Columbus, Ohio (Son of Morris David Ridgway, of Minneapolis, Minn., *b.* 4th May, 1844; *m.* 13th Jan., 1869, Francelia, dau. of John Patchen, and Sarah Bixby.—Descended from Richard Ridgway, of Walford, Berkshire, who settled in Bucks Co., Penna., 1679).

Born at Corning, N.Y., 14th March, 1878; Educated at the University of Minnesota.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules between three peacocks' heads erased azure, ducally gorged or, as many trefoils slipped of the last.

Crest—A hawk ppr.

Motto—Tenebo.

Residences—601 Oak Street, Columbus, Ohio; Cottage-wood, Lake Minnetonka, Minn.

Club—Minnetonka Yacht.

Societies—Old North West Genealogical, Royal Agricultural of England, Suffolk Institute of Archæology, British-American Assoc., Psi Upsilon Fraternity.



SHOEMAKER, HENRY FRANCIS,
of New York City (Second son of John W. Shoemaker, of Tamaqua, Pa., and his wife, Mary A., dau. of William Brock.—Descended from Peter Shoemaker, one of the founders of Germantown, Penna., 1685, and John Shoemaker, a soldier in the Revolutionary War).

Born in Schuylkill Co., Penna., 28th March, 1845;
Graduated from Genessee Seminary, Lima, N.Y.; *Capt.* of Vols. in Union Army during Civil War; *m.* 22nd April, 1874, Blanche, only daughter of Hon. James W. Quiggle, LL.D., of Phila., formerly State Senator and Deputy Attorney-General of Penna., and U.S. Consul at Antwerp, in Belgium.

Issue.

(i.) HENRY WHARTON, *b.* 24th Feb., 1880.

(ii.) WILLIAM BROCK, *b.* 29th July, 1882.

(i.) BLANCHE LE ROY.

Arms—Sable, three chevronels ermine.

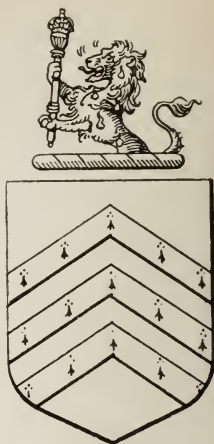
Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, guttée argent, holding in his dexter paw a regal mace.

Motto—Sapere aude.

Residences—26 West 53rd Street, New York City; "Cedarcliff," Riverside, Conn.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Union League, Riding, Lawyers, Lotos, Riverside Yacht.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Grand Army of the Republic, and Penna. Soc.



MATSON, MRS. ANNA (*née* GLOVER),
of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Eldest daughter of John Irving Glover, of Baldwin, L.I., *b.* 6th Oct., 1825; *m.* 25th Dec., 1849, Rhoda Ann, dau. of Thomas Hallock, and Christiana Payne.—Descended from Stephen Hopkins, who came from England in the "Mayflower," 1620; fourteenth signer of the Compact).

Born at Brooklyn, New York; *m.* 14th June, 1871, Nathaniel Matson, M.D., son of the late Stephen Johnson Matson, of Schodack Landing, N.Y., and Esther, daughter of Judge Anthony Van Bergen, of Greene Co., N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) ESTHER.

(ii.) CLARINE VAN BERGEN.

(iii.) ANNA NATHALIE.

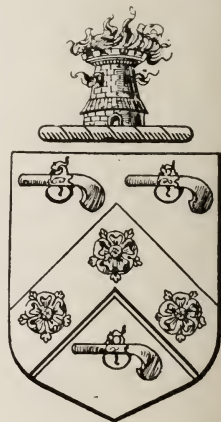
Arms—(for Hopkins) Sable, on a chevron betw. three pistols or, three roses gules.

Crest—A tower sable in flames proper.

Motto—Piety is peace.

Residences—415 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Brookhaven, L.I.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Daughters of the Revolution, Brooklyn Heights Seminary, Brooklyn Women's.



BOSTWICK, ARTHUR ELMORE, PH.D., of Montclair, N.J. (Son of David Elmore Bostwick, of Litchfield, Conn., Mem. of the Conn. Legislature, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1872; *m.* 1850, Adelaide, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1900, dau. of John McKinley, of Phila.—Descended from Arthur Bostwick, *b.* 1603, at Tarporley, Cheshire, Eng., son of Arthur Bostock, and Ellen Dennis. He *m.* (1stly) Jane Whittel; *m.* (2ndly) Ellen Johnson, settled in Stratford, Conn., 1641).

Born at Litchfield, 8th March, 1860; Graduate Fellow in Science Yale Univ., 1881-4; Instr. and Proctor Yale Univ. 1883-4; Asst. Ed. "The Forum," N.Y.; Assoc. Ed. "Standard Dict.," 1892-4; Science Ed. "Literary Digest" since 1891; Libn. N.Y. Free Cir. Lib., 1895-9; Libn. Brooklyn Public Lib., 1899-1901; Chief Circulation Dept. N.Y. Lib. since 1901; Ph.D., 1883; Pres. N.Y. Lib. Club, 1897-8; *m.* 23rd June, 1885, Lucy, daughter of the Rev. Rollin Alger Sawyer, D.D., of Montclair, N.J., and Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Linn, of Newton, N.J.

Issue.

- (i.) ANDREW LINN, *b.* 8th Sept., 1886.
 (ii.) ELMORE MCNEILL, *b.* 8th April, 1892. (i.) ESTHER, *b.* 30th Aug., 1887.

Arms—Sable, a fesse humettée argent.

Crest—On the stump of a tree eradicated argent, a bear's head erased sable, muzzled or.
Motto—Semper presto servire.

Residence—176, Mountain Avenue, "Sonnenschein," Montclair, N.J.

Clubs—Authors, Library.

Societies—State Lib. Assn., N.Y. (Pres.); State Lib. Assn., N.J.; Am. Lib. Assn.

HERNDON, JOHN WATERHOUSE, of Alexandria, Virginia (Eldest son of Dabney Herndon, M.D., of Alexandria, Va., *b.* 22nd Sept., 1831; *m.* 22nd Oct., 1867, Mary Zulette, dau. of John Waterhouse, of Yorkshire, England, who *m.* Abigail Auld Pettengill, of Peterboro, N.H.—Descended from William Herndon, *m.* 1677, Catherine, youngest dau. of Edward Digges, Gov. of Virginia, 1655, son of Sir Dudley Digges).

Born at Fredericksburg, Va., 12th July, 1870; served in the Census Office during the Eleventh Census, 1890; now serving in the "Official Department," U.S. House of Representatives.

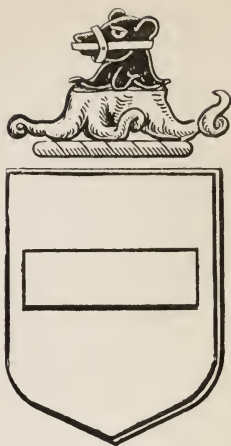
Arms—Argent, a heron volant between three escallops sable.

Crest—An escallop sable.

Motto—Sic itur ad astra.

Residence—Alexandria, Virginia.

Societies—Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Virginia Historical, Assn. for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Sons of the American Revolution, etc.



MERIWETHER, HUNTER McKEAND,
of Kansas City, Mo. (Son of James Hunter Meriwether, M.D., of Todd Co., Ky., *b.* 1814; *d.* 1890; *m.* Lucy Eglantine, dau. of James McClure, of Penna., and Mollie Overton, of Tenn.—Descended from Nicholas Meriweather, *b.* in Wales, 1631, Clerk of the Surrey County Court of Virginia, 1655; appointed Judge of the Colonial County Court by Governor Herbert Jeffries, 1672; *m.* Elizabeth Woodhouse; *d.* 1678).

Born at Pecan Grove Plantation, Arkansas, 21st July, 1861; Attorney for the Collector of the Revenue for ten years, and as such representing the State of Missouri; Graduated at Vanderbilt Univ., B.S. 1883, B.L. 1885; *m.* 28th Sept., 1887, Lucy Underwood, daughter of Wm. Wallace Western, Capt. in Confed. Army and Special Envoy to England in behalf of Confederacy, and Juliet Blanche, daughter of Warner L. Underwood, M.C. and U.S. Consul to Scotland.



Issue.

(i.) WILLIAM WESTERN, *b.* 1888.

(i.) JULIET B. BLANCHE.

Arms—Or, three martlets sable, on a chief azure a sun in splendour proper.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour garnished or, holding in the hand ppr. a sword entwined round the blade with a snake.

Motto—Vi et consilio.

Residences—Kansas City, Mo.; Eupedon Farm, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; Pecan Grove Plantation, Arkansas; Macatawa Park, Michigan.

Society—Colonial Wars.

KENDALL, WILLIAM BEALS,
of New York City (Son of Isaac Kendall, of Charlestown and Boston, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1867; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Beals.—Descended from Francis Kendall, Selectman of Woburn, Mass., eighteen years; *m.* 1644, Mary Fidd).

Born at Charlestown, Mass., 5th Jan., 1857; Banker and Broker, New York Stock Exchange; *m.* 6th Feb., 1883, Kate Varnum, daughter of Rufus Hayden Whitney, formerly of Boston.

Issue.

(i.) WILLIAM FLOYD, *b.* 8th Nov., 1883.

(i.) CATH. VARNUM. (ii.) HELEN MARJORIE S.

(iii.) ELEANOR WHITNEY.

Arms—Gules, a fesse chequy, or and azure, betw. three eagles displayed of the second.

Crest—An eagle displayed or.

Motto—Virtus depressa resurget.

Residence—12 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Clubs—New York Athletic, Suburban, Westchester Co., Players, Racquet.



THAYER, RUSSELL, of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of the Hon. Martin Russell Thayer; Mem. of the U.S. Congress during the Civil War; President Judge, Court of Common Pleas, Phila., for 30 years; *b.* 27th Jan., 1819; *m.* Sophia Dallas, dau. of Edmund Carmick Watmough, and Maria Nicklin, of Phila.—Descended from Richard Thayer, of Gloucestershire, Eng.; emigrated to America, 1630; settled at Braintree. Russell Thayer's great-grandfather, Josiah Thayer, was a minute man who fought at Lexington and Concord, 1775. [See Military Rolls in the Office of the Secretary of State of Mass.]).



Born at Philadelphia, 24th Dec., 1852; Chief Engineer of Fairmount Park for 23 years; Pres. and Gen. Manager of several Corporations; Brig.-Gen. National Guard of Penna.; Graduated at U.S. Mil. Academy, West Point, 1874; *m.* 18th April, 1876, Mary Homer, daughter of Fitz-Eugene Dixon, of Phila., and Catherine Dallas, daughter of Hon. George M. Dallas, Vice-Pres. of the United States.

Issue.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------|
| (i.) RUSSELL, Jr. | (iv.) EDMUND. | (i.) MARY. |
| (ii.) EUGENE. | (v.) JOSEPH TREVANION. | |
| (iii.) ALEXANDER DALLAS. | (vi.) WILLIAM VINCENT (<i>decd.</i>). | |

Arms—Per pale ermine and gules, three talbots' heads erased counterchanged.

Crest—A talbot's head erased or.

Residence—"Homewood," Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, Acorn.

Societies—Am. Soc. Civil Engineers, West Point Military Acad., Alumni.

ROGERS, WILLIAM KING, M.D., of Columbus, Ohio (Eldest son of William King Rogers, of Columbus; Private Secretary to President Hayes; *b.* 14th Oct., 1828; *d.* 5th Aug., 1893; *m.* 1862, Mary Lord, dau. of John Andrews, and Phebe Dennison Lord, of Columbus).

Born at Hastings, Minn., 14th July, 1863; Graduated at the University of New York, Med. Dept., 1889, M.D.; *m.* 14th Dec., 1898, Theodora Isabel, daughter of Theodore George Wormley, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology, Univ. of Pennsylvania.

Issue.

- (i.) JULIET HOLLISTER.

Arms—Or, a chevron sable between three stags trippant of the last.

Crest—A stag trippant sable.



Residence—Columbus, Ohio.

Clubs—Columbus, Arlington Country.

Societies—Amer. Med. Assn., Ohio State Med., Columbus Acad. of Med., N.Y. Acad. of Med., Amer. Oph.

GOODRICH, CASPAR FREDERICK, CAPT. U.S.N., of Pomfret, Conn. (Son of William Goodrich, of Phila., *b.* 29th March, 1809; *d.* 4th July, 1883; *m.* 22nd Dec., 1840, Sarah Ann, *b.* 13th April, 1822; *d.* 2nd Aug., 1883, dau. of Marcus D. Bearden, of Knoxville, Tenn.—Descended from Ensign William Goodrich, *b.* at Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, came to America in Brig. "Abigail," 1635; settled at Wethersfield; *m.* 1648, Sarah, dau. of Matthew Marvin, of Hartford, Conn.; served in the Pequot War; *d.* 1676).

Born at Philadelphia, 7th Jan., 1847; Capt. U.S. Navy; Hon. Deg. M.A. Yale Univ.; Graduated at U.S. Naval Academy, 1864; Naval Attache staff of Lt.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; *m.* 4th Sept., 1873, Eleanor, daughter of Charles E. Milnor, of N.Y. City, and Susan E., daughter of J. H. Stephens.

Issue.

- (i.) MILNOR, *d.* in inf. (i.) ELEANOR, *m.* Douglas Campbell.
 (ii.) CASPAR, *b.* 4th May, 1881. (ii.) GLADYS.
 (iii.) GARNET WOLSELEY, *d.* in inf.

Arms—Azure, semée of crosses-crosslet a lion rampant argent.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, coupéd argent, holding in the dexter paw a cross crosslet fitchée.

Motto—Ditat servata fides.

Residence—"Gladwyn," Pomfret, Conn.

Clubs—Army and Navy, Wash., D.C.; University, Phila.; Naval Academy, Annapolis; Metropolitan, Century, Players, N.Y. Yacht, of New York.

Society—Loyal Legion.

PETERS, WILLIAM RICHMOND, of N.Y. City (Son of Rev. Thos. McC. Peters, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1893; *m.* 1847, Alice, dau. of Rev. William Richmond, of N.Y. City.—Descended from Andrew Peters, who settled in Andover, Mass., 1657).

Born in New York City, 13th April, 1850; *m.* 1879, Helen, daughter of Henry Anthon Heiser, of New York City.

Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM RICHMOND, *b.* 1888.
 (ii.) THOMAS McCLURE, *b.* 1889.
 (i.) ISABEL MERCIEN. (ii.) ALICE RICHMOND.

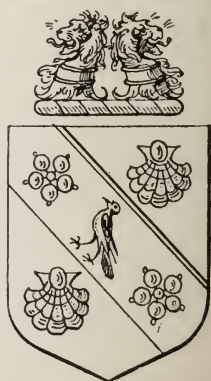
Arms—Gules, on a bend or, between two escallops argent, a Cornish chough proper between two cinquefoils azure.

Crest—Two lions' heads erased and endorsed the first or, the second azure gorged with a plain collar counterchanged.

Motto—Sans Dieu rien.

Residences—23 West 73rd Street, N.Y. City; Oyster Bay, Long Island.

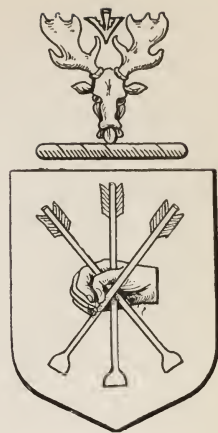
Clubs—Century, Reform, Down Town.



LOWELL, JAMES H.,

of Holton, Jackson Co., Kans. (Son of George Washington Bradbury Lowell, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1806; *d.* 1869; *m.* 1832, Lydia Maria, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1845, dau. of Alexander Grant, of Kennebeck Port, Me.—Descended from Percival Lowle, of Newbury, Mass., 1639, Assessor at Kingston Seymour, Somersetshire, in 1597, son of Richard Lowle, who married . . . Percival, ninth in descent from William Lowle, of Yardley, Worcestershire).

Born at Boston, Mass., 12th June, 1842; Clerk 2nd Judicial Dist., Mont., 1869; Assessor Choteau Co., Mont.; appointed Commr. to Organise County of Dawson, Mont., 1872-73; Police Judge, City of Holton, Kans., 1874-78; County Attn'y., Jackson Co., 1885-86; Mayor of Holton; *m.* 30th Jan., 1873, Kate Mary, daughter of Colonel John Roberts, of Harrisburg, Pa.

**Issue.**

- (i.) GEORGE ALEXANDER, *b.* 19th Nov., 1873.
 (ii.) JAMES HENRY, *b.* 6th Jan., 1876.
 (i.) *ELLEN ROBERTS. (ii.) BLANCHE, *d.* in inf. (iii.) KATE ROBERTA.

Arms—Sable, a hand couped at the wrist, grasping three darts (or bird bolts), one in pale and two in saltire argent.

Crest—A stag's head cabossed or, between the antlers a pheon azure.

Residence—Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Societies—Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Mem. 13th Mass. Infy. Organisation (Civil War), Daughters of the Amer. Revolution*.

CROMBIE, WILLIAM MURRAY,

of New York City (Eldest son of William Augustus Crombie, of N.Y. City, was A.D.C., with rank of Colonel, on staff of Governor Ormsbee, of Vermont, during his administration; *b.* 20th April, 1844; *m.* 2nd June, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Orlando Dana Murray, of Nashua, N.H.—Descended from John Crombie, emigrated from the North of Ireland, and settled in Londonderry, N.H., 1720; *m.* 1721, Joan, dau. of Hugh Rankin, from Co. Antrim, who settled in Londonderry, N.H., 1723).

Born at Burlington, Vt., 6th Nov., 1871; Mem. of "Squadron A," N.G.N.Y., "Troop A," U.S. Vols. in Spanish American War; Graduated at Univ. of Vermont, Ph.B., 1893; *m.* 5th Dec., 1900, *Harriet Anderson, daughter of William Gerry Slade, of N.Y. City.

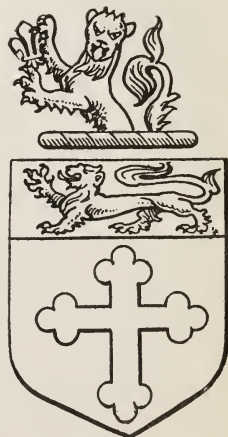
Arms—Vert, a cross bottonnée argent, on a chief of the last a lion passant gules.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant guardant or, holding a fleur-de-lis gules.

Motto—Labor omnia vincit.

Residences—Hotel Empire, New York City; Seabright, N.J. *Club*—University.

Societies—Sons of the Amer. Rev., Sigma Phi, *Daurs. of the Amer. Rev., Daurs. of 1812, Daurs. of Founders and Patriots, Nat. Soc. of New Eng. Women.



BROOKE, GEORGE SMITH,
 of Spokane, Washington (Eldest son of
 Rev. Robert Dunbar Brooke, of Maryland, *b.* 1824;
d. 1898; *m.* 1850, Mary Watson, dau. of Rev.
 George A. Smith, of Alexandria, Va.—Descended
 from Robert Brooke, of the Manor of "De la
 Brooke," Charles Co., Md., *b.* at Whitchurch,
 Hants, 1602; Matriculated at Wadham College,
 Oxford, 1618, M.A. 1624; emigrated to Maryland,
 1650; appointed 1652 by Cromwell's Commissioners
 President of the Council and Acting Governor;
d. 1655. He was grandson of Richard Brooke, of
 Whitchurch, Knoll, Chalgrove, Freflock and
 Southants, Co. Hants; *d.* 1594).

Born at Dubuque, Iowa, 12th Feb., 1855; Mayor
 of the City of Sprague, Washington, three terms; Pres. of the
 Fidelity Nat. Bank, Spokane; Senior Warden All Saints' Cathedral;
 Graduated A.B. at Griswold Coll., Davenport, Iowa, 1872; *m.* 1882,
 Julia Isabella, daughter of Joseph Wakeman Hill, of Westport,
 Conn., and Ann Rebecca, his wife, daughter of Joseph Wood, of
 Brooklyn, N.Y.

Issue.

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| (i.) ROBERT DUNBAR, <i>b.</i> 1882. | (i.) REBECCA. |
| (ii.) PHILIP SLAUGHTER, <i>b.</i> 1892. | (ii.) JULIA ELTINGE. |
| (iii.) GEORGE MAGRUDER, <i>b.</i> 1898. | (iii.) MARY WATSON. |

Arms—Chequy or and azure, on a bend gules a lion passant of the first.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant erased or.

Residence—Spokane, Washington.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

MOTT, ROBERT GAYOSA,
 of New York City (Son of James Mason
 Mott, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1810; *d.* 1886; *m.* 1830,
 Caroline Jeannette Mécanger, of Baltimore, Md.,
b. 1816; *d.* 1899.—Descended from Adam Mott,
 came from Co. Essex, England, to New York, 1645;
d. 1690; *m.* Elizabeth Redman).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 29th March, 1841; Member
 of the New York Stock Exchange; *m.* 1871,
 Agnes Mary, daughter of Joseph Marin Cooper,
 President of Chatham National Bank, of N.Y.
 City, and Agnes, daughter of Hood Gibson.

Issue.

- | |
|--|
| (i.) JOSEPH COOPER, <i>b.</i> 25th Feb., 1872. |
| (i.) JEANNETTE LE BRUN, <i>m.</i> W. Eugene Parsons. |

Arms—Sable, a crescent argent.

Crest—An estoil of eight points argent.

Motto—Spectemur agendo.

Residence—20 East 55th Street, New York City.



MILLER, CRAIG CARLTON,
 of Marshall, Mich. (Only son of Carlton Silas Miller, of Miller Corners, N.Y., *b.* 1833; *m.* 1862, Harriet Lorenda, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1890, dau. of Abial Thomas Vary, of Marshall, Mich., and Lorenda Vars, of Lima, N.Y.; great-grandson of Samuel Miller, who *m.* Susannah Cleveland.—Descended from Thomas Miller, killed by the Indians at Springfield, Mass., 1675; *m.* Sarah Marshfield; also from John de Vars, *b.* in France *circa* 1650; came to America, 1682).

Born at Miller Corners, N.Y., 6th Sept., 1870; Graduated at Williams Coll. A.B., 1895; Univ. of Michigan 1898; *m.* 15th Oct., 1898, Mary Emma, daughter of Wm. White Wheeler, Col. 28th Michigan Regt. War of the Rebellion, and Mary Eliza, daughter of Chauncey Marble Brewer, and Emily Lusk Butler.

Arms—(for Cleveland) Per chevron sable and ermine, a chevron engrailed counterchanged.

Crest—A demi old man, habited az. on head a cap gules turned up with hair, in dexter hand a spear from which a line passing behind coiled up in the sinister hand.

Motto—Pro Deo et patria.

Residence—Marshall, Calhoun Co., Michigan.

Societies—Chi Psi Fraternity, Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Mich. State Bar Assn., Knights Templar, Mystic Shrine, etc.



DOTY, PAUL AARON LANGEVIN,
 of Detroit, Mich. (Only son of Wm. Henry Harrison Doty, of Dover, N.J., *b.* 8th Aug., 1839; *d.* 12th Sept., 1898; *m.* 15th Sept., 1861, Anna Bergevin, dau. of Paul Bergevin De Langevin, of Quebec, and Margaret Bruyere, of Montreal.—Descended from Edward Doty, *b.* in London, Eng., 1599; *d.* 23rd Aug., 1655; Pilgrim passenger of the "Mayflower"; Signer of the "Compact"; took part in "first encounter," 8th Dec., 1620).

Born at Hoboken, N.J., 30th May, 1869; Dep. Gov.

Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Mich.; Graduated at Stevens Inst. of Technology, 1888, M.E.; *m.* 10th Feb., 1892, Theodosia, daughter of Israel Newton Stiles, Brig.-Gen. U.S.V., 1861-65, of Chicago, and Jeanette Maria Wickham Coney.

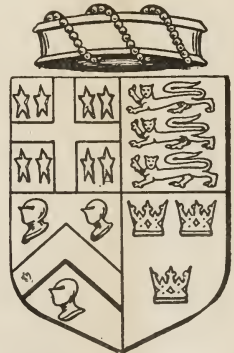
Arms—(for Langevin) Quarterly, 1st gules, a cross or, within eight mullets argent; 2nd az. three leopards or, in pale; 3rd az. a chevron or, betw. three helmets; 4th gules, three crowns or.

Crest—A Baron's crown.

Residence—106 Winder Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Clubs—Detroit, Caledon Mountain Trout.

Societies—Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Amer. Assn. Adv. Science, Amer. Gas Light Assn., etc., Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars.



HERRICK, LUCIUS CARROLL, M.D., of Columbus, O. (Son of Lorenzo Dow Herrick, of Randolph, Vt.; Capt. of Militia, and Justice of the Peace; *b.* 1806; *d.* 1874; *m.* 1832, Zilpha Ann, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1849, dau. of Ira Haskins, and Zilpha Field, of Middlesex, Vt.—Descended from Henry Herrick, of Salem, Mass., 1629, son of Sir William and Lady Joan Herrick, *b.* in London, 1604; *m.* Editha Laskin).

Born at Randolph, Vt., 2nd Sept., 1840; Asst. Surg.

4th U.S. Colored Cavalry, 1863-66; Vice-Pres. 1879, Central Ohio Scientific Assn.; President Champaign Co., O., Med. Soc. 1879-80; Sec. and Libn. "The Old North-West Geneal. Soc."

from 1897; Hist. Ohio Soc. Sons of the Amer. Rev. since 1897; Graduated at Univ. of Vermont, M.D. 1864; *m.* 16th Aug., 1871, Louise, daughter of Jason Davis Taylor, of Woodstock, O.

Issue.

(i.) **JUSTUS TAYLOR**, *b.* 3rd April, 1876.

(ii.) **CHARLES McDERMID**, *b.* 28th Feb., 1887.

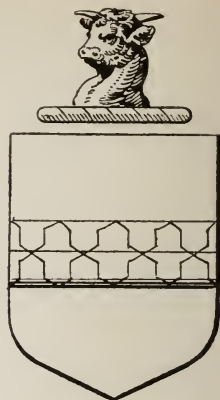
(i.) **LOUISE**, *m.* Henry Ives Abbott.

(ii.) **NELLIE**, *m.* Percy English Wright. (iii.) **MARY**, *b.* 1879; *d.* 1888.

Arms—Argent, a fesse vaire or and gules.

Crest—A bull's head couped argent horned and eared sable.

Motto—Virtus omnia nobilitat.



Residences—1447 Highland Street, Columbus, Ohio; Woodstock, O.; Randolph, Vt.

Societies—Champaign Co. Med., Ohio State Med., Central Ohio Scientific Assn., Ohio State Sanitary Assn., Wis. State Hist., Old N.W. Geneal., Sons of the Amer. Revolution.

PELL, ALFRED DUANE, of New York City (Son of George Washington Pell, of New York City, U.S. Consul to Westphalia, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1896; *m.* 1853, Mary, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1890, dau. of George W. Bruen.—Descended from Major John Pell, Lord of Pelham Manor, New York, 1669; first Justice of Common Pleas).

Born at New York City, 29th Feb., 1864; *m.* 28th June, 1897, Cornelia Livingston, daughter of Robert Ralston Crosby, of New York City, who *m.* Jane Murray, daughter of Henry Alexander Livingston.

Arms—Ermine, on a canton azure a pelican or, vulned gules.

Crest—On a chaplet vert flowered or, a pelican of the last vulned gules.

Motto—Deus amici et nos.

Residence—929 5th Avenue, New York City.

Club—New York Athletic.



MANN, SAMUEL VERNON,
of Flushing, L.I. (Eldest son of Edward Joel Mann, of N.Y. City; *m.* 3rd June, 1839, Abbey O., *d.* 17th Jan., 1877, dau. of Edward Martin, and Sarah Fowler, of Newport, R.I.—Descended from Edward Man, of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, England, 1625).

Born at Flushing, L.I., 23rd June, 1843; *m.* (1stly) 2nd Feb., 1870, Harriet Cogswell, dau. of Judge Wm. Handy Onderdonk, of Great Neck, L.I., and Harriet S., daughter of Robert Mott, and Harriet Broome Cogswell; *m.* (2ndly) 9th June, 1885, Eliza Irving, daughter of Oscar Smedberg, and Alice Tillon.

Issue.

(*By 1st m.*)

(i.) **SAMUEL VERNON**, *b.* 2nd May, 1873; *m.* 11th April, 1899, Helen W. Colgate.

(i.) **EDITH VERNON**, *m.* 15th June, 1892, Francis May Simonds.

(ii.) **ALICE**, *b.* 16th March, 1872; *d.* 6th Aug., 1872.

(*By 2nd m.*)

(i.) **DOROTHY VERNON**.

(ii.) **MARJORIE IRVING VERNON**.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse embattled counter embattled, between three goats passant, as many pellets.

Crest—A demi-dragon with wings endorsed argent, guttée sable.

Motto—Per ardua stabilis.

Residences—Sanford Avenue, Flushing, L.I.; “Sandacre,” Quogue, L.I.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Whist, Down Town.

Society—Sons of the Revolution.

HOWELL, RICHARD STOCKTON, CAPT. U.S.A. (*decd.*),
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of Richard Lewis Howell, of Philadelphia, Major U.S. Army, and Rebecca Augusta, *d.* 1876, dau. of Philip Stockton, and Maria Cummings, of Princeton, N.J.—Descended from Major John Howell, 1625-1695, of Southampton, L.I.).

Born at Philadelphia, 15th May, 1834; *d.* 11th Oct., 1893; *m.* 12th June, 1867, Mary Floyd Tallmadge, daughter of Andrew G. Norwood, of New York City, and Mary Floyd, daughter of Benjamin Tallmadge.

Issue.

(i.) **MARY**, *b.* 1868; *d.* 1872.

(ii.) **EMILY**, *m.* Henry Blackstone Wilkins.

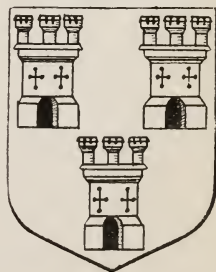
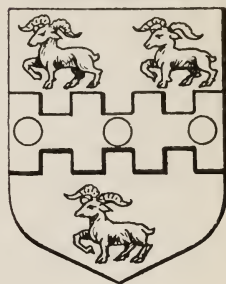
(iii.) **AUGUSTA**, *b.* 1879; *d.* 1884.

Arms—Gules, three towers triple-towered argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal crown or a rose of the first, stalked and leaved vert, betw. two wings endorsed of the last.

Motto—Tenax propositi.

Residences—(Mrs. R. S. H.) Philadelphia; and New York City.



SLADE, MRS. EMMA MALEEN (*née* HARDY), of New York City (Daughter of Walter Hardy, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1878; *m.* 1844, Ruth Merrill Clark, of Methuen, Mass.; *b.* 1823; *d.* 1902; a grandson of William Hardy, of Tewksbury, Mass., who *m.* 1778, Hannah Hyde.—Descended from Jonathan Hyde, *b.* 1626; *d.* at Newton, Mass., 1711).

Born at Lowell, Mass.; Founder of the Nat. Society of New Eng. Women; Pres. of the Nat. Soc. of U.S. Daurs. of 1812; Pres. of U.S. Daurs. of N.Y. State; Trustee of Post Parliament, and Amer. Assn.; *m.* 22nd Feb., 1871, William Gerry, son of William Jennings Slade, and Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas Gerry.



Issue.

(i.) HARRIET ANDERSON, *m.* 5th Dec., 1900, William Murray Crombie.

Arms—(for Hyde) Azure, on a chevron or, three fleur-de-lis of the first, between three lozenges voided. *Crest*—A lion's head erased ppr.

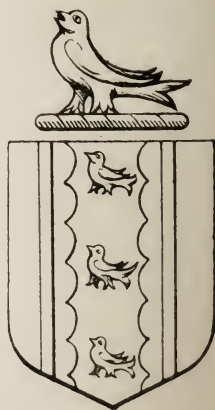
Residence—332 West 87th Street, New York City.

Club—Woman's.

Societies—Old Planters, Daurs. of Founders and Patriots, Colonial Dames, Daurs. of the Amer. Rev., Daurs. of the Rev., U.S. Daurs. of 1812, New Eng. Women, Genealogical and Biographical of N.Y., Ipswich Hist., George Washington Memorial Assn., Daurs. of Colonial Governors.

WILKINS, HENRY BLACKSTONE, of Baltimore, Md. (Son of George Chapman Wilkins, of Baltimore, Md., Pres. of Baltimore and Potomac Rail Road, *b.* at Frome, Somersetshire, 29th Jan., 1833, came to America with his father, John Wilkins, 1846; *m.* 1st Oct., 1866, Elizabeth Banning, dau. of Henry Blackstone, and Mary Boyd, of Pittsburg, Pa.).

Born at Tyrone, Penna., 1st June, 1871; Studied at Lehigh Univ., 1893, Princeton Univ., 1903; *m.* 29th Nov., 1898, *Emily, dau. of Captain Richard Stockton Howell, U.S. Army, of Phila., Pa., and Mary Tallmadge, dau. of Andrew G. and Mary Floyd Tallmadge Norwood.



Issue.

(i.) ALICE GARRETT.

Arms—Argent, on a pale engrailed betw. two plain cotises sable three martlets or. *Crest*—A martlet as in Arms.

Residences—1222 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Md.; Princeton, N.J.

Clubs—Grolier (New York), Baltimore, Bachelors Cotillion (Baltimore).

Societies—Delta Phi Fraternity, American Whig, Theta Nu Epsilon, of Princeton; *Colonial Dames.

SULLIVAN, ARTHUR THOMAS, of New York City (Eldest son of Thomas Sullivan, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Pres. of the Brooklyn City R.R., *b.* 11th Sept., 1817; *d.* 11th May, 1880; *m.* 20th Nov., 1839, Phebe Saxton, *b.* 17th Dec., 1812; *d.* 3rd Aug., 1901, dau. of Jarvis Powell, and Deborah Saxton, of Bettspage, L.I.; grandson of Arthur Bull Sullivan, *b.* in Waterford, Ireland, 1786; son of Thomas Sullivan, of Waterford).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 15th January, 1842; *m.* 23rd April, 1867, Isabel, daughter of James Keyes Place, and Suzanne Angévine, daughter of Nathaniel Barker, and Hannah Angévine, of New York City.

Issue.

(i.) ARTHUR BULL, *b.* 25th Feb., 1873.

(ii.) LEONARD, *b.* 11th March, 1886.

Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale, in chief or, a dexter hand couped at the wrist, grasping a sword erect gu the blade entwined with a serpent ppr. betw. two lions ramp. respecting each other, of the second; the dexter base vert, charged with a buck trippant or; on the sinister base, per pale arg. and sa. a boar pass. counterchanged.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel ppr.

Motto—Lamh foisdin-each an uachtar.

Residence—584 5th Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Union League, New York Yacht, Metropolitan.



(i.) FLORENCE S.

THOMAS, NATHANIEL SEYMOUR, REV., of Minnesota (Eldest son of Elisha Smith Thomas, D.D., second Bishop of Kansas, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1895, and Georgine M., his wife, dau. of George Brown, of Rhode Island.—Descended from John Thomas, of Portsmouth, R.I., 1688-1728).

Born at Faribault, Minn., 20th June, 1867; B.A., Univ. of Minnesota; B.D., Kansas Theol. School; sometime Prof. of Greek Exegesis at Kansas Theol. School; Rector of St. Matthew's Ch., Wheeling, W. Va.; Rector of the Ch. of the Holy Apostles, Phila.; Examining Chaplain of the Diocese of Penna.; Lecturer on Pastoral care Phila. Divinity School; *m.* Edith Elsworth, daughter of Col. Edward Prince, of 7th Illinois Cavalry, and Virginia Arthur, his wife, of Quincy, Illinois.

Arms—Argent, a chevron lozengey or and sable between three ravens.

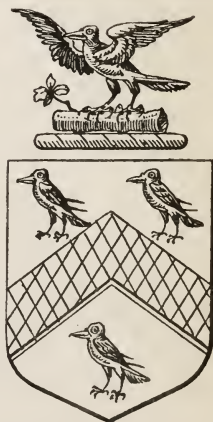
Crest—On the branch of a tree lying fesseways and sprouting from the dexter end vert, a raven with wings expanded proper.

Motto—Secret et hardi.

Residence—Wheeling, West Virginia.

Clubs—Fort Henry, Twilight, Wheeling, Union League, Delaware Co., Country, Philadelphia.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, D.K.E.



CLAIBORNE, JOHN HERBERT, JR., M.D., of N.Y. City (Son of John Herbert Claiborne, M.D., of Petersburg, Va., Ex.-Pres. Med. Soc. Va., and Joseph Alston, his wife, *d.* 1866, dau. and heiress of Joseph Alston, of Halifax, N.C.—Descended from Colonel William Claiborne, son of Sir Edmund Cliburne, of Cliburne Hall, Westmoreland, Eng., Secretary and Treasurer of the Colony of Virginia, *b.* 1587; *d.* 1676; *m.* Jane Buller. He arrived at Jamestown, 1620, in ship "George," as King's Surveyor of the Dominion).

Born at Louisburg, N.C., 29th June, 1861; Captain (in the line) 12th N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Amer. War; Graduated at Univ. of Va., M.D. 1883; *m.* 16th April, 1901, Marie Louise, daughter of Major Wm. Chas. Cole Claiborne, of New Orleans, and Jeanne Robelot.

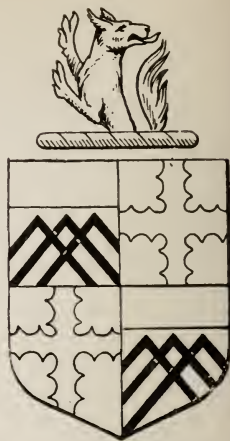
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three chevronels interlaced sable, a chief of the last; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross engrailed vert.

Crest—A demi-wolf ramp. regardant ppr. *Motto*—Lofe Clibbor na sceame.

Residence—39 W. 36th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Fencers, Calumet.

Societies—Naval and Mil. Order Spanish Amer. War, N.Y. Acad. of Med., "The Virginians," N.Y. Southern.



KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN, of Waterbury, Conn. (Only son of Charles Denison Kingsbury, of Waterbury, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1900; *m.* 1821, Eliza, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1852, son of Frederick Leavenworth, M.D., of Waterbury.—Descended from Captain Joseph Kingsbury, 1657-1741, son of Henry Kingsbury, of Haverhill, Mass.).

Born at Waterbury, Conn., 1st January, 1823; Graduated at Yale University, 1846; LL.D., A.M.; Member Conn. Legislature, 1850-58-65; Prest. Citizens' National Bank, Waterbury; *m.* 29th April, 1851, Alatheia Ruth, daughter of William Henry Scovill.



Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM CHARLES, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1864.
- (ii.) FREDK. JOHN, *b.* 7th July, 1863; *m.* 1887, Adele Townsend.
- (i.) MARY EUNICE, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1898; *m.* Dr. Chas. S. Bull.
- (ii.) ALICE ELIZA. (iii.) EDITH DAVIES.

Arms—Gules two boars' heads erased in chief argent.

Crest—A snail issuing from its shell proper.

Residence—Waterbury, Conn.

Clubs—Century, University, N.Y.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Amer. Hist., N.H. Hist., etc.

DIGGES, JAMES McCLENACHAN,
of Warrenton, Virginia (Son of Charles Wm. Digges, of Warrenton, Virginia, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1868; *m.* 1833, Elizabeth Scott, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1877, dau. of Charles McClenachan, of N.Y.—Descended from Colonel Edward Digges, son of Sir Dudley Digges, of Chilham, Kent, *b.* 1621; *m.* Elizabeth Page; emigrated to Virginia, 1651; purchased from Capt. John West 1,200 acres fronting on York River. He was great-grandson of Leonard Digges, of Digges Court, Co. Kent, *d.* 1574, son of James Digges, and Philippa, dau. of John Engham, of Kent).

Born at Warrenton, 22nd Aug., 1837; Graduated at Warrenton; U.S. Consul at Caebaviru and Remardos, Cuba, for 14 years; *m.* 19th Nov., 1863, Emma Henrietta, daughter of James Scrymser, of New York, and Anna, daughter of Alexander Thompson.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES MUNRO, *b.* 10th Feb., 1865.
- (ii.) EDWARD DUDLEY SCRYMSER, *b.* 21st March, 1866.
- (iii.) THOMAS NELSON, *b.* 7th Aug., 1879.

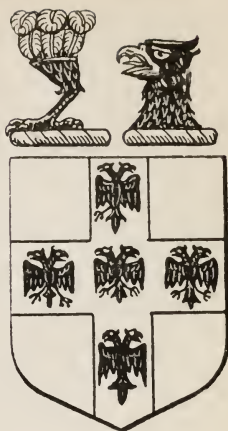
(i.) EMILY ARDEN.

(ii.) ALICE VIRGINIA.

Arms—Gules, on a cross argent five eagles displayed sable, armed gules.

Crests—1st, an eagle's leg couped from the thigh sable three ostrich feathers argent; 2nd, an eagle's head sable.

Residences—Warrenton, Va.; Cliff Mills, Fauquire Co., Va.



K NIGHT, EDWARD COLLINGS, JR.,
of Philadelphia (Son of Edward Collings Knight; Member of the Penna. Constitutional Convention; Prest. Delaware and Bound Brook R.R. Co.; Prest. N. Penna. R.R. Co.; Prest. Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposits; *b.* 1813; *d.* 1892; *m.* 1841, Anna Marie, dau. of James Magill, of Phila.—Descended from Thomas Knight; settled in New Jersey, 1683; *m.* Eliz. Brown, of Burlington, N.J.; son of Giles Knight, of Whetenhurst, Co. Gloucester; g.-grandson of John Knight, *b.* 1540, one of the Gloucester Recusants in 1577).

Born in Philadelphia, 14th Dec., 1863; Prest. of the Delaware and Bound Brook R.R. Co.; Member of the First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry; *m.* 3rd June, 1886, Clara Waterman, dau. of Edmund Parsons Dwight, of Phila.

Issue.

(i.) CLARA WATERMAN.

Arms—Sable, a griffin segreant or.

Crest—A talbot's head erased bezantée.

Residence—1629 Locust Street, Philadelphia. *Clubs*—Philadelphia, Rittenhouse.



MOSELEY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of Edward Strong Moseley, of Newburyport, Mass., and Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. George Thomas Chapman, D.D., and Alice Buck.—Descended from Rev. Samuel Moseley, 1708-91, Chaplain to Gov. Belcher, 1730; also from Lieut. Thaddeus Clark, d. 1690; John Weeks, 1651-90; Lieut.-Col. Ed. Tyng, Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1690; Col. Jonathan Buck, 1719-95; Lieut. John Brown, 1732-1817).

Born at Newburyport, Mass., 23rd March, 1846; Secretary United States Interstate Commerce Commission; admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of U.S.; Member of Mass. Legislature; *m.* 1870, Katherine Montague, daughter of Joseph Newmarch Prescott.



Issue.

(i.) **KATHERINE PRESCOTT.**

Arms—Sable, on a chevron, between three mill pricks argent, three mullets gules.
Crest—An eagle displayed ermine.

Residence—1113 16th Street N.W., Washington, D.C.

Club—Metropolitan.

Societies—The Cincinnati, Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.

POND, CHARLES HOBBY, of Pelham Manor, New York (Son of Nathan Gillette Pond, of Milford, Conn., *b.* 31st May, 1832; *d.* 29th July, 1894; *m.* 11th Nov., 1856, Sophia M., dau. of Benjamin Mooney, of Eaton, N.H., and Sophia Wines Mispree, of N.Y. City.—Descended from Samuel Pond, *d.* 1655, of Windsor, Conn., *m.* Sarah Ware).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 18th Feb., 1860; Founder, Society of Colonial Wars; Cashier J. P. Morgan & Co., N.Y. City; *m.* 26th May, 1887, Margaret Williams, daughter of Henry B. Mead, of New York City, and Martha S., daughter of Robert Barkley, and Mary A. Van Dorn, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

(i.) **CHARLES HOBBY, Jr.**, *b.* 18th Sept., 1895.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between two boars' heads erased in chief sable, and a cross pattée in base of the second.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis gules.

Motto—Fide et amore.

Residence—"Herzens Ruhe," Pelham Manor, N.Y.

Club—N.Y. Athletic.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, The Cincinnati (Conn.), N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical.



BRICE, PHILIP HOWARD,

of Philadelphia (Son of Philip Howard Brice, President Philadelphia Stock Exchange; *b.* 1837; *d.* 1890; *m.* 1862, Jane, dau. of Singleton Alexander Mercer, of Phila.—Descended from John Brice, of Annapolis, Md.; *m.* Sarah, widow of Captain John Worthington, and dau. of Matthew Howard, of Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. He settled in Maryland previous to 1700 from Haversham, Co. Bucks., Eng.; the family were originally from Dinnington, Somersetshire).

Born at Philadelphia, 31st May, 1872; Member of the Phila. Bar; Matriculated Univ. of Penna. Law Dept. class of 97, Graduated LL.B.; *m.* 24th April, 1901, Sarah Pepper, daughter of James Biddle Leonard, Pres. of Phila. Mortgage and Trust Co., and Katharine Thompson, daughter of Dr. William Pepper, and sister of Dr. William Pepper, late Provost University of Penna.

Arms—Sable, a griffin passant or (granted 1573).

Crest—A lion's head erased ermine, pierced through the neck with an arrow or.

Residence—Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, St. Anthony, Markham.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Penna. Historical, Delta Psi Fraternity.

**COFFIN, ISAAC SHERWOOD,**

of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Only son of Andrew Gardner Coffin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., *b.* 4th Sept., 1816; *d.* 31st July, 1897; *m.* 12th May, 1841, Elizabeth, *b.* 14th March, 1817; *d.* 10th Jan., 1856, dau. of Isaac Sherwood and Elizabeth McCartie (name changed from McEachin), of New York.—Descended from Tristram Coffin, 1609-81; Commissioner of Salisbury, Mass., 1655; Chief Magistrate of Nantucket under Gov. Lovelace, 1671.)

Born at Nantucket, Mass., 28th February, 1842; *m.* 1st June, 1881, Ida, daughter of Joseph Willets, and Esther Griffin.

Issue.

- (i.) SHERWOOD, *b.* 15th Feb., 1883. (iii.) MITCHELL, *b.* 27th Sept., 1889.
(ii.) WILLETS, *b.* 29th Jan., 1887. (i.) HELEN.

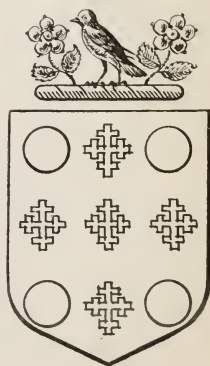
Arms—Azure, four bezants within five crosses crosslet or.

Crest—A bird or, between two cinquefoils argent, stalked and leaved vert.

Motto—Post tenebras, speramus lumen de lumine.

Residence—30 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—Hamilton, Rembrandt, Barnard. *Society*—Down Town Association.



BROWNE, MRS. LOUISE WOLCOTT (*née* KNOWLTON).

of Washington, D.C. (Eldest daughter of Hon. Judge Lincoln Brown Knowlton, nominated to Congress from Illinois the year he died; *b.* 1804; *d.* 1854; *m.* Lucretia, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1899, dau. of James Wolcott and Lucretia Plympton.—Descended from Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth, Mass., who came over in the "Mayflower," 1620. Also from the Alden, Griswold, Peabodie, and Roger families).

Born at Peoria, Ill.; Historian for six years Society of Colonial Dames; *m.* General William Henry Browne, Graduate of the Univ. of the City of N.Y., LL.D., 1852, Author of several standard works on Law, and is considered the authority on Trade Mark Law, son of Captain David Samuel Browne, of the 43rd Regiment of Foot, British Army, settled in America, 1823, served in the Mexican War, and War of the Rebellion, *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Montgomery, of Scotland.

Arms—(for Knowlton) Argent, a chevron gules betw. three crowns sable.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant sable armed gules.

Residences—1414 Hopkins Court, Wash., D.C.; Mt. Vernon, on the Potomac, Va.

Society—Colonial Dames.



DANA, ANDERSON CARROLL, M.A.,

of N.Y. City (Third son of Hon. Anderson Greene Dana, M.D., LL.D., of Boston, Mass., and Brandon, Vt.; State Senator; *b.* 17th Sept., 1791; *d.* 20th August, 1861; *m.* 11th August, 1816, Eliza Anne, *b.* 19th Oct., 1798; *d.* 12th Sept., 1886, dau. of Roger Fuller, and Rachel Hodges, of Troy, N.Y.—Descended from Richard Dana, Constable, Grand Juror and Tythingman; *d.* 15th July, 1711; *m.* 1648, Anne Bullard).

Born at Boston, Mass., 13th Jan., 1822; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Jarvis, daughter of Leonard Jarvis Wyeth, of N.Y. City, and Caroline, daughter of Captain George Archer, of Massachusetts.

Issue.

(i.) CAROLYN ARCHER.*

Arms—A chevron between three stags trippant (used in Colonial days and by Hon. Francis Dana, first Ambassador to Russia, appointed by George Washington).

Crest—A fox passant.

Motto—Cavendo tutus.

Residences—145 West 58th St., N.Y. City; Danahurst, Brandon, Vt.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan.

Society—Colonial Dames.*



ALDEN, ISAAC CAREY,
of Akron, Ohio (Second son of Henry Alden,
of Bridgewater, Mass., *b.* 10th April, 1817;
d. 4th April, 1858; *m.* 6th Feb., 1849, Abby
Cushing, *b.* 9th Sept., 1825; *d.* 13th July, 1897,
dau. of Thomas Smith, and Abby Cushing, of
Hanson, Mass.—Descended from John Alden,
b. 1599; *d.* 12th Sept., 1687; *m.* Priscilla Molines,
1621. Also from Miles Standish, 1586-1656).

Born at Bridgewater, Mass., 20th November, 1851;
m. 10th Dec., 1874, Emma Lillie, daughter of
Eli Gifford, and Abby Tracy.

Issue.

- (i.) HENRY, *b.* 21st Dec., 1881.
- (i.) LORA STANDISH, *m.* 5th June, 1897, George
Coburn Kohler.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH KINGSBURY, *m.* 14th Nov., 1900, George W. Crouse.
- (iii.) ABBY WHITMAN. (iv.) PRISCILLA MOLINES.

Arms—Gules, a bezant betw. three crescents, within a bordure engr. ermine.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, per pale gules and sable, a demi-lion or.

Residence—Akron, Ohio.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Descendants of
Colonial Governors, Mayflower Descendants.



MORRIS, NEWBOLD,
of New York City (Eldest son of Augustus
Newbold Morris, M.A., LL.B., of N.Y. City;
b. 1838; *m.* 1862, Eleanor Colford, dau. of General
James I. Jones, and Elisabeth Schermerhorn, of
New York City.—Descended from Lewis Morris,
1st Royal Gov. of New Jersey; *m.* 1697, Isabella,
dau. of Hon. James Graham, Attorney-Gen. of New
York; son of Richard Morris, of Morrisania Manor,
Captain in Cromwell's Army, son of William Morris,
of Tintern, Monmouthshire).

Born at N.Y. City, 12th Jan., 1868; Capt. U.S.
Vols.; Major Nat. Guard S.N.Y.; Graduated
at Columbia Univ. Law School LL.B., 1891;
m. 9th April, 1896, Helen Schermerhorn,
daughter of George Lovett Kingsland, Commodore N.Y. Yacht Club,
and Helen, daughter of Benjamin Sumner Welles, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) AUGUSTUS NEWBOLD, Jr., *b.* 2nd Feb., 1902.

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4, gu., a lion ramp. or; 2 and 3, ar. three torteaux fesseways.

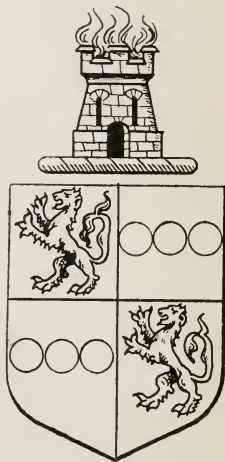
Crest—A tower argent, in flames proper.

Motto—Tandem vincitur.

Residence—52 East 72nd Street, New York City.

Clubs—Metropolitan, City, Republican, National Arts, Fencers.

Societies—Bar Assn., Zoological, Geographical, Hist., Sons of the Revolution.



CARPENTER, GILBERT SALTONSTALL, GENERAL U.S.A.,
 of Montclair, N.J. (Son of James Sumner Carpenter, Judge Dis. Court of Ohio; *b.* 1805; *d.* 1891; *m.* 1835, Frances Catherine, dau. of Joshua Saltonstall, of Litchfield, Conn.—Descended from William Carpenter, *b.* 1605; emigrated to America in the ship "Bevis," 1638; *d.* at Rehobeth, Mass., 1659; son of William Carpenter, *b.* 1576, a resident of London, came over in the same ship but returned, a direct descendant of John Carpenter, Member of Parliament, 1323).

Born at Medina, O., 17th April, 1836; Lieut.-Capt., Field Officer and Brig.-Gen. U.S. Army; Brig.-Gen. U.S. Vols. in 1898-99; Graduated at Western Reserve Coll. B.A., 1859; *m.* 18th March, 1863, Elizabeth Thacher, daughter of John Theoderic Balch, of Newburyport, Mass., and Elizabeth Jones, daughter of George Thacher, Member of Congress, Judge in Massachusetts to 1894.

Issue.

- (i.) DUDLEY SALTONSTALL, *b.* 26th Feb., 1870.
- (ii.) EDWARD LARAMIE, *b.* 14th Jan., 1873.
- (i.) LAURA BALCH.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH FRANCES. (iii.) ANNA THACHER, *d.* 27th Aug., 1883.

Arms—Argent, a greyhound passant; a chief sable.

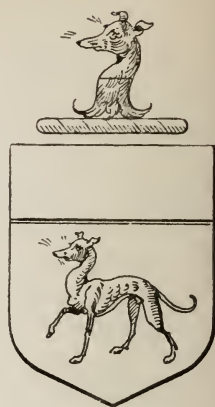
Crest—A greyhound's head, erased per fesse sable and argent.

Motto—Celeritas, virtus, fidelitas.

Residences—Akron, Ohio; Montclair, N.J.

Club—Montclair.

Societies—Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Santiago de Cuba.



JOHNSON, JOHN FRENCH,
 of Amesbury, Mass. (Son of Eleazer Austin Johnson, of Amesbury; Deacon, Congregational Church, 42 years; *b.* 1797; *d.* 1885; *m.* 1838, Mary Ann, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1880, dau. of John French, of South Hampton, N.H.—Descended from William Johnson, *b.* in England, 1602; *d.* at Charlestown, Mass., 1677; also from Edward French, *b.* 1590; *d.* 1674; settled at Salisbury, Mass.).

Born at Amesbury, Mass., 22nd September, 1845; Graduated at Davis Acad., 1864; Jnr. Warden St. James Episcopal Church; Eminent-Com. Knights Templars, 1890-1, 1897-8.

Arms—(for French) Azure, a chevron between three boars' heads or.

Crest—A boar's head erased proper.

Motto—Tuebor.



Residence—Amesbury, Essex Co., Mass.

Club—Wonnesquam Boat.

Societies—A. and H. Artillery Co. of Mass., Colonial Wars, New Eng. Hist. and Genealogical of Boston.

HYDE, JAMES NEVINS, M.D.,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Eldest son of Edward Goodrich Hyde, of New Orleans, La., *b.* 20th Sept., 1811; *d.* 4th Sept., 1888; *m.* 9th Nov., 1836, Hannah Huntington, dau. of Henry Thomas, of Norwich, Conn.—Descended from William Hyde, of Hartford, Conn., 1616, *d.* 1681; and from John Alden, 1599-1687, who *m.* Priscilla Mullins, both came in the “Mayflower”).

Born at Norwich, Conn., 21st June, 1840; passed Assistant Surgeon, U.S. Navy; Professor of Dermatology, Rush Medical College, Chicago; Graduated at Yale Univ. A.B. 1861, A.M. 1865; Univ. of Penna. M.D. 1869; *m.* 31st July, 1871, *Alice Louise, daughter of Alexander Griswold.

Issue.

(i.) **CHARLES CHENEY**, *b.* 22nd May, 1872.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three lozenges or.

Crest—An eagle, with wings endorsed sable beaked and membered or.

Motto—Deus nobis haec otia fecit.

Residences—2409 Michigan Ave., Chicago; “The Barnacle,” Prouts Neck, Me.

Clubs—The Onwentsia, Lake Forest, University, Athletic, Chicago.

Societies—Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, *Colonial Dames, *Daughters of American Revolution.



CONE, JAMES BREWSTER,
 of Hartford, Conn. (Son of William Russell Cone, of Hartford, Conn., *b.* 22nd June, 1809; *d.* 10th Jan., 1890; *m.* 7th Oct., 1833, Rebecca Daggett, *b.* 22nd April, 1814; *d.* 15th May, 1890, dau. of James Brewster, and Mary Hequemberg, of New Haven, Conn.—Descended from Daniel Cone, *b.* in Edinburgh, 1626; *d.* October 24th, 1706; *m.* Mehitable, dau. of Jared Spencer; Freeman of Hartford, 1669; one of the original 28 purchasers from the Indians of a thirty mile tract, now comprising a large part of Middlesex Co., Conn. Also from Elder William Brewster, of the “Mayflower”).

Born at Hartford, Conn., 6th Jan., 1836; Graduated at Yale University, 1857, B.A., M.A.; *m.* 27th Jan., 1863, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Caspar Frederic Uhlhorn, and Sarah Maria, daughter of Captain James Goodrich, of New Haven, Conn.

Arms—Gules, a fesse engrailed betw. a cinquefoil in chief and a crescent in base argent.

Motto—Truth with trust.

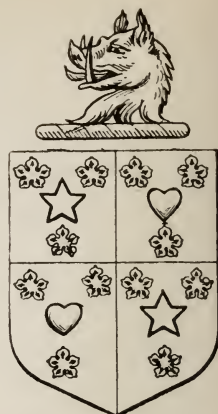
Residence—640 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

Clubs—Union League, Delta Kappa Epsilon, of N.Y. City; Hartford, Country, Golf, Archæological, of Hartford.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Am. Revolution.



HAMILTON, CHARLES WILLIAM, of Omaha, Neb. (Eldest son of Charles William Hamilton, one of the Pioneers of Nebraska; Pres. of the U.S. National Bank; Member of the first Board of Education, Omaha; one of the founders of Union Stock Yards; *b.* 1831; *d.* 1896; *m.* 1858, Mary Frances, dau. of John C. Murphy, of Pittsburg, Pa.—Descended from John Hamilton, of Charleston, Mass., 1658, later of Concord and Marlborough, Mass., tradition says, son of Captain Hamilton, who came with his sons to New England in 1651, after the battle of Worcester).



Born at Omaha, 9th Oct., 1859; Vice-Pres. and Director of U.S. National Bank; Graduated at Georgetown Univ. B.S., 1881; *m.* 24th Oct., 1889, Maude Colton, daughter of Colonel James Henry Noteware, State Supt. of Schools, Kansas; Paymaster U.S.A.; Secretary, State Board of Emigration Neb.; Commissioner to Vienna Exposition, 1873.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES WILLIAM, *b.* 12th Aug., 1890.
- (ii.) RAPHAEL NOTEWARE, *b.* 5th Nov., 1892.
- (i.) MARIAN.

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4, gules, a mullet argent betw. three cinquefoils ermine; 2 and 3, gules, a man's heart proper, shadowed or, betw. three cinquefoils ermine.

Crest—A boar's head erased proper.

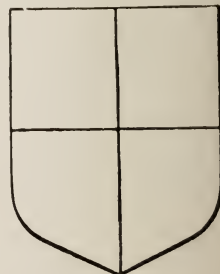
Motto—Ubique fidelis.

Residences—1112 Park Avenue, Omaha; Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Neb.

Clubs—Omaha, Omaha Country, Omaha Gun, Manawa Yacht.

Societies—C.B. Rowing Assn., Colonial Wars, Sons of the Amer. Revolution.

POOL, MARVIN BEMIS, of Chicago, Ill. (Only son of James Madison Pool, of Chicago, *b.* 13th May, 1846; *m.* Elizabeth Ann, *b.* 4th Sept., 1845; *d.* 12th April, 1900, dau. of Jervis Orlando Bemis, of Janesville, Wisconsin.—Descended from Joseph Bemis, *b.* 1619; settled at Watertown, Mass., 1640; *d.* 1684; son of John Bemis, of Dedham, Co. Essex, England, *b.* 1550; *d.* 1604).



Born at Janesville, Wis., 21st Aug., 1869; *m.* 13th Sept., 1893, Grace E., daughter of William E. Young, of Clinton, Iowa, and Emma E., daughter of Chancy Lamb.

Issue

- (i.) DOROTHY GRACE.

Arms—Quarterly or, and gules.

Residence—5116 Washington Avenue, Chicago.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Athletic Association.

MAY, HENRY,
of Washington, D.C. (Son of Henry May, of Maryland; Mem. of the House of Representatives; *b.* 1816; *d.* 1866; *m.* 1845, Henrietta, dau. of William Henry de Courcy, of Bracknock, Queen Anne's Co., Md., and Eleanor Rosier, of Notley Hall, Prince George's Co., Md.—Descended from John Maye, *b.* at Mayfield, Co. Sussex, Eng., 1590; emigrated to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; *d.* 1670; g.-g.-nephew of Sir Thomas May).

Born in Maryland, 1855; Graduated at Polytecnicum, Stuttgart, Germany; *m.* 1881, Isabel Teresa, daughter of James Leigh Coleman, of N.J., and Maria Louise, daughter of Seymore O'Brien.

Issue.

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| (i.) HENRY COLEMAN, <i>b.</i> 1884. | (i.) ISABELLE LOUISE. |
| (ii.) GERALD DE COURCY, <i>b.</i> 1887. | (ii.) CECILIA JACQUELINE. |

Arms—Gules, a fesse between eight billets or.

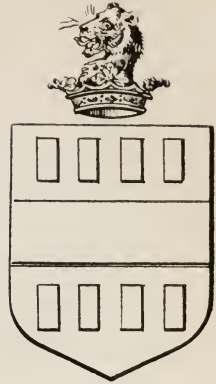
Crest—Out of ducal coronet or, a leopard's head proper.

Motto—Honorem nec quaerere nec spernere.

Residences—1325 "K" Street, Washington, D.C.; Quinnepeag, Connecticut.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Country, Washington Golf, Chevy Chase, Maryland; N.Y. Yacht.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Aztec, Social Science.



THACHER, THOMAS WORCESTER,
of Brookline, Mass. (Son of Thomas Thacher, of N.Y. City, *b.* 19th June, 1819; *d.* 15th May, 1897; *m.* 24th Dec., 1851, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Worcester, and Alice Clark, of Waltham, Mass.—Descended from Antony Thacher, *b.* 1595; *m.* 1635, Elizabeth Jones; *d.* 1667; of Yarmouth, Mass.; son of the Rev. Peter Thacher, Vicar of Queen Camel, Somersetshire, 1574 to 1624).

Born at N.Y. City, 15th June, 1868; Graduated at Columbia Univ. A.B., 1889; *m.* 31st May, 1894, Josephine, daughter of Rev. James Reed, of Boston, and Emily Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Ripley.

- (i.) CATHARINE.

Issue.

- (ii.) ELIZABETH.

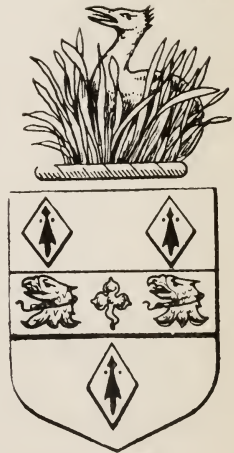
Arms—Gules, on a fesse or, betw. three lozenges ermine, a trefoil slipped azure between two eagles' heads erased of the field, beaked argent, and about their necks a leash of the last.

Crest—A bittern sitting among reeds proper.

Residence—Dwight Street, Brookline, Mass.

Clubs—Algonquin (Boston), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.), Alpha Delta Phi, Columbia University (New York).

Society—Columbia College Alumni Association, New York.



OLMSTEAD, JAMES MONROE,
of Boston, Mass. (Son of Rev. John Wesley
Olmstead, of Boston, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1891; *m.* Mary,
b. 1815; *d.* 1885, dau. of Richard Montgomery
Livingston, of Troy, N.Y.—Descended from Col.
Robert Livingston, 1654-1728, first Lord or Pro-
prietor of the Manor of Livingston).

Born at Framingham, Mass., 6th Feb., 1852; Grad-
uated Harvard Univ., 1873, A.B.; Heidelberg,
1875, J.N.D.; Boston, 1877, LL.B.; Member
of Mass. Legislature House of Representatives,
1891-2; Referee in Bankruptcy; *m.* 29th May,
1879, Annie M., daughter of William H.
Leatherbee.

Issue.

(i.) **GLADYS LIVINGSTON.**

Arms—(for Livingston) Quarterly; 1 and 4 argent, three gilly flowers gules within a double tressure, flory counter-flory vert; 2, quarterly, 1 and 4, gules on a chevron argent a rose between two lions passant combattant of the first, 2 and 3, azure, three martlets or; 3, sable, a bend between six billets or.

Crest—A demi-savage proper, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, holding in the dexter hand a club erect, and in the sinister a serpent vert.

Motto—Si je puis.

Residence—Boston, Mass.

Clubs—Union Boat, Puritan, Country.

GUILD, CHESTER,
of Newton, Mass. (Eldest son of Chester
Guild, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 13th December, 1823;
d. 24th April, 1895; *m.* 9th March, 1853, Mary
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas W. Sweetser, and Rachel
Cross, of Salem, Mass.—Descended from John
Guild, of Dedham, Mass., *d.* 4th October, 1682;
m. Elizabeth Crooke, *d.* 31st Aug., 1669).

Born at Boston, Mass., 1st Dec., 1856; *m.* 15th
October, 1884, Annie E., daughter of William
W. Eastham, and Caroline Bartlett, daughter
of Minot Tirrell, of South Weymouth.

Issue.

(i.) **CHESTER**, *b.* 1st Aug., 1885.

(ii.) **EASTHAM**, *b.* 14th April, 1889.

(iii.) **WILLIAM**, *b.* 15th March, 1892. (v.) **BARTLETT**, *b.* 20th Jan., 1897.

(iv.) **MINOT**, *b.* 16th Feb., 1895.

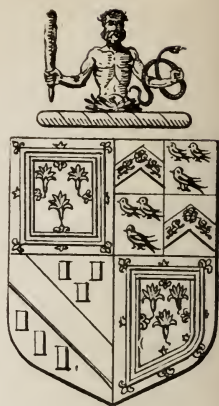
(i.) **CAROLINE.**

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or.

Crest—A dexter hand issuing, holding a scimitar. *Motto*—Nous maintiendrons.

Residences—59 Sargent St., Newton, Mass.; "Breezemere," Kennebunkport, Me.
Clubs—Puritan, Eastern Yacht, Brookline Country.

Societies—New England Historic and Genealogical, Colonial Wars.



PELL, OGDEN PHILLIP,

of N.Y. City (Eldest son of Stephen Sneden Pell, of Pelham, N.Y., *b.* 1803; *d.* 1870; *m.* 1830, Adeline Matilda, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1881, dau. of Adam W. Turnbull.—Descended from Sir John Pell, 2nd Lord of the Manor of Pelham, *b.* in London, Middlesex, 1643; arrived in Boston 1670; *m.* 1684, Rachel Pinckney; he was nephew of Hon. Thomas Pell, 1st Lord of the Manor, who *d.* 1665, leaving no male issue).

Born at Pelham, N.Y., 20th Feb., 1835; Graduated at New York Univ., 1852; Engineer; *m.* (1stly) 1860, Annie A. Ramsey, of Flushing, L.I.; *m.* (2ndly) 24th Feb., 1875, Lillie Fordam Gillmer (*née* Moffitt), of N.Y. City, *d.* 13th Jan., 1899.

Issue.

(By 1st *m.*)

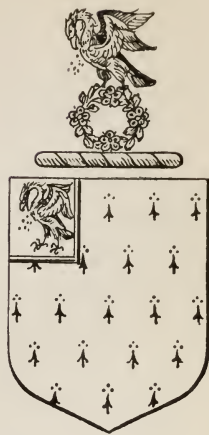
- (i.) HELEN RAMSAY (lost with her mother on board the steamer "Cambria," 20th Oct., 1870).

Arms—Ermine, on a canton azure a pelican or, vulned gules.

Crest—On a chaplet vert flowered or, a pelican of the last vulned gules.

Motto—Deus, amici et nos.

Residence—New York City.

**EARLE, RICHARD HARRISON,**

of Marietta, Ga. (Son of Samuel Maxcy Earle, Lieut.-Col. on staff of Governor, and Mem. of South Carolina Legislature; Graduate Columbia Coll., S.C., *b.* 5th March, 1815; *d.* 9th Nov., 1858; *m.* 24th Dec., 1840, Eliza Williams, *b.* 25th Dec., 1822; *d.* 4th Sept., 1887, dau. of Richard Harrison, M.D., and Maria Swann Thompson, of Greenville, S.C.—Descended from John Earle, Royalist, from Somersetshire, Eng., came to Northumberland Co., Virginia, 1649, *d.* 1660. Received Patents for 1,700 acres of land for transporting thirty-four persons into the Colony. He was related to Sir Walter Earle, Knt., Member of Board of Managers of the Virginia Company, London).

Born at Marietta, Georgia, 25th April, 1855; United States Circuit Court Commissioner, Notary Public, and Justice of the Peace.

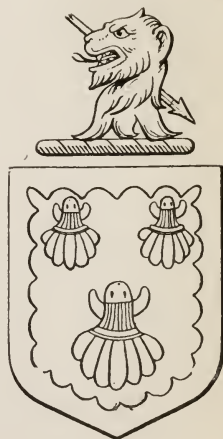
Arms—Gules, three escallops within a bordure engrailed argent.

Crest—A lion's head erased or, transpierced by a broken spear.

Motto—Vulneritus non victus.

Residence—Marietta, Georgia.

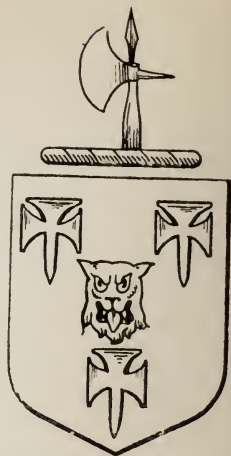
Society—Colonial Wars.



PARSONS, ALBERT ROSS,

of Garden City, Long Island, N.Y. (Eldest son of Brev. Lieut.-Col. and Elder John Jehiel Parsons, of N.Y. City, Buffalo, N.Y., etc., *b.* 1827; *d.* 1894; *m.* 1846, Sarah Volinda Averill, of Buffalo.—Descended from Cornet Joseph Parsons, *b.* in England, 1618; *d.* at Springfield, Mass., 1683; *m.* 1646, Mary Bliss, of Hartford, Conn.).

Born at Sandusky, Ohio, 16th Sept., 1847; Studied at Leipsic and Berlin, 1867-72; Pres. American College of Musicians, Univ. of N.Y.; elected at the International Congress of Musicians, Columbian World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; author of numerous Songs and Pieces, the Synthetic Method for the Pianoforte; numerous critical editions of Standard Compositions; "Parsifal, or the Finding of Christ through Art"; Wagner's "Beethoven," "New Light from the Great Pyramid," etc.; *m.* 23rd April, 1874, Alice Eva, daughter of Cornelius Henry Van Ness, of N.Y. City.



Arms—Gules, a leopard's head between three crosses pattée fitchée argent

Crest—A halbert, headed argent, embrued gules.

Residence—Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.

Club—National Arts.

Societies—N.Y. Historical, Garden City Casino Assn., Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Wars of 1812, Soc. of the Cincinnati.

MORTON, WARNER GROOM,

of Albany, N.Y. (Son of Seth Worth Morton, of Pittsfield, Mass., *b.* 12th March, 1821; *d.* 21st Aug., 1883; *m.* Rebecca, *b.* 17th July, 1823; *d.* 20th Feb., 1898, dau. of Josiah Warner Groom, and Sabrina Wait, of Athens, N.Y.—Descended from George Morton, *b. circa* 1585, at Austerfield, Yorkshire; *d.* at Plymouth, Mass., 1624; *m.* Juliana Carpenter, who came with her husband in the ship "Ann," in company with her sisters, Mrs. Wright, and Alice Southworth, who afterwards *m.* Gov. Wm. Bradford.)



Born at Pittsfield, Mass., 2nd March, 1851; *m.* 17th Dec., 1871, Kate Root, daughter of Joseph Gregory, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Jane Charlotte, daughter of Franklin Root.

Issue.

(i.) SETH WORTH, *b.* 27th Jan., 1882.

(i.) LUCRETIA.

(ii.) FLORENCE, *b.* 21st March, 1875; *d.* 22nd Sept., 1895. (iii.) CHARLOTTE.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three lozenges sable.

Residence—351 State Street, Albany, N.Y.

Clubs—Fort Orange, Country, Albany; Transportation, N.Y. City; Park, Pittsfield.

AGNEW, HONBLE. PARK,
of Alexandria, Va. (Eldest son of John Park Agnew, *b.* 25th Dec., 1820; *d.* 7th June, 1892; *m.* 10th Sept., 1846, Matilda Elizabeth, dau. of John Lewis Thomas, of Lebanon, Pa., and Matilda Elizabeth Seely, his wife, of Vergennes, Vt., lineal descendant of Rolent Seeley, founder New Haven, Conn., 1630.—Descended from Capt. James Agnew, *b.* in Scotland, 1711, from the Agnews of Galdenoch, Scotland. Also from Christopher Bartholomew Mayer, *b.* Carlsruhe, Germany, 1702).

Born at Cumberland, Md., 3rd July, 1847; Commissioner of Internal Revenue for 6th Dist., Va.; Chairman State of Va. Republican Committee; Pres. and Director of several Corporations; *m.* 26th Oct., 1871, Laura Richards, daughter of Robert Bell, of Alexandria.

Issue.

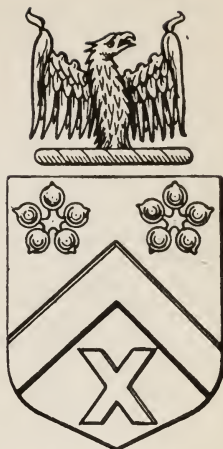
- (i.) JOHN PARK.
- (i.) MATILDA BELL, *m.* 15th Nov., 1899, Walter Goodman Rogers.
- (ii.) MARY BELL.
- (iii.) LAURA THOMAS, *decd.*
- (iv.) MARGARETTA LINTON.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between two cinquefoils in chief gules, and a saltire coupé in base azure.

Crest—An eagle issuant and regardant proper.

Motto—Consilio non impetu.

Residence—Pitt Street, Alexandria, Va.



NORTON, JOHN PEASE,
of Los Angeles, Cal. (Eldest son of John Hughes Norton, of Los Angeles, *b.* 26th March, 1839; *m.* 6th Sept., 1876, Annie Lord, dau. of James Lombard, of Lebanon, Conn., and Margaret Salter.—Descended from George Norton, who came to America in 1629, took freeman's oath in Boston, 1635, grandson of Thomas Norton, Esq., of Sharpenhow, Bedfordshire; M.A., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1565-6; Student of the Inner Temple, 1556; Counsel to the Stationers' Co., and first Remembrancer of the City of London, 1571; 5th in descent from Sir John Norton, alias Norville, descendant of Le Seigneur de Norville, who came over to England with William the Conqueror).

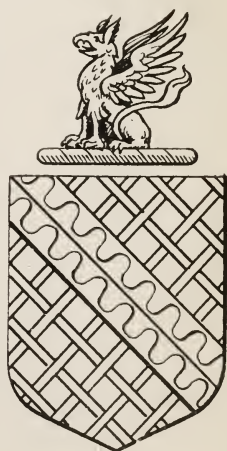
Born at Suffield, Conn., 28th July, 1877; Graduated at Yale University, 1889, A.B., Ph.D., 1901.

Arms—Gules, a fret argent; over all a bend vair.

Crest—A griffin sejant proper, winged gules, beak and forelegs or.

Residences—Los Angeles, California; Suffield, Conn.

Societies—Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi.



WILBUR, LA FAYETTE, of Jericho, Vt. (Second son of William Wilbur, of Waterville, Vt.; Town Representative in Gen. Assembly of Vt.; *b.* 8th March, 1801; *d.* 7th March, 1882; *m.* 21st Feb., 1826, Betsy, *b.* 6th Oct., 1802; *d.* 12th November, 1888, dau. of Joshua and Mercy Fuller, of Waterville, Vt.—Descended from Samuel Wildbore (Wilbur), of Boston and Taunton, Mass., *d.* 29th Sept., 1656; also from Robert Fuller, of Salem, Mass., *d.* 1706; Samuel Morse, *b.* 1585, *d.* at Medfield, Mass., 1654; and William Mead, of Stamford, Conn., 1635).

Born at Waterville, Vt., 15th May, 1834; Grand Juror, School Director, Lib. Trustee, Agent for Prosecuting and Defending suits for Town; *m.* 9th Jan., 1861, Mercy Jane, daughter of Calvin Morse, and Mercy, daughter of Martin Mead.

Issue.

- (i.) EARL MORSE, *b.* 26th April, 1866; *m.* June 30th, 1898, Doratha Eliot.
- (ii.) RALPH WILLIAM, *b.* 30th March, 1869; *m.* 26th June, 1894, Alice Heustis.

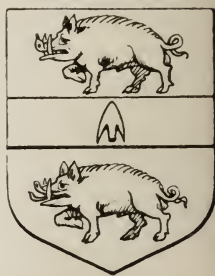
- (i.) GRATIA, *b.* 20th May, *d.* 4th June, 1864.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between two boars passant, a javelin point of the field.

Crest—The upper part of a spear ppr. through a boar's head erased argent.

Residence—Jericho, Vermont.

Club—Congregational Church.



PENROSE, WALTER ELLIOT (*decd.*), of Philadelphia, Pa. (Son of John Rowan Penrose, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1869; *m.* 1838, Anna Maria, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1896, dau. of Robert Burton, a lineal descendant of Clement Plumsted, 1680-1745, Phila. Common Council, Penn. Assembly and Provincial Council.—Descended from Bartholomew Penrose, who came to America in 1702).

Born in Philadelphia, 21st Nov., 1851; *d.* 8th Nov., 1891; served in 1st Troop Phila. City Cavalry; *m.* 9th April, 1874, Emily, daughter of Lucius Petus Thompson, of Germantown, Pa., and Caroline, daughter of Benjamin Sands Burling, of Newburgh, N.Y.

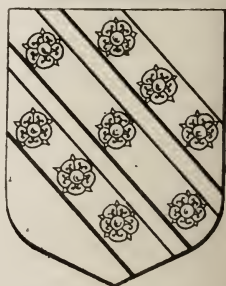
Issue.

- (i.) JOHN ROWAN PENROSE, *b.* 12th Dec., 1875; *d.* 29th March, 1885.
- (ii.) CHARLES, *b.* 24th Jan., 1886.
- (i.) EMILY CHRISTINE, *m.* 30th April, 1901, Adolph Geo. Rosengarten.

Arms—Argent, three bends sable each charged with as many roses of the field.

Crest—A trout naiant or.

Residence—(Mrs. W. E. Penrose) 1820 De Lancey Street, Philadelphia.



BALDWIN, WILLIAM WOODWARD, of Briarcliff Manor, New York (Eldest son of Summerfield Baldwin, of Baltimore, Md., Presdt. of Merchants' and Manufacturers' Asso. of Baltimore, *b.* 16th Sept., 1832; *m.* 22nd May, 1859, Frances, *b.* 13th Dec., 1837; *d.* 21st July, 1867, dau. of John Cugle, of Baltimore, and Anne Sweetser Hurst, of Annapolis, Md.—Descended from Edward Baldwin, of Brogdens, Md., *d.* 1759; *m.* Miss Meek).

Born at Baltimore, 23rd June, 1862; Third Asst. Sec. of State of the United States, appointed by Presdt. Cleveland, 24th Feb., 1896; Presdt. Maryland Society of New York, 1898-1901; Graduated at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1882; Harvard University A.B., 1886; Maryland University LL.B., 1888; *m.* 15th May, 1895, Katherine, daughter of Oliver Willard, D.D., of Evanston, Ill., and Mary Bannister.

Issue.

(i.) SUMMERFIELD (3rd), *b.* 4th Sept., 1896.

Arms—Argent, a chevron ermines between three hazle sprigs vert.

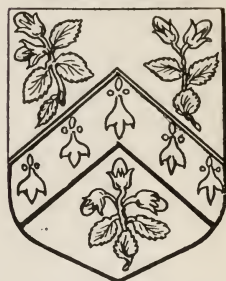
Crest—A squirrel sejant or, holding a hazle sprig vert.

Motto—Je n'oublierais pas.

Residence—"The Elms," Briarcliff Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y.

Clubs—Knickerbocker, Manhattan, Harvard, University of Baltimore, Mount Pleasant Field.

Societies—Maryland of N.Y., Association of the Bar of the City of N.Y.



LA SERRE, CHARLES FREDERICK, of Coshocton, Ohio (Son of Frederick John La Serre, of Coshocton, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1898; *m.* Mary Ellen, dau. of Washington Almack, of Coshocton, who *m.* Elizabeth Cullison; g.-grandson of John La Serre, *b.* 1759; *d.* 1825, Magistrate of the Royal Court, and Lieut. Bailiff of Guernsey.—Descended from Jean Pierre, Vicomte de La Serre de Villemaine, who fled from France at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, and settled in the Island of Guernsey).

Born at Coshocton, Ohio; Vice-Pres. of the Old North West Genealogical Society.

Arms—Or, a mountain vert issuant from the base, on a chief invected azure three estoiles of the field.

Crest—A stag proper, attired or, semée of estoiles, resting the dexter hoof upon a bezant.

Mottos—1. L'Eternal Regne; 2. Esperance.

Residence—618 South Lawn Avenue, Coshocton, Ohio.

Societies—Old North West Genealogical, American Heraldic, Masonic.



MARKHAM, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.D.,
 of Durham, Conn. (Son of Oliver Markham,
 Vice-Pres. Central National Bank, of Middletown,
 Conn., *b.* 1825; *d.* 1902; *m.* 1848, Sarah Ann,
 dau. of Ambrose Clark, of Portland, Conn.—
 Descended from Deacon Daniel Markham, came
 to America, 1666, settled at Middletown, 1676;
m. (1stly) Eliz. Whitmore; *m.* (2ndly) Patience
 Harriss; grandson of Sir Robert Markham, of Notts,
 7th from Sir John Markham, Lord Chief Justice of
 England; *d.* 1409).

Born at Windsor, Vt., 16th Oct., 1853; J.P., Town
 Auditor and Mem. of Conn. Legislature, 1895-6;
 now Health Officer, Notary Public, Warden of
 Ch. of the Epiphany; Graduated at Wesleyan Univ., A.B. 1875, A.M.
 1885; Eclectic Med. Coll., M.D. 1877, Post Grad. 1878; *m.* 21st April,
 1876, Annie Dering, daughter of Addison Brown.

Issue.

- (i.) OLIVER IRVING, *b.* 3rd Feb., 1877.
 (ii.) LEONARD BAILEY, *b.* 1st Sept., 1878.
 (iii.) ERNEST ARTHUR, *b.* 31st Oct., 1882 (*decd.*). (i.) MAUDE MINERVA.

Arms—Azure, on a chief or, a demi-lion rampant issuant gules.

Crest—A lion of St. Mark sejant, guardant, winged or, circled round the head
 argent, supporting a lyre or. *Motto*—Luctor et emergo.

Residence—Durham, Conn.

Societies—Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Conn. Hist., Middx. Hist., Durham Hist.

HALL, GEORGE ELI,
 of San Francisco, Cal. (Eldest son of Charles
 Olmsted Hall, of Boston, Mass., and Nice, France,
b. 6th April, 1832; *d.* 29th Nov., 1893; *m.* 25th July,
 1861, Mary Abbie, dau. of Joseph Dale, of Salem,
 Mass.—Descended from Edward Hall, *b.* in Eng.;
d. 27th Nov., 1670; owned estates in Salisbury,
 Duxboro, Braintree, Taunton, Bridgewater, and
 Rehobath, Mass.).

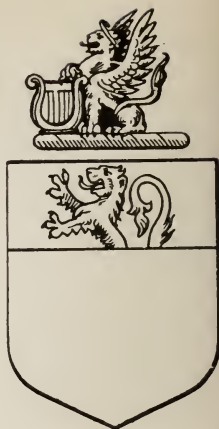
Born at Nice, France, 17th March, 1863; Graduated
 at the Univ. of Leipzig, 1882; Consul Gen. of
 Turkey; Grand Officer of the Order of the
 Lion and Sun of Persia, of the Orders Osmanié
 and Medjidié, of Turkey; Commander of the Order of Christ, of
 Portugal, etc.; Pres. San Francisco Chapter, Society of Colonial Wars.

Arms—Ermine, a chevron gules between three stags' heads erased of the second.
Crest—A stag's head erased as in Arms. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo fortiter in re.

Residences—Pacific Union Club, San Francisco; Burlingame, Cal.

Clubs—Pacific Union, University, Bohemian.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution,



MORSE, JEROME EDWARD, LIEUT. U.S. NAVY, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Augustus Morse, of Leominster, Mass.; Major-Gen. Mass. Militia; Colonel U.S. Vol. Army in Civil War; *b.* 1817; *d.* 1888; *m.* 1839, Caroline A., *b.* 1816; *d.* 1888, dau. of Manasseh Willard, of Sterling, Mass., and Sarah MacDuffie, of Bradford, Vt.—Descended from Joseph Morse, *b.* in England, 1587; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1534).

Born at Leominster, 23rd Feb., 1846; Lieut. in U.S. Navy since 1872; Graduated at U.S. Naval Academy, 1866; first Pres. of The Morse Soc. of America; Trustee of Adelphi College; *m.* 15th Feb., 1872, Ella, daughter of the late Rawson Packard, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Frances, daughter of Roswell Smith, of Troy, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) JEROME ALFRED CLINTON, *b.* 26th Nov., 1872.
- (ii.) ALBERT WILLARD, *b.* 12th July, 1878.
- (iii.) FREDERICK EDWARD, *b.* 26th Jan., 1889.
- (i.) LOUISE VIOLET.

Arms—Argent, a battle-axe between three pellets.

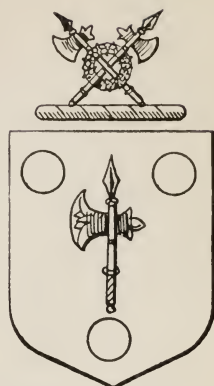
Crest—Two battle-axes in saltire proper banded with a chaplet of roses.

Motto—In Deo non armis fido.

Residences—129 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Anchorage, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Clubs—Montauk, Aldine.

Societies—Naval Order of U.S., Amer. Seaman's Friend, The Morse.



SHRADY, MRS. ALINE BLANCHE (*née* CHAFFEE), of New York City (Dau. of Edward James Chaffee, of N.Y. City, *b.* 1836, by his 1st wife, Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1886, dau. of Alexander King Young, and Margaret Snodgrass, of Phila., Pa.—Descended from Thomas Chaffee, who came from Eng. and settled in Hingham, Mass., 1637).

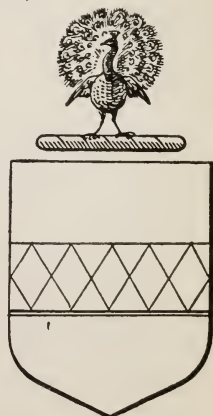
Born at New York City; *m.* 7th June, 1898, Arthur Melville Shradly, M.D.; Graduate of Princeton University A.B. 1890, A.M. 1893; Columbia Univ. Med. Dept. M.D. 1893; Instructor in Diseases of Heart and Lungs Medical Dep. Columbia Univ.; Attending Physician, Seton Hospital; son of John Shradly, M.D., of N.Y. City, and Jeannie Lockhart, daughter of Walter Sammis.

Arms—(for Chaffee) Azure, a fesse lozengy argent.

Crest—A peacock in pride proper.

Motto—Vive ut postea vivas.

Residence—1 West 68th Street, New York City.



SWARTWOUT, SATTERLEE,

S of New York City (Eldest son of Robert Swartwout, of Stamford, Conn.; Warden of the Borough, 1872-1891, and Treasurer of the town for sixteen years; *b.* 10th April, 1815; *d.* 27th Jan., 1898; *m.* 13th Aug., 1839, Sarah Stearns, dau. of Samuel Satterlee, and Joan Ketchum, of New York City.—Descended from Tomys Swartwout, son of Rolof and Catyrna Swartwout, of Groningen, Holland, *b.* 1607; *m.* 1631, Hendrickjen, dau. of Barrint and Jaccomentge Otsen; settled on Long Island, 1652; Representative in the Assembly, 1653).

Born at N.Y. City, 30th May, 1840; *Treas.-Genl.*

Society Colonial Wars; *Treas.* Society War of 1812; *m.* 3rd June, 1869, Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Alfred Peck Edgerton, Mem. of the Ohio Legislature; Mem. of Congress from Ohio, and Pres. of the Civil Service Commission of the United States, and Charlotte, daughter of Charles Dixon, of Portland, Conn., son of Charles Dixon, of Somersetshire, Eng.

Issue.

(i.) EGERTON, *b.* 3rd March, 1870.

(ii.) ROBERT, *b.* 12th June, 1875.

Arms—A stag rampant guardant in an enclosure of a forest sable.

Crest—A demi-stag guardant.

Motto—Ubi libertas ibi patria.

Residence—640 West End Avenue, New York City.

Club—Barnard.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Foreign Wars, War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Holland.

COOK, EDWARD MITCHELL,

C of New York City (Son of Edward Cook, *b.* Stafford, Eng., April, 1800; *d.* 1859; *m.* Catherine, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1889, dau. of George Ireland, and Catharine Innes, of New York City).

Born at N.Y. City, 7th Jan., 1834; *m.* 28th Dec., 1876, Mary, daughter of Hon. E. Carleton Sprague, State Senator, of Buffalo, N.Y., and Elisabeth Williams.

Issue.

(i.) CARLETON S., *b.* 18th September, 1877; *m.* 10th April, 1902, Miriam W. Goodwin.

(ii.) THOMAS FOWKE, *b.* 15th Feb., 1883.

(iii.) JOHN ALDEN, *b.* 24th May, 1891.

(i.) CATHARINE, *m.* 14th Jan., 1902, Clarence Bishop Smith.

(ii.) EDNA.

(iii.) LOUISE A.

Arms—Or, a chevron engrailed gules betw. three cinquefoils azure; on a chief of the second a lion passant argent.

Crest—An antelope's head or.

Motto—Tutum monstrat iter.

Residence—154 East 37th Street, New York City.



NICOLL, DE LANCEY,

of New York City (Eldest son of Solomon Townsend Nicoll, of Shelter Island, N.Y., *b.* 1813; *d.* 1865; *m.* his cousin, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Samuel Benjamin Nicoll, and Sarah Paine, of Flushing, N.Y.—Descended from Matthias Nicoll, *b.* at Islip, Northamptonshire, 1631; Mem. of the Inner Temple, 1664; appointed Secretary of the Commission to the New England Colonies; Mayor of New York, 1671; Member of the Council, Justice of the Assizes, and Judge of the Colony; buried at Cow Neck, 1687; a descendant of John Nicoll, of Islip, who died 1457).

Born at Shelter Island, N.Y., 24th June, 1854;

Graduated at Princeton Univ., 1874, B.A., M.A., Columbia Law School, 1876; Elected District Attorney, New York City, 1890-93; Member of the Constitutional Convention, 1887; *m.* 11th Dec., 1890, Maud, daughter of Lieut. Richard Cuyler Churchill, U.S.A.

Issue.

(i.) DE LANCEY, Jr., *b.* 19th May, 1892.

(i.) JOSEPHINE CHURCHILL.

Arms—Azure, three eagles displayed in bend, between two cotises engrailed and crosses crosslet fitchée or.

Crest—An eagle rising or, holding a cross-crosslet, crosslet again, fitchée of the last.

Motto—Fide sed cui vide.

Residences—23 East 39th Street, N.Y. City; "Windymere," Southampton, L.I.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, University, Manhattan, Calumet, Tuxedo, Rockaway Hunt, Down Town, Riding, Lawyers, Ardsley, etc.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Bar Association.

STONE, LAURISTON LIVINGSTON, CAPT.,

of Rochester, New York (Son of Rev. Levi Huntoon Stone, of Castleton, Vt.; Chaplain 1st Vermont Regt. Infantry, Civil War; Chaplain Vt. State Senate, 1862-3; *b.* 10th Dec., 1806; *d.* 24th Jan., 1892; *m.* 1829, Clarissa, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1844, dau. of Solomon Osgood, of Cabot, Vermont).

Born at Cabot, Vermont, 2nd Aug., 1833; Captain, Regimental Quartermaster 2nd Vermont Infy., during Civil War, 1861-5; Elder Third Presbyterian Church; *m.* 24th June, 1886, *Martha Noyes, daughter of Bradley Benedict Burt, of Oswego, N.Y., and Artemisia, daughter of George Noyes, of Oriskany, N.Y.

Arms—Argent, three cinquefoils sable, a chief azure.

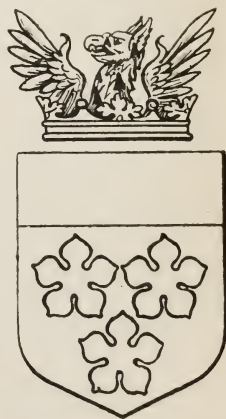
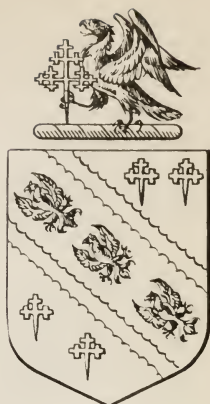
Crest—Out of ducal coronet, a griffin's head ermine between a pair of wings or.

Residence—Rochester, New York.

Club—Country.

Societies—Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Rochester Hist.,

*Daughters Amer. Rev., *Mayflower Descendants, *Colonial Dames.



CCORT, CYRUS, D.D.,

of Manor Station, Pa. (Third son of Joseph Cort, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., *b.* 1805; *d.* 1891; *m.* 1828, Mary, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1843, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Byerly) Skelly, of Westmoreland, Pa.).

Born at Greensburg, Pa., 15th March, 1834; Capt. of an emergency Company in Union Service, 1st Sept., 1862; First Pastor of the Reformed Church, Altoona, Pa.; Prof. of Languages in Keenig Seminary, Ill.; Editor of "Reformed Missionary"; Chairman of Comn. of Gen. Synod of Reformed Church that prepared Digest, 1902; Graduated at Franklin and Marshall Colls. A.B., 1860, D.D. 1892; *m.* (1stly) 1st May, 1866, Susan Maria, daughter of William Patterson, of Mercersbury, Pa.; *m.* (2ndly) 2nd November, 1893, Elizabeth R., daughter of Josiah Poorbaugh, of Berlin, Pa.

**Issue.**

(*By 1st m.*)

- (i.) PAUL LANGE, M.D., *b.* 20th Nov., 1870.
- (ii.) WILLIAM PATTERSON, *b.* 11th Sept., 1872; *d.* 22nd Dec., 1872.
- (iii.) AMBROSE A. M., Prof., *b.* 8th Nov., 1873.
- (iv.) RALPH BOUQUET, *b.* 22nd Aug., 1879.
- (i.) MARY ELIZABETH, *b.* 24th Feb., 1867; *d.* 22nd July, 1868.
- (ii.) SARAH AGNES, *m.* R. S. J. Dutrow, of Frederick City, Md.

(*By 2nd m.*)

(i.) HUGH, *b.* 3rd Aug., 1897.

Arms—Gules, a griffin segreant or.

Residence—Manor Station, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

TABER, GEORGE KIRBY,

of Pawling, N.Y. (Eldest son of Jonathan Akin Taber, *b.* 7th March, 1797; *d.* 18th April, 1868; *m.* (1stly) 25th Dec., 1820, Hannah, dau. of George Kirby, and Anna Slocum; *m.* (2ndly) Abigail, dau. of Ezra Ayers, and Abigail Kellogg. —Descended from Philip Taber, *b.* 1605; *d.* 1672; *m.* Lydia, dau. of John and Jane Masters).

Born at Pawling, N.Y., 5th Feb., 1822; *m.* 13th Oct., 1845, Charlotte, daughter of Comfort Field, and Polly Crane.

Issue.

- (i.) GILBERT FIELD, *b.* 16th Sept., 1846.
- (i.) HANNAH KIRBY.
- (iii.) ALICIA HOPKINS.
- (ii.) MARTHA AKIN.
- (iv.) CHARLOTTE FIELD.

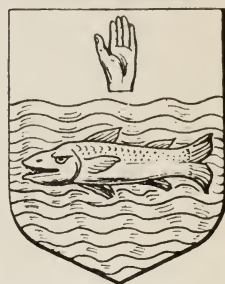
Arms—Azure, on a chevron engrailed, between three lions' heads erased or, as many leopards passant, collared. *Crest*—A lion's head erased or.

Residence—Pawling, N.Y.



O'NEILL, JAMES WILKS, M.D.,
 of Philadelphia (Only son of John O'Neill, of
 the United States Treasury Dept., Philadelphia ;
d. 5th Oct., 1890 ; *m.* 3rd April, 1851, Ruth Anna,
 dau. of James Wilks, of Baltimore, Md. ; great-
 grandson of John and Susannah (Johnson) O'Neill).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 5th May, 1853 ; Graduated
 Univ. of Penna, 1877, M.D. ; Physician to
 Philadelphia Hospital, Wills Eye Hospital,
 Orthopedic, Children's Hospital, etc. ; one of
 the Founders of the Philadelphia Med. Inst.,
 and of the Red Cross of Phila. ; in 1878 Assist.
 Surg. 1st Regt. N.G. of Penna., subsequently
 appointed Brigade Surgeon with rank of Major,
 1890 ; Fellow of the College of Physicians, Phila., etc. ; *m.* 20th Nov.,
 1879, Florence Emilie, daughter of the late William Penn Chandler,
 of Phila., U.S. Consul to Venezuela, Buenos Ayres, and Tunis.



Issue.

(i.) FLORENCE CHANDLER.

(ii.) MILDRED WILKS.

Arms—Per fesse wavy, the chief argent charged with a sinister hand erect gules,
 the base waves of the sea proper thereon a pike fish naiant of the last.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, holding a sword also ppr.

Motto—Lamh dearg eirin.

Residences—2110 Spruce St., Philadelphia ; Antrim Lodge, Tenafly, New Jersey.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, St. Anthony, Country.

Societies—War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution.

LOWNDES, LLOYD, JR.
 of Cumberland, Md. (Eldest son of Lloyd
 Lowndes, of Cumberland ; Governor State of Mary-
 land, 1896-1900 ; U.S. House of Representatives ;
m. Elizabeth Tasker, dau. of Richmond Tasker
 Lowndes, of Cumberland.—Descended from
 Christopher Lowndes, *b.* 1715 ; *d.* 1785, of Bladens-
 burgh, Md.).

Born at Cumberland, Md., 28th November, 1871 ;
 Graduated at Yale Univ. B.A., 1895, LL.B.
 1897 ; Attorney-at-Law ; *m.* 23rd Nov., 1899,
 May Campbell, daughter of James Cecil Quinn,
 of Chillicothe, Ohio.

Issue.

(i.) LLOYD (3rd), *b.* 25th Oct., 1901.

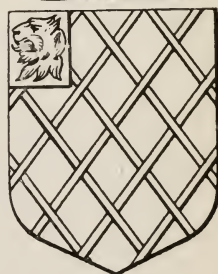
Arms—Argent, fretty azure ; on a canton gules a lion's head erased or.

Crest—A lion's head erased or, gorged with a chaplet vert.

Motto—Mediocria firma.

Residence—Cumberland, Maryland.

Clubs—Baltimore, University, of Balto. ; Graduates, of New Haven, Conn.



OFFLEY, CLELAND NELSON, LIEUT. U.S.N.,

of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of Holmes Edward Offley, of Hamilton, Va., *b.* 30th April, 1839; *m.* 2nd June, 1868, Mary Cleland, daughter of Cleland Kinloch Nelson, of Annapolis, Md., who *m.* Mary Ann Marbury, of Georgetown, D.C.—Descended from David Offley, Mem. of the Ancient and Hon. Artil. Co., of Boston, in 1638, a descendant of Sir Thomas Offley, Lord Mayor of London, 1556).

Born at Georgetown, D.C., 8th June, 1869; Graduated at the Naval Acad., 1889; Lieut. U.S. Navy; *m.* 14th July, 1891, Margaret Agnew,* daughter of Archibald and Leonora (Agnew) Greenlees, of Washington.

Issue.

(i.) ARCHIBALD NELSON, *b.* 23rd April, 1892.

(i.) MARGARET AGNEW.

Arms—Argent, on a cross flory azure, between four Cornish choughs proper, a lion passant guardant or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant per pale or and azure, collared per pale counter-changed, holding an olive branch. *Motto*—Sequor nec inferior.

Residences—Washington, D.C.; Hamilton, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Amer. Soc. of Naval Engineers, *Colonial Dames, *Daughters of American Revolution.

**RIDGWAY, MORRIS DAVID,**

of Minneapolis, Minn. (Son of James Chapman Ridgway, J.P., of Monroeton, Pa., *b.* 1808; *d.* 1880; *m.* 1838, Samantha Sophia, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1901, dau. of Russell Fowler, of Monroeton, and Sophia Lawrence.—Descended from William Fowler, who arrived in Boston 26th June, 1637; one of the founders of Milford, Conn.; Trustee and Magistrate of the New Haven Colony; *d.* 1660).

Born at Monroeton, Pa., 4th May, 1844; Mem. of the Board of Trade, Minneapolis; *m.* 13th Jan., 1869, Francelia, daughter of John Patchen, of Elmira, New York.

Issue.

(i.) MORRIS DAVID (*decd.*).

(ii.) CHARLES ARTHUR, *b.* 14th March, 1878.

(i.) ELIZABETH MARY.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules, between three peacocks' heads erased azure, ducally gorged or, as many trefoils slipped of the last.

Crest—A hawk proper.

Motto—Tenebo.

Residences—Park Place, Minneapolis, Minn.; Cottage Wood, Lake Minnetonka, Minn.

Club—Minnetonka Yacht.

Societies—Masonic Fraternity, Board of Trade.



HAWLEY, LUCIAN,

of Buffalo, N.Y. (Son of Seth Hawley, of Moreau, N.Y., *b.* 30th June, 1781; *d.* 6th Sept., 1869; *m.* (2ndly) 31st Aug., 1815, Lucy, *b.* 1784; *d.* 19th July, 1841, dau. of Giles Sill, of Lyme, Ct.—Descended from Joseph Hawley, *b.* at Parwich, Co. Derby, 1602; settled in Stratford, Conn., 1630; *d.* 1690).

Born at Moreau, N.Y., 8th Nov., 1818; Deputy Collector U.S. Customs, Buffalo, New York, 1850-53; Supervisor of Internal Revenue (U.S.), 1874-78; admitted to the N.Y. State Supreme Court Bar in 1844; *m.* (1stly) 1848, Irene Burt, daughter of Elijah Leech, of Buffalo, N.Y.; *m.* (2ndly) 1858, Helen Goodrich; *m.* (3rdly) 18th Dec., 1877, Lida Williams Jennings.

Issue.

(*By 1st m.*)

(i.) GEORGE BURT, *b.* 25th April, 1849; *m.* Julia L. Greiner.

(i.) IRENE BURT, *m.* Charles Williams Jennings.

Arms—Vert, a saltire engrailed argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr. garnished or, holding in the hand a spear point downwards.

Motto—Suiuez moi.

Residence—608 Lafayette Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

Societies—Buffalo Library, Y.M.C.A. Buffalo, First Presbyterian Church, Sons of the Revolution, Buffalo Republican League, Patriots and Founders of America.

**HORWITZ, Miss CAROLYN NORRIS,**

of Baltimore, Md. (Daughter of Theophilus B. Horwitz, of Baltimore, Counsellor-at-Law, *d.* 5th April, 1895; *m.* Mary Rebecca, dau. of James Edmondson Barroll, of Chestertown, Md.; g.-daughter of Dr. J. Horwitz, M.D., of Berlin, Germany, who settled in Baltimore.—Descended, on the maternal side, from Rev. William Barroll, *b.* near Hereford, Eng., 1734, B.A. Cambridge Univ., 1757; Ordained Priest, 1759; Rector of St. Stephen's Ch., N. Sassafras Parish, Md., 1760; *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. Alex. Williamson; *d.* 1778).

Born at Holly Hall, Cecil Co., Md., the country seat of her grandfather; Authoress of "Swanhilda," "Fairy Lore," "Digest of Universal Chronology," etc.

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure, a chevron or; in base a lion rampant holding a staff.

Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Motto—Veritate Victoria.

Residence—830 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.



SHORT, REV. WILLIAM,
of St. Louis, Mo. (Son of Rev. David Hawkins Short, D.D., of Conn., *b.* 11th March, 1806; *d.* 21st January, 1877; and Mary Eliza, *b.* 2nd May, 1815; *d.* 26th Dec., 1853, dau. of Isaac Purdy, of North Salem, N.Y.—Descended from Clement Short, who settled at Berwick, Mass., before 1666).

Born at Ridgefield, Conn., 10th March, 1845; Asst. Min'r. of Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn; Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Jackson, Miss.; now Rector of St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis; President Standing Committee of Diocese of Missouri; Graduated at Trinity Coll., Hartford, M.A. 1869; *m.* 23rd Feb., 1878, Mary W., daughter of Sylvester Houdlow, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) GEORGE HOUDLOW, *d.* in infancy.
- (ii.) ARTHUR CHADWELL, *b.* 19th Dec., 1880.
- (iii.) HAROLD HALL, *b.* 31st Dec., 1881.
- (iv.) WILLIAM, Jr., *b.* 6th Sept., 1888.
- (v.) EDWIN PURDY, *b.* 15th June, 1890.
- (i.) EDITH MARION.

Arms—Azure, a griffin segreant betw. three estoils or.

Crest—A griffin's head or, betw. wings azure charged with estoils.

Residence—3692 West Pine Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Society—Colonial Wars.



BULLIS, CHARLES HEWSON,
of Lancaster, N.Y. (Only son of Harrison L. Bullis, of Hamburg, N.J., *b.* 8th Jan., 1839; *d.* 1891; *m.* 1865, Frances Emiley, *b.* 8th Jan., 1849, dau. of Nathan Bangs Gatchell, and Mary Jane Ottman, of Lockport, N.Y.—Descended from Edward Bangs, *b.* in England *circa* 1592; came to America, 1623; settled at Plymouth, Mass.; *d.* 1678. Gov. Thomas Prince and Edward Bangs each agreed to furnish a man and horse at their own expense for two years, 1659, the military being required to equip for service).

Born at Lancaster, N.Y., 29th Feb., 1868; elected twice Church Trustee, term ten years.

Arms—(for Bangs) Sable, a cross engrailed ermine betw. four fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A Moor's head full-faced couped at the shoulders ppr., on the head a cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine adorned with a crescent whence issues a fleur-de-lis.

Residence—Lancaster, N.Y.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Buffalo Historical.



WISTAR, ISAAC JONES, GENERAL,
 of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of Caspar Wistar, M.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 5th June, 1801; *d.* 4th April, 1867; *m.* 8th June, 1826, Lydia Cooper, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1878, dau. of Isaac Cooper Jones, of Phila., and Hannah Firth, of N.J.—Descended from Caspar Wister, the eldest son of Johannes Caspar Wister, *b.* 3rd February, 1696, at Wald Hilsbach, near Heidelberg, in the Electorate, now the Grand Duchy of Baden; settled in Philadelphia, 1717).

Born at Philadelphia, 14th Nov., 1827; Brig.-Gen. Volunteers U.S.A.; Pres. of National Acad. of National Sciences, of Phila., 1892-96; Pres. Amer. Philosophical Soc. at Phila.; Manager of Phila. Library Co.; Founder of the Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology; Educated at Haverford Coll., 1841-3; Sc.D. Univ. of Philadelphia; *m.* 9th July, 1862, Sarah, daughter of Robert Toland, and Rebecca Price, of Philadelphia.

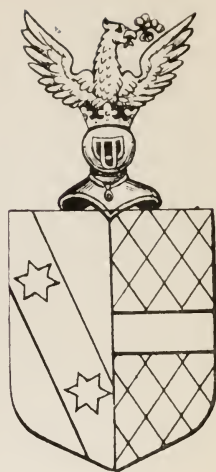
Arms—Per pale, dexter, argent on a bend azure two mullets of six points argent; sinister, lozengy argent and sable a bar or.

Crest—Out of a crest coronet or, on a Knight's helmet full faced with necklace, a demi-eagle wings displayed sable, in its mouth a spray of six olives.

Residences—17th and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.; "Stockdale," Claymont, Delaware.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, University, Reform, of N.Y. City.

Societies—American Philosophical, National Academy of National Sciences.



CANFIELD, HOBART,
 of Morristown, N.J. (Third son of Dayton Israel Canfield, of Morristown, N.J., *b.* 16th June, 1794; *d.* 22nd October, 1853; *m.* 16th July, 1833, Charlotte Cornelia, *b.* 23rd July, 1797; *d.* 26th Feb., 1873, dau. of George Wetmore, and Rachel Ogden.—Descended from Thomas Canfield, son of Matthew (Camfield), *d.* 1689; *m.* Phebe Crane; emigrated to Newhaven Colony with his brother Samuel, 1639).

Born at Morristown, N.J., 10th January, 1841; Mechanical Engineer, Pennsylvania Railroad; *m.* 22nd June, 1876, Emily Hosack, daughter of Henry Augustus Ford, of Morristown, N.J., and Jane Hosack Millen.

Arms—Sable, a fret engrailed, in the chief dexter corner a cinquefoil argent.

Crest—A cinquefoil argent.

Motto—Per crucem ad coronam.

Residence—Morristown, N.J.

Club—Morristown.

Societies—American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, The Washington Association of Morristown, N.J.



THOMPSON, ROBERT AUGUSTINE, JR.,
of San Francisco, Cal. (Son of Hon. Robert
Augustine Thompson, of San Francisco; State
Senator and Member of Congress from Virginia;
U.S. Land Commisr. for California; *d.* 1876; *m.* 1824,
Mary Ann Smith Slaughter, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1842, dau.
of Capt. Philip Slaughter, of Cullpeper, Va.—Des-
cended from Rev. John Thompson, *b.* at Muckamore
Abbey, near Belfast, Ireland; M.A., Univ. of Edin.;
Ordained, 1739; Minister at York, Maryland, 1740).

Born at St. Albans, West Va., 30th Nov., 1832;
County Clerk of Sonoma Co., California; U.S.
Appraiser at Port of San Francisco, Cal.;
m. 16th April, 1861, Elizabeth Page, daughter of Captain John West,
U.S. Navy, and Mary, daughter of John Holt, Mayor of Norfolk, Va.

Issue.

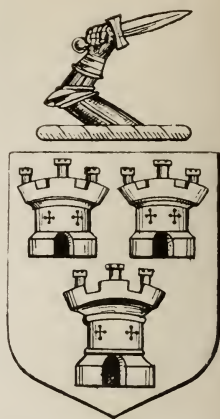
- (i.) REGINALD WEST, *m.* Louise Henson.
- (ii.) WILMER ROBERT, U.S. Army. (i.) MARY NIXON, *m.* Paul Deady.
- (ii.) VIRGINIA CARTER, *m.* Alan Dean Whittaker.
- (iii.) MARION ELIZABETH.

Arms—Argent, three towers gules.

Crest—An arm in armour holding a sword.

Motto—Deus fortis turris.

Residence—San Francisco, California.



FEARN, PERCY LE ROY,
of New York City (Eldest son of John Walker
Fearn, U.S. Minister Resident to Greece, 1884-89;
Judge International Tribunal, Cairo, Egypt, 1893-96;
b. 8th Jan., 1831; *d.* 24th March, 1898; *m.* 1865,
Fannie, dau. of James Hewitt, and Clarice Grant, of
Louisville, Ky.).

Born at New Orleans, La., 15th Oct., 1868;
Graduated at Columbia Univ. E.M., 1889;
m. 29th May, 1894, Eva, daughter of Andrew
Onderdonk, and Sarah Hillman, of New York
City.

Issue.

- (i.) HEWITT ONDERDONK, *b.* 17th March, 1895.

Arms—Per bend or and gules, two lions' heads erased and counterchanged.

Crest—A talbot's head argent, eared and collared gules, garnished and ringed or,
issuing out of ferne ppr.

Motto—Foi et esperance.

Residence—225 Central Park Avenue, N.Y. City.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Columbia University.



HORN, TIEMANN NEWELL, CAPT. U.S.A., of Plainfield, N.J. (Eldest son of Daniel Tiemann Horn, of N.Y. City, 1st Lieut. U.S. Vol. Artillery, Civil War, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1883; *m.* 1866, Fanny Olivia, dau. of Willett S. Capron, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Helen Le Grand Guischard, of San Domingo.—Descended from Andrew Newell, of Charlestown, 1630, who *m.* Mary Pitt, daughter of William Pitt, Sheriff of Bristol, 1600).

Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 18th Jan., 1868; Capt. Artillery Corps, U.S.A.; Graduated at U.S. Mil. Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1891; U.S. Artillery School, 1898; *m.* 28th Nov., 1894, Myra, dau. of William Rivers, of Pulaski, Tennessee, and Julia, daughter of Colonel William Flournoy.

Issue.

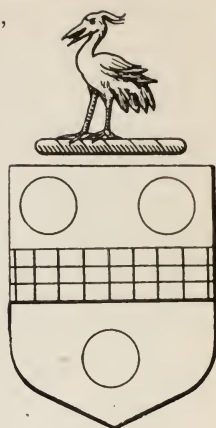
- | | |
|--|---------------|
| (i.) RIVERS, <i>b.</i> 27th Nov., 1895; <i>d.</i> 2nd March, 1896. | (i.) FRANCES. |
| (ii.) TYREE RIVERS, <i>b.</i> 24th Sept., 1899. | (ii.) JULIA. |

Arms—(for Pitt) Sable, a fesse chequy argent and azure between three bezants.
Crest—A stork.

Residence—Plainfield, N.J.

Clubs—Army and Navy, Baltusrol Golf, Fort Monroe, Dyker Meadow, Osceola.

Society—Sons of the American Revolution.



WHITNEY, RUFUS HAYDEN, of Boston, Mass. (Second son of David Whitney, of Westboro, Mass., *b.* 9th June, 1795; *d.* 9th Dec., 1871; *m.* Samaria Wheeler, of Grafton, Mass.—Descended from John Whitney, *b.* in Eng., 1589; settled in Watertown, Mass., 1636; *d.* 1st June, 1673; grandson of Sir James Whitney, of Whitney, Herefordshire).

Born at Westboro, Mass., 24th June, 1826; *m.* 7th April, 1844, Emily Burton, daughter of James Stevens, of Kinderhook, N.Y., and Chelmsford, Mass., and Martha, daughter of Samuel and Abiah Varnum Barron.

Issue.

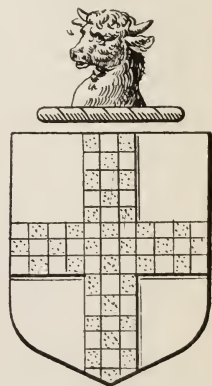
- | |
|--|
| (i.) HARRY FRANCIS, <i>b.</i> Aug., 1846; <i>d.</i> 20th Dec., 1891. |
| (ii.) CHARLES HAMILTON, <i>b.</i> 19th Sept., 1861; <i>d.</i> 27th June, 1862. |
| (i.) LISBETH HENRIETTA, <i>m.</i> Edward E. Floyd, of Readville, Mass. |
| (ii.) HELEN MARION. (iii.) KATE VARNUM, <i>m.</i> William Beals Kendall. |

Arms—Azure, a cross chequy or and gules.

Crest—A bull's head couped sable armed or, the points gules.

Motto—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.

Residence—Boston, Mass.



FALLS, DE WITT CLINTON,
 of New York City (Son of De Witt Clinton Falls, Officer 7th Regt. N.Y., War of the Rebellion, 1861-5, *b.* 17th March, 1828; *d.* 3rd Oct., 1892; *m.* 20th Feb., 1855, Georgiana Feltus, dau. of Peter Gassner, and Martha Feltus, of N.Y. City. —Descended from Alexander Falls, one of the organizers and afterwards an Officer in the First Colonial Regiment from New York in 1738, fought in the French and Indian Wars; *m.* Mary Easter; *d.* 1773, son of Alexander Falls (McFall), who came to America, 1735).

Born at New York City, 24th Sept., 1864; Capt. and Regimental Adjt. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., enlisted 1885 (Co. K), Staff Battalion Adjt. 1895, Regimental Adjt. 1899; N.Y. State Decoration for long and faithful service; 7th Regt. Cross of Honor.

Arms—Or, a fesse sable between two eagles displayed in chief, and a stag's head cabossed in base of the last.

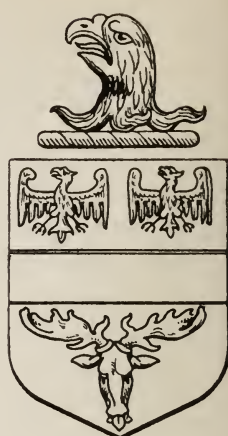
Crest—An eagle's head erased.

Motto—Resurgo.

Residence—New York City.

Clubs—Union, Lotos, Strollers, Chatsworth Country.

Societies—Foreign Wars, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

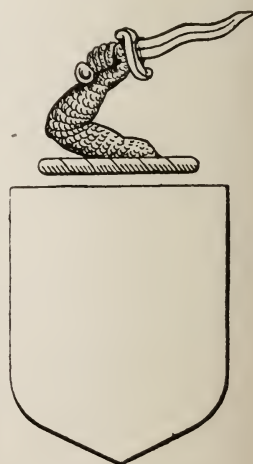


DELCAMBRE, ALFRED PIERRE,
 of New York City (Eldest son of Major Alfred Pierre Delcambre, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., formerly Judge of Westchester Co., N.Y., and for 24 years an Officer of the 8th and 71st Regts., N.G.S.N.Y.; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1877, Grace Margaret, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1901, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Lane).

Born at New York City, 1878; Mem. of the 71st Regt. U.S. Vols., and served with the Regiment during Spanish-American War; Graduated at St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1898; *m.* 2nd Dec., 1899, Eugenia Gabrielle, daughter of Count Louis Palma di Cesnola, late Gen. U.S. Army, Director in Chief of Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City, and Marie Isabel, Countess di Cesnola, daughter of Admiral Samuel Chester Reid, U.S. Navy, a lineal descendant of Henry Reid, Earl of Orkney.

Crest—An arm in chain armour embowed holding a flaming sword.

Motto—Adhoereo virtute.



Residences—829 Park Avenue, N.Y. City; "Shady Dell," Mount Kisco, Westchester Co., N.Y.

ILLSLEY, MRS. CAROLINE (*née* BIRNIE), of Harrison, Me. (Daughter of James Birnie, of Aberdeen, Scotland, *b.* 1795; *d.* 21st Dec., 1864; *m.* Charlotte Beauleau, came to America in 1816; served in the North-West Fur Company, subsequently consolidated with the Hudson Bay Company; in charge of Fort Simpson, 1831, and later of Fort George; on retirement settled at Cathlamet, Washington).

Born at Astoria, Oregon; *m.* (1stly) 13th Oct., 1868, John Chipman D'Orcy, of N.Y. City, son of Laurence D'Orcy (D'Arcy), of Boston, Mass.; *m.* (2ndly) 4th May, 1875, Frank W. Illsley, of Harrison, Me.

Issue.

(*By 1st m.*)

- (i.) BEN HOLLADAY, *b.* 28th Oct., 1869; *m.* 1st June, 1899, Linda Holladay.
- (ii.) JOHN CHIPMAN, *b.* 23rd Aug., 1873; *d.* 4th April, 1895.

(*By 2nd m.*)

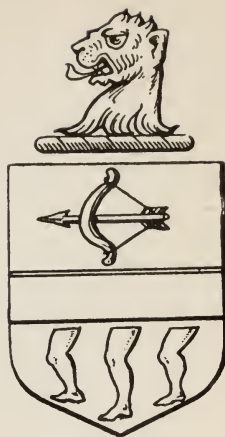
- (i.) HOLLIS BIRNIE, *b.* 17th March, 1876.
- (ii.) MABEL.

Arms—(for Birnie) Gules, a fesse arg. betw. a bow and arrow in full draught in chief and three men's legs couped at the thighs in fesse paleways of the second in base.

Crest—A lion's head erased proper.

Motto—Sapere aude incipe.

Residence—Harrison, Maine.



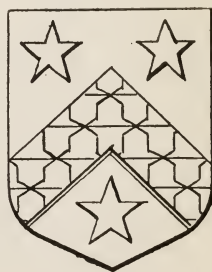
STOCKTON, RICHARD, of Newark, N.J. (Son of Richard Stockton, of "Springdale," Princeton, N.J., Treasurer of Camden and Amboy R.R., *b.* 2nd January, 1824; *d.* 5th April, 1876; *m.* 4th Oct., 1860, Susan, dau. of Albert Baldwin Dod, and Caroline Bayard, of Princeton, N.J.—Descended from Richard and Abigail Stockton, came to America, 1656. And from David de Stockton, of Stockton, Co. Chester, 1250).

Born at Princeton, N.J., 6th June, 1870; Midshipman, United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, 1885-86, class of 1889; *m.* 5th March, 1900, Mary Hampton, daughter of Oscar Keen, of Newark, N.J., and Mary, Hampton, daughter of Benjamin Williamson, of Elizabeth, N.J.

Arms—Gules, a chevron vaire sable and argent betw. three mullets of the last.
Motto—Omnia Deo pendent.

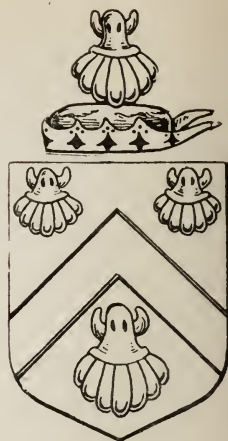
Residence—26 James Street, Newark, N.J.
Club—Newark Athletic.

Society—Army of Santiago.



CLOTHIER, ISAAC HALLOWELL,
of Wynnewood, Pa. (Eldest son of Caleb Clothier, of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* 8th Oct., 1806; *d.* 13th Jan., 1881; *m.* 18th October, 1832, Hannah Fletcher, *b.* 26th August, 1807; *d.* 2nd May, 1855, dau. of Isaac Hallowell.—Descended from Henry Clothier, who came from Bristol, Gloucester, 1714, to Burlington, N.J., *m.* Abigail Ridgway, 1718).

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., 5th Nov., 1837; *m.* 1st Sept., 1864, Mary Clapp,* daughter of William Jackson, of Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Howe, daughter of Enoch Clapp, a descendant of Roger Clapp, *b.* 1609; *d.* 1691; settled in Dorchester, Mass., 1630.



Issue.

- (i.) MORRIS LEWIS, *b.* 24th July, 1868; *m.* 26th April, 1900, Lydia May Earnshaw.
- (ii.) WALTER, *b.* 16th July, 1874; *m.* 2nd April, 1902, Edith Maria Ball.
- (iii.) ISAAC HALLOWELL, *b.* 11th Nov., 1875.
- (iv.) WILLIAM JACKSON, *b.* 27th Sept., 1881.
- (i.) MARY JACKSON, *m.* 1st Nov., 1892, William Esher Heyl.
- (ii.) ELIZABETH JACKSON, *m.* 30th April, 1895, Thomas H. P. Sailer.
- (iii.) HANNAH HALLOWELL, *m.* 30th Dec., 18—, William Isaac Hull.
- (iv.) LYDIA BIDDLE. (v.) CAROLINE.

Arms—Argent, a chevron betw. three escallop shells gules.

Crest—On a cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine an escallop shell as in Arms. *Motto*—Pro patria ejusque libertate.

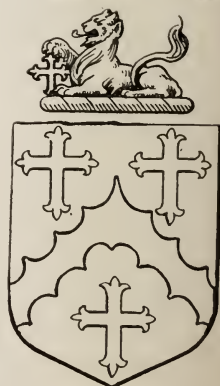
Residences—"Ballytore," Wynnewood, Penna.; Newport, R.I.

Clubs—Union League, Country, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt, New Century*, Acorn.

Societies—Historical of Penna.; Colonial Dames of America*, Daughters of the American Revolution*, New England Women of Pa*.

KENYON, JACOB MILLER,
of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of Norman Schuyler Kenyon, of New York City, *b.* 17th Aug., 1840; *m.* 6th Nov., 1867, Jane A., dau. of Jacob Miller and Jane Matilda Taylor).

Born at Sandy Hall, N.Y., 4th Feb., 1870; Member Executive Com. Univ. of Virginia Alumni Soc., Wash. D.C.; Registrar, St. Margaret's P.E. Parish; Graduated N.Y. Law School, 1892; Special Course, Univ. of Virginia; *m.* 24th Oct., 1894, Laura Davis, daughter of Thomas Carroll Bailey, of Washington, D.C.



Arms—Sable, a chevron engrailed or, between three crosses flory argent.

Crest—A lion couchant proper holding a cross flory argent.

Motto—Magnanimitur crucem sustine.

Residence—1906 Cincinnati Ave., Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Univ. of Virginia, Alumni Soc.; Bachelors' Lawn Tennis, etc.

RIDGELY, HENRY,

of Dover, Del. (Son of Edward Ridgely, of Dover, Del.; Mem. of the Bar.; Sec. of State of Delaware under Gov. Burton, Chancellor ad litem on different occasions; Pres. of Board of Education for many years; *b.* 1831; *d.* 1900; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Frazer, dau. of William Comegys, and Harriet Frazer, of Dover.—Descended from Hon. Henry Ridgely, from Devonshire, 1659, took up over 6,000 acres of land near Annapolis, Md.).

Born at Dover, Del., 1869; Admitted to the Bar, 1890; Graduated Dover Academy; studied at University of Penna. Law School; *m.* 1st June, 1893, Mabel Lloyd, daughter of Charles Fisher (son of the Hon. Geo. P. Fisher, District Attorney and Judge Supreme Court of District Columbia, 1863-70), and Philippa Corum, daughter of Wilson Lee Lloyd, of Baltimore, Md.

Issue.

(i.) **PHILIPPA ELIZABETH.**

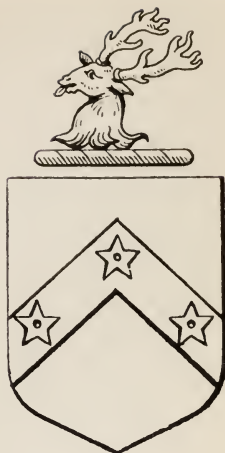
Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable three mullets pierced of the first.

Crest—A stag's head erased.

Motto—Dum spiro spero.

Residence—Old Ridgely House, on the Green, Dover, Del.

Societies—Delaware Historical, Colonial Wars, State Bar Association.

**JOHNSON, OLIVER TEMPLETON,**

of Staten Island, N.Y. (Only son of William Templeton Johnson, of Staten Island, N.Y., *b.* 1814; *d.* 1868; Graduated at Columbia College, 1832; *m.* 1846, Laura, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1889, dau. of Francis Bayard Winthrop, of N.Y. City and New Haven.—Descended from Isaac Johnson, killed by the Indians, 1675; *m.* 1637, Elizabeth Porter; son of John and Margery Johnson, who came to America with Gov. John Winthrop).

Born at Staten Island, N.Y., 29th June, 1851; attended Harvard University, for two years; *m.* 9th June, 1875, Caroline Sophia, daughter of Samuel Thomas, of Baltimore, Md.; *d.* 30th Jan., 1891.

Issue.

(i.) **WILLIAM TEMPLETON**, *b.* 31st Aug., 1878.

(ii.) **OLIVER TEMPLETON**, *b.* 20th Dec., 1882.

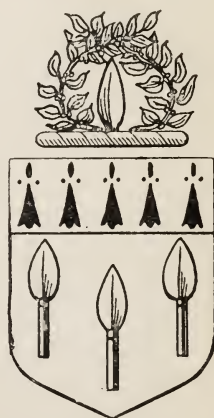
(i.) **KATHARINE MILLICENT.**

(ii.) **MARGARET WINTHROP.**

Arms—Gules, three spear heads argent; a chief ermine.

Crest—A spear head argent, betw. two branches of laurel vert, crossing each over the spear's head.

Residence—(Family) Bement Av., W. New Brighton, S.I., New York.



HOLDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, LL.D.,
 of Pasadena, Cal. (Only son of Joseph Bassett
 Holder, M.D., of New York City, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1888;
 Surgeon U.S. Army, 1860-69; Curator of Zoology,
 Amer. Mus. of Nat. History, N.Y., etc.; *m.* 1849,
 Emily, dau. of John Chase Gove, of Wash., D.C.,
 descendant of Edward Gove, N.H. Assembly, 1683.
 —Descended from Christopher Holder, 1630-88;
 Missionary, founder of Quaker Societies in America,
 1657, relative of Dr. William Holder, 1616, and Sir
 Christopher Wren).

Born at Lynn, Mass., 5th Aug., 1851; entered U.S.
 Naval Acad., 1869; Asst. Curator Zoology, Am.
 Mus. of Nat. Hist., N.Y.; 1875; Author of "Elements of Zoology,"
 "Life of Charles Darwin," "Stories of Animal Life," "Big Game
 Fishes," "Life of Louis Agassiz," etc.; Trustee, Throop Univ., State
 Normal Coll., Pasadena Public Library; Pres. Board of Education;
m. 8th Nov., 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Ufford, of Brooklyn, descendant
 of the Huguenot, William Provost, of Paris, 1534.

(i.) EMILY EATON.

Issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three anchors argent.

Crest—Out of a five-leaved ducal coronet gules a lion sejant or.

Residence—475 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena, Cal.

Clubs—Valley Hunt, Country, Sunset, Tuna Club.

Societies—Fel. N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, National Geographical, Pioneer Quakers.

WISE, WILLIAM CLINTON, CAPTAIN U.S.N.,
 of New York City (Eldest son of James
 Wise, M.D., of Lewisburg, West Va., *b.* 1812;
d. Aug., 1868; *m.* Virginia, *b.* 1820; *d.* 25th Dec.,
 1852, dau. of Joseph F. Caldwell, and Anne Tyler,
 of Virginia).

Born at Lewisburg, West Va., 18th Nov., 1842;
 Commander of various Ships in the Civil, and
 Spanish Wars; Graduated at U.S. Naval
 Academy, 1863; Captain 1894; M.A. Yale
 (Hon.); *m.* 18th May, 1875, Nellie, daughter of
 Harry Humphreys, M.D., of N.Y. City, and
 Ellen, daughter of Harry von Baxstadt (Baxter),
 of Holland.

Issue.

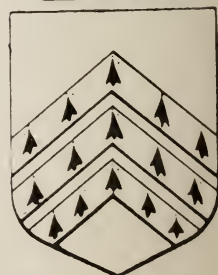
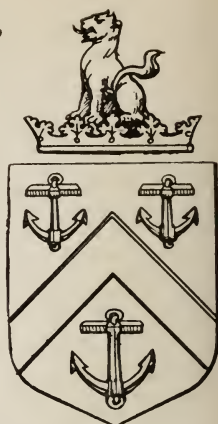
(i.) WILLIAM CLINTON, Jr., *b.* 15th June, 1883.

Arms—Sable, three chevronels ermine.

Residences—New York City; Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Club—Army and Navy, Washington, D.C.

Societies—Naval and Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Naval Order of the
 United States, Grand Army of the Republic, Foreign Wars.

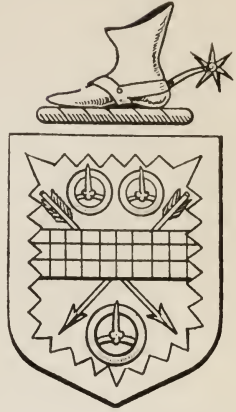


(i.) NELLIE VIRGINIA.

Crest—A mermaid proper.

M'CALLA, BOWMAN HENDRY, CAPT. U.S. NAVY,
 of Washington, D.C. (Son of Auley M'Calla,
 of Camden, N.J., Banker, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1856; *m.* 1825,
 Mary Duffield, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1857, dau. of Dr. Bowman
 Hendry, of Haddonfield, N.J., and Elizabeth
 Duffield, of Philadelphia, Pa.—Descended from
 John M'Calla, of Isle of Isla, Scotland, and Jane
 M'Cauley, of County Antrim, Ireland; settled in
 Pennsylvania, 1750, having a grant of land from
 the Crown).

Born at Camden, N.J., 19th June, 1844; Graduated
 at U.S. Naval Academy, 1864; Captain U.S.S.
 "Kearsarge"; *m.* 3rd March, 1875, Elizabeth
 Hazard, daughter of General Horace Binney
 Sargent, in Civil War, 1861-5, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Little,
 daughter of Tasker Hazard Swett, and Elizabeth Boyer Coolidge.



Issue.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (i.) ELIZABETH SARGENT. | (iii.) LILY HAZARD. |
| (ii.) MARY HENDRY. | (iv.) STELLA APTHORP. |

Arms—Gules, two arrows in saltire, surmounted of a fesse chequy of the second
 and first, between three buckles, within a bordure indented or.

Crest—A boot couped at the ankle thereon a spur proper.

Motto—Dulce periculum.

Residence—Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Army and Navy, N.Y.; University, San Francisco.

Societies—German Order of the "Red Eagle, with Swords," Grand Army of the
 Republic, Loyal Legion, Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Dragon.

COLE, MRS. BERTHA WOOLSEY (née DWIGHT),
 of New York City (Daughter of Rev. Benjamin
 Woodbridge Dwight, of New Haven, Conn.,
b. 1816; *d.* 1889; *m.* (2ndly) 1865, Charlotte,
 daughter of Townsend Parish and Anne Norris.—
 Descended from John Dwight, who came to America
 from Dedham, Co. Essex, 1634, with his wife
 Hannah; he died 1660).

Born at Clinton, N.Y.; *m.* 30th June, 1896, Charles
 Buckingham Cole; Graduated Hamilton Coll.,
 1887; Columbia Coll., 1889; son of Charles
 Cole and Joan McKoun.

Arms—(for Dwight) Ermine, a lion passant, on a chief
 gules a crescent or, in base a cross crosslet
 fitchée.

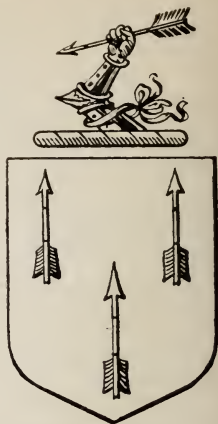
Crest—A demi-lion rampant.



Residences—115 West 84th Street, N.Y. City; Clinton, N.Y.

SHAFFER, NEWTON MELMAN, M.D.,
 of New York City (Son of Rev. James Newton Shaffer, of Newburgh, N.Y., *b.* 21st Dec., 1811; *d.* 28th July, 1901; *m.* 23rd Jan., 1834, Jane Emeline, *b.* 23rd Jan., 1814; *d.* 25th Dec., 1866, dau. of Lewis Hale, and Catherine Melman, of Ulster Co., N.Y.—Descended from William Shaffer, who came from Holland to New York in 1760; *d.* 1778).

Born at Kinderhook, N.Y., 14th Feb., 1846; Asst. Resident Surgeon, Hospital for Rupture and Crippled, 1867-68; Surg. in Chief N.Y. Orthopædic Dispensary and Hospital, 1876-98; Orthopædic Surg., St. Luke's Hosp., 1873-88; Prof. Orthopædic Surgery Univ. of the City of N.Y., 1882-86, and 1896-98; now Consulting Orthopædic Surg. St. Luke's and Presbyterian Hospitals; Prof. of Orthopædic Surgery Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.; Surg. in Chief N.Y. State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children; Graduated at N.Y. Univ. Medical Dept. M.D., 1867; *m.* 15th Oct., 1873, Margaret Hyde, daughter of William Perkins, Member of the Maine State Legislature, and Mayor of Gardiner, Me.



Issue.

(i.) **NEWTON MELMAN, Jr.,** *b.* 2nd May, 1878.

Arms—(for Hale) Gules, three broad arrows or, feathered and barbed argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr. garnished or, bound with a ribbon gules, holding an arrow.

Residences—28 E. 38th Street, N.Y. City; Beacon Hill Cottage, Ridgefield, Conn.

Clubs—Century, University, Ridgefield Country, Ardsley.

Societies—Academy of Medicine, Congress of Amer. Physicians and Surgeons, Amer. Orthopædic Assn., etc.

FOYÉ, FRANK MENDON,
 of Jersey City, N.J. (Son of William Foyé, of Mount Gilead, O., *b.* 7th July, 1803; *d.* 29th Oct., 1877; *m.* 25th Nov., 1827, Jane, *b.* 29th April, 1809; *d.* 29th April, 1882, dau. of Barkley and Sarah Miller, of New Jersey.—Descended from Charles and Mary [Drake] Wolverton, of New Jersey, 1780).

Born at Mount Gilead, Ohio, 19th June, 1853; *m.* 24th April, 1895, Irene, daughter of Mark and Sophia [Hinchman] Goodwin, of N.Y. City.



Issue.

(i.) **FRANK MENDON,** *b.* 11th Aug., 1898.

(i.) **ISABELLA IRENE.**

Arms—(for Wolverton) Sable, a fesse wavy or, betw. three wolves' heads erased ar.

Residences—2 Foyé Place, Jersey City, N.J.; "The Pines," Mount Gilead, Ohio.

Clubs—"Carteret," Jersey City Athletic.

Societies—Sons of the Amer. Revolution, 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., Ohio Soc. of N.Y.

WARD, CLARENCE STUART,
 of Brookline, Mass. (Eldest son of Andrew Henshaw Ward, of Brookline, Mass., U.S. Drug Examiner for Boston, *b.* 28th Jan., 1824; *d.* 5th Jan., 1901; *m.* 16th March, 1852, Anna Harriet Walcott, *b.* 9th March, 1827; *d.* 25th Jan., 1902; dau. of Isaac Field, and Sarah Ann Walcott, of Providence, R.I. —Descended from William Ward, *b.* at Willingham, Lincolnshire, 1603; settled in Massachusetts, 1639; *d.* 10th Aug., 1687).

Born at Newtonville, Mass., 5th Dec., 1852; Magistrate in Mass.; U.S. Commissioner to Paris Exposition of 1889; Graduated at Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1872, Law School, Boston Univ., 1876, S.B., LL.B.; *m.* 22nd Feb., 1893, Emma Wood, daughter of Andrew Scott, of Inverkeithing, Scotland, and Martha, daughter of Thomas Wood, of London, England.

Issue.

(i.) **STUART**, *b.* 22nd Feb., 1902.

(i.) **MARJORY SCOTT**.

(ii.) **ANNA SCOTT**.

Arms—Azure, a cross flory or.

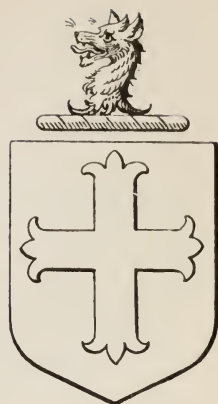
Crest—A wolf's head erased proper, langued gules.

Motto—Sub cruce salus.

Residence—Brookline, Mass.

Club—Democratic of Mass.

Societies—John Howland, Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the American Revolution, N.E. Historic Genealogical, etc.



MARTIN, RICHARD ALLEN,
 of New York City (Second son of Richard Allen Martin, M.D., of New York City *b.* 1858; *d.* 1890; *m.* 1883, Nellie, dau. of George M. Castor, of Holmesburg, Pa., and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Mills, and Hannah, dau. of Thomas Burrage. —Descended from John Burrage, *b.* at Norton Subcorse, Co. Norfolk, 1616, settled in America, 1637; *d.* 1685).

Born in New York City, 14th Oct., 1886.

Arms—(for Burrage) Argent, a crescent between three boars' heads gules.

Crest—A boar's head erased.

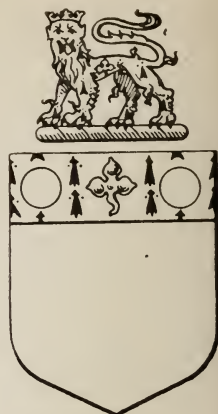


Residences—New York City; Asbury Park, N.J.

Society—American Numismatic Association.

WALMSLEY, WILLIAM HENRY,
of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of Thomas Walmsley, of Byberry, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1849; *m.* 1829, Elizabeth Trotter, *b.* 26th June, 1803; *d.* Dec., 1863, dau. of Ephraim Haines, and Elizabeth Trotter, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Thomas and Elizabeth Walmsley, who came from Settle, Yorkshire, about the time of Penn's first visit, purchased land in the Neshaminy Creek, Bucks Co., Pa.).

Born at Byberry, Pa., 12th Oct., 1830; *m.* 23rd Nov., 1854, Annie Marie, daughter of Jacob Parker Bunting, Alderman of N.Y. City, and Elizabeth Le Count, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel Robbins.



Issue.

- (i.) WILLIAM, *d.* in infancy. (ii.) HARRY LEASON, *d.* in infancy.
(i.) BESSIE GASKILL, *m.* 22nd Oct., 1885, H. Clifford Smith, of Phila.
(ii.) MAUDE. (iii.) MABEL, *m.* 29th Nov., 1893, Alfred Henry Milliken.
(iv.) GEORGINA, *d.* in infancy.

Arms—Gules, on a chief ermine a trefoil slipped between two hurts.

Crest—A lion statant guardant ermine, ducally crowned or, on the body a trefoil slipped.

Motto—En Dieu est mon espérance.

Residences—2300 De Lancey Place, Philadelphia; Capon Springs, West Va.

Societies—Royal Microscopical, Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Phila., American Microscopical, Honorary Mem. of the Microscopical Societies of Chicago, San Francisco, etc.

DENNIS, JAMES TEACKLE,
of Baltimore, Md. (Eldest son of Hon. James Upshur Dennis, U.S. Senator, *b.* 11th Sept., 1823; *d.* 22nd June, 1900; *m.* 10th September, 1863, Mary Wilson, *b.* 19th Feb., 1841; *d.* 12th Dec., 1891, dau. of Thomas Upshur Teackle, of Virginia, and Emma J. Wilson, of Baltimore, Md.—Descended from John Dennis, *b.* in England, 1612, came to America, 1635).

Born at Baltimore, Md., 6th October, 1865; States Attorney; Studied at Lafayette College, 1887; *m.* 14th March, 1896, Ida Lee, daughter of David Wade, M.D., Surgeon C.S. Army, of Virginia, and Eliza Westmore, his wife, dau. of the Rev. William Spottswood White, of Virginia.



Arms—Ermine, three battleaxes in pale gules.

Crest—A tiger's head erased ermine.

Motto—Je le proveray vray.

Residence—1008 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

Club—University.

Societies—American Oriental, Archæological Institute of America, Masonic, Member Oriental Congress, and Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft, etc.

COCHRAN, DAVID HENRY, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of the late Samuel Cochran, of Guilford, Vt.; Town Offices, Supervisor, Commsr. of Highways, Pres. of Academy, etc.; *m.* 6th Nov., 1805, Catharine, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1866, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Franklin) Gallup, of Colrain, Vt.—Descended from Samuel Cochran, son of Thomas Cochran, who came to America with his brother John from Coleraine, Ireland).

Born at Springville, N.Y., 5th July, 1828; Principal of Fredonia Academy, 1850-54; Prof. of Nat. Science State Normal Coll.; Pres. of N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1856-64; Pres. of Polytechnic Coll., 1864-1900; Pres. Y.M.C.A.; Graduated at Hamilton College, 1850, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; *m.* 7th Aug., 1851, Harriet Stryker, daughter of Peletiah Rawson, Prof. of Mathematics, Whitestown Seminary, Principal of Clinton Female Seminary.

Issue.

- (i.) ALLEN HINCKLEY, *b.* 23rd Sept., 1853; *d.* Oct., 1855.
- (ii.) HENRY LORD, *m.* Jennie Bell Sproule.
- (iii.) THOMAS, *m.* 29th June, 1898, Ethel Vaughan Childs.
- (iv.) DAVID HENRY, Jr., *m.* 5th June, 1901, Alice Hills Merritt.
- (i.) ROSE JOHNSON.

Arms—Argent, a chevron betw. three boars' heads erased sable within a bordure of the second.

Crest—A horse passant argent.

Motto—Virtute et labore.

Residence—171 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Clubs—Century, New York; Hamilton, Brooklyn.

Societies—Long Island Historical, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Fellow of the Chemical Society.

TEACKLE, ST. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, M.D.,

of Baltimore, Md. (Eldest son of St. George Williamson Teackle, of Baltimore, *b.* 26th Jan., 1806; *d.* 28th March, 1874; *m.* Katherine Hays.—Descended from Rev. Thomas Teackle, *b.* in Gloucestershire, 1624; *d.* in Virginia, 26th Jan., 1695).

Born at Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Ida, daughter of James Hodges, Mayor of Baltimore.

Issue.

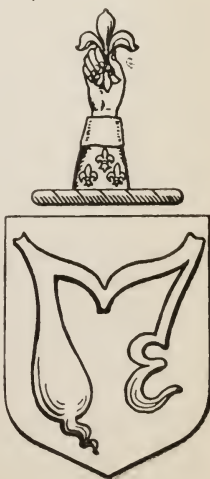
- (i.) ST. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Jr.
- (i.) JOSEPHINE.

Arms—Gules, a maunch argent.

Crest—An arm erect couped at the elbow, habited gules, charged with three fleur-de-lis argent, holding in the hand ppr. a fleur-de-lis or.

Motto—Servata fides cineri.

Residence—702 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.



WHITE, OCTAVIUS AUGUSTUS, M.D., LL.D.,

of New York City (Son of Hon. John Blake White, of Charleston, S.C.; Officer in War of 1812; Historical Artist and Dramatic Writer; *b.* 2nd Sept., 1781; *d.* 24th Aug., 1859; *m.* 1st Oct., 1819, Anna Rachael, *b.* 17th Oct., 1797; *d.* 21st March, 1849, dau. of Matthew O'Driscoll, M.D., LL.D., of Dublin, and Anna Ladson Buer, of Charleston, S.C.—Descended from John White, of Canterbury, Kent, came to America with William Penn, settled in Philadelphia; *m.* Mary Blake).

Born at Charleston, S.C., 8th Feb., 1826; Surgeon, Confederate States Army, 1861-5; Graduated at Charleston Coll., 1846; South Carolina Med. Coll., 1848, A.M., M.D., LL.D.; *m.* (1stly) 1849, Claudia R. Bellinger, *d.* 1852; *m.* (2ndly) 1855, Elizabeth Winthrop, dau. of the Rev. John White Chanler, D.D., and Elizabeth Sheriffe, dau. of Benjamin Winthrop, and Judith Stuyvesant, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN BLAKE, A.M., M.D., *b.* 9th Oct., 1850; *m.* Margaret Stuyvesant Jackson, 25th Oct., 1877.
- (ii.) JOHN BELLINGER, Ph.D., *b.* 17th July, 1862; *d.* 24th March, 1883.
- (i.) ELIZABETH WINTHROP, *m.* 20th Sept., 1882, Ledyard Stevens.
- (ii.) HELEN CHANLER, *m.* 29th Nov., 1881, Berkeley Mostyn.

Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed between three roses gules.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules holding a flag of St. George.

Motto—Ex caudere decus.

Residences—41 East 78th Street, N.Y. City; "Sea Change," Far Rockaway, Long Island, N.Y.

Societies—N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Medical of Greater N.Y., N.Y. County Medical, N.Y. Southern, N.Y. Historical, Scenic and Historic Preservation.

JONES, FRANCIS FITCH,

of Savannah, Ga. (Son of Augustus Horatio Jones, of Charleston, S.C., *b.* 9th September, 1823; *d.* 15th Dec., 1889; *m.* 30th June, 1851, Julia Anne, dau. of Augustus Fitch, M.D., of Columbia, S.C.; son of John Field Fitch.—Descended from Thomas Jones, *b. circa* 1598, at Caversham, Oxfordshire, of Milford, Mass., 1633).

Born at Charleston, S.C., 18th March, 1860; Alderman of the City of Savannah, Ga.

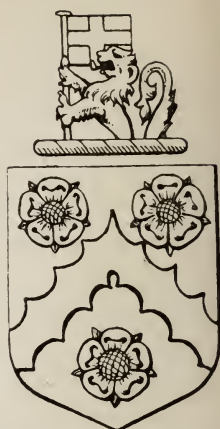
Arms—(for Fitch) Vert a chevron between three leopards' heads cabossed or.

Crest—A leopard's head cabossed or, in the mouth a sword proper, hilt gules.

Residence—Savannah, Ga.

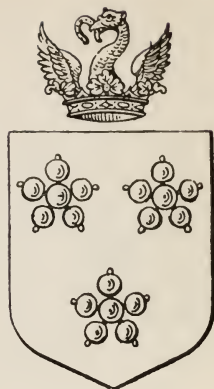
Clubs—Agletrophe, Savannah Yacht, Caroline Yacht, Cotillion, Charleston.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.



FRAZER, SHELDON LORD,
 of Duluth, Minn. (Son of Abner Lord Frazer,
 U.S. Land Agent, Minn.; Trustee of Public
 Schools, Cincinnati; Presdt. Ohio and Local
 Humane Soc. etc.; *b.* 1821; *d.* 1901; *m.* 1844,
 Martha Johnstone, *b.* 1823; *d.* 1893, dau. of
 Alexander Johnstone McDowell, of Steubenville,
 O.—Descended from Thomas Lord, *b.* 1583, one of
 the founders of Hartford, Conn., *m.* Dorothy
 Bulkeley).

Born at Steubenville, O., 8th October, 1845; Major
 during part of Civil War; Receiver U.S. Land
 Office, Duluth, Minn., 1890-95; Director of
 Duluth Board of Education, 1898-1901; Dist. Dep. Grand Master
 A. F. & A. M., 1897-1903; Hon. Insp. Genl. 33rd degree Southern
 jurisdiction; Graduated at Military Academy, Eagleswood, N.J.,
 1864; *m.* 29th Oct., 1874, Elise McDowell, daughter of Abner Lord
 Backus, Presdt. and Mem. State Board of Public Works, Toledo, O.;
 Director of Columbus and Toledo, R.R., etc., and Elizabeth, daughter
 of Henry Reed, and Temperance Pratt.



Issue.

(i.) ELISABETH.

Arms—Azure, three cinquefoils argent.

Crest—Out of a coronet an ostrich's head between wings, in the beak a horseshoe.

Motto—Je suis prest.

Residence—Duluth, Minn.

Clubs—Kitchi Gammi, and Commercial of Duluth.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Masonic.

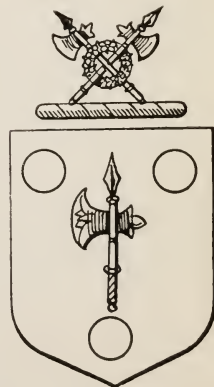
MORSE, RICHARD DANA,
 of New York City (Son of Richard Dana
 Morse, *b.* 2nd March, 1823; *d.* 23rd Sept., 1895,
 and Helen Sophia Hutchins.—Descended from
 Anthony Morse, who settled at Newbury, Mass.,
 1636).

Born at Newton, Mass., 16th March, 1864; Lawyer;
 Graduated at Yale University B.A., 1887;
 Columbia University LL.B.

Arms—Argent, a battle-axe between three pellets.

Crest—Two battle-axes in saltire proper, banded with a
 chaplet of roses.

Motto—In Deo non armis fido.



Residence—17 East 26th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Yale, Essex County Country.

Societies—Bar Association, Morse, Sons of the American Revolution, Founders
 and Patriots.

RIDGELY, JOHN,

of "Hampton" Towson, Md. (Eldest son of Charles Ridgely, of "Hampton," Md.; Captain of the Balto Co. Horse Guards; *b.* 1830; *d.* 1872; *m.* 1851, Margaretta Sophia, dau. of James Howard, of Balto., and Sophia Gough, dau. of Gen. Charles Ridgely, of Hampton.—Descended from Robert Ridgely, gent., of St. Imjoes Creek, St. Mary's Co., Md., 1670, Clerk to the Secretary, Clerk of the Provincial Court, Registrar and Examiner in the High Court of Chancery; Deputy Secty. of Md., 1671; *d.* 1681).

Born at Baltimore, 22nd Dec., 1851; formerly Capt.

Towson Guards Militia; Master of Centennial Grange two terms; Vestryman of Trinity Ch., Towson; studied at Cambridge Univ., Eng.,

1871-2; *m.* 11th Sept., 1873, Helen West, daughter of the late John Stewart, of Baltimore, and Leonice Josephine, daughter of Joseph White Moulton.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES, *d.* infant.
- (ii.) JOHN STEWART, *d.* infant.
- (iii.) JOHN (2nd), *b.* 28th Sept., 1882.
- (iv.) DAVID STEWART, *b.* 12th April, 1884.
- (v.) JULIAN WHITE, *b.* 9th Feb., 1887.

- (i.) LEONICE JOSEPHINE.
- (ii.) MARGARET HOWARD.
- (iii.) HELEN STEWART.

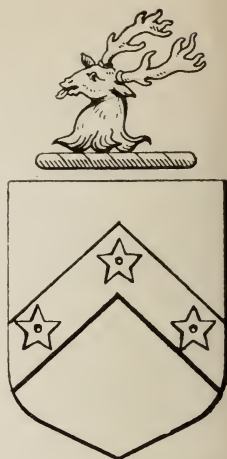
Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable three mullets pierced of the first.

Crest—A stag's head erased.

Residences—1520 Bolton Street, Baltimore; "Hampton" Towson, Md.

Club—Garrison Forest Farmers.

Societies—Centennial Grange, St. George's.

**M**ILLET, JOSIAH BYRAM,

of Boston, Mass. (Son of Asa Millet, M.D., of East Bridgewater, Mass., *b.* 1811; *d.* 1893; *m.* 1840, Huldah Byram).

Born at Bridgewater, Mass., 27th Sept., 1854;

Graduated at Harvard University B.A., 1877;

m. 30th Oct., 1883, Emily Adams, daughter of Samuel Foster McCleary, B.A., LL.B., of Boston, Mass., and Emily Thurston, daughter of Capt. James Henry Barnard.

Issue.

- (i.) HILDA.
- (ii.) ELISABETH FOSTER.

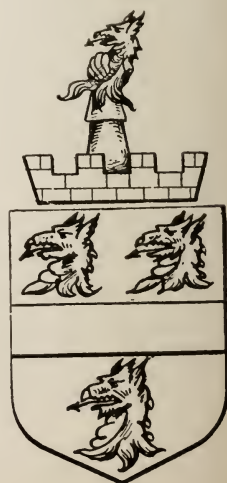
Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between three dragons' heads erased vert.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet an arm in pale habited or, grasping in a glove argent a dragon's head.

Motto—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.

Residence—150 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

Club—Tavern.



HODGE, GEORGE WOOLSEY, REV.,
of Philadelphia (Son of Hugh Lenox Hodge,
M.D., LL.D., of Philadelphia, Prof. of Obstetrics in
University of Penna., *b.* 1796; *d.* 1873; *m.* 1828,
Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1866, dau. John
Aspinwall, of N.Y. City.—Descended from William
Hodge, *d.* 1723).

Born at Philadelphia, 20th May, 1845; Rector of
the Church of the Ascension, Phila.; Dean of
the South-West Convocation of the Diocese of
Penna.; Chaplain of the Society, Sons of the
Revolution; Graduated at Univ. of Penna.,
1865, B.A., M.A.; *m.* 23rd April, 1872, Mary
de Veaux*, daughter of Henry Baring Powel, of Philadelphia, and
Caroline, daughter of the Hon. Richard H. Bayard.

Issue.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| (i.) CARROLL, <i>b.</i> 24th Sept., 1874. | |
| (ii.) HENRY BARING, <i>b.</i> 12th Aug., 1878. | |
| (i.) HELEN HARRIET. | (ii.) MILDRED ASPINWALL. |
| (iii.) LOUISA BAYARD. | (iv.) MARY CARROLL. |

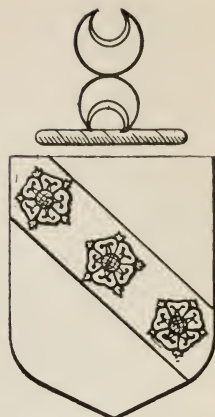
Arms—Argent, on a bend gules three roses of the first.

Crest—A crescent resting on a crescent reversed.

Motto—Sub sole sub umbra crescens.

Residence—334 South 13th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, various Clerical, *Colonial Dames.



HINTON, HOWARD,
of Rome, Italy (Son of William Hinton, of
New York City, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1886; *m.* (1stly) 1822,
Maria Disbrow; *m.* (2ndly) 1829, Euphemia, *b.* 1800;
d. 1884, dau. of Thomas Chalmers, of Anstruther,
Scotland.—Descended from Thomas Hinton, son of
Sir John Hinton, Physician in Ordinary to Charles I.
and II.; *b.* at Leyden, 1640; came to Baltimore,
Md., 1665).

Born in New York City, 1834; Graduated, Columbia
Coll., B.A., 1852; Editor "N.Y. Home Journal,"
1890-94; *m.* May, 1864, Lucy Maria, daughter
of Rev. Hector Bronson, of Rhinebeck, N.Y.

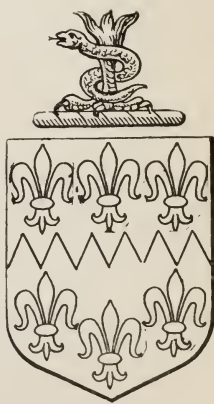
Issue.

- | |
|--|
| (i.) ERWALD STUART, <i>b.</i> 1866; <i>m.</i> Anna Rodes. |
| (i.) CLIO, <i>m.</i> (1stly) James Huneker; <i>m.</i> (2ndly) William Bracken. |
| (ii.) IRMA, <i>m.</i> Roland Hinton Perry. |

Arms—Per fesse indented, sable and or, six fleur-de-lis, counterchanged.

Crest—An eagle's leg erased, encircled by a serpent proper.

Residence—Rome, Italy.



DRAPER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN,
of Washington, D.C. (Eldest son of George Draper, of Hopedale, Mass., *b.* 1817; *d.* 1887; *m.* Hannah, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1883, dau. of Benjamin Thwing, and Anna Momry, of Uxbridge, Mass.—Descended from James Draper, son of Thomas Draper, of Heptonstall, Yorkshire, came to America 1647).

Born at Lowell, Mass., 9th April, 1842; served in

U.S. Army from 2nd Lieut. to Brig.-Gen. inclusive; severely wounded in Battle of the Wilderness; Member of Congress four years, Foreign Affairs Committee; U.S. Ambassador to Italy three and a half years; Hon. degree of D.L. from Washington and Lee Univ., also the Grand Cordon of St. Maurice and Lazare; *m.* (2ndly) 22nd May, 1890, Susan, daughter of Major-Gen. William Preston, Confederate Army, Member of Congress, U.S. Minister to Spain, of Lexington, Ky.

Issue.

(*By 1st m.*)

- (i.) WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Jr., *b.* 19th Dec., 1865.
- (ii.) GEORGE OTIS, *b.* 17th July, 1867.
- (iii.) ARTHUR JOY, *b.* 18th April, 1876; *m.* Lily Duncan Voorhies.
- (iv.) CLARE HILL, *b.* 4th Oct., 1877. (i.) EDITH, *m.* Montgomery Blair.

(*By 2nd m.*)

(i.) MARGARET PRESTON.

Arms—Or, on a fesse betw. three annulets gules, as many covered cups of the field.

Residences—"K" Street and Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C.; Hopedale, Mass.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Union, Athletic, New Algonquin (Boston).

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Founders and Patriots, Loyal Legion, Colonial Wars.

PENGELLY, WILLIAM GEORGE, F.S.A.,
of Columbus, O. (Eldest son of James Thomas Ivey Pengelly, J.P., of St. Keverne, Cornwall, England, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1882; *m.* 1856, Emmeline Bond, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1900; dau. of William Bond, of Marhamchurch, Co. Cornwall).

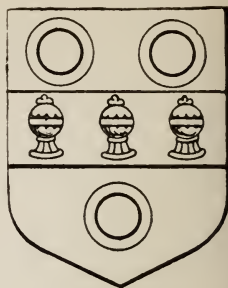
Born at Plymouth, Co. Devon, Eng., 6th Jan., 1865;
Fellow Society of Antiquaries, Scotland;
m. 4th Oct., 1900, Elizabeth Low Alice,
daughter of Louis Thomas Lunn, M.D.

Arms—Or, a fesse per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent.

Crest—A wyvern with wings endorsed, devouring a dexter arm proper. *Motto*—Pensez forte.

Residences—The Osborn, Columbus, Ohio; Lunn Grove, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Societies—British American; Soc. of Antiquaries, Scot.; Old North West Gen., Amer. Soc. for Advancement of Science, Masonic.



DAVIS, NATHANIEL HENCHMAN,
of Cincinnati, Ohio (Son of Samuel Davis, Jr.,
of Cincinnati, O., *b.* 1st. Feb., 1802; *d.* 21st April,
1880; *m.* 6th Oct., 1856, Mary A., *b.* 17th Dec.,
1817; *d.* 17th March, 1887, dau. of Ezra HENCHMAN,
of Roxbury, Mass., and Mary Bot, of Boston, Mass.
—Descended from Dolor Davis, *b.* Horsemonden,
Kent, *circa* 1592; *m.* 29th March, 1624, Margery
Willard; in 1664 he signed a petition to the General
Court of Mass. Bay as an inhabitant of Concord).

Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 26th April, 1858; Pres.
of the Central Trust and Safe Deposit Co.;
Dep.-Govr. Society of Colonial Wars, Ohio;
Trustee Cincinnati Art Museum; Board
County Visitors, Hamilton Co., O.; Harvard Univ. Class, 1880;
Law School of Cincinnati Univ. LL.B.; *m.* 26th April, 1887,
Jeannette A., daughter of Major James Ralston Skinner, Judge
Advocate U.S. Army (retired).



Issue.

- (i.) CHASE HENCHMAN, *b.* 4th May, 1890.
- (i.) LOUISE BARTON.

Arms—Gules, a griffin segreant or.

Crest—A griffin as in Arms.

Residence—"Adref," Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Clubs—Queen City, Harvard, Commercial, Optimist, The Pillars, Cincinnati
Golf, Country, Harvard, of N.Y.; Misquamicut, Watch Hill.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Historical.

STUART, MALCOLM,
of New York City (Eldest son of Joseph
Stuart (2nd), of N.Y. City, *b.* 27th April, 1843;
d. 7th May, 1890; *m.* 21st June, 1865, Marianne,
b. 1843; *d.* 24th Aug., 1885, dau. of James Malcolm,
and Charlotte Pentland, of Lurgan, Ireland;
grandson of Joseph Stuart, and Anna Watson, of
Connaught, Ireland).

Born at New York City, 16th Aug., 1869; Adjutant,
and 1st Lieut. 171st Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1898;
Graduated at Holbrooks Military Acad., 1888.

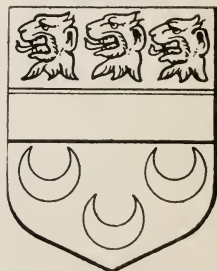
Arms—(for Pentland) Argent, a fesse azure betw. three
lions' heads erased in chief, and as many crescents
in base gules.

Crest—A lion's head erased.

Residence—120 E. 36th Street, New York City.

Clubs—St. Andrew's Golf, Apawamis, N.Y. Athletic, Camera, Madison Square
Republican.

Societies—Assn. of Officers of 171st Regt. N.G.N.Y., Veterans of the 7th Regt.
N.G.N.Y.



TAINTOR, CHARLES NEWHALL,
of New York City (Son of Ralph Smith Taintor,
of Colchester, Conn.; State Senator of Senate of
Connecticut, 1857; *b.* 1811; *d.* 1892; *m.* 1834,
Phebe Higgins, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1890, dau. of Joseph
Lord, and Phebe Burnham, of Lyme, Conn.—
Descended from Charles Taintor; settled at Fair-
field, Conn., 1643, in consequence of the confiscation
of his Estate in South Wales).



Born at Pomfret, Conn., 28th Nov., 1840; Commissioner of Emigration,
State of New York, 1881-89; Police Justice of City of New York,
1889-95; Delegate to Nat. Republican National Convention, 1884 and
1888; Elder of the Fourth Av. Presbyterian Church of N.Y. City;
Republican Candidate for Member of Congress 7th Congressional
Dist., N.Y., 1888; Graduated at Yale Univ., 1865, B.A., M.A.;
m. 23rd April, 1872, Georgiana Strang, daughter of Henry Holden,
and Mary Strang.

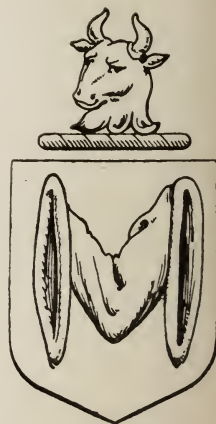
Arms—Sable, three tents argent.

Residences—41 West 76th St., N.Y. City; Valleyoer Farm, Colchester, Conn.

Clubs—University, Union League, Colonial, Republican, West Side Republican.

Society—New England (life member).

WHARTON-BICKLEY, LAWRENCE,
of New York City (Only son of Abram
Wharton-Bickley, of Philadelphia, Capt. 6th In-
fantry U.S. Army, *b.* 12th Sept., 1839; *d.* 31st May,
1874; *m.* 15th May, 1861, Laura Virginia, *b.* 28th
Feb., 1840; *d.* 11th August, 1885, dau. of David
Whitlock Vail, and Eleanor Sullivan, of New
Brunswick, N.J.—Descended from Thomas Whar-
ton, son of Richard Wharton, of Orton, Westmore-
land; *m.*, in Philadelphia, 1688, Rachel Thomas.
Lloyd Wharton, assumed, by Act of Legislature,
Penna., 1843, name Lloyd Wharton-Bickley, on
inheriting the Bickley Estates).



Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 10th July, 1862.

Arms—Sable, a maunch argent.

Crest—A bull's head erased argent armed or.

Motto—Plesyr en faits d'armes.

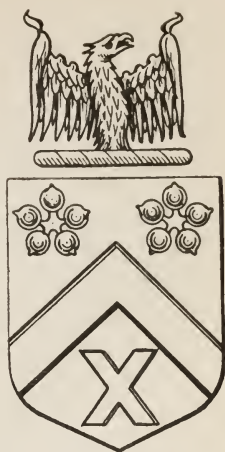
Residence—Manhattan Club, New York City.

Clubs—Manhattan, N.Y. Athletic.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania.

AGNEW, JOHN PARK (*deceased*),
of Alexandria, Va. (Youngest son of John Agnew, of Penna., Justice of the Peace, and Clerk of the Court, *b.* 14th April, 1777; *d.* 11th Oct., 1849; *m.* 1804, Elizabeth, *b.* 1783; *d.* 3rd Nov., 1825; dau. of Dr. Robert Park, and Jane Bailey, his wife, of Phila.—Descended from Capt. James Agnew, *b.* 1711, from the Agnews of Galdenoch, Scotland).

Born at Ebensburg, Penna., 25th Dec., 1819; *d.* June 7th, 1892, Elder in the Presbyterian Church, 1839-92; Member of the Board of Aldermen, Alexandria, 1870; *m.* 10th Sept., 1846, Matilda Elizabeth, daughter of John Lewis Thomas, of Cumberland, Md., and Matilda Louisa Seeley.



Issue.

- (i.) PARK, *b.* 3rd July, 1847; *m.* 26th Oct., 1871, Laura Richards Bell.
- (ii.) DAVID SMITH, *d.* 26th March, 1874.
- (iii.) EDWARD LEWIS, *d.* 25th Nov., 1859.
- (iv.) AUGUSTUS HARRISON, *m.* Mabel Auderson.
- (i.) LEONORA MATILDA, *d.* 1900; *m.* Archibald Greenlees, of Cincinnati.
- (ii.) ANN REBECCA. (iii.) MARY VIRGINIA. (iv.) LILY, *d.* 6th Sept., 1857.
- (v.) MINNEHAHA (*decd.*). (vi.) MARGARETTA LINTON.

Arms—Argent, a chevron betw. two cinquefoils in chief gules, and a saltire couped in base azure.

Crest—An eagle issuant and regargent ppr.

Motto—Consilio non impetu.

Residences—(Family) 500 Duke Street, Alexandria, Va.; "Mount Zephyr," P.O. Accotink, Fairfax Co., Va.

ELDREDGE, ZOETH SKINNER,
of San Francisco, Cal. (Second son of Zoeth Eldredge, of Buffalo, N.Y., *b.* 6th Sept., 1814; *d.* 9th Mar., 1879; *m.* 1st Oct., 1842, Elizabeth Curry, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1869, dau. of Campbell Curry, and Elvira Skinner, of South Trenton, N.Y.—Descended from William Eldredge, of Yarmouth, Plymouth Col., 1645.

Born at Buffalo, N.Y., 13th Oct., 1846; National Bank Examiner for Pacific States and Territories, 1893-1900; *m.* (1stly) 1st March, 1876, Rosa, daughter of Dr. R. B. and Rosa (Goodrich) Ellis; *m.* (2ndly) 18th Oct., 1892, Frances Maria, daughter of John Gerrish Webster, of Boston, Mass., and Mary Pike, daughter of Jeremiah Moulton.



Issue.

- (i.) JOHN ROCHESTER, *b.* 1877; *d.* 1879. } (*By 1st m.*)
- (i.) ZOETH STANLEY, *b.* 4th Dec., 1879. }
- (i.) WEBSTER, *b.* 27th May, 1899; *d.* 10th Jan., 1900. } (*By 2nd m.*)
- (i.) ALBA WEBSTER. (ii.) LOIS. }

Arms—Per chief, a lion rampant.

Residence—San Francisco, California.

Club—Bohemian.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the Amer. Revolution, New Eng. Hist. and Genealogical, California Historic Genealogical.

MORGAN, JAMES HENRY, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Son of Nathan Denison Morgan, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1896; and Mary Ufford, his wife, *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Captain Henry Ufford Churchill, U.S.N., of Portland, Conn.—Descended from James Morgan, son of William Morgan, of Llandaff, Wales, where he was born, 1607; arrived at Boston, April, 1636; *m.* Margery Hill, of Roxbury; *d.* 1685. He was a brother of Captain Miles Morgan, of West Springfield, Mass.).

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 31st Jan., 1853; Secretary-Gen. and late Vice-Commander of "Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States"; *m.* (1stly) 3rd Feb., 1875, Eleanor Lake, *d.* 30th Oct., 1875, daughter of Alexander MacCollum, of N.Y. City; *m.* (2ndly) 21st April, 1880, Arabelle Prescott, eldest daughter of the Hon. Daniel Tredwell Walden, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) FRANKLIN TOWNSEND, *b.* 27th Dec., 1882.
- (ii.) DANIEL TREDWELL WALDEN, *b.* 13th May, 1898.
- (i.) BELLE PRESCOTT.
- (ii.) EDYTHE WALDEN, *b.* 9th June, 1887; *d.* 28th Jan., 1890.
- (iii.) DOROTHY CHURCHILL, *b.* 12th July, 1888; *d.* 22nd Oct., 1895.
- (iv.) ANNE MACCOLLUM STEWART. (v.) MARTHA PARKER.

Arms—Or, a griffin segreant sable.

Crest—A reindeer's head couped or, attired gules. *Motto*—Onward and upward.

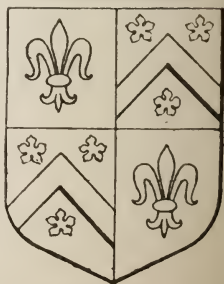
Residence—478 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Club—New York Yacht Club.

Societies—Companion Military Order Foreign Wars, War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Naval Order of U.S.



FOULKE, BAYARD FISH, of N.Y. City (2nd son of William Foulke, of N.Y. City, *b.* in Curaçao, W.I., 1812; *d.* 1888; *m.* 1846, Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1882, dau. of Abram Keteltas Fish, and Catherine Bedlow Beekman; grandson of Joseph Foulke, 1769-1852, and Charlotte, 1785-1846 [dau. of Pierre Louis Francis Brion, and Maria Detrox, and sister to Admiral P. Louis Brion, Commander-in-Chief of the Navy of the Republic of Colombia, comrade in arms with Simon Bolivar]; g.-grandson of John Foulks, of Piscataway, N.J., member of "The N.J. Line" War of the Revolution, *d.* 1799, and Sarah, 1733-99, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Langstaff) Sutton; g.-g.-grandson of John Foulks, of Easton, Talbot Co., and Bohemia River, Cecil Co., Md., *d.* 1752, and Mary, dau. of John Frazier;



he was 3rd in descent from James Fowke, Jr., son of James Fowke, of Staffordshire and Co. Waterford—James, and his sons, James, Jr., and Thomas, were members of the Virginia Co. and received grants of land at Accomac, Va., 1664-71—James was a direct descendant of Roger Fowke, and Elizabeth Wybaston, of Brewood, Co. Staffordshire, eldest son of William, who *m.* Ann Eyton, said to be descended from Fulk-Foulques, Counts of Anjou).

Arms—1 and 4 vert, a fleur-de-lis argent; 2 and 3 a chevron gules betw. three cinquefoils azure.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed vested vert, cuffed argent, in the hand proper an arrow or, feathered of the second, pheoned azure.

Motto—Arma tuentur pacem.

Residence—120 E. 34th Street, N.Y. City.

Clubs—Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Church.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, N.Y. Geneal. and Biographical.

EVANS, JAMES, M.D.,

of Florence, S.C. (Son of Hon. Thomas Evans, of Marion, S.C.; State Senator for 12 years; Comr. in Equity; Presidential Elector for S.C., 1832; *b.* 1790; *d.* 1845; *m.* 1816, Jane Beverley, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1861, dau. of George Daniel, of Oxford, N.C.—Descended from Nathan Evans, of Rydwillin, Caerm., of Evans family, of Northorpe, Co. Flint, descendants of Ethelystan Glodrydd, Prince of Ferlys, founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales; came to Penna., 1701-12; removed to "Welch Tract," Craven Co., S.C., 1735).

Born at Marion, S.C., 12th Sept., 1831; Sec. State Board of Health; late Surgeon 3rd S.C. Reg.



C.S.A.; State Engineer of Arkansas, 1856-8; Graduated at Univ. of Penna. M.D., 1861; *m.* 4th Jan., 1865, Maria Antoinette, daughter of William Alexander Powell, of Leesburg, Va., and Lucy Peachy, daughter of Daniel Lee, of Winchester, Va.

Issue.

- (i.) POWELL, *m.* 1898, Julia Estelle Merchant, of Phila.
- (ii.) WILLIAM ALEXANDER.
- (iii.) JAMES, Jr.
- (iv.) THOMAS.
- (i.) JANE BEVERLEY.
- (v.) LLEWELLYN STUART (*decd.*).
- (ii.) MARIA LEE, *m.* 1897, Hon. Frank B. Cary, of Abbeville, S.C.
- (iii.) MARIE ANTOINETTE, *m.* 1901, Henry Carrington Reily, of Richmond,
- (iv.) LUCY PEACHY. [Va.]

Arms—Argent, a chevron betw. three boars' heads fesseways coupé sable.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a boar's head fesseways erased sable.

Motto—Libertas.

Residence—"Florence," Florence Co., South Carolina.

Societies—Southern Surg. and Gynl., Am. Med., Am. Med. Congress, Am. Social Science Assn., Instn. of Arts Sciences and Letters, late Presdt. S.C. Med. Assn., United Confed. Veterans, Alumni Assn. Univ. of Penna., S.C. Chapter Sons of Amer. Revolution.

MANIERRE, WILLIAM REID,
 of Chicago, Ill. (Second son of George Manierre, *b.* 15th July, 1817; *d.* 21st May, 1863; *m.* 25th Sept., 1842, Ann Hamilton, *b.* 23rd Oct., 1823, second dau. of William Reid, Barrister, of Glasgow, Scot.—Descended from Louis Manierre, *b.* in Normandy, 1757, who came to America at the time of the Revolution, and *d.* 23rd March, 1794; settled in New London, Conn., 1785; *m.* 6th Dec., 1779, Rebecca Miner, a descendant of Thomas Miner, of Pequot, New London, Conn., 1608-90; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy General Court, 1650-1; Chief Military at Mystic, Conn., 1665).



Born in Chicago, 25th April, 1847; Graduate of the Union Coll. of Law, 1878, Chicago University; served in Civil War, 1864; Mem. of the 134th Ill. Vols.; City Alderman four terms, 1883 to 1897; County Commissioner, 1891-92; *m.* 20th April, 1875, Julia Orr, daughter of Cyrus Edson, of Albany, N.Y.

Issue.

- | | |
|--|--------------------|
| (i.) GEORGE, <i>b.</i> 15th May, 1876. | |
| (ii.) WILLIAM REID, <i>b.</i> 31st Aug., 1885; <i>d.</i> 30th March, 1891. | |
| (iii.) EDSON, <i>b.</i> 19th Nov., 1892. | (ii.) JULIE EDSON. |
| (iv.) HAROLD, <i>b.</i> 22nd Jan., 1897. | (iii.) WILHELMINE. |
| (i.) MARGUERITE. | (iv.) ALINE. |

Arms—D'argent a un pin de sinople a dexter d'une tete de more.

Residence—399 Superior Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Clubs—Union, Onwentsia, Woman's, Saddle and Cycle.

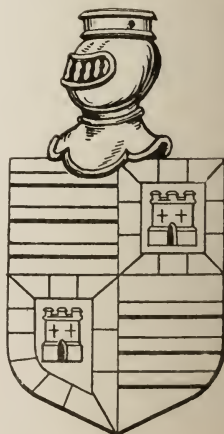
Society—Grand Army of the Republic.

MESIER, LOUIS,
 of New York City (Second son of Edward Sebring Mesier, *b.* 9th Aug., 1803; *d.* 12th Nov., 1854; by his second wife Georgianna Knox, *m.* 23rd Dec., 1841; *d.* 23rd June, 1881, dau. of Robert Hyslop, of Kelso, Scotland.—Descended from Peter Jansen Mesier, and Maritje Willems, of New York, 1660).

Born in New York City, 26th July, 1844; *m.* 4th Dec., 1878, Maria Louise, daughter of Josiah H. Gautier, of New York City.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three bars azure, 2nd and 3rd, gules a castle or, within a bordure gobony of twelve argent and gules.

Crest—A helmet crowned proper.



Motto—Tiens à ta foy.

Residence—24 West 21st Street, New York City.

Club—Union.

Society—Huguenot, of America.

HURRY, EDMUND ABDY, of New York City (Son of Edmund Hurry, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1875; *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1882, dau. of James Flanagan, Counsellor-at-Law, J.P., of N.Y. City; grandson of Samuel Hurry, *b.* 1778; *d.* 1820, who acted as agent between the U.S. and English Shipowners in the adjustment of Claims resulting from the War of 1812; third son of John Hurry, of Bold Street, Liverpool.—Descended from the Hurrys, of Great Yarmouth, Eng., who were descended from the Cliftons, Ives, Bracy, Winn, Watts, and other well-known Norfolk families).

Born at New York City, 8th Aug., 1839; Graduated at Columbia Coll., 1860; Columbia School of Law, 1862, M.A., LL.B., U.S.N., 1863-64; *m.* 17th Nov., 1868, Emily Ashton, eldest daughter of William Rhinelander Renwick, of N.Y. City, and Eliza Smeeds, daughter of William Bedlow Crosby, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) RENWICK CLIFTON, *b.* 7th Sept., 1874.
- (ii.) RUTGERS IVES, *b.* 17th Nov., 1883.
- (i.) EDITH RENWICK. (ii.) BESSIE CROSBY.
- (iii.) HELEN SCHUYLER, *m.* 1893, William Vandervoort Draper.
- (iv.) MARY CROSBY, *m.* 1899, Walton Cheseborough Peckham.
- (v.) EMILY ASHTON.

Arms—Argent, in chief a lion ramp. gules, and in base two mullets voided azure.
Crest—A harpy proper. *Mottoes*—1, Sans tache; 2, Nec arrego, nec dubito.

Residences—"Clifton," Barclay Heights, Saugerties-on-Hudson; 113 E. 38th St., New York City.

Clubs—University, Union League, Saugerties.

Societies—New York Genealogical and Biographical, St. Nicholas, American Geographical, St. Georges, Alumni of Columbia Univ. N.Y.



LINDLY, JOHN MILTON, of Winfield, Iowa (Only son of Bayard Blachly Lindly, Mayor, and Pres. of the Bank of Winfield, *b.* 20th Aug., 1841; *m.* 21st May, 1863, Clarriet, dau. of Thomas Hanna, of Washington Co., Pa.—Descended from Francis Linly, one of the founders of Newark, N.J., *m.* 1655, Susannah Culpeper, of Branford, Conn.).

Born at Prosperity, Wash. Co., Pa., 17th Nov., 1864; Graduated Iowa State Univ. 1889, Ph.G.; elected Mayor of Winfield, 1900; Cashier, Bank of Winfield; Trustee, Presbyterian Ch.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant between eight crosses pattée fitchée argent.

Residence—Winfield, Iowa.

Societies—Old North-West Genealogical, Sons of the Amer. Rev., Iowa State and Amer. Pharmaceutical Assn's., Iowa Bankers and Amer. Bankers Assn's.



PECK, GEORGE, M.D., MEDICAL DIRECTOR AND CAPT. U.S. NAVY,
 of Elizabeth, N.J. (Eldest son of Aaron Peck,
 of Orange, N.J.; Brigade Paymaster, N.J.M.;
 Master in Chancery; Commissioner of Deeds;
b. 1798; *d.* 1865; *m.* 1820, Miranda, *b.* 1800;
d. 1863, dau. of Bethuel Pierson, and Mary Condit.
 —Descended from Henry Peck, who came to
 Boston with Gov. Eaton, 1637; settled in New
 Haven, Conn.; signed the Compact, 4th June,
 1639; *d.* 1651).

Born at Orange, N.J., 9th July, 1826; Coll. of
 Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y., M.D., 1847;
 Hon. A.M., Princeton; Commissioned Asst.-
 Surg. U.S.N., 25th Feb., 1851; passed Asst.-
 Surg., 1856; Surg., 1861; Med. Inspector,
 1871; Med. Director and Capt., 1878; retired, 1888; *m.* 29th Sept.,
 1847, Eliza Adelia, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1899, daughter of Stephen Coffin
 Brewster, M.D., of N.Y. City, and Adelia Louisa, daughter of
 Asa Kimball.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules three crosses formée of the field.

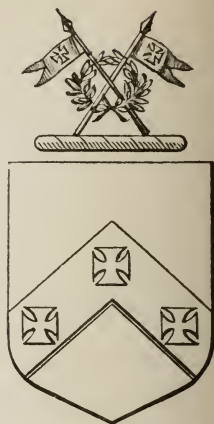
Crest—Two lances or, in saltire, headed argent with pennons or, each charged
 with a cross formée gules, enfiled with a chaplet vert.

Motto—Crux Christi salus mea.

Residences—926 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, N.J.; Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Clubs—Union League, University, Princeton, National Arts (N.Y. City), Essex,
 Essex County Country (N.J.), Saratoga (N.Y.).

Societies—Am. Medical Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Public Health Assn.,
 N.J. Historical, Sons of the Am. Revolution, Washington Headquarters
 Assn., Assn. Mil. Surg. U.S., Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S.



ROCKWOOD, ELMER ELLSWORTH,
 of Attleboro Falls, Mass. (Eldest son of Edwin
 Orison Rockwood, of Norfolk, Mass., *b.* 4th Nov.,
 1842; *m.* 1st May, 1864, Hattie Blake, dau. of Zenas
 Skinner, of Norton, Mass., and Angenette Blake
 Tinkham, of Mattpoisett, Mass.—Descended from
 Richard Rockwood, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636).

Born at North Wrentham, Mass., 5th Oct., 1865;
 Justice of the Peace, and Treas. of the Central
 Congregational Church; Graduated at the
 Academy, Walpole, Mass.; *m.* 14th June, 1893,
 Grace Bullfinch, daughter of Joseph Wise
 Treat Parsons, of Bangor, Maine.

Issue.

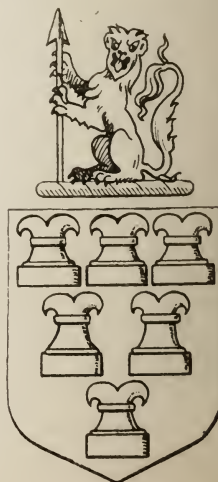
(i.) **PENELOPE PARSONS.**

Arms—Argent, six chess rooks sable, three two and one.

Crest—A lion sejant guardant argent supporting a spear.

Residence—Attleboro Falls, Mass

Society—Company C. Association.



HOFFMAN, EUGENE AUGUSTUS, VERY REV. D.D., LL.D., of N.Y. City (Son of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1880; *m.* 1828, Glorvina Rossell, *d.* 1888, dau. of Garrit Storm, of N.Y. City.—Descended from Martin Hoffman, *b.* at Revel, Russia; said to have been Ritmaster in the Army of Gustavus Adolphus; he emigrated from Holland and settled in America, 1658; *m.* Emmerentje De Witt. Also descended from Colonel Martinus Hoffman, 1707-72, a Justice of the Peace, and a distinguished officer in the Colonial and Revolutionary Armies; *m.* Jannetje, dau. of Antonie Crispell, a Huguenot refugee, “in whose veins was some of the best blood of France”).



Born in N.Y. City, 21st March, 1829; Graduated at Rutgers Coll., 1847, Harvard, 1848, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1851, D.D. of Rutgers Coll., 1864, Racine Coll., 1882, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885, Columbia Coll., 1886, Oxford Univ., Eng., 1896, D.C.L. of King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1890, LL.D. of Univ. of the South, 1891, Trinity Univ. of Toronto, 1893, and Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1895; Rector of Christ Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1853-63; Rector of St. Mary's Ch., Burlington, N.J., 1863-64; Rector of Grace Ch., Brooklyn Heights, N.Y., 1864-69; Rector of St. Mark's Ch., Phila., Pa., 1869-79; since then Dean of General Theol. Seminary, N.Y. City; *m.* 19th April, 1852, Mary Crooke, daughter of Peter Zabriskie Elmendorf, of New Brunswick, N.J.

Issue.

- (i.) SAMUEL VERPLANCK, *b.* 12th Oct., 1858; *d.* 20th April, 1859.
- (ii.) EUGENE AUGUSTUS, *b.* 22nd July, 1863; *d.* 26th Nov., 1891.
- (iii.) SAMUEL VERPLANCK, *b.* 12th May, 1866; *m.* Louisa Norwood Smith.
 - (i.) SUSAN MATILDA, *m.* Rev. John Henry Watson.
 - (ii.) MARY LOUISA, *m.* Rev. Thos. White Nickerson, Jun.
- (iii.) MARGARET EUPHEMIA, *m.* Charles Ludon Hackerstaff.
- (iv.) ELIZABETH, *d.* 12th Jan., 1865.
- (v.) EFFIE BEEKMAN, *d.* 7th Dec., 1868.
- (vi.) GERTRUDE CARROLL, *d.* 26th Dec., 1871.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert three pine trees proper.

Crest—A cock proper.

Motto—Carpe diem.

Residence—The Deanery, Chelsea Square, New York City.

Clubs—Century, City, Riding, Jekyl Island, Ristigouche, South Side, Robin's Island.

Society—N.Y. Historical (President).

M^CELROY, CLAYTON,
 of Philadelphia (Son of John George Repplier McElroy, *b.* 30th June, 1842; *d.* 26th Nov., 1890; *m.* 2nd Nov., 1869, Anna Baldwin, *b.* 2nd Nov., 1848; *d.* 31st Aug., 1897, dau. of John Clayton, of Philadelphia.—Descended from Daniel McElroy, who settled at "The Compass," in Chester Co., Penna., 1778; also from Hon. Henry Wolcott, of Wellington, Somersetshire, Eng., also of Dorchester, Mass., U.S.A., 1578-1635; also from James Clayton, of Middlewich, County Chester, Eng., 1680.)



Born in Philadelphia, Pa., 4th Sept., 1872; Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1893; *m.* 10th Nov., 1896, Margaret Jolliffe, elder daughter of Nathaniel Bacon Crenshaw, of Philadelphia.

Issue.

- (i.) CLAYTON, Jr., *b.* 28th Jan., 1898.
- (ii.) NATHANIEL CRENSHAW, *b.* 16th Sept., 1901.

Arms—(for Wolcott) Argent, a chevron between three chess-rooks ermine.

Crest—A bull's head erased argent, ducally gorged, armed and ringed or.

Residence—2012 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Club—Merion Cricket.

Societies—Penna. Historical, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.

BOUTELLE, FRANK WARREN,
 of Slingerlands, Albany Co., N.Y. (Son of Josiah Willis Boutelle, *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., 23rd Oct., 1810; *d.* 1st Jan., 1885; *m.* 1st Dec., 1836, Sarah Lawrence, *b.* 20th Dec., 1814; *d.* 8th Feb., 1892, dau. of Edward Maynard, and Persis Gates.—Descended from John Boutell, 1645-1719, of Reading Mass.; *m.* Hanna Davis; served in Capt. Gardiner's Co. King Philip's War, son of James Boutwell, *b.* in England, settled at Lynn, Mass., 1632; *d.* 1651. Also from Nathan Maynard, 1722-1811. Private 5th Regt. Mass. Line; and from Capt. Jonathan Gates, Mass. Militia, both of whom served in the Revolutionary War).



Born at Troy, N.Y., 23rd April, 1857; *m.* Jeannette, daughter of Peter M. McCormick, and Mariette Gifford, of Slingerlands, N.Y.

Issue.

- (i.) DUDLEY GATES, *b.* 28th June, 1887. •
- (ii.) KENNETH MAYNARD, *b.* 29th July, 1888.
- (iii.) EDWARD WILLIS, *b.* 3rd Jan., 1893.

Arms—Per pale gules and sable, an estoile of eight points issuing from a crescent or.

Residence—Slingerlands, Albany Co., N.Y.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.

CHANDLER, WALTER,
 of Elizabeth (Son of Commander William Chandler, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1892 [U.S. Navy and British Mercantile Marine, of George Towne, D.C.], and Catherine Crane. — Descended from Major Job Chandler, of the Md. Provincial Forces, 1651; Receiver Gen. of the Prov. of Maryland, and Member of Cecelius, Lord Baltimore's, "Council of State," 1651-56; Justice of the Prov. Court and Commissioner, 1651; brother of Richard and Robert Chandler, of London, lineal descendents of Thomas Chaundler, of Cubbington, Co. Worcester, Eng.).

Born 20th July, 1848; S.G.I.G. 33rd last Deg. A.A.

Scottish Rite, and a R.W.P.M. of Masons, P.H.P. Royal Arch; Mem. and Officer of the M.W. Grand Lodge of N.J.; Representative of the M.W. Grand Lodges of Md. and Cuba; P.E.C. Knights Templar; Mem. of Mecca Temple, A.A.O. of N.M.S.; *m.* 11th June, 1874, Louise, daughter of Thomas Henry Buckmaster, of N.Y. City, and Elizabeth, N.J.

Issue.

- (i.) **WALTER, JR.**, *b.* 11th June, 1875.
 (ii.) **LOUIS BUCKMASTER**, *b.* 13th Oct., 1878.

Arms—Per chevron azure and sable three cherubs or.

Crest—On clouds proper a cherub as in Arms.

Motto—Sub robore virtus.

Residence—584 Newark Avenue, Elizabeth, N.J.

Clubs—Mattano, Elizabeth Athletic.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Amer. Revolution, and of the Orders of the Founders and Patriots of America and Colonial Governors.



THOMAS, ISAAC RAND,
 of Boston, Mass. (Son of Arthur Malcolm Thomas, *b.* 25th April, 1844; *d.* 6th Dec., 1879; *m.* 14th Jan., 1864, Mary Sarah, *b.* 2nd June, 1844, dau. of Dr. Howard Sargent, of Boston. — Descended from Peter Thomas, *b.* 1682; *m.* 1704, Elizabeth Burrows; son of George Thomas, of Boston, 1660-70; *m.* Rebecca Maverick).

Born at Dorchester, Mass., 5th Oct., 1864; *m.* 12th June, 1889, Gertrude Stuart, daughter of George Francis Fabyan, of Boston.

Issue.

- (i.) **ARTHUR MALCOLM**, *b.* 25th March, 1890.
 (i.) **ELIZABETH WHITWELL**, *b.* 21st June, 1891.

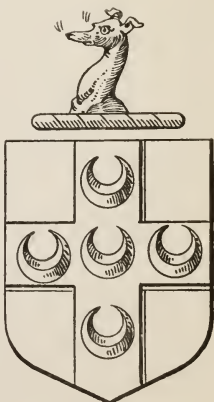
Arms—Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent.

Crest—A greyhound's head couped argent.

Motto—Nec elatus, nec dejectus.

Residence—Boston, Massachusetts.

Clubs—Eastern Yacht, Union, Tennis and Racquet.



TISDALL, MRS. FLORENCE VICTOIRE (*née* RODRIGUE), of New York City (Youngest daughter of Aman Theodore Michel Aristide Rodrigue, M.D. [Baron de Curzay], of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* 24th Aug., 1809; *d.* 11th June, 1857; *m.* 4th Feb., 1835, Ann Caroline, *b.* 12th May, 1811; *d.* 2nd April, 1888, dau. of Hugh Bellas, Esq., 1780-1853, of Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Penna., and Esther Anthony, 1786-1869, his wife.—Descended from the celebrated Don Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, surnamed “the Cid,” of Spain, and Rodriguez del Fuente, through the Sieur Michel Rodrigue, Baron and Comte de Curzay, of Quebec, Canada, and La Rochelle, France (recorded at his decease, 1777, “Chevalier, Conseiller du Roi, Pres. Tresorier de France, Seigneur de Curzay,” etc., the family being borne on the rolls of “La Noblesse convoquée pour les Etats-Généraux, du Département de la Charente Inférieure, 1789”), and his wife, Dame Marguerite, dau. of the Sieur Jacques L’Artigue, of La Rochelle, whose son, André Jacques Rodrigue, of La Rochelle, 1759-1845, *m.* 12th Feb., 1798, Marie Jeanne Françoise, 1782-1874, dau. of the Sieur Marie Dominique Jacques d’Orlic, of Bordeaux, France, and Fort Dauphin, San Domingo, W.I., 1748-1825 (styled “Ancien gendarme de la Garde du Roi,” serving under Monseigneur le Mareschal de Rohan, Prince de Soubise, 1770-77, and afterwards Captain of Dragoons at Fort Dauphin, San Domingo, 1783), and of Dame Marie Laurence Carrere, of San Domingo, his wife, granddaughter of the Chevalier Jaques Gratian Benoist d’Orlic, styled “Ecuyer, et Avocat au Parlement de Bordeaux,” and of Dame Marie de Caillan, his wife (*m.* 1747), and seventh in descent from the Sieur Jehan d’Orlic, of Guyenne, who in 1602 had Letters Patent issued appointing him “Conseiller Secrétaire du Roy et Contrôleur en la Chancellerie de Bordeaux.” The family was ennobled five times in the 18th century. André Jacques and Marie Jeanne Françoise Rodrigue were parents of Aman Theodore Michel Aristide Rodrigue as above, being emigrées of the French Revolution to San Domingo, W.I., and thence to the United States, 1793 (a portion of the family having been massacred afterwards in their Chateau at Vitry-sur-Seine, France, 21st April, 1796). Also fourth in descent from Hugh Bellas, Esq., Co. Antrim, 1717-89, of the noble family Bellasis of Bellasis (anciently written Belasys, Belasise, and Belasyse), originally of Normandy, and of Co. Pal., Durham, in 11th century, and afterwards of Cos. York and Westmorland, Eng., and of Antrim and Londonderry Cos., Ireland (the latter of “Ulster Plantation” in reign of James I.); created Barons Bellasis and Barons, Vicounts and Earls Fauconberg, *temp.* Charles I.).



Born in Hollidaysburg, Penna.; *m.* 23rd Dec., 1885, FitzGerald Tisdall, son of FitzGerald Tisdall, of New York City, and his wife, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Jacob Didymus Clute, of Schenectady, N.Y., and a

lineal descendant of Colonel Robert Magaw, of the American Army in the War of the Revolution.

Arms—(for Rodrigue) Argent a fesse gules between three wolves' heads couped gules two in chief and one in base, a crescent for mark of cadency.

Crest—A baron's coronet.

Motto—Intaminatis.

Supporters—Two lions rampant proper.

Residences—"The Buckingham," New York City; "Bellasylla," Woodbridge, N.J.

Club—Quid Nunc, of New York City.

Societies—Harlem Philharmonic, Ladies' Auxiliary of Harlem Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, Salmagundi of Woodbridge.

SEARs, CLINTON BROOKS, MAJOR U.S.A., of New York (Eldest son of Rev. Clinton Wm. Sears, A.M., Chaplain 95th Ohio Vol. Infy.; Prof. Ancient Languages and Literature Ohio Univ.; Pres. Wesleyan Univ., Ill.; *b.* 1820; *d.* 1863; *m.* (1stly) 1842, Angeline Brooks, of Cincinnati, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1848; *m.* (2ndly) 1850, Helen Catherine Graff, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1857; *m.* (3rdly) Mrs. Laura Ann (Henshaw) Jones.—Descended from Richard Sares, *b.* 1590, Mem. of Robinson's Leyden Congregation, came to Plymouth, Mass.; *d.* 1676, great-grandson of Richard, *b.* 1508, son of John Sayer, Mayor of Colchester).

Born at Penn Yan, N.Y., 2nd June, 1844; Disbursing Officer for Office; Chief Engineer Officer, Div. of the Philippines; in charge of the Improvement of Manila Harbor and Pasig River; commanding 2nd Batt. of Engrs., U.S. Army; Graduated at U.S. Mil. Acad., W. Pt., N.Y., 1867; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Hon. B.A., M.A.; *m.* (1stly) 1873, Lydia Evelyn, daughter of Isaac Horton Smith, of N.Y. City; *m.* (2ndly) 11th Feb., 1902, Mrs. Alice Peevers, daughter of Henry S. Bullock, of Detroit, Mich.

Issue.

- (i.) CLINTON BOURCHIER, *b.* 31st Aug., 1874; *d.* 18th Dec., 1887.
- (ii.) BERTRAM, *b.* 13th Oct., 1875; *m.* Mrs. Mary von Hammer.
- (iii.) PAUL EUGENE, *b.* 30th June, 1877; *d.* 19th Sept., 1878.
- (iv.) MARION SIMS, *b.* 15th Dec., 1884.

Arms—Gules, a chevron argent between three pewits ppr.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, grasping a griffin's head erased gold.

Residence—U.S. Army Stations.

Clubs—St. Nicholas, University, Army and Navy (N.Y., Wash., and Manila), Metropolitan of Washington.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Foreign Wars, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.



M^c**CLELLAND, THOMAS SMITH,**
 of Chicago, Ill. (Son of Thomas McClelland,
b. 1809; *d.* 1873; *m.* 1831, Esther, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1878,
 dau. of Robert Wilson, of Darlington, Pa.—Des-
 cended from Thomas McClellan, *b.* 1725 (after 1770
 spelled his name McClelland); son of Robert
 McClellan by his second wife, Elizabeth Ewing, of
 Hopewell Township, N.J., a grandson of Robert
 McClellan, Laird of Barmagachan, Bourge, Kirkcud-
 bright, Scotland, exiled in 1685 to Woodbridge, N.J.,
 returned to Scotland 1689).

Born at Sharon, Pa., 4th Feb., 1839; Counsellor-at-
 Law; Graduated at Williams Coll., Mass., A.B.,
 M.A. 1864; *m.* 15th July, 1875, Ella, daughter
 of the late John Gale, of Milwaukee, Wis., and
 Margaret, daughter of Samuel Norcross, and
 Margaret Ross, of Plattsburg, N.Y.

Issue.

(i.) MARION.

(ii.) ELLA.

(iii.) INEZ.

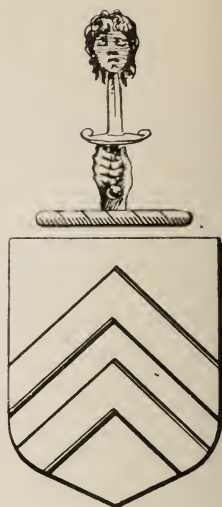
Arms—Argent, two chevrons sable.

Crest—A naked hand, supporting a Moor's head on the point of a sword.

Motto—Think on.

Residence—417 Superior Street, Chicago, Ill.

Societies—Sons of the American Rev., G.A.R., Scotch-Irish Soc. of America.



HILLHOUSE, JAMES,

of N.Y. City (Son of William Hillhouse,
b. 22nd Nov., 1820, and Francis Julia, *m.* 18th Jan.,
 1854, dau. of Hon. Samuel Rossiter Betts, Judge
 U.S. District Court for S. Dist., N.Y., and Caroline
 Abigail Dewey, his wife.—Descended from Rev.
 James Hillhouse, *b.* 1687, of Montville, Conn.,
 1721; *d.* 1740; M.A. Glasgow Univ.; Ordained
 1717; *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. Daniel Fitch, son of
 John Hillhouse, of Fru Hall, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, and grandson of
 Abraham Hillhouse, of "Artikelly," who was in the City of Londonderry
 during the siege).

Born at New Haven, Conn., 19th Nov., 1854; Graduated at Yale Univ.,
 1875; Prof. of Law N.Y. Univ.; *m.* 3rd Oct., 1894, Hildegard,
 daughter of Albert Speyers, of N.Y. City.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between, in chief a lion rampant on the dexter side, and
 a unicorn on the sinister, between them a star of five points facing each
 other, in the base a human heart surrounded by three bezants.

Motto—Time Deum.

Residence—170 West 78th Street, New York City.

Clubs—University, Church, Associate of the Bar of N.Y. City.



PUMPELLY, JOSIAH COLLINS,

of N.Y. City (Third son of George James Pumpelly, of Owego, N.Y., *b.* 11th Dec., 1805; *d.* 9th May, 1875; *m.* 24th April, 1832, his cousin, Susan Isabella, *b.* 24th April, 1809; *d.* 30th July, 1864, dau. of Chas. Pumpelly, and Frances Avery, his wife, of Owego, N.Y.; g.-grandson of Sergeant John Pumpelly, 1727-1819, of Pembroke, Mass., Salisbury, Conn., and Danby, N.Y.; served in the French and Indian War, and stood beside General Wolfe when he fell; served under Capt. John Loring, British Army, afterwards in Continental Army, and was one of "Roger's Rangers"; was promoted for conspicuous bravery at Relief of Fort William Henry, and at battle of Crown Point, 1775; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Capt. Saml. Bushnell; g.-g.-grandson of Jean Pompilie, a French Huguenot refugee to America from Avignon, France, originally from Spoleto, Italy, and believed to be of the Roman family of Pompilius; also in descent, on the maternal side, through Zeriahy Lyman from Thomas Lyman [Leman], *temp.* Henry VIII., Alfred the Great, and Egbert. Also descended through the Plantagenet kings from many of the founders of the kingdoms of Europe, including Henry I., King of France; also Pietro Orseolo, Doge of Venice, founder of the Cathedral of Saint Mark, and his son Orseolo II., also Doge, who overcame the pirates of the Adriatic, and inaugurated the ceremony of the "Betrothal of the Sea"; also, on another line, he descends from Rurik, from whom Russia takes its name, including in this line St. Vladimir and Basil and Romanus, emperors at Constantinople).



Born at Owego, N.Y., 16th Aug., 1839; Graduated A.B., A.M., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1860; LL.B. Columbia Univ. Law School, 1863; *m.* (1stly) 19th Oct., 1876, Margaret Downing, *b.* 24th Feb., 1827; *d.* 2nd July, 1890, widow of James Winslow, and daughter of J. F. D. Lanier, and Elizabeth Gardner, his wife, of Madison, Indiana; *m.* (2ndly) 20th May, 1896, Mary Amelia, daughter of Charles G. Harmer, of New York.

Arms—D'arg., chaussé d'az. à un pal de gueule brochant sur le tout, chargé d'une fleur-de-lis d'or, et accosté de deux roses du même, posées sur l'az. au chef d'or, chargé d'une aigle employée de sable. L'écu sommé d'un casque d'écuyer fermé d'acier poli orné d'un bourlet.

Motto—Telle est la vie.

Residence—257 West 85th Street, New York City.

Club—Union League.

Societies—Huguenot of Am., N.Y. Geneal. and Biographical, N.J. State Charities, Aid and Prison Reform Assn., Christian Social Union, Washington Assn. of N.J., Church Assn. for the Advancement of the Interests of Labour, Christian Workingmen's Institute, West End Assn., City Improvement Society (Secretary), the Municipal Art, and the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society.

BENJAMIN, MARCUS, A.M., PH.D., F.C.S., of Washington D.C. (Eldest son of Edmund Burke Benjamin, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1894, of San Francisco, and later of N.Y. City; *m.* 1856, Sarah Mitchell.—Descended from John Benjamin, gent., who settled at Boston, 1632, also from Gov. William Bradford, 1589-1651, and from Matthew Mitchell, 1590-1645, of Stratford, Ct.).

Born at San Francisco, 17th Jan., 1857; *m.* 16th June, 1892, Carolyn, daughter of Joseph Loring Gilbert, of N.Y. City; Graduated in the Chemical Course, School of Mines, Columbia Univ., 1878; Chemist in the U.S. Laboratory N.Y., until 1885; subsequently he devoted himself to Literature, becoming connected successively with the Editorial Staffs of Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia, Appleton's Cyclopædia of Am. Biography, the Standard Dictionary, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, and other works of Reference; now Editor of the U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

Arms—Or, on a saltire quarterly pierced sable five annulets counterchanged.

Crest—On a chapeau a flame of fire all proper.

Motto—Poussez en avant.

Residence—1710 "N" Street N.W., Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington).

Societies—Life Fellow of the Am. Ass'n. for the Advancement of Science, Chemical Soc. of London, St. Nicholas, War of 1812, Sons of the Am. Revolution, Colonial Wars, Colonial Governors, Mayflower Descendants.

DANA, RICHARD STARR, of N.Y. City, and Lenox, Mass. (Son of Richard Perkins Dana, *b.* 1810; *m.* Juliette H. Starr.—Descended from Richard Dana, baptised at Manchester, Eng., 1617; came to Cambridge, Mass., 1640; *d.* 1690; *m.* 1648, Anne Bullard; son of Robert, and grandson of Edward Dana, of Kendal, Co. Westmoreland.—Descended on the maternal side from John Winslow, and Richard Warren, who came in the "Mayflower," 1620).

Born in N.Y. City, 22nd May, 1836; Partner in Russell & Co., and Swedish Vice-Consul, China, and Captain of Volunteers, China; *m.* 31st Jan., 1872, Florine, daughter of David Booth Turner, of Newtown, Conn.

Issue.

(i.) RICHARD TURNER, *b.* 13th June, 1876.

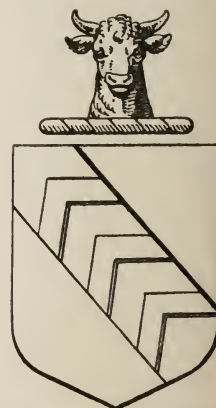
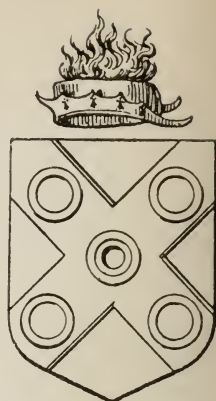
(ii.) DAVID TURNER, *b.* 18th April, 1879.

Arms—Sable, on a bend ar. three chevrons vert. *Crest*—A bull's head affrontée.

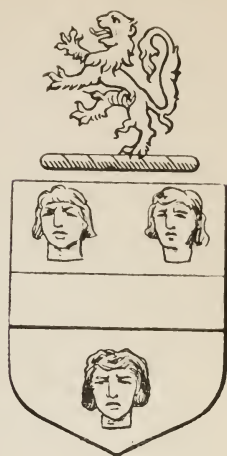
Residences—N.Y. City; and Lenox, Mass.

Club—Union.

Society—Colonial Wars,



ROWLAND, HENRY JAMES, REV.,
 of Philadelphia, Pa. (Eldest son of William Rowland, *b.* 8th Jan., 1813; *d.* 18th Dec., 1872; *m.* 22nd Sept., 1842, Elizabeth, *b.* 20th Oct., 1816; *d.* 8th Jan., 1880, dau. of Samuel Harvey, of Germantown, Pa., son of Samuel Harvey, of Procter's Artillery Am. Revolution, and who *d.* in this service, descendant of Benjamin Harvey, of Derbyshire, Eng., who came to Penna. with Wm. Penn.—Descended from Capt. Jonathan Rowland, of the Am. Revolution, who was third in descent from William Rowland, and Catherine, his wife, of Rhosybayvil, *Anglice* Bayvil Mead, a farm in the parish of Bayvil, Pembrokeshire, Wales. These Rowlands were at one time Lords of the Manor Llantood, and owners of good freeholds in the neighbourhood).



Born at Frankford, Phila., 5th July, 1843; Univ. of Penna, 1865; Divinity School of the Protestant Epis. Ch., 1868; Asst. Minister of St. James' Ch., Phila.; late Chaplain of the Educational Home; late Chaplain of the Ch. Home; *m.* 14th Feb., 1878, Anne, daughter of the late Hon. John Cadwalader, of Phila., Judge of U.S. District Court.

Issue.

- (i.) JOHN CADWALADER, *b.* 10th Feb., 1879.
 (i.) ELIZABETH CADWALADER, *b.* 7th May, 1888.

Arms—A fesse between three Saxon heads.

Crest—A lion rampant.

Residences—1607 Locust Street, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

HUIE, WILLIAM HENRY THOMPSON,
 of San Francisco, Cal. (Son of Dr. George William Huie, of San Francisco, *b.* 23rd April, 1824; *d.* 5th Aug., 1877; *m.* 12th Oct., 1848, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Robert Augustus Thompson, Member of Congress from Virginia, and Mary Smith Slaughter, of Culpeper, Va.—Descended from James Huie, who came from Dumfries, Scotland, and settled in Dumfries, Maryland, Master in the U.S. Navy in 1803; *m.* Helen Grant, dau. of Judge Cuthbert Bullitt).



Born in Sonoma County, California, 24th March, 1855; Merchant.

Arms—Azure, an eagle displayed or.

Crest—A demi eagle displayed or.

Motto—Respice finem.

Residence—208 California Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, of Cal.; Cal. Hist. Genealogical,

JOHNSON, WILLIAM WOOLSEY,
of Baltimore, Md. (2nd son of Charles Frederick Johnson, of Owego, N.Y., *b.* 10th Sept., 1804; *d.* 6th July, 1882; *m.* April, 1835, Sarah Dwight, *b.* 27th Oct., 1805; *d.* 28th Feb., 1870, dau. of William Walton Woolsey, and Elizabeth Dwight, of N.Y. City.—Descended from Samuel Johnson, D.D., Oxon., 1743, *b.* 1696; *d.* 1772; *m.* 1725, Charity Floyd; 1st Protestant Episcopal Clergyman in Conn.; Graduated at Yale Coll., 1714; 1st Pres. of King's Coll., 1754-63, now Columbia Univ., N.Y.; grandson of Robert Johnson, of New Haven, who emigrated from Kingston-on-Hull, 1637).



Born at Owego, N.Y., 23rd June, 1841; Graduated at Yale Univ., B.A., A.M., 1862-64; Prof. of Mathematics in U.S.N. Acad., Annapolis, Md., since 1881; *m.* 12th Aug., 1869, Susannah Leverett,* daughter of the Rev. Breed Batcheller, and Sarah Miller, daughter of Thomas Leverett, and Susannah Johnson, of Windsor, Vt.

Issue.

- (i.) CHARLES WILLIAM LEVERETT, A.B., Ph.D., *b.* 12th Aug., 1870.
- (ii.) THEODORE WOOLSEY, B.A., M.E., *b.* 4th June, 1872.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three lions' heads gules, crowned or.
Crest—An eagle rising proper. *Motto*—Per aspera ad astra.

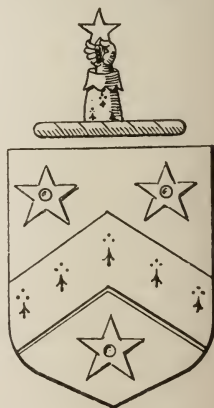
Residences—32 E Preston St., Baltimore; U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

Clubs—University of Baltimore, Naval Acad. of Annapolis.

Societies—Amer. Mathematical, London Mathematical, Cor. Mem. of British Assn. for Advancement of Science, U.S. Naval Inst., *Colonial Dames.

LANE, SMITH EDWARD,
of New York City (Only son of Smith Lane, of New York City, *b.* 25th Aug., 1769; *d.* 1st Dec., 1830; *m.* 31st Dec., 1823, Susan, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1888, dau. of Samuel Fardon, of New York City.—Descended from George Lane, of Rye, Westchester Co., Province of New York; *d.* 1666-1716).

Born in New York City 22nd July, 1829; Graduated M.A., N.Y. Univ., 1848; Counsellor-at-Law, 1852; Commissioner of Public Parks, N.Y., 1878-83; Commissioner to build East River Suspension Bridge, N.Y., 1898-1902; Knight Commander of the Order of "El Busto del Libertador" of Venezuela, 1889; Officer of the same Order, 1887.



Arms—Or, a chevron ermines between three mullets pierced azure.

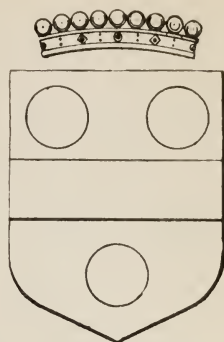
Crest—A dexter cubic arm erect vested ermines turned up indented argent, holding in the hand proper a mullet azure. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Residence—Union Club, New York City. *Clubs*—Union, Century, Delta Phi.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas, N.Y. Historical, Soc. of Tammany or the Columbian Order, "La Academia Nacional de la Historia" of Venezuela.

GALLATIN, ALBERT EUGENE,

of N.Y. City. Only son of Albert Horatio Gallatin, A.B., M.D., New York Univ., who never practised medicine, but was Lieut.-Surgeon in the field during the Civil War; was a well-known Chemist, studying under best masters at home and abroad; published some of his discoveries in Chemical Journals; at one time was Prof. of Chemistry in N.Y. Univ.; *b.* 7th March, 1839; *d.* 25th March, 1902; *m.* 11th Sept., 1877, Louisa Belford, dau. of Maskell Ewing, U.S. Army, and Cornelia Lansdale, his wife, of Maryland; Grandson of Albert Rolaz Gallatin, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1837; *d.* 1890; and great-grandson of Albert Gallatin, who came to America in 1780, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1793; *d.* 1849, Secretary of the Treasury under Jefferson and Madison; Ambassador to Russia, took the leading part at Treaty of Ghent; Minister to France for period of seven years; Minister to England.—Descended through Albert, who was only son of Jean, *b.* 1753, Member of Council of Two Hundred in Geneva; only son of Abraham, *b.* 1706, Auditor; only son of Jean, *b.* 1668, Member of Council of Two Hundred; eldest son of Jean, *b.* 1639, Envoy at Venice; eldest son of Louis, *b.* 1612, Member of Council of Two Hundred; son of Aime, *b.* 1577, Member of Council of Two Hundred; son of Morin, *b.* 1546, Member Council of Two Hundred; brother of Claude, Seigneur Syndic, also his son, grandson, and great-grandson; son of Pierre, *d.* 1558; son of Jean, *d.* 1535, Burgess of Geneva, 1510; son of Jean; son of Henri; son of Guillaume, *d. circa* 1360; son of Humbert; son of Guillaume Gallatini, 1319. The Gallatins were a noble family in Savoy in 1258, and settled in Geneva in 1510.—[Galiffe, *Armorial Genevois*, 14. Galiffe, *Notices Genealogiques sur les Familles Genevoisses*. Baron le Zur Laubin, *Tableaux Pittoresques de la Suisse* 11, 534. *Etrennes de la Noblesse, ou Etat Actuel des Familles Nobles de France pour les années 1778*. *Etat de la Noblesse*, 1781, 1783. *Encyclopædia Britannica*.]



Arms—Azure, a fesse argent between three bezants.

Crest—A French Count's coronet.

Motto—Pro patria devoti.

Residence—25 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Clubs—Grolier, Badminton.

Societies—Society of Colonial Wars, N.Y. Historical Society.

DELAFIELD, JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, of New York City (Son of Maturin Livingston Delafield, of "Fieldston," Riverdale-on-Hudson, *b.* 17th Feb., 1836; Graduate Columbia Coll., 1856; Sec. and Treas. Intern. Ocean Telegraph Co.; *m.* 1st Dec., 1868, Mary Coleman, eldest dau. of Eugene Augustus Livingston, of Clermont, Tivoli-on-Hudson, N.Y.; grandson of Joseph Delafield, of "Fieldston," *b.* 1790; *d.* 1875; Major 46th Regt. U.S. Inf., 1814-15; Agent under Treaty of Ghent for the Settlement of the U.S. Northern boundary, 1821-28; great-grandson of John Delafield, who settled in New York, 1783, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire.—Descended from the Ancient Counts La Feld, in Alsace).



Born at N.Y. City, 19th March, 1871; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.

Arms—Sable, a cross patonce or, borne on the breast of the Imperial Eagle of Germany.

Crest—A dove displayed, holding in its beak an olive branch proper.

Mottoes—*Insignia fortunæ paria*; and *Fest.*

Residences—475 5th Avenue, N.Y. City; "Fieldston," Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.; "Sunswyck," Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y.

Clubs—Columbia Univ., Dwight Alumni Assn., N.Y. Athletic, 27th Assembly District Republican.

Societies—Bar Assn. of N.Y. City, N.Y. Historical, War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars.

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM HUNTER, of New York City (Eldest son of Richard Cuyler Churchill, 1st Lieut. 4th Artillery, U.S.A., *b.* 1845; *d.* 1879; *m.* 1866, Josephine, daughter of Henry Young.—Descended from John Churchill, who settled in Plymouth, Mass.; *m.* 1644, Hannah, dau. of Wm. Pontus, one of the Grantees of Plymouth; son of Jasper Churchill, of London, 1628, who was supplying Governor Endicott, of Mass. Bay, with arms from London; 18th in descent from Gitto de Leon, a Norman Knight famous in A.D. 1055).

Born at Fort Delaware, 12th September, 1867; Graduated at Princeton University, 1888.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant argent, debruised with a bendlet gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant argent.

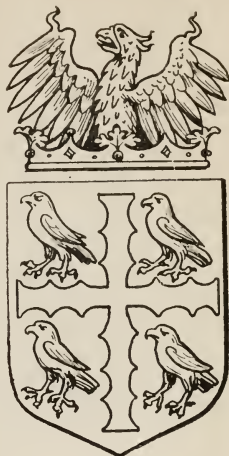
Motto—*Dieu defend le droit.*



Residence—"A Dieu Vale," Dinard, France.

Clubs—Calumet, Racquet and Tennis.

WEBB, WILLIAM SEWARD, M.D.,
 of Shelburne Farms, Vt. (Son of James Watson Webb, and Laura Virginia Cram; grandson of Gen. Samuel Blachley Webb, 1753-1807, who served as Lieut.-Col. and Aide-de-Camp on the Staff of Gen. George Washington, and later as Col. and Brig.-Gen., by brevet, in the American Army of the Revolution; was a founder of the Society of the Cincinnati; held the Bible on which Washington took oath as first President of the United States.—Descended from Richard Webb, who came with Elizabeth, his wife, from Gloucestershire, Eng., with Rev. Thomas Hooker; made a Freeman of Boston, 1632; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1635).



Born in New York City, 31st Jan., 1851; Graduated at Columbia Univ., M.D. 1875; Col. and Aide-de-Camp on Staff of the Gov. of Vermont; Member of Vermont Legislature; Chairman and President Rutland R.R. Co.; President St. Lawrence and Adirondack R.R.; *m.* 20th Dec., 1881, Lila Osgood, daughter of William H. Vanderbilt, and Louisa Kissam, his wife, of N.Y. City.

Issue.

- (i.) JAMES WATSON, *b.* 1st July, 1884.
 (ii.) WILLIAM SEWARD, Jr., *b.* 11th May, 1887.
 (iii.) VANDERBILT, *b.* 23rd April, 1891. (i.) FREDERICA VANDERBILT.

Arms—Gules, a cross engrailed humettée between four falcons or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-eagle displayed or.

Residences—Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.; 680 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Union League, University, Tuxedo, Racquet, Country, N.Y. Yacht, Westminster Kennel, Riding, Church, Grolier, Turf and Field, Somerset of Boston, and St. James of Montreal.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Foreign Wars.

PHILLIPS, HENRY BYRON,

of Berkeley, and San Francisco, Cal. (Son of Albert Alexander Phillips, of Scituate, R.I., *b.* 1827; *d.* 1871; *m.* Almira, dau. of William Rice, of Coventry, R.I., a descendant of John Rice, of Warwick, R.I., 1650, and his wife, Elizabeth, great-grand-daughter of Lewys Lathame, gent., Sergeant-Falconer to King Charles I.; great-grand-son of Joseph Phillips, *b.* 1773; *d.* 1852, and his first wife, Nancy Williams, a descendant of Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island, son of James Williams, of Conwyl Caro, Carmarthenshire, and Alice Pemberton, grand-dau. of Sir John Pemberton, of Stanhope, Co.



Durham, *b.* 1599, and of William Arnold, Esq., of Cheselbourne, Co. Dorset., emigrant to America, 1635.—Descended from Michel and Barbara Phelps, of Newport, R.I., 1668).

Born at Summit, R.I., 5th June, 1850; *m.* Henrietta Alice, daughter of the late Wm. Franklin Cooper, Mayor of Santa Cruz, California.

Issue.

(i.) STANLEY COOPER, *b.* 10th Dec., 1892; *d.* 7th March, 1901.

(i.) ALICE WILLETТА.

(ii.) EDITH HENRIETTA.

Arms—(for Williams) Azure, a lion rampant surrounded by nine pheons or.

Arms—(for Lathame) Or, on a chief indented azure three plates.

Arms—(for Arnold) Gules, a chevron ermine between three pheons or.

Crest—An Esquire's helmet.

Residences—Berkeley, and San Francisco, California.

Society—California Genealogical.

Club—Union of Berkeley.

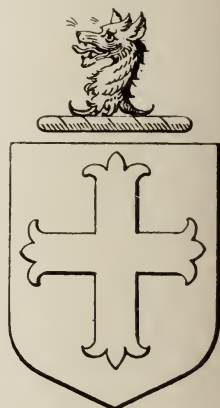
WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, COUNT,
of London, England, formerly of Boston and
New York, U.S.A. (Son of Andrew Henshaw Ward,
b. 28th Jan., 1824; *d.* 5th Jan., 1900; *m.* 16th March,
1852, Anna Harriet Walcott, *d.* 25th Jan., 1902, dau.
of Isaac Field, of Providence, R.I.—Descended from
William Ward, who settled in Massachusetts, 1639).

Born at Newton, Mass., 22nd April, 1862; Hereditary
Count of the Holy Roman Empire; Companion
Military Order of Foreign Wars; Lord of the
Manor of North Scarle, Lincolnshire, England;
Knight Commander de Numero of the Royal
Order of Carlos III. of Spain; Grand Officer
Order of the Sun and Lion of Persia; Knight
Commander of the Royal Order of Christo of
Portugal; Knight Commander of the Royal Order of Takova of Servia;
and Coronation Medal Alphonso XIII. of Spain; *m.* 26th Nov., 1889,
Edyth, daughter of Horatio Victor Newcomb, of New York City.

Arms—Azure, a cross flory or.

Crest—A wolf's head erased proper, langued gules.

Mottoes—(1) Non nobis solum; (2) Sub cruce salus.



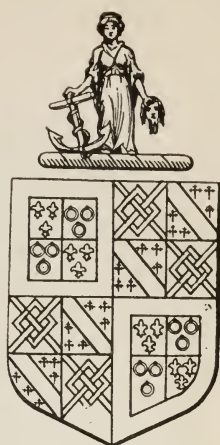
Residence—Fulwell Park, Twickenham, Middlesex, England.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan of New York City; Country of Boston, Mass.; Wellington, Bath, and Automobile of London.

Societies—The Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the Revolution, New England, Sons of the American Revolution.

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS HARRISON, of Ardrossan, Chester Co., Penna. (Son of the Rev. James Montgomery, D.D., *b.* 25th Nov., 1789; *d.* 17th March, 1834; *m.* 30th May, 1827, Mary Harrison, *b.* 9th Nov., 1805; *d.* 2nd Aug., 1875, dau. of Thomas Harrison White, and Maria Key Heath, his wife, of Phila.—Descended from William Montgomerie, of Brigend, Ayresshire, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert Burnett, of Lethinty, Aberdeenshire, and came with their family to New Jersey in 1706).

Born in Philadelphia, Penna., 23rd Feb., 1830; Pres. of the American Fire Insurance Company; Warden of Christ Church of Philadelphia; of Holy Trinity Church, West Chester; formerly Treas. of Diocesan Convention, etc.; *m.* 31st Oct., 1860, Anna, *b.* 4th Nov., 1838, daughter of Samuel George Morton, M.D., and Rebecca Grellet Pearsall, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.



Issue.

- (i.) Rev. JAMES ALAN, B.A., *b.* 13th June, 1866; *m.* Mary Frank Owen.
- (ii.) Rev. SAMUEL GEORGE MORTON, B.A., *b.* 11th May, 1868.
- (iii.) THOMAS HARRISON, Jr., Ph.D., *b.* 5th March, 1873.
- (iii.) WILLIAM WHITE, B.A., *b.* 28th Oct., 1874.
- (v.) CHARLES MORTIMER, B.A., *b.* 23rd Oct., 1876.
- (i.) REBECCA MORTON.
- (ii.) MARY WHITE.
- (iii.) ANNA MORTON.
- (iv.) EMILY HOLLINGSWORTH.

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4 grand quarters, counter quartered 1 and 4 gules, three fleur-de-lis or, 2 and 3 azure, three annulets or, stoned gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the second; 2 and 3 grand quarters counter quartered, 1 and 4 gules, a fret or, 2 and 3 azure, a bend between six crosses crosslet fitchée or.

Crest—A female figure proper anciently attired azure, holding in the dexter hand an anchor or, and in the sinister the head of a savage coupéd.

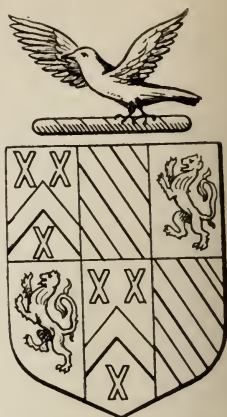
Motto—Gardez bien. (Confirmed, by Lyon King of Arms, 20th Sept., 1860).

Residence—Ardrossan, Chester County, P.O., West Chester, Penna.

Clubs—Art, Church (Phila., Pa.).

Societies—Penna. Historical, N.Y. Historical, Chester Co. Historical, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial of Penna.

GROSS, SAMUEL EBERLY, CAPT. U.S.A., of Chicago (Eldest son of John Custer Gross, of Dauphin Co., Pa., and Bureau and Cook Counties, Ill., *b.* 1819; *d.* 1895; *m.* 1843, Elizabeth, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1897, dau. of Samuel Eberly, of Cumberland Co., Pa.—Descended from John Gross, *b.* at Manheim, Germany, 1712, of Montgomery Co., Pa., 1745; grandson of John Christoph Gross, Electoral Magistrate of Böhl, in the Royal District of Hassloch, a descendant of Seigneur Jean de Gros, of the Court of Dijon, France, *d.* 1456. Also of Huguenot and Holland Dutch descent).



Born at the Mansion Farm, Dauphin Co., Pa., 11th Nov., 1843; Capt. Co. "K" 20th Pa. Cavalry during the Civil War; Capt. of the Chicago Continental Guard; Commander Ill. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars; Vice-Pres. Gen., Sons of the Am. Revolution; Pres. Ill. Soc. Sons of the Am. Revolution; Dep.-Gov. Soc. of Colonial Wars of the U.S.; one of the Governors of the Chicago Art Inst.; *m.* 15th Jan., 1874, Emily, daughter of John Brown, of Chicago.

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 5, azure, a chevron between three saltires argent; 2 and 6, argent, three bends azure; 3 and 4, argent a lion rampant sable armed and langued gules.

Crest—A raven volant sable armed and langued gules.

Motto—Teneo tenere majores.

Residence—48 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Clubs—Chicago, Union League, Union, Chicago Athletic, 20th Century, Caxton, Press, Iroquois, Marquette, Washington Park, Union Veteran.

Societies—U.S. Grant Post No. 28 G.A.R., Pres. Soc. Western Army of the Potomac, Huguenot of America, Foreign Wars of the U.S. Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, American Wars, Pres. Holland Soc. of Chicago.



Index.

	PAGE.
AGNEW, John Park	513
AGNEW, Hon'ble Park	481
AIKMAN, Walter Monteith	215
AKERLY, Samuel Mitchell, Rev. ...	142
ALBRO, Addis, Rev., D.D.	70
ALDEN, Isaac Carey	473
ALDIS, Owen Franklin	344
ALDRICH, James Franklin	397
ALLERTON, Walter Scott	403
ALLING, Asa Alling	55
ALSOP, Reese Fell, Rev., D.D. ...	354
AMES, Elias Hurlbut	71
AMES, Joseph Bushnell	139
AMORY, Charles Walter	119
ANABLE, Eliphalet Nott	65
ANDREWS, Avery de Lano, Gen. ...	305
ANDREWS, Horace, Jr.	103
ANDREWS, James Sherlock... ..	334
ANDREWS, Lorenzo Frank	420
APPLETON, Francis Henry	87
APTHORP, Harrison Otis	337
APTHORP, John Vaughan	329
APTHORP, William Foster	171
ASHHURST, John, Jr., M.D.	115
ASHHURST, John (3rd)	364
ASHHURST, William Wayne, M.D. ...	323
ATHERTON, Fisher Cordenio	68
ATLEE, Walter Franklin	136
ATWILL, James William	443
AVERY, Frank Montgomery... ..	235
AVERY, Samuel Putnam	50
AUSTIN, Walter	110
BACKUS, Clarence W., Rev., D.D. ...	126
BACKUS, J. Bayard	144
BACKUS, Jonathan T., Rev., D.D. ...	157
BACKUS, Truman Jay	398
BAGLEY, George Abner	161
BAKER, George Comstock	207
BAKER, Rev. William Osborn	262
BALCH, Edwin Swift	354
BALCH, Thomas Willing	246
BALDWIN, George Van Nest	308
BALDWIN, Le Roy Wilbur	440
BALDWIN, Townsend Burnet	48
BALDWIN, William Woodward	483
BANKS, David, Jr.	402

	PAGE.
BARCLAY, Andrew Charles	85
BARCLAY, Sackett Moore	418
BARCLAY, William Lyttleton	379
BARLOW, Peter Townsend	122
BARNES, Alfred Cutler, General... ..	156
BARNES, Thurlow Weed	133
BARRY, Llewellyn Fite	32
BARRY, Llewellyn	233
BARTON, Clyde Edwin, M.D.	254
BARTON, Edward Rittenhouse	112
BARTHOLOMEW, Jas. H. Sherman ...	308
BARTLETT, Charles Leffingwell ..	321
BARTLETT, Edwd. Theodore, Judge ...	384
BARTLETT, Samuel Colcord, D.D. ...	412
BASCOM, George Jonathan	348
BAYARD, Thomas Francis	105
BAYNE, Howard Randolph	325
BECKWITH, Edward Pierrepont... ..	128
BECKWITH, Mrs. Leonard Forbes ...	274
BEEKMAN, James William	318
BEEKMAN, John	341
BELKNAP, Francis Wyckoff	360
BELKNAP, Henry Wyckoff	28
BELKNAP, Waldron Phoenix	223
BELLOWS, Johnson McClure, Rev. ...	152
BELLAS, Henry Hobart, Capt. U.S.A. ...	111
BELLAS, Hugh Edwin	448
BELL, William Duffield, M.D.	383
BENJAMIN, Dr. Marcus	526
BENJAMIN, Mrs. Samuel Nicoll	315
BENJAMIN, Walter Romeyn	14
BENJAMIN, Wm. Henry, Rev., D.D. ...	278
BENNETT, Daniel Collins	358
BETTS, Frederic Henry	240
BEVAN, Horace Cromwell	422
BIBBY, Andrew Aldridge	121
BIDDLE, James, General U.S.A.	385
BIGELOW, Frank Hagar, Rev.	307
BIGELOW, Melville Madison, LL.D. ...	278
BIGELOW, Otis	342
BIGELOW, Poultney, Dr.	134
BISHOP, Heber Reginald	73
BLACK, Charles Newbold	393
BLAKE, Joseph Augustus, M.D.	254
BLAKE, William Phipps	202
BLANCHARD, Jos. N., Rev., D.D. ...	413

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLEECKER, William Hill	260	BUTLER, Col. William Ormonde...	388
BLISS, Robert Parker	76	BYINGTON, Charles Sperry ...	313
BLIVEN, William Warren	381	BYRON-CURTISS, Arthur L., Rev.	430
BLOSS, James Orville	132	CABELL, James Alston	124
BLOSSOM, Benjamin	51	CADWALADER, Chas. Evert, M.D.	107
BOARDMAN, Albert Barnes ...	419	CALHOUN, John Caldwell	222
BOCOCK, Walter Kemper, Rev. ..	410	CALHOUN, Frederic Sanford ...	123
BOAS, Emil Leopold	51	CALVERT, John	137
BOIT, Robert Aphthorp	352	CALVERT, Charles Baltimore ...	351
BOLLES, Thomas Gilbert	98	CANDEE, Henry Safford	421
BONNER, Robert Edwin	237	CANFIELD, Hobart	493
BOORAEM, Robert Elmer	81	CAREY, Frederic Foster... ..	272
BOSTON, Charles Anderson... ..	324	CARLETON, Horace Morrison ...	31
BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore	457	CARLETON, Henry Guy	130
BOUTELLE, Frank Warren	520	CARPENTER, G. Saltonstall, Gen.	474
BOYD, Herbert Hart	102	CARPENTER, James Edward ...	102
BRADFORD, Edward Anthony ...	179	CARPENTER, William Henry ...	262
BRADLEY, Charles	232	CARR, John Hart	315
BRADLEY, Cyrus Sherwood... ..	116	CARROLL, Robert Goodloe Harper	234
BRADLEY, William Hornblower ..	390	CARROLL, Samuel Sterett	229
BREESE, Miss Eloise Lawrence ...	245	CARTER, Charles Shirley, M.D. ...	409
BRENT, Thomas Lee	8	CARTER, Oscar Charles Sumner ...	21
BRENTON, Cranston	24	CHAFFEE, Edward James	295
BRENTON, Benjamin Jahleel ...	125	CHANCELLOR, Charles W., M.D.	43
BRERETON, Thomas John	367	CHANDLER, Charles Henry	422
BREWSTER, Harry Langdon	416	CHANDLER, Frank Randolph ...	338
BREWSTER, Henry Colvin	143	CHANDLER, Walter	521
BREWSTER, Samuel Dwight	361	CHASE, Clement	411
BREWSTER, Wadsworth J.	374	CHASE, Frederic	108
BRICE, Philip Howard	471	CHASE, Walter Greenough	217
BRIGGS, Lloyd Vernon... ..	114	CHENOWETH, Alexndr. Crawford	41
BRIGHT, Horace Orlando	224	CHENOWETH, Mrs. Alexander ...	72
BROOME, George Cochran	106	CHEW, Beverley	196
BROOME, John Lloyd, Lt.-Col. ...	92	CHILD, Charles Gardner	120
BROOKE, George Smith	462	CHILDE, John Healey	428
BROOKS, James Gordon Carter ...	394	CHILDS, Daniel Brewer... ..	291
BROWER, Ann Billop	257	CHILDS, William Augustus	365
BROWN, Edward Marsh	213	CHOLMELEY-JONES, Edward ...	23
BROWNE, William Hand, M.D. ...	447	CHRISTMAS, Charles Henry	312
BROWNE, Mrs. Louise Wolcott ...	472	CHRYSTIE, Thomas Ludlow	10
BRUEN, Herman	178	CHRYSTIE, William Few	26
BRUNE, William Henry, Jr.... ..	148	CHUMASERO, William, Judge ...	91
BULKLEY, Louis Carleton	322	CHURCHILL, William Hunter ...	530
BULLIS, Charles Hewson	492	CLAIBORNE, John Herbert, Jr., M.D.	468
BURCH, Thomas Hamilton, M.D.	138	CLARK, Mrs. Mary	407
BURGER, Clarence Livingston ...	347	CLARK, Orlando Elmer... ..	450
BURLEIGH, George William	100	CLARKSON, Howard	301
BURROWES, William Alexander	192	CLAY, Cecil	452
BURT, Stephen Smith, M.D.... ..	441	CLEVELAND, James Wray	317
BURTON, Mrs. James Carstairs ...	238	CLINTON, Charles William	413
BUSHNELL, Joseph	150	CLOTHIER, Isaac Hallowell... ..	498
BUSH, Robert Wilder	332	COCHRAN, David Henry	505
BUSSEY, Cyrus, General	170	COFFIN, Charles Henry	221
BUTLER, George Henry, M.D. ...	147	COFFIN, Isaac Sherwood	471

	PAGE.
COLE, Mrs. Bertha Woolsey ...	501
COLES, Edward Oliver ...	370
COLES, Henry Rutgers Remsen ...	281
COLES, Mrs. Edward Sands ...	311
COLEY, William Bradley, M.D. ...	155
COLGATE, Bowles ...	261
COLGATE, William ...	226
COLLINS, Clarence Lyman ...	113
COLLINS, Holdridge O., Lt.-Col. ...	110
COMSTOCK, Frederick Harmon ...	117
CONE, Robert Buckland ...	438
CONE, James Brewster ...	475
COOK, Edward Mitchell ...	486
COOK, Henry Francis ...	56
COOKE, Jay, Jr. ...	25
COOPER, Henry Dodge ...	268
COPE, Porter Farquharson ...	153
CORBUSIER, William Henry, Major ...	95
CORLIES, Mrs. Samuel Fisher ...	52
CORNING, Arthur Wellesley ...	273
CORNING, Henry Wick ...	18
CORSON, Mrs. Robert R. ...	142
CORT, Cyrus, Rev., D.D. ...	488
COX, Jacob Dolson ...	416
COURTIS, Mrs. Frank ...	393
CRANE, Joseph Sidney, M.D. ...	127
CRADOCK, Thomas ...	183
CRICHTON, William ...	118
CRICHTON, William, Jr. ...	279
CROMBIE, William Murray ...	461
CROPSEY, Jasper Francis ...	243
CROSBY, Edward Nicoll ...	258
CROSMAN, James Heron ...	13
CROWNINSHIELD, Arient Schuyler, Commander U.S.N. ...	299
CULVER, William Henry, Rev. ...	399
CUNNINGHAM, William ...	423
CURRIER, Mrs. Nellie May ...	443
CURTIS, William Eleroy ...	169
CUSHING, Ernest Watson, M.D. ...	211
CUSHING, Harry Cooke, Jr. ...	31
CUSHING, Luther Stearns ...	296
CUTHBERT, Henry Clay ...	335
CUTLER, Joseph Warren ...	174
DAGGETT, Aaron S., Brig.-Genl. ...	172
DALL, Charles Austin ...	162
DALL, Horace Holley ...	199
DANA, Anderson Carroll ...	472
DANA, Charles Edmund ...	25
DANA, Charles Loomis, M.D. ...	94
DANA, Richard Henry (3rd) ...	19
DANA, Richard Starr ...	526
DARLING, Charles Wm., General ...	33
DAVENPORT, William Bates ...	167

	PAGE.
DAVIDGE, Wm. Hathorne Stewart ...	302
DAVIDSON, George Trimble ...	83
DAVIDSON, Sylvanus Miller ...	290
DAVIES, Henry Eugene ...	355
DAVIES, Jared Mansfield, Colonel ...	386
DAVIES, Julien Tappan ...	346
DAVIES, Julien Townsend ...	360
DAVIES, Thomas Frederick, Bishop ...	311
DAVIES, William Gilbert ...	63
DAVIS, Charles Henry, Capt. U.S.N. ...	131
DAVIS, Joseph ...	439
DAVIS, Nathaniel Henschman ...	511
DAWKINS, Walter I. ...	411
DAY, Robert Webster ...	16
DE BARY, Adolphe ...	9
DELAFIELD, Edward, M.D. ...	300
DELAFIELD, Joseph Livingston ...	530
DELAFIELD, Richard ...	273
DE LANCEY, Edward Etienne ...	359
DE LANCEY, Edward Floyd ...	86
DELCAMBRE, Alfred Pierre ...	496
DE LUZE, Charles Henry ...	184
DE LUZE, Louis Philippe ...	342
DENISON, John Henry ...	250
DENNIS, James Teackle ...	504
DENNIS, Rodney Strong ...	104
DE PEYSTER, John W., Maj.-Gen. ...	426
DEVOTION alias DE VAUTION ...	109
DE WOLF, Edwin Allis ...	419
DE ZENG, William Steuben ...	279
DI CAMPELLO, Solone, Count ...	415
DI CESNOLA, Louis Palma, General ...	3
DIGGES, James McClenachan ...	469
DODD, George Davis ...	227
DODGE, George Pomeroy ...	165
DODGE, Guy Phelps ...	372
DODGE, John Holmes Prentiss ...	206
DODGE, Mrs. Mary Mapes ...	309
DODGE, Walter Phelps ...	27
DODGE, William, Earl ...	415
DORR, Dalton ...	129
DORCY, Ben Holladay ...	89
DOUGHTY, Francis Edward, M.D. ...	432
DOTY, Paul Aaron Langevin ...	463
D'OYLEY, Marquis ...	353
D'OYLEY, Count Gilbert Raoul ...	375
D'OYLEY, Marchoness ...	331
DRAKE, Louis Stoughton ...	92
DRAPER, Thos. Waln-Morgan, Capt. ...	166
DRAPER, William Franklin ...	510
DUANE, Alexander, M.D. ...	405
DU BOIS, Eugene ...	210
DUDLEY, Edgar S., Lieut.-Colonel ...	236
DUKE, Richard Thos. Walker, Jr. ...	55

	PAGE.
DUNNELL, William Nichols, Rev.	146
DYER, Louis	205
EAGER, Joseph Percy ..	164
EAMES, Francis Luther ...	151
EARDELEY, William Appleby, Rev.	427
EARLE, Henry Montague ...	448
EARLE, Richard Harrison ...	479
EDDY, Charles Brevoort ...	280
EDDY, Charles Henry	208
EELS, Dan Parmelee	344
EGERTON, William Schuyler, Jr.	412
EGLESTON, Thomas	155
EGGLESTON, Richard Henry ...	333
ELDREDGE, Mrs. Cressida ...	407
ELDREDGE, Edward Henry, Major	409
ELDREDGE, Zoeth Skinner ...	513
ELKINS, Stephen Benton, Honble.	242
ELLICOTT, Eugene	4
ELLIOT, Daniel Giraud	147
ELIOT, Ellsworth, Jr., M.D. ...	210
ELLIMAN, Lawrence Bogert ...	436
ELWOOD, George May	302
ELY, William Newbold	154
EMERY, Rufus, Rev.	11
EMERSON, John Haven, M.D. ...	249
EMMET, Robert Temple	395
EMMET, Thomas Addis, M.D. ...	388
EMMONS, Samuel Franklin ...	414
EVANS, Henry	424
EVANS, James, M.D.	515
EYRE, Wilson	304
FAIRBANKS, Hiram Francis, Rev.	432
FAIRBANKS, Robert Noyes ..	75
FAIRFAX, Albert Kirby	112
FALLS, De Witt Clinton	496
FARRAR, George Dow	108
FARWELL, Francis Cooley ...	427
FEARN, Percy le Roy	494
FENNER, Charles Putnam	119
FERGUSON, James Du Gué ..	121
FERRIS, Morris Patterson	288
FIELD, Henry M.	270
FINDLEY, William Luther	455
FISKE, Stephen Ryder	145
FITCH, Edward Sherman	224
FITZGERALD, Desmond	12
FLINT, Charles Ranlett	99
FLOYD-JONES, George Stanton ..	263
FLOYD, Edward Elbridge	436
FLOYD, Nicoll	393
FOOTE, John Crocker	402
FORBUSH, William C., Maj. U.S.A.	29
FORSYTH, George Wallace	237
FOULKE, Bayard Fish	514

	PAGE.
FOWLER, Robert Ludlow	364
FOWLER, Thomas Powell	269
FOYÉ, Frank Mendon	502
FRAZER, Persifor, Dr.	104
FRAZER, Sheldon Lord	507
FREEMAN, Alden	253
FREEMAN, George Wentworth ...	313
FREEMAN, Joel Francis	28
FRENCH, Amos Tuck	124
FRENCH, John William, Col. U.S.A.	297
FRY, Charles	264
GALLATIN, Albert Eugene	529
GARDNER, John Charles Fremont	333
GASTON, William Alexander ...	187
GAZZAM, Edwin Van Deusen, M.D.	396
GEER, Walter	258
GEORGE, Josias Jenkins	60
GIBSON, Charles Hammond ..	140
GILBERT, Charles Pierrepont Henry	333
GILBERT, James Harris	99
GILES, Stephen Weart	306
GILFILLAN, Wm. Whitehead, M.D.	105
GILMAN, Daniel Coit, LL.D. ...	401
GILPIN, Hood	64
GLENN, Edward	369
GOODRICH, Caspar Frederick, Capt.	460
GOULD, Charles Albert	319
GRAHAM, Mrs. Thomas	352
GRANGER, Alfred Hoyt	440
GREENE, Charles T., Major U.S.A.	132
GREENE, David Maxson	292
GREENLEES, Archibald	428
GREENMAN, George Hubbard ...	406
GRIFFITH, Edward	357
GRIFFITH, William Herrick ...	282
GRIMSHAW, Thomas Conway ...	437
GRISCOM, Clement Acton	75
GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell ...	359
GRISWOLD, George	378
GRISWOLD, John Noble Alsop ...	85
GROSS, Samuel Eberly, Capt. U.S.A.	534
GUILD, Chester	478
GUILD, Frederick Augustus	149
HALE, Arthur	431
HALE, Edward Everett, Rev., D.D.	417
HALE, Edward Everett, Jr.	433
HALE, Herbert Dudley	442
HALL, Edwin Chamberlayne ..	446
HALL, George Eli	484
HALSEY, Frederic Robert	305
HAMERSLEY, James Hooker ...	275
HAMILTON, Charles William ...	476
HAMILTON, E. Braddin, Rev., D.D.	122
HAND, Billings Learned... ..	243

	PAGE.
HAND, Orlando	373
HANCOCK, Henry James	151
HARE, Hobart Amory, M.D....	439
HART, Henry Gilbert	109
HART, Theodore Stuart, M.D. ...	363
HARRISON, Frank Tudor	376
HARWOOD, Stephen Paul	136
HASBROUCK, Raymond De Lancey, Lieut. U.S.N....	374
HASKELL, Frank Walsh	5
HAUTHAWAY, Edwin Dyer	345
HAWES, Cyrus Alger	356
HAWKES, McDougall	117
HAWLEY, Lucian	491
HAYES, Harry E.	298
HAZARD, Willis Pope	335
HENDERSON, Charles R., D.D....	286
HENDERSON, Mrs. Matthew H....	150
HENDRICK, Calvin Wheeler	148
HENDRICK, Mrs. Calvin Styles ...	239
HENRY, William Hamilton	435
HERNDON, John Waterhouse	457
HERRICK, E. Hicks	138
HERRICK, Lucius Carroll, M.D....	464
HIGGINSON, James Potter	447
HILL, John Philip	7
HILLHOUSE, Francis	13
HILLHOUSE, James	524
HINCKLEY, Samuel Parker... ..	324
HINTON, Howard	509
HINTON-PERRY, Rowland... ..	454
HIRST, Barton Cooke, M.D....	176
HITCHCOCK, Edward	310
HOADLEY, Charles Wesson	438
HOBART, Alvah Sabin, Rev. D.D. ...	316
HOBART, Garret A., Honble. ...	300
HOBART, Irving F.	292
HODGE, George Woolsey, Rev. ...	509
HOFFMAN, Eugene A., Rev., D.D. ...	519
HOFFMAN, Henry J.	58
HOLDEN, Edward Singleton ..	154
HOLDER, Charles Frederick	500
HOLLINGSWORTH, Ellis	219
HOLLINS, William Morris	29
HOLMES, Edwin Bradford	54
HOLT, Henry	338
HOPKINS, Charles Vernon	248
HOPKINS, Eustis Langdon	295
HOPKINS, Lewis Cheesman... ..	325
HORN, Tiemann Newell, Capt. ...	495
HORSFORD, Mrs. Eben Norton ...	153
HORSTMANN, Mrs. Ferdinand O. ...	379
HORWITZ, Miss Carolyn Norris... ..	491
HOUGH, John Stockton, M.D. ...	173

	PAGE.
HOWARD, George	328
HOWARD, Henry	372
HOWES, Frederic Reuben	135
HOWES, Reuben Wing, Rev., D.D. ...	139
HOWELL, Gilbert	321
HOWELL, Richard Stockton, Capt. ...	465
HOWLAND, Alfred Cornelius, N.A. ...	327
HOWLAND, Daniel Webster	260
HOYT, Albert Ellis... ..	350
HUBBELL, Charles Bulkley	145
HUBBELL, Henry Wilson, Colonel ...	88
HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Wolters ...	450
HUIE, William Henry Thompson... ..	527
HUME, Robert Deniston	5
HUNTINGTON, Charles Richards ...	386
HURD, Charles Russell	146
HURRY, Edmund Abdy... ..	517
HYATT, Frank Stanley	296
HYDE, James Nevins, M.D.	475
ILLSLEY, Mrs. Caroline... ..	497
IRWIN, John Vosburgh	131
ISHAM, Ralph	143
IVES, Chauncey	347
JACK, David Russell	8
JACKSON, James Hathaway, M.D. ...	268
JAUDON, Rev. Frank Duncan	252
JENKINS, Edmund Fellows	52
JENNEY, William le Baron	330
JENNINGS, Albert Gould	42
JESUP, Morris Ketchum... ..	94
JOHNS, Clayton	417
JOHNSON, Edward	141
JOHNSON, John French	474
JOHNSON, Oliver Templeton	499
JOHNSON, William Woolsey	528
JOHNSTONE, Francis Upton	197
JOHNSTONE, John	173
JONES, Charles Henry	89
JONES, Edward Clarence	38
JONES, Francis Fitch	506
JOYCE, John Tibbits	351
JUDD, Archibald Maclay, Rev.	277
JUDD, Orrin Reynolds	34
JUDSON, William Pierson	340
KEMPER, Andrew Carr, M.D.	382
KENDALL, Caspar... ..	331
KENDALL, William Beals	458
KENYON, Jacob Miller	498
KEY, John James	20
KING, Archibald Gracie... ..	220
KINGSBURY, Frederick John	468
KIP, Lawrence, Colonel	378
KITTELLE, Sumner Ely Wetmore, Lieut. U.S.N.	172

	PAGE.
KNIGHT, Edward Collings, Jr. ...	469
KUHNE, Percival	77
KUNKEL, Robert Sharp	43
LANE, Smith Edward	528
LANGDON, Andrew	76
LANSING, Louis Sherman	169
LA SERRE, Charles Frederick ...	483
LATHROP, Bryan	86
LATTING, Charles Percy	390
LAWRENCE, William, Bishop ...	255
LAWTON, George Perkins	42
LEARNED, William Law, Judge ...	184
LEAVITT, Sheldon... ..	87
LEDYARD, William Stuart	234
LEE, Joseph Jenkins	312
LEETE, Charles Sidney	175
LEGGETT, Francis Howard	176
LEIDY, Joseph, M.D.	399
LEONARD, Clarence Ettiene	442
LEONARD, William A., Bishop ...	349
LEONARD, Bernard Ammidown ...	355
LEVERING, Eugene	11
LEVERING, Mortimer	252
LEWIS, Clifford	32
LEWIS, David	277
LEWIS, Edmund Coleman	371
LEWIS, Silas Weir	213
LINDLY, John Milton	517
LIPPINCOTT, Walter	418
LITTLE, Edward Porter, Rev. ...	424
LIVINGSTON, Barent Van Buren	217
LIVINGSTON, Gilbert Robert ...	46
LIVINGSTON, Philip	182
LIVINGSTON, Robert R.	186
LIVINGSTON, Walter Tryon	294
LOCKWOOD, Hanford Nichols ...	284
LOGAN, John Alex., Major U.S.A.	257
LOWELL, Delmar Rial, Rev., D.D.	91
LOWELL, James H.	461
LOWNDES, Lloyd, Jr.	489
LUDLOW, Banyer	280
LYMAN, Chester Wolcott	225
LYMAN, George Theodore	326
LYMAN, Henry Darius	230
LYON, George Mulhollan	275
MACY, Silvanus Jenkins	10
MacDUFFIE, Rufus Leighton ...	177
MACKENZIE, Alexander William	444
MACKENZIE, George Norbury (2nd)	38
MACKENZIE, George Norbury (3rd)	276
MAGRUDER, Benjamin Drake, Hon.	90
MAITLAND, Alexander	183
MANIERRE, Alfred Lee	371
MANIERRE, Charles Edward	369

	PAGE.
MANIERRE, William Reid	516
MANN, Samuel Vernon	465
MANNING, Prentiss Hobbs	97
MAPES, Charles Victor	103
MARKHAM, Ernest Arthur, M.D.	480
MARSH, Henry Daniel	293
MARTIN, George Castor	429
MARTIN, Richard Allen	503
MARTIN, Robert Coates	431
MATSON, Mrs. Anna	456
MAY, Henry	477
MAY, James Rundlet	256
M'CALLA, Bowman H., Capt. U.S.N.	501
McCLELLAND, Thomas Smith ...	524
McCULLOUGH, Wm. Budd, M.D.	185
McELROY, Clayton	520
McGUIRE, James Clark	211
McLEISH, Andrew	49
McLEAN, George Hammond... ..	60
McMURTRIE, Mrs. Henry	343
MEDAY, Henry Hawes	189
MERIWETHER, Hunter McKeand	458
MERRILL, Frederick James H. ...	53
MESIER, Louis	516
MILHAU, Edward Leon... ..	283
MILLER, Craig Carlton	463
MILLETT, Josiah Bryan	508
MILNE, Caleb Jones, Jr.... ..	281
MILNE, David	191
MINER, Charles Abbott	72
MINOT, Jesse	229
MITCHELL, Mrs. Joseph Sidney ...	391
MOFFETT, John Fletcher	82
MONTGOMERY, Thomas Harrison	533
MOORE, Clifford Colgate	274
MOORE, Mrs. Edwin King	285
MORGAN, James Henry	514
MORGAN, James Lancaster (3rd) ..	41
MORGAN, John Pierpont	168
MORIARTY, A. I., Lieut. U.S.A.	349
MORRIS, Charles W.	380
MORRIS, Galloway Cheston	190
MORRIS, Herbert	156
MORRIS, Robert Clark	188
MORRIS, Newbold	473
MORTON, Warner Groom	480
MORSE, Jerome Edward, Lt. U.S.N.	485
MORSE, Richard Dana	507
MORSE, Waldo Grant	93
MOSELEY, Edward Augustus	470
MOSELEY, Frank	318
MOTT, Robert Gayosa	462
MUMFORD, James Gregory, M.D.	45
NICHOLAS, Robert Carter	181

	PAGE.
NICHOLSON, Andrew Jackson ...	203
NICOLL, De Lancey	487
NORRIS, Isaac... ..	171
NORTON, John Pease	481
NOYES, James Atkins	39
OAKLEY, E. Benedict	35
O'DONNELL, John Charles	180
OFFLEY, Cleland Nelson, Lt. U.S.N.	490
OGDEN, Edward H.	343
OGDEN, Jonathan	270
OLIVER, Charles Augustus, M.D.	44
OLMSTEAD, James Monroe	478
OLMSTED, John Charles	219
ONDERDONK, Andrew Joseph ...	40
O'NEILL, James Wilkes, M.D. ...	489
OSBORNE, Samuel Duffield	247
OSGOOD, George Laurie	199
OTIS, Ephraim Allen	158
OTIS, Edward Osgood, M.D....	381
OTIS, William Augustus	192
OVERTON, Gilbert E., Capt. U.S.A.	67
OWSLEY, Harry Bryan	193
OWSLEY, Heaton	174
PAGET, Almeric Hugh	232
PAGET, Mrs. Arthur Henry Fitzroy	301
PAGE, Samuel Davis	178
PALMER, Charles Newell, M.D. ...	341
PARKER, Neilson Taylor	30
PARSONS, Albert Ross	480
PARSONS, Mrs. Georgiana Hull ...	205
PARTRIDGE, Edward Lasell, M.D.	276
PAYNE, William Morton	4
PEABODY, George Edward	185
PEABODY, Lincoln Rea	190
PECK, George, M.D., Capt. U.S.N.	518
PECK, William Emerson	195
PELL, Alfred Duane	464
PELL, Frederick Aycrigg	17
PELL, Howland	57
PELL, Ogden Phillip	479
PENGELLY, William George	510
PENHALLOW, Charles Sherburne	227
PENROSE, Walter Elliot	482
PEROT, Robeson Lea	188
PERRINE, Frederic Auten Combs	384
PETERS, John Punnett, Rev....	133
PETERS, William Richmond	460
PIATT, Abraham S., Brig.-Gen. ...	198
PIERREPONT, Henry Evelyn	265
PIERREPONT, John Jay	362
PIERREPONT, Robert Low	323
PILLOT, Peter Stuyvesant	212
PITCHER, James Robertson... ..	339
PHELPS, John Jay, Capt. U.S.N. ...	203

	PAGE.
PHILLIPS, Henry Byron	531
PLATT, William Popham	314
PLUMB, Henry Blackman	245
PLYMPTON, Gilbert Motier... ..	37
POLLOCK, Otis W., Major U.S.A.	21
POMEROY, George Eltwed	130
POND, Charles Hobby	470
POND, Edwin Watson	259
POOL, Marvin Bemis	476
POOLE, Murray Edward, Honble... 197	
POOR, Edward Erie	430
POOR, Mrs. Mary Wellington ...	425
PORTER, Alexander Sylvanus ...	54
PORTER, Fitz John, Maj.-Gen U.S.A.	83
PORTER, Horace, General U.S.A.	368
PORTER, James Otis	141
PORTER, William Wagener, Judge	96
POWELL, Hunter Holmes	392
PRATT, Dallas Bache	434
PRESTON, John Fisher	387
PRIME, Ralph Earl	244
PROVOOST, James Alexander ...	307
PRUYN, John van Schaick Lansing	200
PUMPELLY, Josiah Collins	525
PUTNAM, George Haven	366
PYNE, Smith, Rev., D.D.	267
PYNE, Miss Smith	218
QUINCY, Charles Frederick	56
QUINCY, Henry Parker, M.D. ...	223
QUINCY, Miss Mary Perkins	241
RANKIN, Robert Gosman, Hon. ...	400
RANKIN, Egbert Guernsey, M.D... 144	
READ, Harmon Pumpelly, Major... 20	
READ, John Meredith	204
READ, John Meredith, Honble. ...	194
READ, Mrs. Harmon Pumpelly ...	290
REED, Hugh T.	271
REAMEY, L. L., Lt.-Com. U.S.N.	215
REMICK, Ninian Beall, Rev., D.D.	383
RENWICK, William Crosby... ..	445
RHINELANDER, T. J. Oakley	218
RHOADS, Charles James	239
RHODES, John Foster	394
RICHARDS, Edgar... ..	64
RICHARDS, Frederick Barnard ...	328
RICHARDS, Jeremiah	453
RICHARDSON, Thomas Chesley	157
RICHMOND, Adelbert Gillett	67
RICHMOND, Henry Perez	317
RIDGELY, Henry	499
RIDGELY, John	508
RIDGWAY, Charles Arthur	455
RIDGWAY, John Jacob... ..	198
RIDGWAY, Morris David	490

	PAGE.
ROBB, James Hampden ...	289
ROBINSON, Harry Perry ...	201
ROBINSON, Rowland Rodman, M.D.	452
ROBINSON, Walter de Lancey ...	242
ROCHESTER, W. B., Brig.-Gen...	209
ROCKWOOD, Charles Greene, Jr.	68
ROCKWOOD, Elmer Ellsworth ...	518
ROGERS, Henry Livingston ...	53
ROGERS, James Slocum ...	329
ROGERS, John Brown (2nd)...	316 ✓
ROGERS, Mrs. Talbot Mercer ...	336
ROGERS, William King, M.D. ...	459
ROLLINS, Edward Adolphus ...	65
ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell ...	208
ROOSEVELT, Samuel Montgomery	289
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, President	2
ROSSE, Irving Collins, M.D....	348
ROWLAND, Henry James, Rev. ...	527
ROYSTER, Vermont Connecticut...	345
RUGGLES, Charles Herman...	366
RUGGLES, Henry Bond ...	47
RUGGLES, Henry Stoddard ..	433
RUGGLES, Mrs. Henry Stoddard	377
RULON-MILLER, John...	375
RUSSELL, Robert Howard ...	191
SACKETT, Charles Woodward ...	163
SACKETT, Henry Woodward, Col.	22
SACKETT, Samuel Bailey ...	175
SALTER, William Mackintyre ...	420
SALTONSTALL, Andrew H. M. ...	389
SALTONSTALL, Dudley Winthrop	6
SANDERS, Eugene Livingston ...	167
SANDERS, Leonard Ten Broeck ...	322
SANDERS, William Nicoll Sill ...	309
SANDS, Benjamin Aymar ...	79
SANDS, Charles Edwin ...	339
SANDS, James Thomas ...	435
SARGENT, Mrs. Dudley Allen ...	265
SARGENT, Joseph Denny ...	267
SATTERLEE, Frederic William ...	71
SAVILLE, Frederick Arthur ...	220
SCHENCK, John Frederick ...	271
SCHIEFFELIN, Eugene ...	166
SCHIEFFELIN, George Richard ..	18
SCHUYLER, Montgomery ...	200
SCHUYLER, Philip ...	306
SCUDDER, Henry Townsend, Rev.	397
SEABURY, Frederick Chandler ...	285
SEABURY, Frederick Niles ..	287
SEABURY, Fredk. Wheaton, M.D.	80
SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, M.D.	44
SEARS, Clinton Brooks, Major ...	523
SEARS, Walter J., Lieut. U.S.N. ...	23
SEGRAVE, Charles William ...	162

	PAGE.
SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett ...	251
SEWELL, Robert Van Vorst ..	406
SEWELL, Wynn Reeves ...	48
SEYMOUR, George Franklin, Bishop	159
SHAFFER, Newton Melman, M.D.	502
SHELBY, William Read ...	84
SHELDON, Theodore ...	387
SHEPARD, Charles Nelson ...	187
SHERMAN, Gardiner ...	22
SHIELDS, Charles W., Rev., D.D.	207
SHOEMAKER, Henry Francis ...	456
SHORT, Willam, Rev. ...	492
SHRADY, Mrs. Aline Blanche	485
SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, M.D.	58
SILL, Frederick Schroeder, Rev., D.D.	15
SIMONDS, Francis May ...	97
SKINNER, Henry Whipple ...	36
SLADE, Mrs. Emma Maleen ...	466
SLOCUM, Henry Warner ...	255
SMITH, James Clinch ...	63
SMITH, Robert Hobart ...	40
SMITH, Thomas G., Honble. ...	404
SMITH, Thomas Kilby, General ...	216
SNELLING, Rodman Paul ...	437
SOHIER, William Davies ...	454
SOUTHER, Charles Edward...	261
SPENCER, Horatio Nelson, M.D.	6
SPENCER, Selden Palmer ...	434
STANDISH, Myles... ..	15
STANLEY, James Gordon ...	421
STEARNS, Albert Henry ...	263
STEELE, Hiram Roswell ...	449
STETSON, William M....	346
STEVENS, Charles Ellis, Rev. LL.D.	214
STEVENS, Godfrey, Honble... ..	356
STEVENS, Mrs. Godfrey ...	332
STEVENS, John Conyngham ...	82
STEVENS, William Stanford, M.D.	256
STIMSON, Henry Albert, Rev., D.D.	425
STOCKBRIDGE, Henry ...	59
STOCKTON, Bayard ...	196
STOCKTON, Richard ...	497
STODDARD, Francis Russell ...	429
STONE, Lauriston Livingston, Capt.	487
STORRS, Henry Justus ...	310
STORY, Joseph Grafton, Colonel...	61
STRONG, Joseph Montgomery ...	66
STRONG, Joseph Montgomery, Jr.	368
STRONG, William Wolcott ...	441
STRYKER, Thomas Hubbard ...	69
STUART, Malcolm ..	511
STUMPF, William, M.D. ...	320
STURGIS, Roger Faxton ...	259
STURGIS, William Codman...	247

	PAGE.
SULLIVAN, Arthur Thomas...	467
SUMNER, Edward Arthur ...	128
SUMNER, G. W., Rear-Ad. U.S.N.	264
SUSE, Frederick Edward ...	73
SUYDAM, Walter Lisenard...	70
SWARTWOUT, Satterlee ...	486
SWIFT, Edwin Elisha, M.D. ...	423
SYMINGTON, Mrs. Robert Brown	113
TABER, George Kirby ...	488
TABER, Sydney Richmond ...	376
TAINTOR, Charles Newhall ...	512
TALCOTT, James Frederick, Rev...	35
TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury...	66
TALMAGE, Robert Sanford ...	95
TAYLOR, Howard Augustus ..	27
TAYLOR, Mrs. Archibald ...	206
TAYLOR, Washington Irving, Capt.	193
TEACKLE, St. G. Williamson, M.D.	505
TEMPLE, Edward Lowe...	250
TEMPLE, Robert Emmet ...	303
TEN BROECK, Leonard William	327
THACHER, Thomas Worcester ...	477
THAYER, Russell ...	459
THOMPSON, Charles P., U.S.N. ..	231
THOMPSON, Frederick Diodati ...	59
THOMPSON, Henry Burling ...	26
THOMPSON, Robert Augustine, Jr.	494
THOMAS, Douglas Hamilton ...	7
THOMAS, Isaac Rand ...	521
THOMAS, Nathaniel Seymour, Rev.	467
THOMAS, Ronald ...	158
TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt ...	98
TICKNOR, Howard Malcolm ...	241
TIERNAN, Charles Bernard ...	410
TILGHMAN, Richard ...	123
TIMPSON, Thomas William...	337
TISDALL, Mrs. FitzGerald ...	522
TODD, Enoch Lewis ...	160
TODD, Henry Alfred ...	34
TOMPKINS, Odell Dyckman ...	319
TOWNE, Edwin Eugene ...	408
TOWNSEND, Charles John...	377
TOWNSEND, Edwin F., Col. U.S.A.	299
TOWNSEND, John Pomeroy ...	90
TOWNSEND, John William...	16
TRACY, Charles Edward ...	195
TRENCHARD, Edward...	161
TRUMAN, Henry Hertel ...	403
TUCK, Henry ...	101
TYLER, Edward Royall...	248
TYNG, Pierre Rutgers Kissam ...	236
TYSON, James Wood ...	362
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1
VAN CORTLANDT, Jas. Stevenson	298

	PAGE.
VANN, Irving Goodwin, Judge ...	39
VAN RENSSELAER, Augustus C.	221
VAN RENSSELAER, Cortlandt S.	96
VAN RENSSELAER, Frederick H.	373
VAN RENSSELAER, John Alexdr.	370
VAN RENSSELAER, John King ..	69
VAN RENSSELAER, Maunsell, Jr.	226
VAN WYCK, Whitehead Hewlett	284
VAUX, George, Jr. ...	401
VEAZEY, Duncan ...	12
VEAZEY, Isaac Parker ...	19
VON BIEDENFELD, Baron ...	114
VON SAHLER, Louis Hasbrouck	230
VOSE, William Preston, Col....	408
WADSWORTH, Charles David ...	62
WADSWORTH, Clarence Seymour	79
WADSWORTH, William Baldwin	93
WAIT, Horatio Loomis ...	449
WAITE, Henry de Hart, Capt. U.S.A.	61
WALCOTT, Arthur Stuart ...	140
WALMSLEY, William Henry ...	504
WALTER, William ...	149
WALTON, Seymour ...	118
WALWORTH, Hiram ...	398
WARD, Andrew Henshaw ...	46
WARD, Andrew Henshaw, Jr. ...	225
WARD, Christopher Longstreth ...	106
WARD, Clarence Stuart...	503
WARD, Reginald Henshaw, Count	532
WARREN, Charles Elliot ...	30
WARREN, Ebenezer Burgess ...	135
WARREN, George Thornton ...	74
WARREN, Henry Mather ...	100
WASHINGTON, James A., M.D. ..	357
WASHINGTON, Joseph Edwin ...	293
WATERMAN, Arba N., Judge ...	382
WEBB, William Seward, M.D. ...	531
WEBSTER, Edwin Catlin ...	444
WEED, Henry Frank ...	137
WEED, John ...	134
WEIR, John Ferguson ...	304
WELD, Daniel ...	107
WELLS, Edward ...	80
WELLS, Miss Julia Chester ...	168
WENCESLAUS, Rudolf Charles L., Baron Rend de Wardener ...	181
WENDELL, Barrett ...	109
WESTERVELT, Walter Tallman...	272
WESTMORE, Mrs. Sarah Taylor...	380
WETMORE, Wm. Boerum, Maj. ..	320
WHARTON-BICKLEY, Lawrence	512
WHEATON, Nathaniel ...	326
WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell ...	201
WHEELOCK, William Efner, M.D.	14

	PAGE.
WHISTLER, Garland Nelson, Maj.	445
WHITE, Octavius A., M.D., LL.D.	506
WHITE, Reginald Heber	392
WHITE, William Chester	297
WHITELEY, James Gustavus	120
WHITNEY, Drake	231
WHITNEY, Joseph Cutler	164
WHITNEY, Rufus Hayden	495
WHITON, Louis Claude	116
WHITRIDGE, Thomas	37
WILBUR, La Fayette	482
WILGUS, Horace La Fayette	314
WILKINS, Henry Blackstone	466
WILKINSON, Dudley Phelps	286
WILKINSON, Ogden Dungan	330
WILKINSON, Robert F.	246
WILKINSON, Walter Scott	303
WILLARD, Martin Stevenson	233
WILLARD, Wells, Lt.-Col. U.S.A.	238
WILLIAMS, Otho Holland	78
WILLIS, William Henry	129
WILLOUGHBY, Hugh de Laussat, Lieut. U.S.N.R.	159

	PAGE.
WILSON, Harold	179
WILSON, Robert, Rev., D.D.	180
WINSLOW, Chauncey Rose	47
WINSLOW, William C., Rev., D.D.	163
WINTHROP, Buchanan... ..	160
WISE, Wm. Clinton, Capt. U.S.N.	509
WISE, Hugh Douglas, Capt. U.S.A.	391
WISTAR, Isaac Jones, General	493
WISTER, Charles Jones	249
WISTER, Rodman	350
WOLCOTT, Roger, Honble.... ..	228
WOOD, John Gerrish	453
WOODBURY, Elmer Franklin	125
WOODFORD, Stewart Lyndon, Honble., LL.D.	361
WOODWARD, William (2nd)	165
WOODWARD, William	451
WORTHINGTON, Joseph Kent	127
WRIGHT, Wm. Mason, Capt. U.S.A.	385
WYATT, James Bosley Noel..	414
YOUNG, Philip Fendall... ..	340
ZEISLER, Sigmund	50
ZELL, Thomas Ellwood, Colonel	334

Royal Warrant Holders.

A.D. 1903.



Antique Furniture Dealers.

GILLOW & CO., 406 to 414, Oxford Street, London, W.

To His Majesty King Edward VII.;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

(See advt. p. 10.)

Artists' Brushes.

JAMES NEWMAN, 24, Soho Square, London, W.

Artists' Colourman to His Majesty The King ;

Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

Artists' Canvas.

JAMES NEWMAN, 24, Soho Square, London, W.

Artists' Colourman to His Majesty The King ;

Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

Artists' Colourman.

JAMES NEWMAN, 24, Soho Square, London, W.

To His Majesty The King ;

Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

Artists' Drawing Papers.

JAMES NEWMAN, 24, Soho Square, London, W.

Artists' Colourman to His Majesty The King ;

Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

Art Publishers and Printsefers.

ARTHUR ACKERMANN & SON, 191, Regent Street, London, W.
(The only address).

To Her Majesty Queen Alexandra ;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

(See advt. p. 8.)

Royal Warrant Holders.

Bookbinders.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, LTD., 350, Oxford Street, W.

To His Majesty The King ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;
H.R.H. The Duchess of Fife ;
H.I.M. The Empress of Russia.

Bootmakers.

BARTLEY & SONS, 493, Oxford Street, London, W.

To Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.

SPARKES HALL & CO., "Hunting" Bootmakers, 308, Regent Street, London, W.

To Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;
Her Majesty Queen Alexandra ;
His late Majesty The Emperor Frederick ;
Her late Majesty The Empress Frederick ;
H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg ;
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll ;
H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge ;
H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

Bronze Manufacturers.

ELKINGTON & CO., LTD., 22, Regent Street, London, S.W.

To His Majesty The King ;
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;
H.R.H. The late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

Cabinet Makers.

GILLOW & CO., 406 to 414, Oxford Street, London, W.

To His Majesty King Edward VII. ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria. (See advt. p. 10.)

Carpet Manufacturers.

GILLOW & CO., 406 to 414, Oxford Street, London, W.

(THOMAS BONTOR & Co., late of 35 & 36, Old Bond Street, W.)

To His Majesty King Edward VII. ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria. (See advt. p. 10.)

Royal Warrant Holders.

Chronometers, Watch and Clock Makers.

M. F. DENT & CO., 33 & 34, Cockspur Street, Charing Cross,
London, S.W.

To Her late Majesty Queen Victoria;

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

E. DENT & CO., LTD., 61, Strand, W.C., and 4, Royal Exchange,
London, E.C.

To His Majesty The King.

Coach Builders.

BARKER & CO., 66, Chandos Street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.

To His Majesty The King;

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

Comb and Brush Maker.

J. FLORIS, 89, Jermyn Street, St. James', London, S.W.

To His Majesty The King;

T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria;

T.R.H. The late Duke and Duchess of Teck.

Decorators.

GILLOW & CO., 406 to 414, Oxford Street, London, W.

To His Majesty King Edward VII.;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

(See advt. p. 10.)

HAMPTON & SON, Pall Mall East, London, S.W.

To Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

(See advt. p. 12.)

Situated Travelling Bag and Suit Case Manufacturer.

J. C. VICKERY, 179, 181, 183, Regent Street, London, W.

To His Majesty The King;

Her Majesty Queen Alexandra;

T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales;

T.R.H. The Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein;

H.R.H. The Crown Prince of Denmark.

Royal Warrant Holders.

Glass Painters.

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE, 14, Garrick Street, Covent Garden,
London, W.C.

To His Majesty the King.

Agents—GORHAM M. F. G. CO., NEW YORK CITY.

Goldsmiths.

BARKENTIN & KRALL, 289 & 291, Regent Street, London, W.

To H.R.H. The Princess of Wales (now Her Majesty Queen Alexandra).

ELKINGTON & CO., LTD., 22, Regent Street, London, S.W.

To His Majesty The King ;

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales ;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;

H.R.H. The late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

LAMBERT, 10, 11 and 12, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

To His Majesty The King.

(See advt. p. 15.)

J. C. VICKERY, 179, 181, 183, Regent Street, London, W.

To His Majesty The King ;

Her Majesty Queen Alexandra ;

T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales ;

T.R.H. The Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein ;

H.R.H. The Crown Prince of Denmark.

Gun and Rifle Manufacturers.

CHARLES LANCASTER, 151, New Bond Street, London, W.

To His Majesty The King ;

H.I.H. The German Emperor ;

H.R.H. Prince Christian ;

H.I.H. The Grand Duke Vladimir ;

H.R.H. The Duke of Orleans ; etc., etc.

JAMES PURDEY & SONS, Audley House, 57 and 58, South
Audley Street, London, W.

To His Majesty The King ;

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales ;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

Hatters (Gentlemen's Hats and Caps)

ROBERT HEATH, 24 and 25, St. George's Place, Hyde Park
Corner, London, S.W.

By Royal Warrants 1862, 1863, 1885 ;

and by appointment to H.I.M. The Empress of Russia. (See advt. p. 14.)

Royal Warrant Holders.

Harness Manufacturers.

CHAMPION & WILTON, 457 and 459, Oxford Street, London, W.

To His Majesty The King ;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;

H.I.M. The Emperor of Germany.

(See advt. p. 9.)

WHIPPY, STEGGALL & CO., 30, North Audley Street, London, W.

To His Majesty The King ;

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales ;

His Imperial Majesty The German Emperor ;

His Majesty King Victor Emanuel II.

Irish Linen, Damask and Cambric Manufacturers.

ROBINSON & CLEAVER, LTD., Belfast, Ireland; and 156 to 170, Regent Street, W. ; and 101, 102, Cheapside, London, E.C. ; and at 22, Church Street, Liverpool.

Manufacturers to His Majesty King Edward VII. ;

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;

H.R.H. The Princess of Wales ;

H.I.M. The Empress Frederick of Germany.

WALPOLE BROTHERS, LTD., 89 and 90, New Bond Street, London, W. ; 102, Kensington High Street, W. ; 6, Onslow Place, South Kensington ; and 182, Sloane Street, S.W. ; also at Waringstown (Co. Down), Belfast, and Dublin.

To His Majesty The King ;

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

(See advt. p. 16.)

Jewellers.

LAMBERT, 10, 11 and 12, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

To His Majesty The King.

(See advt. p. 15.)

J. C. VICKERY, 179, 181, 183, Regent Street, London, W.

To His Majesty The King ;

Her Majesty Queen Alexandra ;

T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales ;

T.R.H. The Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein ;

H.R.H. The Crown Prince of Denmark.

Ladies' Riding and Dress Hats and Bonnets.

MRS. ROBERT HEATH, 24 and 25, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London, S.W.

By Royal Warrants 1862, 1863, 1885 ;

and by appointment to H.I.M. The Empress of Russia. (See advt. p. 14.)

Royal Warrant Holders.

Memorial Brasses.

BARKENTIN & KRALL, 289 and 291, Regent Street, London, W.

Goldsmiths to H.R.H. The Princess of Wales (now Her Majesty Queen Alexandra).

Outfitters.

THRESHER & GLENNY, 152, 153, Strand, London, W.C.

*To His Majesty The King ;
Her Majesty The Queen ;
H.R.H. The Princess of Wales.*

Perfumer.

J. FLORIS, 89, Jermyn Street, St. James', London, S.W.

*To His Majesty The King ;
T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;
T.R.H. The late Duke and Duchess of Teck.*

Picture Dealers.

ARTHUR ACKERMANN & SON, 191, Regent Street, London, W.
(The only address).

*To Her Majesty Queen Alexandra ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.* (See advt. p. 8.)

Robe Makers.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT, 93 and 94, Chancery Lane,
London, W.C.

*To His Majesty The King ;
Her Majesty The Queen ;
T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales.*

Saddlers.

CHAMPION & WILTON, 457 and 459, Oxford Street, London, W.

*To His Majesty The King ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;
H.I.M. The Emperor of Germany.* (See advt. p. 9.)

Royal Warrant Holders.

Saddlers.

WHIPPY, STEGGALL & CO., 30, North Audley Street, London, W.

To His Majesty the King ;
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales ;
His Imperial Majesty The German Emperor ;
His Majesty King Victor Emanuel II.

Silversmiths.

ELKINGTON & CO., LTD., 22, Regent Street, London, S.W.

To His Majesty The King ;
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;
H.R.H. The late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

LAMBERT, 10, 11 and 12, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

To His Majesty the King.

J. C. VICKERY, 179, 181, 183, Regent Street, London, W.

To His Majesty the King ;
Her Majesty Queen Alexandra ;
T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales ;
T.R.H. The Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein ;
H.R.H. The Crown Prince of Denmark.

Stationers and Fancy Leather Manufacturers.

EDWARDS & SONS, 161, Regent Street, London, W.

To His Majesty the King ;
Her Majesty The Queen ;
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;
T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales.

Tailors.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT, 93 and 94, Chancery Lane, London, W.C., State Robe Makers.

To His Majesty The King ;
Her Majesty The Queen ;
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales ;
H.R.H. The Princess of Wales.



Sporting Pictures.

.....

A MERICAN and other Visitors to London should not lose the opportunity of inspecting the extensive and recently enlarged Galleries of **ARTHUR ACKERMANN & SON**, who hold the Finest Stock of Sporting Drawings, Engravings and Coloured Prints. They have now on view in separate Galleries a unique collection of Genuine Old Coloured Engravings of Coaching, Fox-Hunting, Racing, Shooting, Cockfighting, and almost every conceivable sport in former days. **ARTHUR ACKERMANN & SON** have also a Splendid Collection of Modern Sporting Engravings, both plain and in colour, of the work of all the Leading Sporting Artists.



Water-Colour Drawings and
Paintings of English Landscape,
etc., etc.

A Fine Collection of Artists'-
Proof Etchings and Engravings
of Fancy Subjects, etc., etc.

Arthur Ackermann & Son's
Sporting and . .
Fine Art Galleries,
191, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

(THE ONLY ADDRESS.)

Telephone: 1391 GERRARD.



Illustrated Catalogue sent post free to any part of the world.



CHAMPION & WILTON,

By Royal Warrant
TO
Her Majesty The Queen
AND
The German Emperor.



SADDLERS and
HARNESS MAKERS.

STRAIGHT SEAT SAFETY SIDE SADDLE.



SORE BACKS PREVENTED.

DRAGGING BY THE STIRRUP IMPOSSIBLE.

. . Price complete, 70 Dollars . .

For Ladies who at all suffer from discomfort under the right knee through the pressure of the pommel we make a Special Saddle, full particulars of which will be sent on application.

IMPORTANT CAUTION — It has been brought to our notice that Side Saddles of very common quality, with imitations of our Safety Bars, are being sold as our Saddles. To prevent fraud and disappointment, we may mention that all our Saddles are in several places plainly stamped with our name and address, and our Safety Bars are stamped "WILTON'S PATENT." All others are counterfeits.

In ordering, the Height and Weight of the Rider should be sent.

Visitors to London are respectfully invited to call and inspect our different styles of Ladies' and Gentlemen's Saddlery.

HIGHEST CLASS HARNESS.

Manufactory :—457 & 459, OXFORD ST., LONDON.

ENGLAND.

GILLOWS

TO HIS MAJESTY



BY KING EDWARD VII

**CABINET MAKERS,
YACHT FITTERS and
DECORATIVE ARTISTS.**

Established 1695. Double Grand Prix, Paris, 1900.



*Morning Room at 406, Oxford Street, W.
A modern interpretation of the style of
the Sixteenth Century, combining artistic
effect with perfect comfort.*

NEW CARPET SHOWROOMS: 412 & 414, OXFORD STREET, W., in which will be found some fine products from the Oriental Looms, both Antique and Modern, together with a fine selection of European Carpets in exclusive designs.

**Designs of Decoration and Furniture prepared, and
Estimates submitted free of cost for work
DELIVERED & FIXED IN THE UNITED STATES.**

406 to 414, Oxford Street, London, W.

And at Lancaster, Paris, and Johannesburg.

Under Royal Patronage.

Genuine Antique Furniture, China, Glass, Old Lace, Prints, etc.



TELEGRAMS:
"DECORITER,
LONDON."

TELEPHONE:
5487 GERRARD.

Old-World Furniture.

THE MISSES H. & I. WOOLLAN,

Decorative Artists and General Agency,

28, BROOK STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, W. (Few Doors from Bond Street.)

In Perfect Line

The work of the Smith Premier is always in line. The letters stand shoulder to shoulder like well-drilled troops.

The manner in which this result is obtained upon the

**Smith Premier
Typewriter**

is thoroughly scientific, and has received the highest endorsement from leading Mechanical Experts. Send for our Catalogue and learn how this is accomplished.

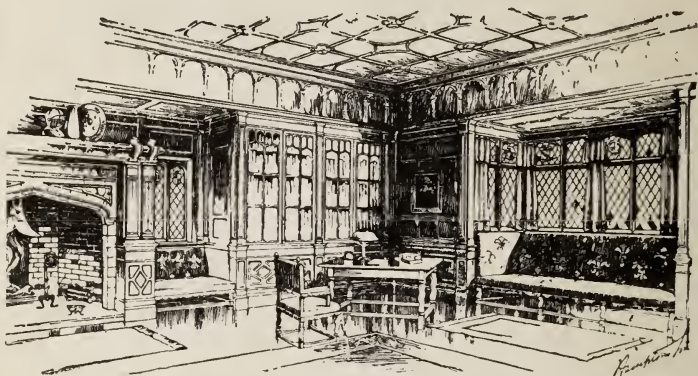
The **Smith Premier Typewriter Co.**
14, Gracechurch St. London, E. C.



Every Illustration in

HAMPTONS

series of 20 Catalogues is a reproduction of a photograph made direct from the actual article, and, when personally inspecting in the Galleries at Pall Mall East the Furniture, &c., which they had provisionally selected from the Catalogues, Customers frequently remark that these books were of the greatest assistance to them in arriving at a decision as to the style that they would adopt for each room respectively and in discovering, by comparison, the best value obtainable for each separate item.



Corner of a Library recently fitted and furnished in the Tudor Style by Hamptons

For other examples of Artistic Interiors, see Hamptons' New Book, No. C 453, "Estimates for Furnishing throughout, with Specimen Interiors in Colour."

Hamptons' Catalogues illustrate the latest productions in every article required for

**Furnishing Houses throughout in the most
Tasteful Manner at the least Expense.**

Any one or more of these books will be sent free on receipt of the necessary particulars of the applicant's requirements.



HAMPTON & SONS LD
Pall Mall East London S.W.

Naval,

Military, and

Civilian Tailors

and

Breeches Makers.



The Senior
Member of this
Firm has
spent five years in
U.S.A.,
and understands
the
American taste.



FRENCH & MUIR

50, JERMYN STREET,

ST. JAMES',

LONDON, S.W.



Lounge and Cutaway Suits from \$25.00 to \$35.00

Frock and Dress Suits . . . \$50.00

**Ten per Cent. Cash Discount allowed
on these Prices.**



SELF-MEASURING FORMS AND PATTERNS SENT ON APPLICATION.



By Royal Warrants, 1862, 1863,
1885.

And to the Courts
of Europe.



By Appointment to
H.I.M. The Empress of Russia.

Specially Awarded



for
Great Excellence.

TRADE MARK.
"What! is my beaver easier than it was?"
—Richard III., Act v., Sc. iii.



ROBERT HEATH'S "Configurotype"

"Is the only Successful System of
Fitting a Hat Comfortably to the
Head. FIFTY YEARS IN USE."

Specially Awarded



for
Great Excellence.

**STICK ON SECURELY ACROSS THE ROUGHEST COUNTRY AND
PROTECT THE HEAD IN ACCIDENT OR FALL.**



TO HORSEMEN AND LADIES WHO RIDE the Security of the Fit is INVALUABLE.

*This Measurement once taken, PERFECT FITTING HATS
can be sent to any part of the World.*

Gentlemen's Hats & Caps,

ROBERT HEATH.



Ladies' Hats & Bonnets,

1,000 on View in Show Rooms daily,

Mrs. ROBERT HEATH,

ONLY ADDRESS:

**24 & 25, ST. GEORGE'S PLACE (OVERLOOKING THE LADIES' RIDE), HYDE PARK CORNER,
LONDON, S.W.**

TELEPHONE NUMBER:—
519 KENSINGTON.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS:—
"HEADCOVER, LONDON."

LAMBERT, Goldsmiths, Jewellers and Silversmiths To His Majesty the King,



10, 11 and 12, COVENTRY STREET,
PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.



AN UNRIVALLED COLLECTION OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF
Antique and Modern Silver,
Diamond Work,
Enamels, and Works of Art,
Table, Decorative, and Ecclesiastical
Silver and Gilt Plate.

Estd.

"BELFAST HOUSE."

1766.

BY APPOINTMENT TO

WALPOLE'S

BY APPOINTMENT TO



H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.



HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

IRISH LINENS

of every description,

AT MANUFACTURERS' PRICES.

Being actual Manufacturers, we are able at all times to supply our Customers with the best Irish Linen Goods **under** trade prices, no provision having to be made for intermediate profits. To test value, ladies are asked to write for Illustrated Price Lists and Patterns, which are sent free to any address.

Irish Table Damask at Manufacturers' Prices.

Irish Cambric Handkerchiefs at Manufacturers' Prices.

Ladies' Outfitting—Irish Hand-Made Underclothing, &c., &c.

Carriage Paid to all parts of the United Kingdom on Orders of £1 and upwards.

WALPOLE BROTHERS, L^{td}.

89 & 90, NEW BOND STREET (2 doors from Oxford St.), LONDON, W.

102, KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, W.

6, ONSLOW PLACE, SOUTH KENSINGTON; and 182, SLOANE ST., S.W.

Also at WARINGSTOWN (Co. Down), BELFAST, and DUBLIN.

I. RUE SCRIBE.

PARIS

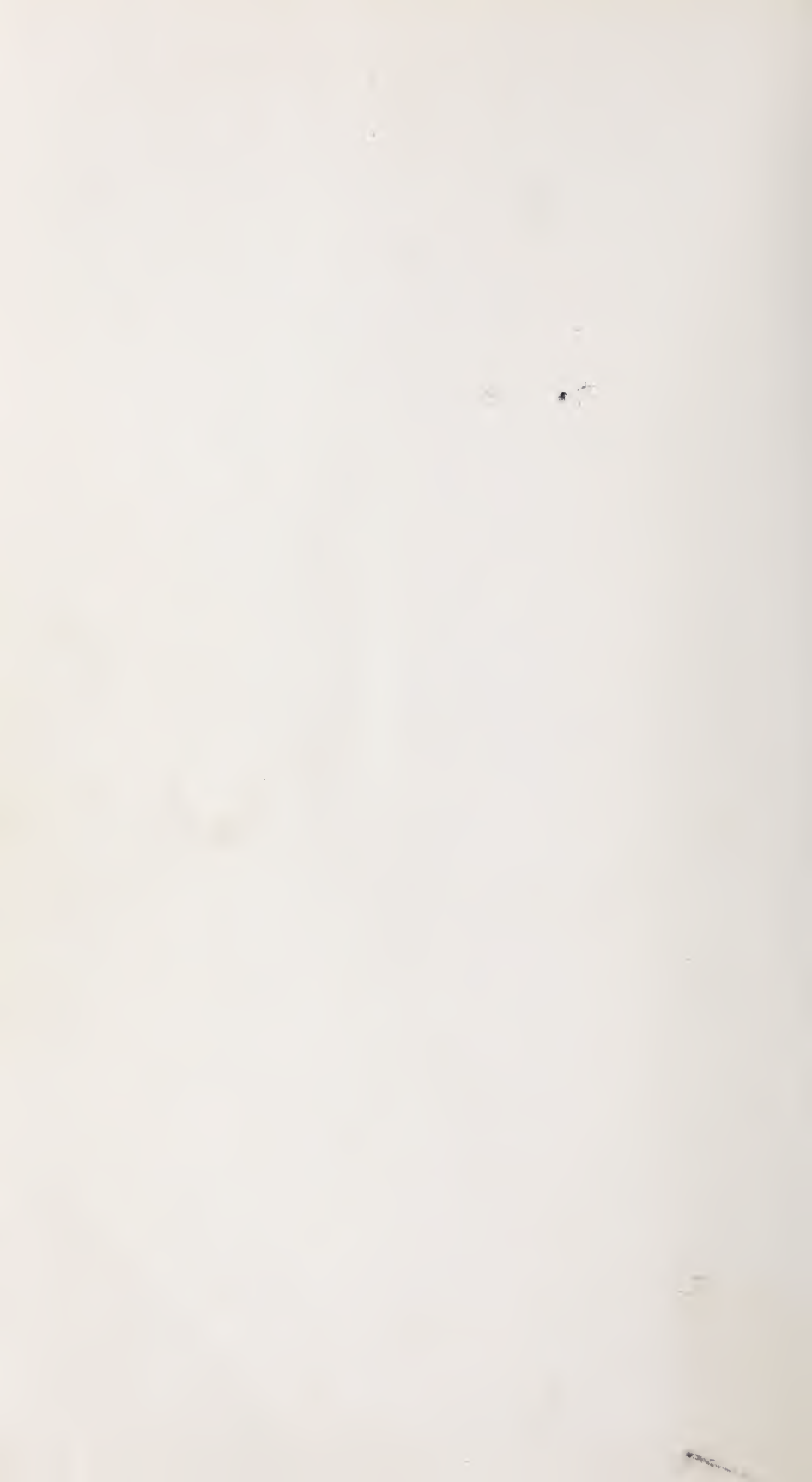
Louis Vuitton
149, NEW BOND ST.
OPPOSITE CONDUIT ST.
LONDON, W.

TELEGRAMS:
"VUITTON, LONDON."
TELEPHONE:
NO. 2557 GERRARD.



Travelling Requisites







3 1197 00110 5631

DATE DUE

DATE DOG		
OCT 1 1979		
AUG 6 1980		
AUG 4 1981		
FEB 5 1983		
MAR 1 1984		
MAR 11 1985		
APR 1 1987		
APR 09 1992		
JAN 13 1993		

DEMCO 38-297



